

THE FRISBEE-FRISBIE GENEALOGY

By
EDWARD S. FRISBEE, D.D.

Gc
929.2
F917f
1131989

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01239 9843



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/frisbeefrisbiege00fris>

EDWARD SELAH FRISBEE

Reprinted from "New York State Men," 1920

Edward S. Frisbee, for nineteen years president of Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., widely known as an educator of unusual ability, and during the later part of his life an honored resident of Albany, was born at Meredith, N. Y., February 2nd, 1837, son of Milton and Angeline (Parke) Frisbee, and descendant of Edward Frisbye, one of the earliest settlers of the town of Blanford (originally Totoket), New Haven Colony. Edward Frisbye entered his name for a grant of land in Brantford in 1645. He died there, May 10, 1690. John son of Edward Frisbye, born at Brantford in 1650, died there in 1694, was a Representative to the General Court in 1690 and 1692. He was the grandfather of Judge Gideon Frisbee, who was the grandfather of Edward S. Frisbee. Gideon Frisbee was a native of Connecticut, removed from there to Canaan, N. Y., and later settled at Delhi, at the junction of Elk Creek and the Delaware. He served as captain of militia and as Justice of the Peace, County Treasurer of Delaware County and as Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. His son, Milton Frisbee, father of Edward S. Frisbee, was a successful merchant and farmer.

Edward S. Frisbee remained on the homestead farm until nineteen years of age, working on the farm and receiving his early education, partly in the public schools and partly at Delaware Academy. His preparatory education was continued at Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, N. Y., and completed during a year of teaching in a select school at Delhi. He then entered Amherst College, where he was graduated with honor in 1860. During a portion of the time while at Amherst, he acted as principal of the Amherst Academy. For two years after graduation he was classical instructor at Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., one of the leading preparatory schools of the country. After leaving Williston, he was himself a student at Union Theological Seminary for one year, and then completed his theological preparation by private study. In 1864, Dr. Frisbee was licensed to preach by the North Worcester Association (Congregational) at Phillipston, Mass. He was, however, never ordained to the ministry and never held a pastorate, for he determined upon teaching as his life work and devoted

every effort to making himself a success in his chosen field. Dr. Frisbee's first great success as a teacher was as principal of the Amherst High School, which position he held from 1863 until 1867, and during this time he built up the school until it came to be recognized as one of the most successful in the State, especially as an institution for preparation for college. At Northampton, Mass., where he was principal of the High School from 1867 to 1872, and at Binghamton, N. Y., where he occupied a similar position from 1872 to 1875, he greatly raised the rank of those institutions and added materially to his reputation as an unusually able classical instructor. In 1875, he was called to the presidency of Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., founded by Henry Wells and endowed by Edwin B. Morgan, both residents of Aurora and pioneers in the express business west of the Hudson. So remarkable was his success as an educator that his Alma Mater in 1878, conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. In the same year he was invited to become president of Williston Seminary, but he declined, preferring to continue his work at Wells. Dr. Frisbee was a man of scholarly tastes, great executive ability and indomitable perseverance, and these qualities, added to a loyal devotion to his work, enabled him to raise Wells College to an enviable rank among institutions for the higher education of women.

In 1894, in order to secure a much needed period of rest, Dr. Frisbee resigned and with Mrs. Frisbee spent the winter in the south. Upon returning north he entered the New York State Library School at Albany, with the intention to prepare himself for a librarian's position. Shortly thereafter he took advantage of an opportunity to enter the University of the State of New York as inspector of secondary schools, in which capacity he continued until 1904, when by the Act of Unification, the University and the State Department of Public Instruction were consolidated under a single commissioner. Thereafter until his death, Dr. Frisbee devoted himself to study and investigation, devoting much time to historical and genealogical research. During this period he compiled a comprehensive and voluminous genealogy of the descendants of Edward Frisbye.

On August 11, 1864, Dr. Frisbee was united in marriage to Eliza Caroline Haskell, daughter of Mark and Charlotte (Wood) Haskell, and a descendant of Richard Warren, a Mayflower pilgrim in 1620. Mrs. Frisbee was born at Hartwick, Mass., March 11, 1836. During her childhood the family removed to Amherst, where she resided until 1868. She was graduated from Mount Holyoke Seminary in

1856, and taught in the Seminary for several years until her marriage to Dr. Frisbee. She always retained a deep interest in the welfare of her Alma Mater, and was one of the most active and efficient workers in the Mount Holyoke Alumnae Association of Albany. She was also a member of Mohawk Chapter, D. A. R., and was active in church and philanthropic work. On August 11, 1914, she and her husband celebrated their golden wedding. Mrs. Frisbee died December 12, 1914.

Her pastor, Rev. William Herman Hopkins, D.D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, said of Mrs. Frisbee:

"It was not that Mrs. Frisbee, elect lady though she was, excelled other women in one quality or another. But in a very rare combination of excellent qualities, hers was an undoubted leadership. Others have been as faithful as she in Christian service, others as generous in charities, others as wise in judgment, others as refined in taste, others as devout in meditation, others as secure in faith, as patient in tribulation, as sunny in outlook. But where shall we find one who, having traveled past the milestone of threescore and ten, lost by the way so little of earlier treasure and added so much as the journey lengthened? How finely blended were grace and truth, knowledge and trust, the serenity of age and the warmth of youth in her! In the pages of her story are the lineaments of her Lord. Any one would grow old along with her; she left no doubt that the best is yet to be."

Dr. Edward S. Frisbee died at his home, 2 Sprague Place, Albany, March 12, 1920. In the words of his pastor, the Rev. Dr. William Herman Hopkins:

"Some memorials add fancy to fact and so portray a more noteworthy life than was lived; others but repeat that which is well known; while yet others bring to light excellencies that in the days of the flesh were hidden by true modesty.

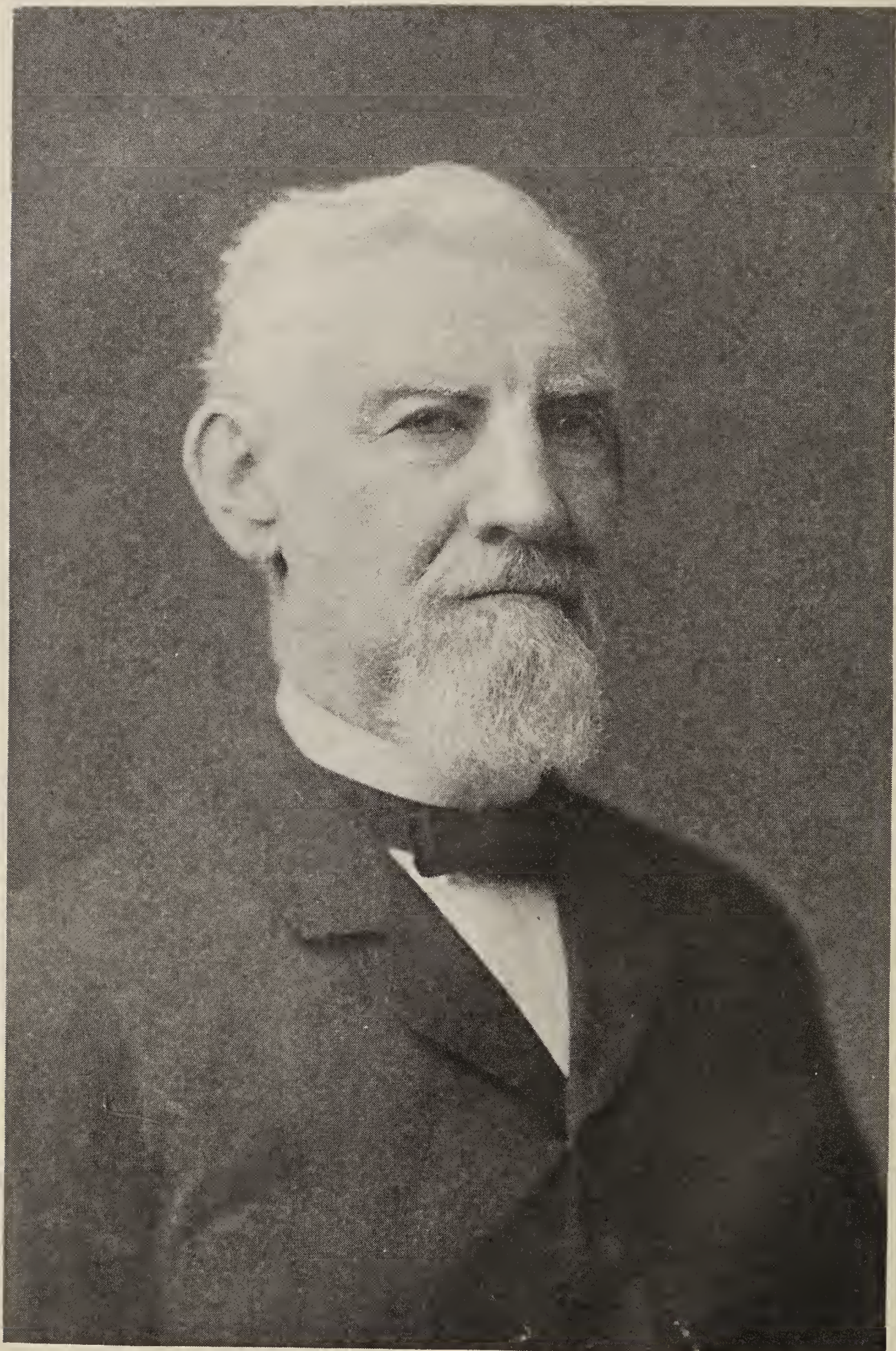
"Any adequate memorial of Dr. Frisbee must be of this last order, for he carried no goods in the front window for display's sake, and his trumpet, unless some other man sounded it, was never blown. Whatever his public service called for, he gave manfully. But his past achievements he would not offer to recount; and the fine qualities of his mind and heart and soul were only for the eyes of those who cared to seek and find. To such there was revealed back of his dignity, a marked graciousness; a profundity which was the foundation of his simplicity, a full and careful scholarship of which his friendly conversation might give few signs; a wide knowledge of affairs and a keen interest in national and

international problems of which only his intimates were aware; and a warm and loyal Christian faith which his silence adorned.

“He was the type of nobleman of an elder day, a type which, if multiplied, would greatly benefit the present.”

From the Calendar of March 21st, 1920
The First Presbyterian Church
Albany, New York

Dr. Edward S. Frisbee, rare scholar, loyal citizen, faithful Christian, upright and gracious gentleman of the old, yet ever new school, passed from our earth-winter into Heaven's Eternal Spring, on Friday the 12th. His nineteen years as President of Wells College make the circle of those who sorrow at his departure very wide. While we of this church, who knew, will always be grateful for the years of Dr. and Mrs. Frisbee's fellowship with us.



EDWARD S. FRISBEE, D. D.

THE FRISBEE-FRISBIE GENEALOGY

EDWARD FRISBYE
OF BRANFORD, CONNECTICUT
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

WITH APPENDIX CONTAINING
BRIEF LINEAGES OF
FISKES, HASKELLS, MABIES AND PARKES
AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

BY
EDWARD S. FRISBEE, D.D.

President of Wells College; Inspector, University of
the State of New York

Albany, N. Y., 1919

PUBLISHED AS A MEMORIAL
TO
JOHN WESLEY FRISBEE

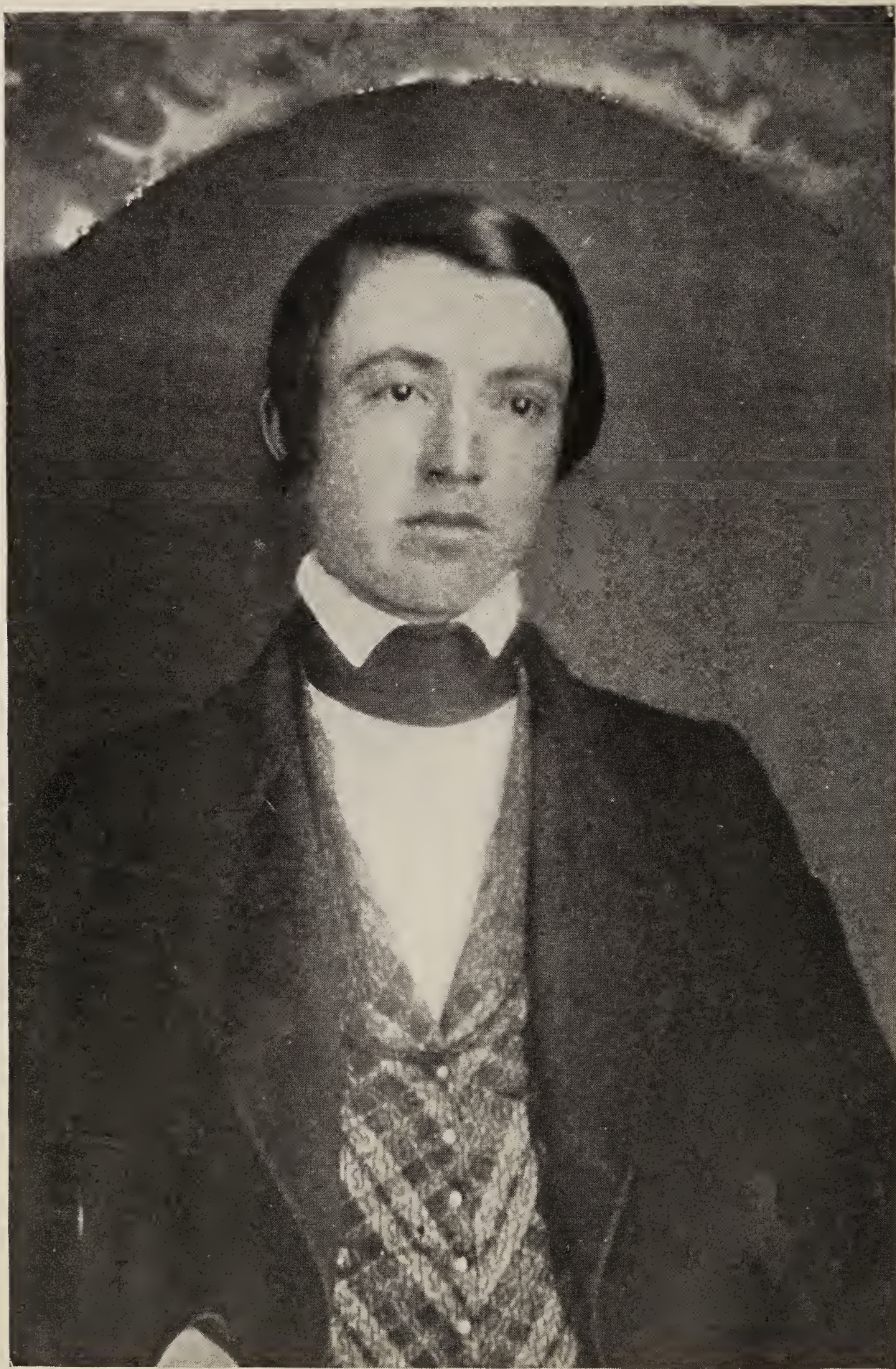
COPYRIGHT 1926
BY
THE TUTTLE COMPANY
RUTLAND, VERMONT

PRINTED AND BOUND BY THE TUTTLE COMPANY
AT RUTLAND, VERMONT, U. S. A.

CONTENTS

	Page
Picture of Dr. E. S. Frisby, facing	3
Edward Selah Frisbee	3
Picture of J. W. Frisbie, facing	13
Memorandum of Scottish Ancestors	13
Introduction	15
Acknowledgment	17
Explanation	17
Generation I	
Edward Frisbye of Branford, Conn.....	19
Will of Edward Frisbye	21
Generation II	25
Generation III	27
Generation IV	33
Generation V	47
Generation VI	77
Generation VII	133
Generation VIII	227
Generation IX	395
Generation X	537
Unclassified	609
Appendix	
I. Fiske Lineage	635
II. Haskell Lineage	637
III. Mabie Lineage	639
IV. Parke Lineage	641
Bibliography	643
Index of Names	
I. Frisbee, Frisbie, Frisby, etc.	659
II. Other Names than Frisbie	691
Miscellaneous Index	751

Genealogical - 7.50



JOHN WESLEY FRISBEE

Memorandum of Scottish Ancestors and connections, compiled before 1847 by John Wesley Frisbee as told by his grandfather David Smith, who was a boy about ten years old, when his grandfather David Duncan died in 1777.

John Smith m. Christian Anderson	David Duncan m. Mary Falconer	James More m. Isobel Duncan
James Smith.....m.....	Mary Duncan	John More m. Betty Taylor
David Smith.....m.....		Jean More
Maria Smith.....m.....	George Frisbee	
	John Wesley Frisbee	

John Smith and Christian Anderson had five children:

1 James m. Mary Duncan	2 William m. Janet Mann	3 John m. Elizabeth Young	4 Robert m. Christine McIntosh	5 Alexander m. Janet Grant
1 John m. Margery Sutter of Holland.	Daughter Isabella m. Isaac Abraham Isaacs of N. Y. Son m. dau. Gail Malcolm died in Charleston, S. C.	in Scotland, 2 daughters, 3 sons.		Had eight children.
2 David m. Jean More.				
3 Alexander m. no children.				
4 William m. Four sons, Jas., Jno., Alex and David.				
5 Mary m. Gardner of Edinburgh				
6 Ann m. Nichols of Delaware County N. Y.				

INTRODUCTION

ORIGIN OF THE FRISBEE-FRISBIE FAMILY

There is a tradition that the original home of the Frisbies was in Wales. Some have thought that their ancestors came to England with William the Conqueror, from Normandy, where they are supposed to have had landed possessions, with rank and title. If this could be shown, it would probably appear, also, that they had first migrated from England when the Northmen invaded and settled Normandy. It has also been maintained that they were Huguenots who had drifted north on account of the persecutions in France and came to this country from England in the seventeenth century. Another suggestion is that both name and family come from the ancient Frisians. But thus far, no one of these suggested origins seems to be capable of proof.

There can be no question, however, that the Frisbies came to this country directly from England, where the name, an early place-name, has existed since at least the eleventh century, probably from an earlier period. Frisby, or Frisbye, (Frisebi in Domesday Book), is the name of what was originally two manors in Leicestershire, England. At the present day, one of these is known as Old Frisby, or Galby cum Frisby, the other as Frisby-on-the Wreak, a parish hamlet of a few hundred inhabitants. The final syllable, *by*, an early Scandinavian word meaning town, habitation, dwelling, now extant only in place-names, especially in northern England (Century Dictionary), points to a Danish origin, as early, perhaps, as the settlements of the Danes in the ninth century.

In Nichols's History of Leicestershire, England*, the name, varied in spelling, occurs in several instances, among them the following: "Frisebi, at the time of the Conqueror's Survey [completed in 1086, and recorded in Domesday Book], is noticed as two manors" (v. 3, p. 259). In the church at Barkston, Roger de Friseby was capellanus in 1246 (v. 2, p. 20). In the church at Waltham, there are monumental inscriptions to the memory of John Frisby, who died in 1784, aged 83, of Mary his wife, died in 1761, aged 55, and of John their son, died in 1735, in his minority; to the memory of Thomas Frisby, died in 1719, aged 47, of Elizabeth his widow, died in

*History and Antiquities of the County of Leicester. John Nichols. 4v. London, 1795-1815.

land Historical and Genealogical Register," volume 58; also Eli Fowler Rogers, town clerk of Branford, Connecticut, for many years, judge of probate of New Haven county, Connecticut, late of Branford, a descendant of Edward Frisbye, of Branford, who left with his brother, the late Henry Rogers, of New Haven, an extensive, if not complete, transcript of Frisbie births and marriages from the town and church records of Branford. In addition to these, the Honorable Elbert Eli Farman, late of Warsaw, New York, an original investigator of the family and descendants of Gideon Frisbee, of Branford and Sharon, Connecticut, and of Canaan, New York.

Edward Frisbye of Branford, Connecticut and His Descendants

GENERATION I

1. EDWARD FRISBYE (so spelled in his will), was one of the earliest settlers of the town of Branford (originally Totoket) in the colony of New Haven, where he is said to have married in 1644, and is on record as having entered his name for land December 15, 1645. No record of his birth has been found; he died in Branford May 10, 1690. His place of birth, the names of his parents, and whence he came to New England are also unknown.

Nothing of authentic record is known of him prior to his application for land in 1645. His name is not in the published lists of immigrants of the seventeenth century. Hotten's "Original Lists"* contains the name *Frisbie*, or *Frisby*, but twice; Richard Frisbie†, who arrived in the *Jonathan* in 1619, aged thirty-four, and appears in the Virginia musters in the retinue of Sergeant William Barry, and Elizabeth Frisby‡, who came to Virginia in the *Safety* in 1635. It is possible, however, not to say probable, that Edward Frisbye, of Branford, was a son of this Richard Frisbie, born on ship-board or after his parents reached Virginia, and that in his early manhood he made his way with others to the colony of New Haven.

Neither is it known to a certainty whom he married. It is believed that he was married at least twice, perhaps three times. At any rate, three names are given: Hannah ———, in 1644, Abigail Culpepper, and Frances England, daughter of Jonathan England. The fact that he mentions no wife in his will, would indicate that none was living when the will was made, in 1689. See page 21.

Of his life in Branford little is known beyond the meager details that may be gleaned from the town, church, and other public records. He had a family of eleven children, some of

*Original Lists of Persons * * * who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700. John Camden Hotten, London, 1874.

†Richard Frisbey married November 30, 1618, in London, Margaret Emerson. —(The) English Emersons. London, 1898.

‡Elizabeth Frisby embarked from Gravesend for Virginia, August 1, 1635.—New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v. 15, p. 143.

whom, like himself, were active in the affairs of plantation and church; and his numerous descendants have included many of ability and eminence. He was evidently a thrifty farmer, a substantial citizen, a considerable landowner, and well-to-do, not to say wealthy, for his time.

He was a Congregationalist of the early puritan type, though less narrow, apparently, and more tolerant than many of his contemporaries. In 1767, when the Reverend Abraham Pierson and his following had withdrawn from the plantation because under the new charter of the united colonies others than church members were admitted to the rights and privileges of freemen and allowed to participate in the administration of public affairs—a defection that seriously affected the community and left the Church disorganized and without a settled pastor for twenty years, Edward Frisbye and his eldest son John were among the signers of the “New Plantation and Church Covenant of Brainford.”§ Those who entered into this covenant not only reaffirmed their loyalty to the essential principles of Congregational polity and expressed their determination to support the services and institutions of the Church as best they could, but they accepted the new conditions and acquiesced in them. By taking this stand and by adopting practical measures to maintain it, they proved themselves to be no less true to their convictions, no less courageous, and withal of broader minds than those who had gone out from among them to found a new theocratic community in the wilderness of New Jersey.¶

As a contemporary of Edward Frisbye, there is to be noted

2. THOMAS FRISBY, m. Branford, Ct., July 10, 1656, ———Nettleton. —Branford town records. How he was related to Edward Frisbye is not apparent, and the records contain no further trace of him.

§Taintor. Extracts from the Records of Colchester, Ct. 1864.

¶Mr. Pierson and his followers founded the city of Newark, N. J.

WILL OF EDWARD FRISBYE

The last Will and Testament of Edward Frisbye, of Branford

I, being weak in body, but perfect in understanding and memory, do make this my last will for the disposing of my worldly goods.

I give to my son John so much as to make what he hath had already fifty pounds; he having already received about five and thirty pounds.

I give to my son Benoni two acres home lot; viz. the middle lot, and two acres of my pasture in the mill quarter, and my cow meadow on Indian Neck; two acres of Beaver Swamp; two acres of meadow at Scotch Leap, which is yet unfenced; four acres at Hopyard Plain; two acres of upland at Knocking Hollow; viz. what he now improves and what lies between that land and Great Plains path; nine acres of cow pasture land, as it shall be laid out on the north side of Thomas Wheadow's swamps; only I reserve the use of the well which is in Benoni's lot, for those that shall live on either of my home lots, so long as any of the Frisbyes or any of their heirs shall live thereon.

I give to my son Jonathan one acre and a half of meadow at Oyster Neck, as also my lots of upland on Dutch House Neck and Oyster Neck or near thereunto.

I give to my daughter-in-law Rebekah Tyler, relict of my son Samuel, five shillings.

The remainder of my lands both upland and meadow, with the buildings thereon, with all other divisions of land, to be equally divided between my five children that now live with me; viz. Abigail, Josiah, Calib, Silence, and Ebenezer, only Ebenezer and Silence to have the pasture lot in the mill quarter for part of their proportion, and reserving the liberty for Abigail and Silence to live in my new dwelling house if they so choose, so long as they shall remain unmarried. I also desire the Rev. Mr. Samuel Russell and my son John Frisbye to be guardians to my son Ebenezer, and to act for him in the dividing of the lands if there be need before he come to the age of one and twenty years.

Only what is the remainder of my lot in the Beaver Swamps (when my son Benoni hath had his two acres which shall be on the north side of my lot) shall be equally divided between my three youngest sons, Josiah, Calib, and Ebenezer.

It is also my will that my movable estate shall be equally divided (when my son John hath had the remainder of his fifty pounds) between six of my children, Abigail, Josiah, Calib, Hannah, Silence, and Ebenezer, only my two sons Josiah and Calib to have my teams, that is my oxen and horse with the furniture of the rooms, they to have it upon an appraisal. And if it be more than their proportion, then they to repay what is due from them to the other four children above mentioned; and if wanting, to be made up out of the movables, only I give to my grandson Edward Frisbye a heifer two years old.

This is my will also that my corn and provisions laid in for the present year with six fattening swine, and a fat beast be for my five children to live upon; viz. Abigail, Josiah, Calib, Silence, and Ebenezer; and to pay my debts and if there want to pay my debts, then what is wanting shall be paid out of the movables.

And I do make my son John Frisbye executor of this my will, with my hand and seal, this five and twentieth day of October, A. D. One Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty-nine.

The mark (E. F.) of Edward Frisbye

[SEAL]

Signed and sealed
in presence of us

Eleazer Stent
Samuel Pond

The inventory of Edward Frisbye's estate,
taken May 26, 1690, amounts to £317 3s.

PETITION FOR DISTRIBUTION OF ESTATE

We, the Legatees of the estate of our deceased father, Edward Frisbye, have desired our eldest brother John Frisbye, he being appointed by our deceased father to be the executor of his will, and the carrying on of our occupations now calling us to know our lands, have desired a distribution of the lands and do engage to stand by the distribution he hath made, which is as followeth, according to the inventory of the said estate:

Josiah Frisbye and Calib Frisbye, their proportion of lands and meadows:

The home lot that was our father's proper lot, with the housing on it, and the meadow adjoining to it, value	£ 20	
And all the land and meadow at "Mosquito Cove" (?), except two acres of Benoni's	50	
And about 5 acres at the Beaver Swamp	10	
And 4 acres in 3d Division Land in the woods	4	£ 84

Abigail Frisbye, her proportion of land is as follows:

Our father's dwelling house and home lot of two acres and meadow adjoining to it	40	
And about an acre at Indian Neck	2	42

Ebenezer and Silence Frisbye, their proportion according to will and inventory is:

About 8 acres in the pasture	32	
Meadow, upland and swamp land at Little Plain	20	
2½ acres of land at Bull Meadow	4	
A piece of land at Stony Hill	4	
Six acres of meadow at Stony Creek	15	
Twelve acres in the woods	3 10s	
Ebenezer's share of the Beaver Swamp	5	80 10s
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	£209 10s	£209 10s

[Besides personal estate, £107 13s]

May it please the honorable court, to let be this distribution of the several parcels of land and meadow above written, which we think is done according to the intent of our father's will as near as can be, and according to the inventory of the estate, and to our good satisfaction, as witness our hands this 27th day of May, 1690.

Josiah Frisbye

Calib Frisbye

The mark (X) of Abigail Frisbye

Ebenezer Frisbye

Branford records, v. 2, p. 287

GENERATION II

1. EDWARD FRISBYE¹, the "settler," was born in 1620(?) the names of parents and the place of birth unknown, and died in Branford, Ct., May 10, 1690. He married*

HANNAH ———, in 1644. —Branford church records(?) (Rogers).

ABIGAIL CULPEPPER(?)

FRANCES ENGLAND, daughter of Jonathan England(?)

Edward Frisbye was among the earliest settlers of Branford (originally Totoket), in the colony of New Haven. Nothing of authentic record is known of him before he entered his name for land in the new plantation, Dec. 15, 1645, and of his life in Branford comparatively little. See page 19. Children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| +3 | I. JOHN FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., July 17, 1650; m. Branford, Dec. 2, 1674, Ruth Bowers; d. Branford, March, 1694. |
| 4 | II. EDWARD, b. Branford, June 11, 1652; d. young. |
| +5 | III. BENONI, b. Branford, 1654; m. Hannah Rose; d. Nov., 1700. |
| 6 | IV. SAMUEL, b. Branford, Oct. 17, 1655; m. Branford, 1675(?), Rebecca Rose (m. ii. 1703, ———Tyler), dau. John Rose; d. Branford, Nov. 17, 1681.
"Rebecca Frisbie, of Branford, widow and relict of Samuel Frisbie, deceased, acknowledged to have received of John Rose, her father, her full portion." Samuel Frisbie's inventory was £117, 11s, 9d. —New Haven County Court records. v. 1. |
| +7 | V. ABIGAIL, b. Branford, 1657; m. William Hoadley, Jr.; d. 1696(?). |
| +8 | VI. JONATHAN, b. Branford, Oct. 28, 1659; m. Branford, 1684(?), Mary Hoadley; d. Branford, April 7, 1695. |
| 9 | VII. JOSIAH, b. Branford, Jan. 19, 1661; joined the church, 1701; justice of the peace, member of the General Court, etc.; unmarried; d. Branford, March 3, 1711-12. |
| +10 | VIII. CALEB, b. Branford, 1667; m. Branford, 1696, Hannah ———; d. Branford, Oct. 12, 1737. |

*Hannah, wife of Edward Frisbie, probably daughter of John Rose (1649-1683), of Branford. —Savage. *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*. 1860-62.

"In relation to the wife of Edward Frisbye [1], I have it as Abigail. My impression is that he married Frances England for his second wife, the daughter of Jonathan England, who was with the first planters at Branford. * * * Abigail Culpepper was probably the wife of Edward the settler." —Henry Rogers. 1895.

- +11 IX. HANNAH, b. Branford, 1669(?); m. 1688(?), Captain
Nathaniel Harrison; d. Sept. 27, 1723.
- +12 X. EBENEZER, b. Branford, Sept. 5, 1673; m. 1700(?),
Mary Harrington; d. Branford, March, 1713-4.
- 13 XI. SILENCE, b. Branford, Sept. 5, 1673; m. Joshua
Austin of New Haven, Ct.

GENERATION III

3. JOHN FRISBIE² (*Edward*¹), son (I) of Edward Frisbye (1), born in Branford, Ct., July 17, 1650, died in Branford March, 1694. Married

RUTH BOWERS, Branford, Ct., Dec. 2, 1674, daughter of the Rev. John and Rebecca (Gregson) Bowers*, granddaughter of Thomas and Jane Gregson†, of New Haven, Ct., baptized in New Haven, Dec. 20, 1657, joined the Branford Church March 7, 1687-8, married 2nd, William Hoadley (b. 1630[?], m. 1st, Mary [Bullard] Farrington, of Dedham, Mass., d. Branford 1709), died in Branford April 26, 1736.

John Frisbie was evidently one of the substantial, useful, and honored citizens of his generation. January 31, 1676, he bought lands with house and barns at Indian Neck for the sum of eighty pounds. His name appears frequently in the

*The Reverend John Bowers was probably born in England about the year 1630 the son of George Bowers who was in Scituate, Massachusetts, in 1637, in Plymouth in 1639, moved to Cambridge, where his wife Barbara died March 25, 1644. George Bowers died in 1656. His will, dated November 8, 1656, was probated December 30, 1656.

John Bowers was graduated from Harvard College in 1649 (*American Quarterly Register*, v. 8, p. 335), one of a class of five. Soon after graduation he began to teach in Plymouth. In 1653, on the invitation of Governor Theophilus Eaton, he came to New Haven, Connecticut, where he was a prominent teacher for several years. In 1660 he purchased an estate in Guilford and supplied the pulpit till the Reverend Joseph Elliot was settled in 1664, probably filling the double position of preacher and teacher. When the Reverend Abraham Pierson and other planters withdrew from Branford in 1667, Mr. Bowers accepted a call to Branford, though no church was organized, and remained till 1672. In 1673 he was called to the pastorate of the church in Derby, a position which he filled till his death, June 14, 1687. His will recorded at Derby is dated January 8, 1687.

John Bowers appears to have married twice; first, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Jane Gregson, whose daughter Ruth, baptised in New Haven, December 20, 1657, married John Frisbie (3). His second wife was Bridget, daughter of Anthony Thompson who came from England with Governor Eaton and others and settled in New Haven; she survived her husband till May 19, 1720.

Mr. Francis B. Trowbridge, of New Haven, gives the names of the children of Thomas and Jane Gregson, including Rebecca as having married the Reverend John Bowers; he also mentions her and her sister Hannah as witnesses in a trial in 1649. Savage has some of the names, but not Rebecca. —*New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 46, pp. 151-153. Savage. *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, 1860-62. Beardsley and Orcutt. *History of Derby, Ct.*, 1880.

†Thomas Gregson, Grigson, or Griegson, came from London to Boston June 26, 1637, in company with Governor Eaton and John Davenport, and with them went to New Haven. He was one of the chief men of the colony, an active merchant, and an assistant of the first treasurer and first commissioner for the union with other New England colonists living on the east side of the harbor. In January, 1646, he sailed for London with Lamberton and "divers other goodly persons," of whom nothing was ever afterward heard, the little vessel having, no doubt, foundered. He left a wife, Jane, who lived to June 4, 1702, a son Richard, and eight daughters. —Savage.

Jane, widow of Thomas Gregson (pronounced Grixson), left in her will, dated February 5, 1691-2, to "grandchild Ruth Frisbie of Branford 14 A of my East Side Farm." "Distribution to Mrs. Ruth Frisby, alias Hoadley," and others (New Haven probate record). —*New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v: 46, p. 152.

records, as a surveyor appointed to divide land, lay out highways, etc. He and his father were signers of the "New Plantation and Church Covenant of Branford," January 20, 1667. According to the Reverend Timothy P. Gillett, in a semi-centennial discourse delivered in Branford July 7, 1858, on the reorganization of the Branford Church March 7, 1687-8, John Frisbie was chosen one of the "seven pillars" of the Church. He was a representative to the General Court in 1690 and 1692. At his death he left an estate valued at £305 10s.

- +14 I. JOHN FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., May 23, 1676; m. Branford, April 7, 1703, Susanna Herberry; d. Branford, Jan. 14, 1736.
- +15 II. EDWARD, b. Branford, Jan. 24, 1677-8; m. Branford, Dec. 30, 1702, Martha Pardee; d. Branford, March, 1741.
- +16 III. REBECCA, b. Branford, Nov. 14, 1679; m. 1694(?), Isaac Bartholomew; d. North Branford, Ct., May 18, 1738.
- +17 IV. NATHANIEL, b. Branford, 1680(?), bp. 1688; m. Mary ———; d. Branford, March, 1710-1.
- +18 V. HANNAH, b. Branford, Jan. 18, 1681-2; m. 1698(?), Andrew Bartholomew; d. Feb. 2, 1741.
- 19 VI. SAMUEL, b. Branford, Feb. 10, 1682-3; d. Branford, 1690.
- 20 VII. RUTH, b. Branford, Sept. 6, 1685; d. Branford, May 25, 1688.
- +21 VIII. JOSEPH, b. Branford, Aug. 15, 1688, bp. 1688; m. Branford, Dec. 5, 1711, Abigail Hoadley; d. Branford, April 26, 1758.
- +22 IX. LYDIA, b. Branford, 1692, bp. 1693; m. Branford, June 17, 1713, John Rogers; d. Jan. 30, 1750-1.

5. BENONI FRISBIE² (*Edward*¹), son (III) of Edward Frisbye (1), born in Branford, Ct., in 1654, died in Branford November, 1700. Married

HANNAH ROSE, daughter of John, or Jonathan, Rose, of Branford.

- +23 I. BENJAMIN FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Jan. 24, 1679; m. Branford, Dec. 8, 1703, Elizabeth Herberry; d. Branford, Sept. 10, 1724.
- +24 II. EBENEZER, b. Branford, 1682; m. i. Branford, April 25, 1703, Hannah Page, m. ii. Branford, Sept. 13, 1715, Joanna (Baldwin) Rose, m. iii. Branford, June 29, 1758, Hannah Abbott; d. Branford, Dec. 13, 1764.

7. ABIGAIL FRISBIE² (*Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Edward

Frisbye (1), born in Branford, Ct., in 1657, died in 1696(?); Married

WILLIAM HOADLEY, son of Captain William Hoadley, married 2nd, in 1703(?), Elizabeth Frost (b. New Haven, Ct., 1673; d. Branford, Ct., March 6, 1740), daughter of John and Mercy (Paine) Frost, died May 30, 1738.

- 25 I. MARY HOADLEY, b. May 22, 1691; m. Oct., 1713, Adam Raynor.
- 26 II. HANNAH HOADLEY, b. Branford, Ct., April 27, 1693; m. Branford, June 30, 1720, Daniel Harrison (47), of Branford; d. Branford, Jan. 15, 1747-8.
- 27 III. JEMIMA HOADLEY, b. March 24, 1695-6; m. i. June 3, 1718, Joshua Fuller, m. ii. June 20, 1740, William Allen.

8. JONATHAN FRISBIE² (*Edward*¹), son (VI) of Edward Frisbye (1), born in Branford, Ct., Oct. 28, 1659, joined the church November, 1688, died in Branford, April 7, 1695.

Licensed by the New Haven County Court June, 1693, he kept the tavern in the center of Branford village till his death. Married

MARY HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., in 1684(?), daughter of William Hoadley, married 2nd ——— Finch or ——— Derby (Darby).

After her first husband's death, she continued the management of the tavern in Branford Center. —Ralph Dunning Smyth.

Marie Frisbie, alias Marie Darby, lately wife of Jonathan Frisbie, deceased, was authorized by the General Court in May, 1696, to confirm an exchange of land begun but not confirmed by her late husband. —Colonial Records of Connecticut.

- +28 I. MARY FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Jan. 1, 1685, bp. 1688; m. Samuel Goodsell.
- 29 II. ELIZABETH, b. Branford, Aug. 17, 1689; m. Branford, March 14, 1710-1, Samuel Baldwin (b. Guilford, Ct., Jan. 13, 1689; m. ii. Jan. 8, 1712-3, Lydia Sperry, recommended July 25, 1735, by the Branford Church to the Church in Litchfield, Ct.), son of Samuel and Abigail (Baldwin) Baldwin; d. 1711. No children.
- +30 III. JONATHAN, b. Branford, Aug. 15, 1691, bp. 1691; m. Branford, Aug. 10, 1713, Thankful Foote; d. Branford, July 13, 1722.
- 31 IV. HANNAH, b. Branford, Aug. 14, 1693, bp. 1693; m. Branford, March 2, 1719-20, Nathaniel Foote.
- +32 V. ABIEL, b. Branford, March 26, 1695, bp. 1696; m. Branford, July 25, 1722, Elizabeth Rogers; d. 1744.

10. CALEB FRISBIE² (*Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Edward Frisbye (1), born in Branford, Ct., in 1667, died in Branford, Oct. 12, 1737. Married

HANNAH ROSE, Branford, Ct., in 1696, daughter of Jonathan and Deliverance Rose, of Branford.

- | | | |
|-----|-------|---|
| +33 | I. | LYDIA FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., June 1, 1698, bp. 1699; m. Branford, Oct., 1720, Samuel Hoadley; d. Branford, Feb. 6, 1759. |
| 34 | II. | JOSIAH, b. Branford, Dec. 22, 1700, bp. 1700; grad. Yale College, 1722; d. Branford, Sept. 16, 1736.
After graduation he studied theology with the Reverend Samuel Russell, of Branford, and was licensed to preach by the New Haven East Association. He was invited January 7, 1724, by the new parish of North Guilford to preach as a candidate three months on trial. It is not known, however, with what success, or that he ever preached elsewhere afterward. There is no record of his having married or that he left children. —Smyth. |
| +35 | III. | CALEB FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., March 12, 1702-3, bp. 1703; m. Branford, April 7, 1737, Mary Wilford; d. Branford, Aug. 4, 1772. |
| 36 | IV. | ABRAHAM, b. Branford, July 4, 1705, bp. 1705; was called in his father's will (March 24, 1730) excessive riotous and prodigal, and was given "two jades or horsekind," a gun and five shillings for his portion. —Smyth. |
| 37 | V. | HANNAH, b. Branford, Oct. 28, 1707, bp. 1707; d. Branford, Jan. 27, 1723-4. |
| +38 | VI. | DANIEL, b. Branford, Feb. 17, 1709, bp. 1710; m. i. Branford, Jan. 24, 1738, Ruth Frisbee (75), m. ii. Branford or Wallingford, Ct., May 4, 1748, Elizabeth (Culver) Brockett; d. Branford, Dec. 11, 1785. |
| 39 | VII. | ELIJAH, b. Branford, May 4, 1711; d. probably before 1730. |
| +40 | VIII. | NATHAN, b. Branford, April 3, 1712, bp. 1712; m. Lyme, Ct., Jan. 12, 1738, Elizabeth Wade; d. Branford, Aug. 15, 1755. |
| +41 | IX. | EBENEZER, b. Branford, Oct. 7, 1714; m. Branford, June 12, 1746, Mary Goodrich; d. Branford, March 20, 1790. |
| +42 | X. | MARY, b. Branford, July 27, 1716, bp. 1716; m. Branford, Oct. 11, 1738, Eliphalet Howd. |
| +43 | XI. | DAVID, bp. Branford, July 17, 1719; m. Lyme, Ct., June 13, 1750, Mary Wade; d. Branford, Aug. 11, 1758. |
| +44 | XII. | NATHANIEL, b. Branford, Feb. 21, 1720-1, bp. 1721; m. Branford, Oct. 26, 1745, Abigail Harrison (200); d. Branford, Sept. 16, 1793. |

11. HANNAH FRISBIE² (*Edward*¹) daughter (IX) of Edward Frisbye (1), born in Branford, Ct., in 1669(?), joined the church in 1693, died in Branford Sept. 27, 1723. Married
CAPTAIN NATHANIEL HARRISON, 1688(?), joined the church in 1693, died in Branford Jan. 1, 1727-8.

- 45 I. HANNAH HARRISON, b. Branford, Ct., July 28, 1690.
- +46 II. NATHANIEL HARRISON, b. Branford, Jan. 26, 1692; m. Milford, Ct., April 18, 1717, Thankful Wilkinson.
- +47 III. DANIEL HARRISON, b. Branford, Sept. 12, 1694; m. Branford, June 30, 1720, Hannah Hoadley (26); d. Branford, Oct. 10, 1752.
- +48 IV. MARY HARRISON, b. Branford, April 24, 1696; m. i. Branford, Jan. 7, 1718, William Hoadley, m. ii. Branford, Feb. 19, 1742, Samuel Rose; d. Branford, Oct. 28, 1747.
- +49 V. JOSIAH HARRISON, b. Branford, Feb. 1, 1698; m. Branford, June 12, 1723, Lydia Hoadley; d. Branford, Dec. 13, 1773.
- 50 VI. ABRAHAM HARRISON, b. Branford, Feb. 28, 1700; d. Branford, Aug. 27, 1714.
- 51 VII. DORATHA HARRISON, b. Branford, March 1, 1702.
- +52 VIII. JONATHAN HARRISON, b. Branford, July 8, 1704; m. Branford, July 27, 1726, Desire Farrington.
- +53 IX. AMOS HARRISON, b. Branford, March 11, 1707; m. Branford, March 11, 1729-30, Esther Maltbie.
- 54 X. SILENCE HARRISON, b. Branford, July 30, 1710; d. Branford, April 6, 1713.
- 55 XI. PATIENCE HARRISON, b. Branford, Ct., July 30, 1710; d. Branford, July, 1711.

12. EBENEZER FRISBIE² (*Edward*¹), son (X) of Edward Frisbye (1), born in Branford, Ct., Sept. 5, 1673, joined the church in 1703, died in Branford March, 1713-4. Married

MARY HARRINGTON, in 1700(?), married 2nd, John Bartholomew (b. Branford, Ct., 1679, m. 3rd, Jan. 2, 1738-9, Hannah [Abbott] Abbott, daughter of John Abbott, widow of Daniel Abbott, d. 1753), son of William and Mary (Johnson) Bartholomew, died in Branford Dec. 11, 1732.

- +56 I. SAMUEL FRISBIE, bp. Branford, Ct., Sept., 1701; m. i. Oct. 10, 1722, Lois Cowles, m. ii. Branford, Dec. 5, 1728, Lydia (Culpepper) Palmer, m. iii. Rebecca ———; d. Branford, Sept. 5, 1754.
- 57 II. MARY, bp. Branford, Sept., 1705; m. Branford, Jan. 13, 1726-7, John Linsley, Jr.
- 58 III. ABIGAIL, bp. Branford, 1707; m. Branford, Dec. 9, 1725, William Barker.
- 59 IV. MERCY(?), bp. Branford, Oct. 6, 1711; m. Wallingford, Ct., Nov. 25, 1729, Zachariah Howe(?).

GENERATION IV

14. JOHN FRISBIE³ (*John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of John (3) and Ruth (Bowers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., May 23, 1676, joined the church in 1700, died in Branford, Jan. 14, 1736. Married

SUSANNA HERBERRY, Branford, Ct., April 7, 1703, born in 1682, married 2nd, Sept. 8, 1741, Captain Joseph Foote (b. March 6, 1666, m. 1st, 1680, Abigail Johnson, of New Haven, Ct., m. 2nd, 1710, Sarah Rose, of Branford, d. March 5, 1751), died in Branford, May 17, 1767.

- | | |
|-----|--|
| +60 | I. JOHN FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., March 11, 1703-4, bp. 1704; m. Branford, Feb. 8, 1730-1, Anna Barker; d. Branford (Northford), Sept. 17, 1786. |
| +61 | II. JEDIDIAH FRISBEE, b. Branford, Oct. 2, 1705, bp. Nov. 1705; m. May 10, 1743, Elizabeth Munson. |
| 62 | III. SAMUEL, b. Branford, Feb. 1707-8, bp. 1708; d. young. |
| +63 | IV. ISRAEL, b. Branford, June 22, 1709, bp. 1709; m. i. New Haven, Ct., July 1, 1731, Elizabeth Grannis, m. ii. Branford, Dec. 15, 1762, Hannah Johnson; d. Branford, Jan. 12, 1787. |
| 64 | V. NATHANIEL, b. Branford, Sept. 3, 1711. |
| 65 | VI. SUSANNA, b. Branford, May 15, 1713, bp. 1713; m. Jan. 24, 1738, John Case (d. Aug. 24, 1754); d. May 17, 1748. |
| 66 | VII. HULDAH, b. Branford, Nov. 16, 1715, bp. 1715; m. Wallingford, Ct., Jan. 14, 1742, Aaron Matthews. |
| +67 | VIII. ELIJAH, b. Branford, Nov. 1, 1717, bp. 1717; m. i. Abigail Culver, m. ii. Elizabeth Ives, m. iii. Lydia Redfield; d. Wolcott, Ct., Feb. 15, 1800. |
| 68 | IX. HANNAH, b. Branford, June 24, 1720, bp. 1720; m. Branford, Sept. 20, 1744, Daniel Palmer. |
| 69 | X. JONAH, b. Branford, Nov. 22, 1724, bp. 1724. |

15. EDWARD FRISBIE² (*John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of John (3) and Ruth (Bowers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 24, 1777-8, died in Branford, March, 1741. Married

MARTHA PARDEE, Branford, Ct., Dec. 30, 1702, joined the church in 1704, died in Branford, Sept. 15, 1749.

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 70 | I. THANKFUL FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Oct. 28, 1704; d. young. |
| +71 | II. EDWARD FRISBEE, b. Branford, Jan. 28, 1705, bp. 1706; m. Mary ———. |

- +72 III. THANKFUL, b. Branford, April 9, 1708; m. Branford,
 April 13, 1726, Philip Pond.
- +73 IV. MARTHA, b. Branford, June 10, 1710, bp. 1710; m.
 Branford, Apr. 24, 1728, Josiah Rogers; d. Dec. 17,
 1794.
- +74 V. GIDEON, b. Branford, June 16, 1713, bp. 1714; m.
 New Haven, Ct., Jan. 17, 1733-4, Desire Grannis;
 d. Canaan, N. Y.
- 75 VI. RUTH, b. Branford, Feb. 10, 1716-7, bp. 1717; m.
 Branford, Jan. 24, 1738, Daniel Frisbee (38); d.
 Branford, May 9, 1743.
- 76 VII. APPELLINO [APOLLINO(?)], b. Branford, July 20,
 1721; d. Branford, Sept. 24, 1721.

16. REBECCA FRISBIE³ (*John*², *Edward*₁), daughter (III) of John (3) and Ruth (Bowers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Nov. 14, 1679, joined the church in 1694, died in North Branford, Ct., May 18, 1738. Married

ISAAC BARTHOLOMEW, in 1694(?), son of William and Mary (Johnson) Bartholomew, born in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1664, died in North Branford, Ct., Oct. 25, 1727. —Bartholomew Record, 1885.

- 77 I. WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW, b. 1695, living (1765) in
 Litchfield, Ct.
- 78 II. MARY BARTHOLOMEW, b. 1697(?); m. Branford,
 Ct., bf. 1737, Benjamin Barnes, of Easthampton,
 N. Y.
- 79 III. ISAAC BARTHOLOMEW, b. Nov. 18, 1699; d. Aug.
 25, 1750.
- 80 IV. REBECCA BARTHOLOMEW, b. April 12, 1702; m. bf.
 1737, Abel Collins, of New Haven, Ct. Three
 children.
- 81 V. ELIZABETH BARTHOLOMEW, b. April 12, 1704; m.
 Branford, Nov. 16, 1732, Nathaniel Barnes, of
 Branford. One daughter.
- 82 VI. EBENEZER BARTHOLOMEW, b. June 10, 1706; d. bf.
 1737(?), not mentioned in his father's will.
- 83 VII. ABRAHAM BARTHOLOMEW, b. June 28, 1708; d.
 Farmington, Ct.
- 84 VIII. JOSIAH BARTHOLOMEW, b. Jan. 18, 1710-1; d. Feb.
 12, 1777.
- 85 IX. ABIGAIL BARTHOLOMEW, m. Nov. 14, 1729, William
 Rogers, of New Haven.
- 86 X. FREELOVE BARTHOLOMEW, m. Nov. 14, 1741, Abel
 Curtiss.
- 87 XI. JERUSHA BARTHOLOMEW, b. Jan. 13, 1722-3; m.
 Oct. 20, 1742, Daniel Finch, of New Haven. Two
 children.

17. NATHANIEL FRISBIE³ (*John*², *Edward*₁), son (IV) of

John (3) and Ruth (Bowers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., in 1680(?), baptized 1688, died in Branford, March, 1710-1.

Married

MARY ———.

1131989

- 88 I. JOHN FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Dec. 20, 1699.
- 89 II. NATHANIEL, b. Branford, Oct. 25, 1701.
- 90 III. LYDIA, b. Branford, April 19, 1705; m. Branford, June 22, 1744, Abiel Page.

18. HANNAH FRISBIE³ (*John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of John (3) and Ruth (Bowers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 18, 1681-2, joined the church in 1700, died in Branford, Feb. 2, 1741. Married

ANDREW BARTHOLOMEW, in 1698(?), son of William and Mary (Johnson) Bartholomew, baptized in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1670, joined the church in 1701, died in 1754.(?) —Bartholomew Record, 1885.

- 91 I. WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW, b. Feb. 2, 1699; d. 1734(?)
- 92 II. SUSANNA BARTHOLOMEW, b. Feb. 4, 1701-2.
- 93 III. HANNAH BARTHOLOMEW, b. Aug. 17, 1704; m. Nov. 19, 1724, Joseph Barker, of Branford, Ct.
- 94 IV. SAMUEL BARTHOLOMEW, b. Sept. 12, 1706; m. i. Sarah ——— (b. 1714; d. Dec. 8, 1754), m. ii. Hannah Frisbie (b. Aug., 1716; d. Aug., 1769), m. iii. bf. 1780, Martha Hart; d. 1795. Two children.
- 95 V. DANIEL BARTHOLOMEW, b. Oct. 16, 1708; d. Oct. 25, 1777.
- 96 VI. REBECCA BARTHOLOMEW, b. March 28, 1712; m. Branford, Oct. 19, 1732, Peter Hall (b. 1708; d. Sept. 25, 1798); d. Oct. 31, 1791. Nine children.

21. JOSEPH FRISBEE³ (*John*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of John (3) and Ruth (Bowers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 15, 1688, baptized 1688, died in Branford, April 26, 1758. Married

ABIGAIL HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., Dec. 5, 1711, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Farrington) Hoadley, born in Branford, Jan. 5, 1690, died in Branford, June 14, 1763. —Hoadley Genealogy, 1894.

- +97 I. REBECCA FRISBEE, b. Branford, Ct., Sept. 14, 1712; m. Branford, March 25, 1732-3, Noah Baldwin.
- 98 II. REUBEN(?), bp. Branford, 1714.
- +99 III. ABIGAIL, b. Branford, Dec. 14, 1715; m. Branford, Aug. 16, 1738, Captain John Foote, Jr.; d. May, 1779.

- +100 IV. JOSEPH, b. Branford, Oct. 4, 1717, bp. 1717; m. Guilford, Ct., Aug. 25, 1742, Sarah Bishop; d. Branford, Nov. 5, 1760.
- +101 V. LYDIA, b. Branford, May 7, 1720; m. Branford, Dec. 27, 1744, Israel Baldwin; d. Nov. 25, 1767.
- 102 VI. SILENCE, bp. Branford, March 8, 1724; d. 1737.
- 103 VII. PATIENCE, bp. Branford, March 19, 1727-8; m. Branford, Oct. 24, 1751, Samuel Rose.
- 104 VIII. SARAH, b. Branford, Nov. 12, 1729, bp. 1729; m. Branford, Nov. 30, 1748, Aaron Baldwin.
- +105 IX. TIMOTHY FRISBIE (Lieut.), b. Branford, 1734; m. i. Branford, Sept. 19, 1754, Deborah Baldwin, m. ii. Branford, March 29, 1764, Mary Barker; d. Branford, May 7, 1776.

22. LYDIA FRISBIE³ (*John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IX) of John (3) and Ruth (Bowers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., in 1692, baptized 1693, died Jan. 30, 1750-1. Married

JOHN ROGERS, Branford, Ct., June 17, 1713, son of Noah and Elizabeth (Taintor) Rogers, born in Branford, Nov. 6, 1677, died Feb. 10, 1764. —James Swift Rogers, Boston, Mass., 1904.

- +106 I. LYDIA ROGERS, b. Branford, Ct., May 12, 1714, m. Branford, Feb. 17, 1730-1, John Hoadley; d. Branford, summer of 1799.
- 107 II. MARY ROGERS, b. May 30, 1716; d. young.
- 108 III. HANNAH ROGERS, b. July 10, 1718; d. young.
- 109 IV. ELIZABETH ROGERS, b. Sept. 24, 1720; m. April 26; 1739, Demetrius Cook.
- +110 V. JOHN ROGERS, b. Branford, Oct. 14, 1722; m. Branford, Dec. 29, 1743, Thankful Harrison (199); d. Jan., 1808.
- 111 VI. JOSEPH ROGERS, b. April 29, 1725.
- 112 VII. DANIEL ROGERS, b. June 25, 1727.
- +113 VIII. SAMUEL ROGERS, b. Oct. 5, 1729; m. Hannah Harrison (201, 206)(?); d. 1797.
- 114 IX. STEPHEN ROGERS, b. 1731(?).

23. BENJAMIN FRISBIE³ (*Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Benoni (5) and Hannah (Rose) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 24, 1679, died in Branford, Sept. 10, 1724. Married

ELIZABETH HERBERRY, Branford, Ct., Dec. 8, 1703.

- +115 I. BENJAMIN FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., July 16, 1705; m. Elizabeth ———.
- 116 II. BENONI, bp. 1708.
- 117 III. ABIGAIL FRISBEE, b. Branford, Ct., June 23, 1709, bp. 1709; m. Wallingford, Ct., March 7, 1730, Elnathan Ives.

- +118 IV. JERUSHA, b. Branford, March 1, 1711-2; m. Wallingford, Jan. 8, 1729, Benjamin Gaylord; d. May 11, 1734.
- 119 V. MARY FRISBIE, b. Branford, Oct. 10, 1714, bp. 1714.
- +120 VI. ZEBULON, b. Branford, May 21, 1717, bp. 1717; m. Wallingford, April 2, 1740, Lucy Lewis; d. Burlington, Ct., Aug. 13, 1800.
- 121 VII. Levi, b. Branford, Dec. 3, 1719, bp. 1719.
- +122 VIII. THEODORE, b. Branford, March 27, 1722-3, bp. 1723; m. i. Phillis ———, m. ii. Wallingford, June 11, 1758, Mehitable Wheeler; d. Wallingford, 1764.

24. EBENEZER FRISBIE³ (*Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Benoni (5) and Hannah (Rose) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., in 1682, made his will Jan. 25, 1761, in which he says that he is seventy-nine years of age, died in Branford, Dec. 13, 1764. Married

1. HANNAH PAGE, Branford, Ct., April 25, 1703.

- +123 I. HANNAH FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Jan. 5, 1703-4, bp. 1704; m. Branford, Jan. 6, 1724-5, Stephen Abbott; d. Middlebury, Ct., Dec. 25, 1803.
- +124 II. EBENEZER FRISBEE, b. Branford, April 14, 1705; m. Dec. 24, 1731, Silence Brockett; d. Sharon, Ct., Oct. 20, 1793.
- +125 III. SARAH, b. Branford, Jan. 27, 1707; m. Branford, 1728(?), William Hoadley; d. Waterbury, Ct., 1784.
- 126 IV. ELIJAH, b. Branford, March 4, 1710-1, bp. 1710; d. young.
- 127 V. DEBORAH, b. Branford, April 15, 1712.

2. JOANNA (BALDWIN) ROSE, Branford, Ct., Sept. 13, 1715, daughter of Samuel Baldwin, born May 18, 1686, married 1st, Samuel Rose, died March 21, 1751.

- +128 VI. ELISHA FRISBEE, b. Branford, Ct., Aug. 20, 1716, bp. 1716; m. Branford, July 5, 1739, Rachel Levi.
- 129^e VII. EUNICE, b. Branford, Aug. 6, 1718, bp. 1718; d. Aug. 6, 1761.
- 130 VIII. RACHEL, b. Branford, July 24, 1720, bp. 1720; m. ——— Stone.
- 131 IX. JAMES, b. Branford, July 18, 1722, bp. 1722; m. Branford, June 16, 1743, Joanna Porter, dau. Nathaniel Porter, of Woodbury (Bethlehem parish), Ct.; d. Bethlehem, Ct., March 17, 1814.
- +132 X. JACOB FRISBIE, b. Branford, June 16, 1726, bp. 1726; m. i. Bethlehem, Nov. 18, 1747, Ruth Porter, m. ii. Bethlehem, July 23, 1794, Mary Kepner; d. Bethlehem, Aug., 1798.

- +133 XI. AMOS, b. Branford, Feb. 17, 1728-9, bp. 1729; m.
i. Mary ———, m. ii. Bethlehem, Jan. 26, 1791,
Eleanor Alling; d. Bethlehem, Nov. 16, 1811.

3. HANNAH ABBOTT, Branford, Ct., June 29, 1758,
daughter of Joseph Abbott (son of Robert Abbott)(?)

This Joseph Abbott had a son Joseph who married April 4, 1730, Hannah Marks, whom the tradition referred to below seems to identify with Anna Marks, the mother of Rachel Levi (128). They had a daughter Hannah, who was born April 14, 1741. Which Hannah, if either, was the third wife of Ebenezer Frisbie (24), is not clear. —Descendants of Robert Abbott, of Branford, 1906.

There is a tradition in the family, that Ebenezer Frisbie, father of Elisha (128), married Anna, or Hannah, Marks, the mother of Rachel Levi. —Oliver Partridge Dickinson (3496), 1903. See 128 ELISHA FRISBEE.

28. MARY FRISBIE³ (*Jonathan², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Jonathan (8) and Mary (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 1, 1685, baptized. 1688. Married
SAMUEL GOODSSELL.

- 134 I. DANIEL GOODSSELL, b. June 16, 1724; m. June 30
1747, Abigail Moulthrop (b. 1727; d. May 10,
1792); d. July 29, 1795.

30. JONATHAN FRISBIE³ (*Jonathan², Edward¹*), son (III) of Jonathan (8) and Mary (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 15, 1691, baptized 1691, died in Branford, July 13, 1722. Married

THANKFUL FOOTE, Branford, Ct., Aug. 10, 1713, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Barker) Foote, born in 1694, married 2nd, Dec. 18, 1723, Benjamin Farnum, of Andover, Mass., died in Branford, Aug. 23, 1724.

- 135 I. SAMUEL FRISBIE, bp. Branford, Ct., 1714.
+136 II. ELIZABETH FRISBEE, b. Branford, May 3, 1715, bp.
1715; m. Branford, Dec. 25, 1733, Captain John
Foote; d. Branford, Feb. 3, 1737.
137 III. JONATHAN, b. Branford, Oct. 4, 1717, bp. 1717.
138 IV. MARY, b. Branford, May 7, 1720, bp. 1720; m.
Branford, Nov. 8, 1739, Paul Tyler; d. Nov. 13,
1760.

32. ABIEL FRISBEE³ (*Jonathan², Edward¹*), son (V) of Jonathan (8) and Mary (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., March 26, 1695, baptized 1696, died in 1744, administration of his estate given to his son Ezekiel Feb. 7, 1744-5. Married

ELIZABETH ROGERS, Branford, Ct., July 25, 1722, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Taintor) Rogers, married 2nd, Joseph Palmer, died in Roxbury, Ct., Sept. 14, 1777.

- +139 I. EZEKIEL FRISBEE, b. Branford, Ct., June 12, 1723, bp. 1723; m. Northford, Ct., Feb. 18, 1752, Elizabeth Pardee; d. Roxbury, Ct., Oct. 26, 1810.
- +140 II. ELIZABETH, b. Branford, Sept. 30, 1724; m. i. Branford, Nov. 15, 1749, Gershom Bartholomew, m. ii. Oct. 14, 1767, Jonathan Howd (186); living (1786) in Northford.
- 141 III. JONATHAN FRISBIE, b. Branford, March 9, 1726-7, bp. 1727; d. bf. 1744 (?).
- +142 IV. NOAH, b. Branford, Feb. 27, 1728-9, bp. 1729; m. Woodbury, Ct., Jan. 14, 1752, Margery Post; d. Roxbury, Nov. 28, 1793.
- 143 V. SARAH, b. Branford, Nov. 12, 1729.
- 144 VI. HANNAH, b. Branford, May 15, 1731.
- 145 VII. JOSIAH, b. Branford, Nov. 16, 1733, bp. 1733; m. Mary ——— (b. 1733; d. Woodbury, Jan. 16, 1831); d. Roxbury May 7, 1815.

33. LYDIA FRISBIE³ (*Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Caleb (10) and Hannah Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., June 1, 1698, baptized 1699, died in Branford, Feb. 6, 1759. Married

SAMUEL HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., October, 1720, son of Samuel and Abigail (Farrington) Hoadley, born in Branford, Feb. 20, 1696, died in Branford, Feb. 22, 1756. —Hoadley Genealogy, 1894.

- 146 I. ABIGAIL HOADLEY, b. Branford, Ct., Aug. 24, 1722; m. Dec. 22, 1750, Paul Dudley, of Guilford, Ct.
- 147 II. GIDEON HOADLEY, b. Branford, Nov. 24, 1724; m. 1755(?), Martha ———; d. summer of 1768. One son.
- 148 III. SAMUEL HOADLEY, b. Branford, June 24, 1727; m. i. Guilford, Sept. 16, 1756, Sibyl Jones (b. Guilford, Jan. 13, 1729; d. Guilford, Oct. 30, 1764), dau. Caleb and Elizabeth (Lucas) Jones, m. ii. Guilford, 1767(?), Ruth Leete (b. Guilford, Nov. 7, 1740; d. Branford, 1773), dau. Roland and Mercy (Dudley) Leete, m. iii. Branford, Feb. 16, 1774, Hannah (Howd) Palmer (b. Branford, April 29, 1739; m. i. Branford, March 19, 1761, Daniel Palmer, of Branford, joined the Branford Church, Feb. 28, 1762, dismissed, and went to Durham, Ct., 1767), dau. Eliphalet and Mary (Frisbee [42]) Howd; d. Branford, Jan. 6, 1804. Served in the Revolutionary War. Eleven children.

- 149 IV. EBENEZER HOADLEY, b. Branford, Nov. 9, 1729; m. Branford, Sept. 27, 1756, Martha Hoadley (b. Branford, Feb. 18, 1732-3; m. ii. Branford, March 13, 1770, Edward Brockway, of Branford), dau. Abel and Martha Hoadley; d. (lost at sea) summer of 1768. One son.
- 150 V. JACOB HOADLEY, b. Branford, March 8, 1731; m. Branford, July 1, 1752, Jemima Buell (b. Killingworth, Ct., Oct. 26, 1735), dau. Captain Samuel and Lydia (Wilcox) Buell; d. Turin, N. Y., Nov., 1816. Ten children.
- 151 VI. LYDIA HOADLEY, b. Branford, Jan. 1, 1734; m. June 25, 1753, Thomas Gould, of Branford.
- +152 VII. JERUSHA HOADLEY, b. Branford, Feb. 20, 1736; m. Oct. 16, 1760, Stephen Rogers; d. Dec. 30, 1819.
- 153 VIII. JAMES HOADLEY, b. Branford, Feb. 25, 1738; m. Branford, March 31, 1768, Lydia (Buell) Hoadley (b. Killingworth, April 18, 1740; m. i. Benjamin Hoadley; d. Hartford, Ct., April 17, 1820), dau. Captain Samuel and Lydia (Wilcox) Buell; d. Branford, Feb. 18, 1815. Five children.

35. CALEB FRISBEE³ (*Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Caleb (10) and Hannah Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., March 12, 1702-3, baptized 1703, died in Branford, Aug. 4, 1772. Married

MARY WILFORD, Branford, Ct., April 7, 1737, daughter of John Wilford (one of the most prominent men of the colony, member of the Assembly for many years), born in 1706, died in Branford, June 1, 1767.

- +154 I. THOMAS FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Feb. 21, 1737-8; m. Branford, Feb. 28, 1765, Deborah Goodsell; d. Branford, Jan. 30, 1829.
- 155 II. MARY, b. Branford, June 27, 1740; d. Branford, March 8, 1751.
- +156 III. ABEL (Capt.), b. Branford, March 8, 1742-3; m. Branford, June 3, 1771, Rebecca Hayes; d. Romulus, N. Y., 1825.
- 157 IV. ELIZABETH, b. Branford, Aug. 29, 1745; d. March 2, 1751.
- +158 V. HANNAH, b. Branford, Feb. 20, 1747-8; m. Branford, July 2, 1766, George Baldwin; d. Camillus, N. Y., 1849.
- +159 VI. CALEB FRISBIE (Lieut.), b. Branford, Ct., Sept. 7, 1750; m. Branford, Jan. 15, 1777, Esther Barker; d. 1791(?).

38. DANIEL FRISBEE³ (*Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Caleb (10) and Hannah Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 17, 1709, baptized 1710, died in Branford, Dec. 11, 1785. Married

1. RUTH FRISBEE, Branford, Ct., Jan. 24, 1738, daughter of Edward (15) and Martha (Pardee) Frisbie, born in Branford, Feb. 10, 1716-7, baptized March 13, 1717, died in Branford, May 9, 1743.

+160 I. DANIEL FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Feb. 3, 1740; m. Mary Rogers(327).

161 II. RUTH, b. Branford, April 20, 1743; d. Branford, July, 1747.

2. ELIZABETH (CULVER) BROCKETT, Branford or Wallingford, Ct., May 4, 1748. —Wallingford town records.

According to Ralph Dunning Smyth, the second wife was Ruth (Allen) Brocket. —New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v. 58. But the children of this marriage are recorded in Wallingford and in Branford as of Daniel and Elizabeth. —E. S. F.

162 III. ELIZABETH FRISBIE, b. Wallingford, Ct., Feb. 21, 1748-9.

163 IV. TITUS, b. Branford, Ct., Oct. 14, 1750, bp. 1750.

Served in the Revolutionary War. From Branford. Relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, April, 1775. First regiment, General David Wooster, Sixth company, Captain Douglas, of Northford. —Johnston. p. 6, 42.

+164 V. JOSIAH, b. Branford, Feb. 13, 1752, bp. 1752; m. Branford, Aug. 12, 1781, Sarah Rogers(326); d. Branford, Jan. 5, 1842.

165 VI. SUBMIT, b. Branford, Feb. 23, 1754, bp. 1754; d. 1754.

166 VII. RUTH, b. Branford, Jan. 26, 1758.

+167 VIII. PHILEMON, b. Branford, Nov. 29, 1759, bp. 1759; m. Branford, Jan. 1, 1790, Rhoda Butler.

40. NATHAN FRISBEE³ (*Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Caleb (10) and Hannah Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., April 3, 1712, baptized 1712, died in Branford, Aug. 15, 1755. Married

ELIZABETH WADE, Lyme, Ct., Jan. 12, 1738, of Lyme.

168 I. EUNICE FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Jan. 1, 1739-40, bp. 1740.

+169 II. HANNAH, b. Branford, June 20, 1744; m. Branford, Nov. 8, 1768 (1764[?]), John Hall.

170 III. NATHAN, b. Branford, Oct. 10, 1746; m. Aug. 13, 1767, Sarah Harrison. —Smyth.

Served in the Revolutionary War(?). Hampshire county, Mass. Various regiments, Colonels David Brewer (Ninth), Chapin, William Shepard (Fourth), Captains Malcolm Henry, Sheldon, William Moore, 1775-81. —Massachusetts.

- 171 IV. LUCY, b. Branford, July 2, 1748, bp. 1748.
 +172 V. LEMUEL, b. Branford, Aug. 7, 1750 (Aug. 9, 1752)(?);
 m. Nov. 15, 1775, Lucy Sterling; d. May 28, 1788.
 173 VI. ABIGAIL, bp. Branford, Feb. 15, 1756.

41. EBENEZER FRISBEE³ (*Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Caleb (10) and Hannah Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Oct. 7, 1714, died in Branford, March 20, 1790. Married

MARY GOODRICH, Branford, Ct., June 12, 1746, daughter of William and Dorcas (Foote) Goodrich.

- +174 I. WILLIAM FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., April 11, 1747;
 m. Branford, July 11, 1776, Rebecca Hoadley; d.
 Branford, Aug. 7, 1813.
 +175 II. EBENEZER, b. Branford, Feb. 14, 1748-9; m. Bran-
 ford, June 26, 1770, Lois Blake; d.(?) Branford,
 March 20, 1790.
 176 III. PETER, b. Branford, Oct. 6, 1751; m. Branford, Nov.
 16, 1775, Lydia Cook.
 +177 IV. EDWARD, b. Branford, Jan. 22, 1754; m. Branford,
 Aug. 27, 1781, Jerusha Howd.
 178 V. MARY, b. Branford, April 26, 1756; d. Branford, Aug.
 4, 1777.
 179 VI. DORCAS, b. Branford, Sept. 21, 1758.
 180 VII. LYDIA, b. Branford, Dec. 3, 1761.
 181 VIII. MOSES, b. Branford, Dec. 11, 1763; m. Branford,
 Jan. 11, 1804, Chloe Hoadley (b. Branford, Feb.
 5, 1760; d. Branford, Jan. 29, 1847), dau. Samuel
 and Sibyl (Jones) Hoadley; d. Branford, 1835.
 +182 IX. HANNAH, b. Branford, Dec. 14, 1765; m. Branford,
 Oct. 25, 1786, Benjamin Hoadley.
 183 X. JEREMIAH, b. Branford, Jan. 1, 1774.

42. MARY FRISBEE³ (*Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (X) of Caleb (10) and Hannah Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., July 27, 1716, baptised 1716. Married

ELIPHALET HOWD, Branford, Ct., Oct. 11, 1738, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Howd, born in Branford, Jan. 24, 1709-10.

- 184 I. HANNAH HOWD, b. Branford, Ct., April 29, 1739;
 m. i. Branford, March 19, 1761, Daniel Palmer, of
 Branford, m. ii. Branford, Feb. 16, 1774, Samuel
 Hoadley(148).
 +185 II. JOSIAH HOWD, b. Branford, April 10, 1741; m. June
 18, 1767, Hannah Leete.
 186 III. JONATHAN HOWD, b. Branford, Jan. 7, 1744-5; m.
 Branford, Oct. 14, 1767, Elizabeth Frisbee(140).
 +187 IV. MARY HOWD, b. Branford, Nov. 11, 1749; m. Branford,
 April 8, 1773, Isaac Rogers(321).

+188 V. MARTHA HOWD, b. Branford, Oct. 12, 1752; m. Branford, Jan. 11, 1774, Elias Pond.

+189 VI. BENJAMIN HOWD, b. Branford, Aug. 12, 1756; m. Branford, Oct. 11, 1775, Elizabeth Hoadley.

43. DAVID FRISBEE³ (*Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (XI) of Caleb (10) and Hannah Frisbie, baptized in Branford, Ct., July 17, 1719, died in Branford, Aug. 11, 1758. Married MARY WADE, Lyme, Ct., June 13, 1750, of Lyme.

190 I. DAVID FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., April 18, 1751, bp. 1753; d. Guilford, Ct., Feb. 13, 1831.

Served in the Revolutionary War(?). From Southampton, Mass. Colonel Tyler, Captain Joshua Woodbridge, one month and two days, Rhode Island, 1779. —Massachusetts.

+191 II. MARY FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1753, bp. 1754; m. Nov. 10, 1794, Pelatiah Leete; d. Leete Island, Ct., Jan. 14, 1832.

192 III. SARAH, b. Branford, March 13, 1756, bp. 1756; m. Branford, Dec. 6, 1789, James Doney(?).

44. NATHANIEL FRISBEE³ (*Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (XII) of Caleb (10) and Hannah Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 21, 1720–1, baptized Feb. 25, 1720–1, died in Branford, Dec. 16, 1793. Married

ABIGAIL HARRISON, Branford, Ct., Oct. 25, 1745, daughter of Nathaniel (46) and Thankful (Wilkinson) Harrison, born in Branford, March 6, 1721–2, died in Branford, April 17, 1782.

+193 I. REUBEN FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., April 22, 1751–2, bp. 1752; m. Branford, March 28, 1784, Ann Culver; d. Branford, Dec. 16, 1793.

194 II. JARED, b. Branford, April 15, 1753, bp. 1753; d. Aug. 30, 1756.

195 III. ABIGAIL, b. Branford, Nov. 8, 1755; m. Branford, March 30, 1782, Ira Hotchkiss.

196 IV. NATHANIEL, b. Branford, Aug. 30, 1757, bp. 1758; m. Branford, April 18, 1788, Anna Hamilton.

+197 V. ABRAHAM, b. Branford, Aug. 11, 1762, bp. 1762; m. Branford, Feb. 15, 1787, Olive Butler.

46. NATHANIEL HARRISON³ (*Hannah Frisbie*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Captain Nathaniel and Hannah (Frisbie [11]) Harrison, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 26, 1692, joined the church June 2, 1726. Married

THANKFUL WILKINSON, Milford, Ct., April 18, 1717, of Milford, joined the church June 2, 1726, died in Branford, July 19, 1761.

- 198 I. MARY HARRISON, b. Branford, Ct., April 10, 1718.
 199 II. THANKFUL HARRISON, b. Branford, April 29, 1720;
 m. Branford, Dec. 29, 1743, John Rogers(110).
 200 III. ABIGAIL HARRISON, b. Branford, March 6, 1721-2;
 m. Branford, Oct. 25, 1745, Nathaniel Frisbee(44);
 d. Branford, April 17, 1782.
 201 IV. HANNAH HARRISON, b. Branford, Nov. 8, 1725; m.
 Samuel Rogers(113)(?).
 202 V. REBECCA HARRISON, b. Branford, May 23, 1731.
 203 VI. NATHANIEL HARRISON, b. Branford, Aug. 3, 1735.
 204 VII. SARAH HARRISON, b. Branford, Aug. 3, 1735.

47. DANIEL HARRISON³ (*Hannah Frisbie*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Captain Nathaniel and Hannah (Frisbie [11]) Harrison, born in Branford, Ct., Sept. 12, 1694, died in Branford, Oct. 10, 1752. Married

HANNAH HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., June 30, 1720, daughter of William and Abigail (Frisbie [7]) Hoadley, born in Branford, April 27, 1693, joined the church October, 1724, died in Branford, Jan. 15, 1747-8.

- 205 I. DANIEL HARRISON, b. Branford, Ct., Aug. 5, 1722.
 206 II. HANNAH HARRISON, b. Branford, May 9, 1726; m.
 Samuel Rogers(113)(?).
 207 III. ABRAHAM HARRISON, b. Branford, Nov. 20, 1728.
 208 IV. NOAH HARRISON, b. Branford, Ct., March 19, 1737.
 209 V. PETER HARRISON, b. Branford, Nov. 11, 1739.

48. MARY HARRISON³ (*Hannah Frisbie*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Captain Nathaniel and Hannah (Frisbie [11]) Harrison, born in Branford, Ct., April 24, 1696, joined the church October, 1724, died in Branford, Oct. 28, 1747. Married

1. WILLIAM HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., Jan. 7, 1718, son of Samuel and Abigail (Farrington) Hoadley, of Branford, born in Branford, Dec. 10, 1692, died in Branford, Oct. 27, 1736. —Hoadley Genealogy, 1894.

- 210 I. WILLIAM HOADLEY (Capt.), b. Branford, Ct., 1719,
 bp. June 10, 1726; m. Branford, Dec. 20, 1739,
 Abigail Baldwin (b. Branford, May 1, 1720), dau.
 John and Hannah (Tyler) Baldwin; captain of
 the first company, or train-band, of Branford,
 commissioned Oct. 12, 1748, member of the General
 Assembly in thirteen sessions, 1750-67, justice
 of the peace, 1750-69; d. Branford, Oct. 28, 1769.
 Six children.
 211 II. SARAH HOADLEY, b. Branford, 1722; m. Feb. 14,
 1748-9, John Monroe, of Branford.
 212 III. HANNAH HOADLEY, bp. Branford, June 10, 1726; m.
 April 15, 1746, Samuel Baldwin, of Branford.

- 213 IV. ABRAHAM HOADLEY, bp. Branford, July 12, 1730; m. Branford, Dec. 27, 1750, Abigail Blackstone (b. Branford, April 20, 1728; d. Branford, Sept. 15, 1810), dau. Captain John and Elizabeth (Foote) Blackstone; served in the Revolutionary War; d. Branford, April 16, 1788. Five children.

2. SAMUEL ROSE, Branford, Ct., Feb. 19, 1742, of Branford.

49. JOSIAH HARRISON³ (*Hannah Frisbie², Edward¹*), son (V) of Captain Nathaniel and Hannah (Frisbie [11]) Harrison, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 1, 1698, died in Branford Dec. 13, 1773. Married

LYDIA HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., June 12, 1723, of Branford.

- 214 I. JOSIAH HARRISON, b. Branford, Ct., July 19, 1724.
 215 II. TIMOTHY HARRISON, b. Branford, Aug. 31, 1729.
 216 III. NATHAN HARRISON, b. Branford, March 18, 1730-1; d. Branford, Aug. 17, 1773.
 217 IV. NATHANIEL HARRISON, b. Branford, Sept. 16, 1734.

52. JONATHAN HARRISON³ (*Hannah Frisbie², Edward¹*), son (VIII) of Captain Nathaniel and Hannah (Frisbie [11]) Harrison, born in Branford, Ct., July 8, 1704. Married

DESIRE FARRINGTON, Branford, Ct., July 27, 1726, of Branford, joined the church August, 1730.

- 218 I. JONATHAN HARRISON, b. Branford, Ct., May 22, 1727.
 219 II. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Branford, Jan. 13, 1728-9.
 220 III. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. Branford, Dec. 21, 1730.
 221 IV. DESIRE HARRISON, b. Branford, April 16, 1733.
 222 V. FARRINGTON HARRISON, b. Branford, July, 1735; d. Aug., 1735.
 223 VI. ABIGAIL HARRISON, b. Branford, July 11, 1736.
 224 VII. FARRINGTON HARRISON, b. Branford, Ct., Oct. 1, 1738.

53. AMOS HARRISON³ (*Hannah Frisbie², Edward¹*), son (IX) of Captain Nathaniel and Hannah (Frisbie [11]) Harrison, born in Branford, Ct., March 11, 1707, joined the church, June 24, 1733. Married

ESTHER MALTBIE, Branford, Ct., March 11, 1729-30, of Branford, joined the church, June 24, 1733.

- 225 I. ESTHER HARRISON, b. Branford, Ct., May 17, 1731.

56. SAMUEL FRISBEE³ (*Ebenezer², Edward¹*), son (I) of Ebenezer (12) and Mary (Harrington) Frisbie, baptized in Branford, Ct., September, 1701, died in Branford, Sept. 5, 1754. Married

1. LOIS COWLES, Wallingford, Ct., Oct. 10, 1722, of Wallingford, died in Branford, Ct., March 28, 1728.

- +226 I. SAMUEL FRISBEE, b. Branford, Ct., July 27, 1723; m. Branford, Aug. 4, 1742, Rachel Bartholomew; d. Martinico, W. I., April 24, 1760.
- 227 II. EBENEZER, b. Branford, Feb. 26, 1724-5, bp. 1725; d. Dec. 25, 1740.
- 228 III. LOIS, b. Branford, Feb. 24, 1725-6; m. Branford, May 30, 1745, Joseph Wardell.

2. LYDIA (CULPEPPER) PALMER, Branford, Ct., Dec. 5, 1728, died in Branford Feb. 11, 1738-9.

- 229 IV. MARY FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., March 5, 1730-1; m. Branford, June 17, 1756, Joseph Goodrich.
- 230 V. CULPEPPER, b. Branford, Aug. 20, 1733; m. Waterbury, Ct., July 13, 1758, Catherine Conkling (m. ii. Waterbury, July 1, 1761, Colonel Jesse Leavenworth, son of Rev. Mark Leavenworth, of Waterbury, d. June 29, 1824), dau. John Conkling, of Southington, Ct., or Southampton, N. Y.; d. Sept., 1760.
- +231 VI. LYDIA, b. Branford, June 14, 1735, bp. 1735; m. Branford, Nov. 27, 1760, Captain Edmund Rogers.
- 232 VII. JUDAH, b. Branford, Dec. 27, 1737, bp. 1738; d. Feb. 17, 1742.

3. REBECCA ———.

- 233 VIII. JOSEPH FRISBIE, bp. Branford, Ct., 1740.
- 234 IX. MARGARET, b. Branford, Nov. 26, 1743.

GENERATION V

60. JOHN FRISBIE⁴ (*John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of John (14) and Susanna (Herberry) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., March 11, 1703-4, bp. 1704, died in Branford (Northford), Ct., Sept. 17, 1786. Married

ANNA BARKER, Branford, Ct., Feb. 8, 1730-1.

- +235 I. JOHN FRISBIE, b. Northford, Ct., Dec. 1, 1731, bp. 1736; m. July 31, 1760, Freelove Rogers; d. Feb., 1817.
- +236 II. JONATHAN, b. Northford, May 23, 1734; m. Anna Moss; d. Middletown, Vt., Sept., 1814.
- +237 III. WILLIAM, b. Northford, Feb. 14, 1736-7; m. i. Sarah Campbell, m. ii. Anna Hibbard; d. Middletown, March 1, 1813.
- +238 IV. JACOB, b. Northford, April 4, 1740; m. Keziah Barker; d. Nov. 30, 1823.
- 239 V. ELIZABETH, b. Northford, May 3, 1744; m. ——— Root; settled in Stillwater, N. Y.
- +240 VI. JOEL, b. Northford, Jan. 7, 1746-7; m. Mary Hibbard; d. Middletown, Feb. 23, 1813.

61. JEDIDIAH FRISBEE⁴ (*John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of John (14) and Susanna (Herberry) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Oct. 2, 1705, bp. Nov. 1705. Married

ELIZABETH MUNSON, May 10, 1743, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Hermon) Munson, of Wallingford, Ct., born March 31, 1717.

- 241 I. SIMEON FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., March 24, 1743-4; m. Wallingford, Ct., Feb. 11, 1768, Hannah Maltby, of Branford; "of Norfolk," Nov. 11, 1777.
- +242 II. MIRIAM, b. Branford, April 2, 1746; m. Southington, Ct., March 11, 1772, Ozias Norton.
- 243 III. KEZIAH, b. Branford, March 28, 1748-9; m. i. Wallingford, Oct. 7, 1772, Samuel Munson (b. Dec. 8, 1741; m. i. Rhoda Johnson [b. 1741; d. July 4, 1772], dau. Deacon Isaac Johnson), m. ii. Uriah Collins; d. Jan. 31, 1821.
- 244 IV. SUSANNA, b. Branford, Dec. 13, 1750.
- 245 V. MOSES, b. Branford, Sept. 30, 1754; m. Nov. 15, 1758, Millette Potter, of Southington.
- +246 VI. ELIZABETH, b. Branford, June 6, 1757; m. Wallingford, Jan. 15, 1783, Waitstill Munson; d. Feb. 20, 1827.

63. ISRAEL FRISBEE⁴ (*John³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of John (14) and Susanna (Herberry) Frisbie, born in Bran-

ford, Ct., June 22, 1709, bp. 1709, died in Branford, Jan. 12, 1787. Married

1. ELIZABETH GRANNIS, New Haven, Ct., July 1, 1731, of New Haven, died in Branford, Nov. 9, 1760.

- +247 I. JAMES FRISBIE (Lieut.), b. Branford, Ct., April 22, 1732; m. Sarah ———; d. Sept. 23, 1779.
This name I am inclined to place here, though the evidence is not perfectly conclusive. —E. S. F.
- +248 II. JONAH FRISBIE (Lieut.), b. Branford, Ct., Dec. 14, 1734; m. Sept. 27, 1758, Elizabeth Heacock (Hickox)(?); d. Charleston, S. C.
- 249 III. CHLOE, b. Branford, Jan. 1, 1736-7; d. Branford, Jan. 27, 1749.
- +250 IV. TAMAR, b. Branford, Aug. 22, 1739; m. Branford, May 5, 1763, Abraham Plant; d. Branford, 1793.
- 251 V. CHLOE, b. Branford, May 31, 1750; m. Feb. 3, 1773, Isaac Hall.
- +252 VI. ISRAEL, b. Branford, June 22, 1754; m. i. Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 22, 1763, Active Foote, m. ii. between 1791 and 1794, Esther Tyler; d. Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1825.
- +253 VII. HOOKER, m. Branford, Sept. 11, 1777, Sarah Linsley.

2. HANNAH JOHNSON, Branford, Ct., Dec. 15, 1762.

67. ELIJAH FRISBEE⁴ (*John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of John (14) and Susanna (Herberry) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Nov. 1, 1717, bp. 1717, settled in Waterbury, Ct., in 1759, died in Wolcott, Ct., Feb. 15, 1800.

1. ABIGAIL CULVER, born in 1719, died in Waterbury, Ct., April 19, 1771.

- 254 I. ESTHER FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., 1743; d. April 27, 1795.
- +255 II. JUDAH, b. Branford, Sept. 12, 1744; m. Woodbridge, Ct., Aug. 12, 1779, Heman Baldwin; d. Wolcott, Ct., Jan. 27, 1817.
- +256 III. REUBEN, b. Branford, Aug. 8, 1746; m. i. Waterbury, Ct., May 25, 1769, Hannah Wakelee, m. ii. Waterbury, June 3, 1779, Ruth Seward(684); d. Wolcott, Sept. 10, 1824.
- +257 IV. ABIGAIL, b. Branford; m. Waterbury, 1769, Daniel Tuttle.
- +258 V. CHARLES, b. Branford, Nov. 21, 1752; m. Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1781, Lydia Alcott; d. Wolcott, June 21, 1799.
- +259 VI. HANNAH, m. Waterbury, 1778, Elnathan Thrasher.
- 260 VII. ———, m. Waterbury, 1780, Ichabod Merrill.
- +261 VIII. JOHN, b. Waterbury, Apr. 8, 1762; m. Jan. 4, 1787, Rosanna Alcott; d. 1846, buried in Wolcott.

2. ELIZABETH IVES, died Oct. 11, 1776.

3. LYDIA REDFIELD.

71. EDWARD FRISBEE⁴ (*Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Edward (15) and Martha (Pardee) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 28, 1705, bp. 1706, went abroad, and because he did not return, a guardian was appointed Feb. 23, 1748-9, for his son Edward. Married

MARY ———.

+262 I. EDWARD FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., 1731; m. Feb. 1, 1764, Elizabeth Durkee; d. Washington, Ct., Sept. 4, 1801.

72. THANKFUL FRISBEE⁴ (*Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Edward (15) and Martha (Pardee) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., April 9, 1708. Married

PHILIP POND, Branford, Ct., April 13, 1726, son of Asahel Pond (representative in the Vermont legislature), of Poultney, Vt., born June 6, 1706, died in 1749.

263 I. DANIEL POND, b. March 4, 1727.

264 II. THANKFUL POND, m. Abiel Lindsley; lived in Woodbury, Ct.

265 III. TIMOTHY POND, b. 1731.

266 IV. BARTHOLOMEW POND, b. 1736.

267 V. REBECCA POND, b. 1736.

268 VI. PHILIP POND, b. 1740.

269 VII. SAMUEL POND, b. May 5, 1742.

270 VIII. EDWARD POND, b. May 5, 1742.

73. MARTHA FRISBEE⁴ (*Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Edward (15) and Martha (Pardee) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., June 10, 1710, bp. 1710, died Dec. 17, 1794. Married

JOSIAH ROGERS, Branford, Ct., April 14, 1728, son of Josiah and Lydia (Goodsell) Rogers, born in 1707-8, was in Wolcott, Ct., as early as 1724, farmer, blacksmith, justice of the peace, died Oct. 5, 1783.—James Swift Rogers, 1904.

+271 I. RUTH ROGERS, b. Oct. 18, 1728 (1731?); m. Jan. 16, 1750-1, Amos Seward; d. April 29, 1810.

+272 II. REBECCA ROGERS, b. June 10, 1730 (1731?); m. Dec. 8, 1755, Nathan Butler; d. 1809.

+273 III. JOSIAH ROGERS, b. Sept. 16, 1733; m. i. Sarah ———, m. ii. Mary ———; d. Oct. 1, 1803.

274 IV. EDWARD ROGERS, b. Jan. 12, 1735-6; unmarried; occasionally insane; d. Dec. 6, 1801 (1806?).

275 V. GIDEON ROGERS; b. Nov. 11, 1738 (1739?); m. Ruth Sperry(?) hatter, Wallingford, Ct., d. Nov. 3, 1807.

- 276 VI. MARTHA ROGERS, b. June 6, 1741; m. i. Isaac Lindley, m. ii. Nov. 6, 1769, Robert Olds; d. Oct. 16, 1819.
- 277 VII. MARY ROGERS, b. Oct. 3 (13?), 1743; d. 1748.
- +278 VIII. ELIHU ROGERS, b. Jan. 28, 1745-6; m. Elizabeth Baldwin.
- 279 IX. EBENEZER ROGERS, b. Jan. 29, 1747-8; m. i. Sept. 10, 1772, Lucy Beach, m. ii. Ruth Blakeslee, blacksmith, Northfield or Northford, Ct.
- +280 X. MEDAD ROGERS (Rev.), b. Aug. 17, 1750; m. July 9, 1787, Rachel Baldwin; d. Aug. 24, 1824.
- +281 XI. TIMOTHY ROGERS, M.D., b. Dec. 24, 1752; m. May 8, 1775, Eunice Beach.

74. GIDEON FRISBEE⁴ (*Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Edward (15) and Martha (Pardee) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., June 16, 1713. bp. Aug. 1714, died in Canaan, N. Y. Married

DESIRE GRANNIS, New Haven, Ct., Jan. 17, 1733-4, of New Haven.

The birth of Gideon Frisbee, his marriage with Desire Grannis, and the birth of his eldest son Gideon are recorded in Branford, Connecticut.

In 1743 a deed of lands in Sharon, Connecticut, was given in Sharon to Gideon Frisbee, in which he is described as "of Branford." From 1743 to 1754 not less than eleven deeds were given to and by him in Sharon, in which he appears as "of Sharon." In 1758 and in 1759 he gave deeds of land in Sharon, in which he is mentioned as "of Oblong, Dutchess county, New York." Oblong was a strip of land two miles wide, adjoining and formerly claimed by Connecticut, not more than a mile from Sharon village.

February 5, 1771, Gideon Frisbee executed a deed dated March 31, 1770, of lands in Sharon (quitclaim, consideration twenty shillings), in which he is described as "of New Canaan, county of Albany, province of New York." This deed was executed in Albany county, "in the presence of Daniel Calkins and Daniel Calkins, jr."

About 1736 the northwestern part of Connecticut, till then unsettled, was divided into townships and sold at auction. It was in the years immediately following, 1738-40, that settlements were made in all these towns, the land surveyed, and the shares allotted to the purchasers or to their assignees. Gideon Frisbee became one of the purchasers in Sharon, and his first land was assigned to him in the year 1743. Deacon Ebenezer Frisbee (124), a cousin, evidently arrived in Sharon earlier than Gideon; for he first appears in the records of 1741 as one of the commissioners who allotted

the lands, his name, with others, being signed to the allotment of each of the settlers. He remained in Sharon and died there in 1793, making no will, but as early as 1776 giving the lands he had remaining to his "son Heseekiah," to whom the deed says he had formerly given the same.

Of the children of Gideon (74) and Desire (Grannis) Frisbee, the birth of the eldest only is known to have been recorded in Branford. The records of Sharon contain the following: Martha, daughter of Gideon and Desire Frisbee, born April 29, 1744; Desire, daughter of Gideon and Desire Frisbee, died May 6, 1744; John, son of Gideon and Desire Frisbee, born December 31, 1746. The birth of Philip (284) is recorded neither in Branford nor in Sharon, nor has it been found elsewhere. Desire (283) and Philip were probably born before the family settled in Sharon, perhaps after they had left Branford or just before, when the unsettled condition of their affairs would be a natural reason for neglecting the record in either place. It is known that Philip was born in 1740, when his father's family were unsettled between Branford and Sharon, as it appears from the inscription on his monument in the cemetery at Canaan, N. Y.

A somewhat similar case is that of the family of Deacon Ebenezer Frisbee (124), who had four children born in Branford, the eldest in 1732, the youngest in 1738, with no record in Branford. They are, however, recorded in Sharon, with the note, "these last were born in Branford, New Haven county."—Honorable Elbert Eli Farman, 1892.

That Edward Frisbee (285), of whom little is known, belongs to this family, is indicated by the claim of a grandson (Alexander Frisbee [1486], son of Roswell Frisbee [722], living [1903] in Newark, New York), and other descendants of Roswell, that Roswell's father was Edward, a brother of Colonel Philip Frisbee (284). This claim is supported by the fact that an Edward Frisby is on record as having served in the Revolutionary War in the same regiment in which Philip was captain and major, while the only other Edward Frisbee of that period in Canaan, New York, was a son of Colonel Philip born in 1774. Also, the will of Edward Frisbee, executed in 1797 and registered in the office of the surrogate of Columbia county, at Hudson, New York, names Philip Frisbee as one of the executors. In connection, therefore, with the considerations given above concerning the history of this family, I have little hesitation in adding the name of Edward to the family of Gideon and Desire (Grannis) Frisbee.—E. S. F.

Children of Gideon and Desire (Grannis) Frisbee:

- 282 I. GIDEON FRISBEE, b. Branford, Ct., 1734.
 283 II. DESIRE, b. Branford(?); d. Sharon Ct., May 6, 1744.
 +284 III. PHILIP (Lieut. Col.), b. Branford(?), 1740; m. i.
 Phoebe Hendricks, m. ii. Mrs. Sarah Beebe; d.
 Canaan, N. Y., March 12, 1813.
 +285 IV. EDWARD, b. Connecticut, 1742(?); m. i. Sarah Jack-
 son, m. ii. Susannah Jackson; d. Canaan, 1797.
 286 V. MARTHA, b. Sharon, Ct., April 29, 1744.
 287 VI. JOHN, b. Sharon, Dec. 31, 1746.

97. REBECCA FRISBEE⁴ (*Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daugh-
 ter (I) of Joseph (21) and Abigail (Hoadley) Frisbee, born in
 Branford, Ct., Sept. 14, 1712. Married

NOAH BALDWIN, Branford, Ct., March 25, 1732-3, son
 of Noah and Deborah (Rose) Baldwin, born March 20, 1710,
 died Nov. 23, 1799.—Baldwin Genealogy, 1881-89.

- 288 I. REBECCA BALDWIN, b. Branford, Ct., May 20, 1734;
 m. May 19, 1757, John Blakiston, Jr., of Branford.
 289 II. NOAH BALDWIN, b. Branford, Nov. 18, 1738; m.
 Branford, Jan. 12, 1763, Abigail Frisbie (534);
 served in the Revolutionary War; d. New York (in
 the army), Sept. 2, 1776.
 290 III. EBENEZER BALDWIN, b. Branford, Sept. 28, 1741;
 m. Lydia Foote; served in the Revolutionary War;
 returned sick from the army at New York, d.
 Branford, Feb. 3, 1777. Two children.
 291 IV. LUCY BALDWIN, b. Branford, Feb. 19, 1743-4; m.
 July 4, 1765, Thomas Rose.
 292 V. Lydia Baldwin, b. Branford; m. Nov. 19, 1761,
 Jonathan Foote.
 293 VI. ABIGAIL BALDWIN, b. Branford, Dec. 15, 1749; m.
 July 4, 1765, Brintnall (Brenton?) Hall (b. April 2,
 1738; m. i. Feb. 18, 1762, Lament Collins; d.
 Meriden, Ct., Nov. 25, 1820), of Wallingford, Ct.,
 son of Rev. Samuel and Ann Hall, of Cheshire,
 Ct.; d. May 5, 1837. Four children.

99. ABIGAIL FRISBEE⁴ (*Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daugh-
 ter (III) of Joseph (21) and Abigail (Hoadley) Frisbee, born
 in Branford, Ct., Dec. 14, 1715, died May, 1779. Married

CAPTAIN JOHN FOOTE, Branford, Ct., Aug. 16, 1738, son
 of John and Mary Foote, born in 1700, married 1st, Dec. 25,
 1733, Elizabeth Frisbee, daughter of Jonathan (30) and
 Thankful (Foote) Frisbie, died Jan. 26, 1777.

- 294 I. JOHN FOOTE, b. Branford, Ct., April 2, 1742.

100. JOSEPH FRISBEE⁴ (*Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son
 (IV) of Joseph (21) and Abigail (Hoadley) Frisbee, born in
 Branford, Ct., Oct. 4, 1717, bp. 1717, died in Branford, Nov.
 5, 1760. Married

SARAH BISHOP, Guilford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1742, daughter of Stephen Bishop, of Guilford, died in Branford, Ct., Sept. 5, 1773.

- +295 I. SILENCE FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Sept. 18, 1743, bp. 1744; m. i. John Harrison, m. ii. Heli Foote.
- +296 II. JOSEPH, b. Branford, Aug. 17, 1745; m. Branford, June 24, 1773, Sarah Rogers; d. 1826.
- 297 III. SARAH, b. Branford, Feb. 15, 1749, bp. 1749.
- +298 IV. BENJAMIN, b. Branford, Dec. 17, 1752, bp. 1752; m. June 19, 1774, Patience Chittenden; d. Guilford, Ct., June 3, 1823.
- 299 V. ROCKSANNA, b. Branford, June 14, 1757, bp. 1757.

101. LYDIA FRISBEE⁴ (*Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Joseph (**21**) and Abigail (Hoadley) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., May 7, 1720, died Nov. 25, 1767. Married ISRAEL BALDWIN, Guilford, Ct., Dec. 27, 1744, son of Noah and Deborah (Rose) Baldwin, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 21 or 25, 1721, died Aug. 2, 1767.—Baldwin Genealogy, 1881–89.

- 300 I. JACOB BALDWIN (Lieut.), b. Branford, Ct., Oct. 2, 1746; conveyed land to his brother Israel in 1781, describing himself as "of Granville, Mass.," "late of Branford"; m. Lucy ——— (administrator of her husband's estate May 1, 1798, m. ii. before the distribution of the estate, April 20, 1813, Joseph W. Seymour); d. bf. May 1, 1798. Six children.
- 301 II. Tryphenia Baldwin.
- 302 III. LYDIA BALDWIN.
- 303 IV. ISRAEL BALDWIN, b. Branford; m. Jan. 26, 1775, Elizabeth Hatch, aged 15, said to have been a runaway match; farmer and shoemaker, deacon of the Branford Church fifty years; d. New Haven, Ct., 1831. Twelve children.
- 304 V. HEMAN BALDWIN, b. North Branford, Ct.; m. Irene Russell, dau. Jonathan Russell, of North Branford; settled in Whitestown, N. Y., moved to New Hartford, N. Y. Four children.

105. TIMOTHY FRISBIE (Lieut.)⁴ (*Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (IX) of Joseph (**21**) and Abigail (Hoadley) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., in 1734, died in Branford, May 7, 1776. Married

1. DEBORAH BALDWIN, Branford, Ct., Sept. 19, 1754, died in Branford, April 12, 1756.

- +305 I. DEBORAH FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., March 21, 1756; m. i. Branford, Oct. 17, 1780, Ralph Hoadley, m. ii. Branford, Dec. 19, 1799, John Augur; d. Branford, Aug. 1, 1807.

2. MARY BARKER, Branford, Ct., March 29, 1764, born in 1740, married 2nd, Stephen Foote (b. Aug. 20, 1724, m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1747, Sibyl Foster, of Southampton, N. Y., d. Aug. 26, 1802), of Branford, died Jan. 26, 1832.

- 306 II. ABIGAIL FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., March 9, 1765, bp. 1766; m. Branford, Aug. 21, 1788, Lathrop Bradley(?).
- +307 III. JONATHAN, b. Branford, Dec. 17, 1767, bp. 1768; m. Branford, March 23, 1793, Peggy Plant; d. Branford, 1825.
- 308 IV. MARY FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., May 17, 1770, bp. 1770.
- 309 V. TIMOTHY, b. Branford, May 17, 1770, bp. 1770; d. Branford, 1844.
- 310 VI. LYDIA, b. Branford, Jan. 16, 1773, bp. June 2, 1773.
- 311 VII. JAIRUS, bp. Branford, July 16, 1775.
- 312 VIII. JOHN, bp. Branford, 1775.
- 313 IX. JAMES, b. Branford, Jan. 2, 1775, bp. 1775.

106. LYDIA ROGERS⁴ (*Lydia Frisbie*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of John and Lydia (Frisbie [22]) Rogers, born in Branford, Ct., May 12, 1714, died in Branford in the summer of 1799, the administration of her estate granted Aug. 19, 1799. Married

JOHN HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., Feb. 17, 1730-1, son of John and Mercy (Crane) Hoadley, born in Branford, March 5, 1709-10, died in Branford March 23, 1776. —Hoadley Genealogy, 1894.

- 314 I. HANNAH HOADLEY, b. Branford, Ct., May 8, 1733; m. May 9, 1751, Abraham Plant, of Branford.
- 315 II. SARAH HOADLEY, b. Branford, July 9, 1742; unmarried; d. Branford, 1816.
- 316 III. REBECCA HOADLEY, b. Branford, Feb. 13, 1743-4; m. Branford, July 11, 1776, William Frisbie(174).
- 317 IV. LYDIA HOADLEY, b. Branford, Sept. 14, 1747; unmarried; d. Branford, Aug. 28, 1803.
- 318 V. JOHN HOADLEY, b. Branford, July 1, 1758; unmarried; d. Branford, Oct. 7, 1833.

110. JOHN ROGERS⁴ (*Lydia Frisbie*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of John and Lydia (Frisbie [22]) Rogers, born in Branford, Ct., Oct. 14, 1722, joined the church Feb. 24, 1734, died January, 1808. Married

THANKFUL HARRISON, Branford, Ct., Dec. 29, 1743, daughter of Nathaniel (46) and Thankful (Wilkinson) Harrison, of Branford, born in Branford, April 29, 1720, joined the church April 26, 1752.

- 319 I. JOHN ROGERS, b. Branford, Ct., Nov. 13, 1744.
 +320 II. ABRAHAM ROGERS, b. Branford, Dec. 13, 1749; m. Branford, March 11, 1773, Hannah Palmer.
 321 III. ISAAC ROGERS, b. Branford, Dec. 13, 1749; m. Branford, April 8, 1773, Mary Howd(187); d. 1830.
 322 IV. JACOB ROGERS, b. Branford, Sept. 27, 1752.
 323 V. THANKFUL ROGERS, b. Branford, Sept. 23, 1760.

113. SAMUEL ROGERS⁴ (*Lydia Frisbie*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of John and Lydia (Frisbie [22]) Rogers, born Oct. 5, 1729, died in 1797. Distribution of his estate, Samuel Rogers administrator, recorded in Guilford, Ct., March 20, 1797. —James Swift Rogers, 1904. Married

HANNAH HARRISON, daughter of Nathaniel (46) and Thankful (Wilkinson) Harrison, born in Branford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1725, or of Daniel (47) and Hannah (Hoadley) Harrison, born in Branford May 9, 1726.

- 324 I. SAMUEL ROGERS.
 325 II. HANNAH ROGERS, m. Zaccheus Baldwin.
 326 III. SARAH ROGERS, b. 1756; m. Branford, Ct., Aug. 12, 1781, Josiah Frisbie(164); d. March 2, 1822.
 327 IV. MARY ROGERS, b. May 5, 1762; m. Daniel Frisbie(160)
 328 V. MARTHA ROGERS.
 329 VI. RUTH ROGERS

115. BENJAMIN FRISBIE⁴ (*Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Benjamin (23) and Elizabeth (Herberry) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., July 16, 1705, one of the earliest settlers of Goshen, Ct. Married

ELIZABETH ———.

- 330 I. HEPZIBAH FRISBIE*, b. Wallingford, Ct., Oct. 19, 1726.
 331 II. JAMES*, b. Wallingford, Oct. 29, 1728; m. May 1, 1754, Mary Gillette, of Torrington, Ct.; living (1794) in Winsted, Ct.
 +332 III. JABEZ*, b. Wallingford, Nov. 30, 1730; m. Jerusha ———; d. Harwinton, Ct., 1799.
 333 IV. ELIZABETH*, b. Wallingford, Nov. 2, 1732; d. Goshen, Ct., Aug. 28, 1739.
 334 V. JERUSHA (Joshua)†, b. Wallingford, Feb. 25, 1735.
 335 VI. MARY, b. Goshen, Feb. 25, 1737; m. Branford, Ct., June 27, 1756, Joseph Goodrich(?).

*Recorded also in Goshen.

†Recorded Jerusha in Wallingford, Joshua in Goshen.

- 336 VII. BENJAMIN, b. Goshen, Feb. 16, 1739; was in New Hartford, Ct., 1762, in Winchester, Ct., 1774, where he signed citizenship papers June 13, 1778, and resided in 1783; was at Ticonderoga, N. Y. with Jabez(332).
He served in the Revolutionary War. Colonel Hinman, siege of Boston, 1775. Second battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, Captain Wilson, missing, 1776. —Johnston, pp. 63, 397.
- 337 VIII. JOSEPH, b. Goshen, Feb. 16, 1739; d. Aug. 28, 1739.
- +338 IX. JOSEPH, b. Goshen, June 3, 1741; m. i. Oct. 7, 1767, Sarah Kelsey, m. ii. Winchester, Feb. 21, 1785, Diantha Mott.

118. JERUSHA FRISBEE⁴ (*Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Benjamin (23) and Elizabeth (Herberry) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., March 1, 1711–2, died March 11, 1734. Married

BENJAMIN GAYLORD, Wallingford, Ct., Jan. 8, 1729.

- +339 I. LEVI GAYLORD, b. Jan. 10, 1730; m. Lois Barnes; d. Harpersfield, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1795.
- 340 II. JERUSHA GAYLORD, b. July 31, 1731; m. 1780(?), Jonathan Hall.
- 341 III. ENOS GAYLORD, b. Jan. 27, 1733; d. Jan., 1734.

120. ZEBULON FRISBIE⁴ (*Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Benjamin (23) and Elizabeth (Herberry) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., May 21, 1717, bp. 1717, died in Burlington, Ct., Aug. 13, 1800. Married

LUCY LEWIS, Wallingford, Ct., April 2, 1740, born February, 1722, died Sept. 18, 1789.

- +342 I. LUCY FRISBIE, b. Farmington, Ct., Jan. 14, 1741; m. Sept. 6, 1759, Justus Peck; d. Wolcott, Ct., Dec. 11, 1823.
- 343 II. MARY, b. Farmington, Aug. 6, 1745; d. Farmington, Aug. 22, 1757.
- 344 III. ELIZABETH, b. Farmington, Sept. 24, 1747.
- 345 IV. LOLA, b. Farmington, Nov. 8, 1749.
- +346 V. ZEBULON (Capt.), b. Farmington, May 2, 1752; m. March 5, 1772, Susanna Hotchkiss; d. Burlington, Ct., 1836.
- 347 VI. LEVI, b. Farmington, July, 1753; d. Farmington, Nov. 17, 1755.
- +348 VII. ABEL, b. Farmington, Nov. 30, 1755; m. twice; d. Bristol, Ct., 1835.
- +349 VIII. LEVI, b. Farmington, Jan. 31, 1759; m. Dec. 20, 1786, Phoebe Gaylord; d. Orwell, Pa., Oct. 5, 1842.
- 350 IX. DANIEL, b. Farmington, m. Esther (Street) Brackett (b. Feb. 24, 1757, m. i. Jan. 5, 1794, Joel Brackett, d. April 28, 1826), of Southington, Ct.

- +351 X. SAMUEL, M.D., b. Farmington, Aug. 24, 1763; m. i. Aug. 8, 1788, Mary Grant, m. ii. Nov. 25, 1810, Polly Green; d. Vernon (Verona), N. Y., Aug. 19, 1831.

122. THEODORE FRISBIE⁴ (*Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Benjamin (**23**) and Elizabeth (Herberry) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., March 27, 1722-3, bp. 1723, died in Wallingford, Ct., in 1754.

Theodore Frisbie had three daughters, and a son Levi who was spoken of as a minor child. His brother Zebulon, of Farmington, Ct., was administrator of his estate. —Luther Chapman Scott (3614), 1895. Married

1. PHILLIS ———.

352 I. Daughter.

353 II. Daughter.

354 III. LEVI FRISBIE, b. Wallingford, Ct., Feb. 6, 1757.

2. MEHITABLE WHEELER, Wallingford, Ct., June 11, 1758.

355 IV. THEODORE FRISBIE, b. Wallingford, Ct., Aug. 7, 1759.

+356 V. LUMAN, b. Wallingford, Nov. 23, 1760; m. Harpersfield, N. Y., bf. 1790, Anna Parker; d. Harpersfield, 1818.

357 VI. MARY, b. Wallingford, Oct. 10, 1763.

123. HANNAH FRISBIE⁴ (*Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Ebenezer (**24**) and Hannah (Page) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 5, 1703-4, bp. 1707, died in Middlebury, Ct., Dec. 25, 1803. Married

STEPHEN ABBOTT, Branford, Ct., Jan. 6, 1724-5, son of Robert Abbott (who came from England and was in Wethersfield, Ct., in 1641, was made freeman, New Haven, Ct., Aug. 6, 1642, and lived in New Haven till 1645, moved to Middlebury, Ct., in 1650[?]), died in Middlebury at an advanced age. —Abbot Genealogical Register, 1847.

358 I. DANIEL ABBOTT, b. Branford, Ct., Jan. 4, 1726; d. Middlebury, Ct., March 18, 1786.

359 II. DAVID ABBOTT, b. Branford, Aug. 16, 1727; d. young.

124. EBENEZER FRISBEE⁴ (*Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Ebenezer (**24**) and Hannah (Page) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., April 14, 1705, moved to Sharon, Ct., in 1739, died in Sharon, Oct. 20, 1793. Married

SILENCE BROCKETT, Dec. 24, 1731, of New Haven, Ct.

Ebenezer Frisbee "was from Branford, Ct. * * * He came to Sharon with the first settlers, and being a surveyor,

he was much employed in laying out lands in the early location of the township. He was town clerk from December, 1743, to January, 1746, and one of the deacons of the Congregational Church nearly the whole time of his residence in the town. He had one son, Captain Hezekiah Frisbee (363), who settled where Aaron Dunbar now lives in Ellsworth. He died October 20, 1793, aged eighty-nine. He was buried in the Ellsworth graveyard." —Charles Frederick Sedgwick, *History of Sharon, Ct.*, 1842.

About 1736, the northwestern part of Connecticut, till then unsettled, was divided into townships and sold at auction. From 1738 to 1740 settlements were made in all these towns, the land surveyed, and shares allotted to the purchasers or to their assignees. Ebenezer Frisbee appears to have been among the earliest settlers, and to have been a leading man in the affairs of the town. In the records of 1741 he is one of the commissioners who allotted the lands; his name, with others, being signed to the allotment of each of the settlers. He remained in Sharon till his death, October 20, 1793. He made no will, but gave the lands he had remaining, February 3, 1776, to his son Hezekiah, to whom the deed says he had already given the same. The record of his family is found in Sharon, including the births of children in Branford. —Farman, 1892.

Children of Ebenezer and Silence (Brockett) Frisbee:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| +360 | I. | DEBORAH FRISBEE, b. Branford, Ct., June 8, 1732; m. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 25, 1750, Alexander Spencer. |
| 361 | II. | ANNA, b. Branford, May 7, 1734; m. Sharon, Oct. 31, 1753, Isaac Scott. |
| +362 | III. | BENJAMIN, b. Branford, Apr. 28, 1736; m. Sharon, Feb. 16, 1758, Margaret Holly; d. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1808. |
| +363 | IV. | HEZEKIAH, b. Branford, July 11, 1738; m. Sharon, Nov. 18, 1764, Susanna Marvin; d. Duanesburg, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1817. |
| 364 | V. | EBENEZER, b. Sharon, May 16, 1741; d. Sharon, Aug. 13, 1760. |
| 365 | VI. | MOSES, b. Sharon, Sept. 16, 1744; d. Sharon, Dec. 4, 1745. |
| +366 | VII. | SILENCE, b. Sharon, Dec. 29, 1746; m. Sharon, Oct. 20, 1771, Alexander Prindle. |

125. SARAH FRISBEE⁴ (*Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Ebenezer (24) and Hannah (Page) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 27, 1707, died in Waterbury, Ct., in 1784. Married

WILLIAM HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., in 1728(?) son of William (7) and Elizabeth (Frost) Hoadley, born in Branford

Feb. 13, 1707, died in Waterbury (Naugatuck), Ct., in the spring of 1784. His will, dated Aug. 14, 1779, was proved at Waterbury Apr. 5, 1784. —Hoadley Genealogy, 1894.

- 367 I. SARAH HOADLEY, bp. Branford, Ct., Dec. 6, 1730; m. Israel Calkins, of Waterbury, Ct.
- 368 II. EUNICE HOADLEY, b. Branford, 1732; m. Dec. 22, 1756, Joseph Terrell, of Waterbury.
- 369 III. WILLIAM HOADLEY, bp. Branford, May 4, 1734; m. Naugatuck, Ct., 1761, Esther Porter (b. Naugatuck, Ct., Aug., 1740; d. Naugatuck, Sept. 27, 1815), dau. Joshua and Elizabeth (Burhans) Porter; d. Naugatuck, Dec. 21, 1820. Six children.
- 370 IV. LEMUEL HOADLEY, bp. Branford, Ct., Feb. 27, 1737; m. Naugatuck, Jan. 5, 1767, Urania Mallory (b. North Stratford, Ct., 1749; d. Winsted, Ct., March, 1799), dau. Peter and Mary Mallory; d. Brecksville, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1816. Nine children.
- 371 V. EBENEZER HOADLEY, bp. Branford, March 18, 1739; m. Naugatuck, Jan. 6, 1763, Sarah Lewis (b. Naugatuck, April 9, 1743; d. Naugatuck, June 22, 1827), dau. John and Mary (Munn) Lewis; d. Naugatuck, Sept. 24, 1814. Two sons.
- 372 VI. ITHIEL HOADLEY, bp. Branford, May 3, 1741; m. 1764, Sarah Bundy, dau. James Bundy, of Walpole, N. H. Two daughters.
- 373 VII. JUDE HOADLEY, b. Branford, Feb. 20, 1743; m. Naugatuck, 1770(?), Naomi Tinker (b. Lyme, Ct., July 13, 1750; d. Winchester, Ct., Aug. 11, 1815), dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth Tinker; d. Naugatuck, May 7, 1811. Four children.
- 374 VIII. ELIZABETH HOADLEY, bp. Branford, Feb. 17, 1745; d. young.
- 375 IX. DAVID HOADLEY, bp. Branford, June 12, 1748; d. young.
- 376 X. ELIZABETH HOADLEY, bp. Branford, Mar. 17, 1751; m. Moses Warner.

128. ELISHA FRISBEE⁴ (*Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Ebenezer (**24**) and Joanna (Baldwin) Rose Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 20, 1716, bp. 1716.

He served in the French and Indian War, 1757. Also in the Revolutionary War. Quarter-master, Major Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse, Captain Moses Seymour, 1776. — Johnston, p. 481. Married

RACHEL LEVI, Branford, Ct., July 5, 1739, daughter of ——— and Anna (Marks) Levi, "a Jewess of very Romantic story." —Smyth.

Anna, or Hannah, Marks, a Jewess, was born in England in 1708. In her father's family there was a cousin who was

as a sister to Anna, who was betrothed to a wealthy Jewish merchant of New York city, named Levi, a widower with several children some of whom were grown. When the time for the marriage drew near, Anna felt that she could not be separated from her cousin, and finally obtained the reluctant consent of her parents to accompany her cousin across the Atlantic. The voyage was long and tedious, and Anna suffered so terribly that she resolved never to return to England. She was only sixteen.

When Anna and her cousin reached New York, among those awaiting them at the dock, was a son of the bridegroom, young Levi, not yet twenty years of age, who on seeing Anna fell in love with her and wished to marry her. She reciprocated, and they were soon engaged. Anna wrote to her parents in England and entreated them to come to New York, which they eventually decided to do. After arranging for the conversion of their property they sailed, leaving the proceeds to follow them as soon as the business forms should be completed and they should determine how to invest their wealth in this country. But fever broke out in the ship, and both father and mother died. False claimants gained possession of the property, and Anna was penniless. Mr. and Mrs. Levi, on learning that her wealth was gone, turned against her and objected to her marriage with their son. Young Levi, unable to gain his father's consent, married Anna without it, while his father was planning a marriage for him with the daughter of a rich Cuban merchant.

When his parents learned of the marriage of Anna with their son, young Levi was sent to Cuba, and Anna went to the house of a friend where her daughter Rachel was born. Soon after Rachel's birth young Levi returned from Cuba and began to search for his wife, all knowledge of whom his parents were keeping from him. He even went to the house where she was staying, and though she was in an adjoining room and heard his voice, she was too weak to let him know where she was. A few days afterward he was drowned while rowing on the river. Anna is said to have remained with the same family for a long time. While she was on a visit to another friend she read the New Testament and became a Christian. It was during this visit that Elisha Frisbee married her daughter Rachel.

There is a tradition in the family, that Ebenezer Frisbie, the father of Elisha (128), married Anna, or Hannah, Marks, the mother of Elisha's wife, who appears to have married April 14, 1730, Joseph Abbott, of Branford, as her second

husband. —Oliver Partridge Dickinson (3496), 1903. See note under **24** EBENEZER FRISBIE.

Children of Elisha and Rachel (Levi) Frisbee:

- +377 I. ELISHA FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., May 22, 1740, bp. 1740; m. i. Branford, April 14, 1761, Martha Harrison, m. ii. bf. 1767, Sibyl Dudley; d. Elizabethtown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1809.
- 378 II. RACHEL, b. Branford, July 29, 1742; d. Ohio, Oct. 24, 1835.
- 379 III. EUNICE, b. Branford, July 28, 1744, bp. 1744; d. Norfolk, Ct., June, 1811.
- 380 381 Twins, b. and d. 1747-8.
- +382 VI. LEVI (Rev.), b. Branford, March 31, 1748, bp. 1748; m. i. Zerviah Sprague, m. ii. Newbury, Mass., June 1, 1780, Mehitabel Hale; d. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 21, 1806.
- +383 VII. DAVID, b. Branford, Feb. 15, 1750, bp. 1751; m. Norfolk, Dec. 5, 1776, Mary Everett; d. Winsted, Ct., July 15, 1837.
- 384 VIII. JONATHAN, b. Branford, Dec. 15, 1750, bp. 1751; grad. Yale College, 1778; m. April 16, 1783, Abigail Brewster (b. July 15, 1762), dau. Abel and Rachel Brewster; long a lawyer in Norwich, Ct.; moved to Virginia, where he died.
Served in the Revolutionary War. Connecticut Line, Leavenworth Company, 1778; Canfield regiment, 1781. —Johnston, pp. 210, 583.
- 385 IX. NATHAN (Nathaniel?), b. Branford, April 15, 1753, bp. 1753.
Served in the Revolutionary War. Thirteenth regiment, Captain Dunning, at New York, 1776; Sixth brigade detached for the defense of the sea coast, 1780. —Johnston, pp. 468, 652.
From Hampshire county, Mass. Various regiments, Colonels David Brewer (Ninth), Chapin, William Shepard (Fourth), Captains Malcolm Henry, Sheldon, William Moore, 1775-81. —Massachusetts.
- 386 X. THANKFUL, b. Branford, Jan. 23, 1756; d. Bethlehem, Ct., 1816(?).
- 387 XI. ABIGAIL, bp. Branford, 1756.
- 388 XII. CALVIN, b. Branford, Aug. 12, 1758, bp. 1760.
- +389 XIII. LUTHER, b. Branford, July 21, 1760, bp. 1760; m. i. Oct. 20, 1791, Mercy Tracy, m. ii. May 14, 1840, Sally Talcott; d. Mesopotamia, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1842.
- 390 XIV. WHITFIELD FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., July 14, 1763, bp. 1763.
Served in the Revolutionary War. From Salisbury, Ct. Colonel Moseley, Captain Ensign, 1778; Connecticut militia, Colonel Samuel Can-

field, at West Point, 1781. —Johnston, pp. 537, 583.

391 XV. LUCRETIA, b. Branford, Aug. 18, 1770.

132. JACOB FRISBIE⁴ (*Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Ebenezer (24) and Joanna (Baldwin) Rose Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., June 16, 1726, bp. 1726, died in Bethlehem, Ct., August, 1798. Married

1. RUTH PORTER, Bethlehem, Ct., Nov. 18, 1747, daughter of Nathaniel Porter, of Woodbury (Bethlehem parish), Ct.

392 I. RUTH FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., July 12, 1749; d. Sept. 1, 1749.

+393 II. JACOB, b. Branford, Aug. 11, 1750, bp. 1750; m. Thankful Chapman; d. Bethlehem, Ct., April 26, 1811.

394 III. ABIGAIL, b. Branford, July 19, 1752, bp. 1752; m. Branford, May 29, 1777, Rufus Linsley; d. North Branford, Ct., 1843.

395 IV. SOLOMON, b. Branford, June 5, 1754, bp. July, 1754.

2. MARY KEPNER, Bethlehem, Ct., July 23, 1794.

133. AMOS FRISBIE⁴ (*Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (XI) of Ebenezer (24) and Joanna (Baldwin) Rose Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 17, 1728–9, bp. 1729, called deacon and captain, died in Bethlehem, Ct., Nov. 16, 1811, buried with his second wife in Carmel Hill cemetery.

His will mentions all the children named below except James, also a grandson Samuel (873), and granddaughters Sylvia Smith (871) and Rebecca Frisbie (870). —Luther Chapman Scott (3614), 1895.

Four of the sons of this family settled in or near Poultney, Vermont. James and Ebenezer came as early as 1783; Amos and Calvin in 1792(?) Benjamin was the last to leave Bethlehem, where he was living in 1817. —Joslin, Frisbie, and others. History of Poultney, Vt., 1875.

Benjamin settled in Ohio in 1818. —E. S. F.

Amos Frisbie served in the French and Indian War, 1757. Also in the Revolutionary War. Ensign, Thirteenth Connecticut militia, Captain Dunning, at New York, 1776. —Johnston, p. 467. Married

1. MARY ———.

+396 I. JAMES FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct.(?), 1750(?); m. i. Rebecca Hine, m. ii. March 11, 1772, Clamis Darin; d. Poultney, Vt., March 24, 1797.

397 II. MARY, bp. Branford, 1755; m. Jan. 24, 1773, Ely Dudley.

398 III. SARAH, bp. Branford, 1756; m. Woodbury, Ct., Nov. 3, 1772, Asahel Dutton.

+399 IV. EBENEZER, b. Branford or Bethlehem, Ct., May 29, 1757, bp. Branford, 1757; m. Aug. 26, 1781, Eunice Moseley; d. Poultney, June 22, 1830.

+400 V. AMOS, b. Bethlehem, Dec. 9, 1769; m. i. Bethlehem, Jan. 1, 1791, Lucy Roberts, m. ii. June 25, 1822, Hester (Sackett) Codman; d. Poultney, March 13, 1826.

+401 VI. CALVIN, b. Bethlehem, Dec. 11, 1779; m. Bethlehem, March 27, 1803, Charlotte Hine; d. Jan. 11, 1853.

2. ELEANOR ALLING, Bethlehem, Ct., Jan. 26, 1791, daughter of Samuel and Keziah (Lines) Alling, born Nov. 7, 1751, died in Bethlehem, Oct. 9, 1809, buried with her husband in Carmel Hill cemetery.

+402 VII. BENJAMIN FRISBIE, b. Bethlehem, Ct., May 7, 1793; m. Bethlehem, Dec. 9, 1813, Polly Ann Dickerson; d. Madison, Ohio, April 26, 1849. —Alling Genealogy. 1899.

136. ELIZABETH FRISBEE⁴ (*Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Jonathan (**30**) and Thankful (Foote) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., May 3, 1715, bp. 1715, died in Branford, Feb. 3, 1737. Married

CAPTAIN JOHN FOOTE, Branford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1733, son of John and Mary Foote, born in 1700, married 2nd, Aug. 16, 1738, Abigail Frisbee, daughter of Joseph (21) and Abigail (Hoadley) Frisbee, died Jan. 26, 1777.

403 I. JONATHAN FOOTE, b. Branford, Ct., Jan. 28, 1737.

139. EZEKIEL FRISBEE⁴ (*Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Abiel (**32**) and Elizabeth (Rogers) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., June 12, 1723, bp. 1723, died in Roxbury, Ct., Oct. 26, 1810. Married

ELIZABETH PARDEE, Northford, Ct., Feb. 18, 1752, of New Haven, Ct., born Aug. 14, 1722, died in Roxbury, Ct., April 20, 1805.

404 I. LUCY FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., March 4, 1753; m. James Hall.

405 II. ELIZABETH, b. Branford, Dec. 26, 1754; d. Roxbury, Ct., Sept. 14, 1777.

406 III. ASAHIEL, b. Branford, July 2, 1756.
Served in the Revolutionary War. Connecticut Line, Stoddard company, eight months, 1777. —Johnston, p. 234.

407 IV. ABIEL, b. Branford, July 16, 1759; d. Roxbury, Oct. 14, 1777.
Served in the Revolutionary War. Connecticut Line, Stoddard company, eight months, 1777. —Johnston, p. 234.

- +408 V. SARAH, b. Branford, March 31, 1761; m. Roxbury, Jan. 23, 1783, Elihu Canfield.
- +409 VI. SUSANNA, b. Woodbury, Ct., Dec. 28, 1762; m. June 3, 1789, Seth Minor; d. Roxbury, Feb. 11, 1841.
- 410 VII. ABIGAIL (Anna?), b. Woodbury; m. Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1791, Edward Minor (b. Woodbury, Feb. 28, 1766), son of Israel Minor.

140. ELIZABETH FRISBEE⁴ (*Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Abiel (32) and Elizabeth (Rogers) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Sept. 30, 1724, living (1786) in Northford, Ct. Married

1. GERSHOM BARTHOLOMEW, Branford, Ct., Nov. 15, 1749, son of William and Abigail (Brown) Bartholomew, born in Branford, Dec. 1, 1722, died Jan. 11, 1764. —Bartholomew Record, 1885.

- 411 I. JONATHAN BARTHOLOMEW, b. Nov. 5, 1750; d. Jan., 1824.
- 412 II. DAN BARTHOLOMEW, b. Oct. 10, 1755; d. bf. Nov. 17, 1777.
- 413 III. ABIGAIL BARTHOLOMEW, b. Oct., 1759; d. Jan. 6, 1760.
- 414 IV. ELI BARTHOLOMEW, b. July 13, 1761; d. Dec. 8, 1773.
- 415 V. ELIZABETH BARTHOLOMEW, b. 1763(?); m. Northford, Ct., June 22, 1782, Jonathan Frisbie (422).

2. JONATHAN HOWD, Branford, Ct., Oct. 14, 1767, son of Eliphalet and Mary (Frisbee [42]) Howd, born in Branford, Jan. 7, 1744-5.

- 416 VI. JONATHAN HOWD, b. Branford, Ct., March 8, 1768.

142. NOAH FRISBIE⁴ (*Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Abiel (32) and Elizabeth (Rogers) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 27, 1728-9, bp. 1729, settled in Woodbury, Ct., lived in Litchfield, Ct., died in Roxbury, Ct., Nov. 28, 1793. Married

MARGERY POST, Woodbury, Ct., Jan. 14, 1752.

Noah Frisbie served in the French and Indian War, August, 1757. Also in the Revolutionary War. Connecticut Line, Stoddard company, eight months, 1777. —Johnston, p. 234.

- 417 I. Son, b. Woodbury, Ct.; d. Woodbury, April 14, 1753.
- 418 II. ELIZABETH FRISBIE, b. Woodbury, June 19, 1754; m. Roxbury, Ct., Oct. 6, 1772, Cornelius Brownson.
- +419 III. LYDIA, b. Woodbury, Feb. 17, 1756; m. Woodbury, Dec. 28, 1773, David Mallory; d. Roxbury, 1793.
- 420 IV. NOAH, b. Woodbury, Jan. 23, 1758; m. Woodbury, April 9, 1783, Lydia Wellar.

Served in the Revolutionary War. Connecticut Line, Stoddard company, eight months, 1777. —Johnston, p. 234.

- 421 V. HANNAH, b. Woodbury, Oct. 18, 1759; d. April 16, 1764.
- +422 VI. JONATHAN, b. Woodbury, Nov. 10, 1761; m. Northford, Ct., June 22, 1782, Elizabeth Bartholomew (415).
- 423 VII. ELIHU, b. Woodbury, Oct. 19, 1763.
- 424 VIII. FRIEND, b. Woodbury, July 25, 1765; d. July 28, 1766.
- 425 IX. MARGERY, b. Woodbury, May 30, 1767.
- +426 X. FRIEND HEZEKIAH, b. Woodbury, March 3, 1769; m. Feb., 1795, Lucy Bishop.

152. JERUSHA HOADLEY⁴ (*Lydia Frisbie*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Samuel and Lydia (Frisbie [33]) Hoadley, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 20, 1736, died Dec. 30, 1819. Married

STEPHEN ROGERS, Oct. 16, 1760, of Branford, Ct., son of John Rogers, born in 1731(?) died Nov. 9, 1791. —James Swift Rogers, 1904.

- 427 I. NOADIAH ROGERS, b. Branford, Ct., March 8, 1761, bp. 1763.
- +428 II. STEPHEN ROGERS, b. Branford, Dec. 21, 1763, bp. 1764; m. Feb. 12, 1789, Hannah Munger.
- +429 III. AMBROSE ROGERS, b. Branford, Dec. 4, 1765, bp. 1766; m. Jan 10, 1799, Sally Bullard; d. near Syracuse, N. Y.
- 430 IV. LYDIA ROGERS, b. Branford, April 28, 1768, bp. 1768.
- 431 V. JERUSHA ROGERS, b. Branford, Feb. 28, 1770, bp. 1770.
- +432 VI. EDWARD ROGERS, b. Branford, April 14, 1772, bp. 1772; m. June, 1796, Betsey Sherwood; d. June 27, 1858.
- 433 VII. BERIAH ROGERS, b. Branford, June, 1774, bp. 1775.
- +434 VIII. JARED ROGERS, b. Branford, Dec., 1777, bp. 1778; m. Olivia Buck; d. Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1861.

154. THOMAS FRISBIE⁴ (*Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Caleb (35) and Mary (Wilford) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 21, 1737–8, died in Branford, Jan. 30, 1829. Married

DEBORAH GOODSSELL, Branford, Ct. Feb. 28, 1765, born in 1742, died in Branford, Feb. 5, 1822.

- 435 I. ENOCH FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Feb. 7, 1766; d. Branford, June 11, 1783.

- +436 II. THOMAS, b. Branford, Dec. 31, 1767; m. Branford, Feb. 6, 1793, Mary Hoadley; d. Branford, Aug. 12, 1835.
- 437 III. MARY, b. Branford, Dec. 29, 1769; m. Branford, May 16, 1798 (Sept. 18, 1797?), Hugh Monro (b. July 5, 1764; d. May 28, 1812); d. Jan. 22, 1815.
- +438 IV. SARAH, b. Branford, Sept. 18, 1774; m. Branford, April 9, 1795, Isaac Ludington, of Easthaven, Ct.
- +439 V. FANNY, b. Branford, Feb. 2, 1777; m. 1800, Jairus Rogers(508).
- 440 VI. BETSY, b. Branford, Dec. 20, 1780.
- +441 VII LUCINDA, b. Branford, Jan. 20, 1783-4, bp. 1784; m. Elbridge, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1807, Henry Field; d. Bellevue, Iowa, May, 1858.
- 442 VIII. ENOCH, b. Branford, June 11, 1785.

156. ABEL FRISBIE (Capt.)⁴ (*Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Caleb (35) and Mary (Wilford) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., March 8, 1742-3, died in Romulus, N. Y., in 1825. Married

REBECCA HAYES, Branford, Ct., June 3, 1771, daughter of Captain Ezekiel and Rebecca (Russell) Hayes, of Branford, aunt of Rutherford Hayes who married Sophia Birchard and was the father of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, nineteenth president of the United States, born in Bradford, Oct. 30, 1750, died in Romulus, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1827.

Captain Abel Frisbie was master of the sloop *Sea Flower*. fitted out and loaded for Carolina. —Colonial Records of Connecticut, May, 1777.

Captain Abel Frisbie was "Master of a vessel in the West India trade. In 1776 he was shipwrecked, entered the United States Navy, and was not heard of at home for seven years. His wife finally married John Mix, of New Haven, and bore him a daughter, one month old when Captain Frisbie returned. After much difficulty it was agreed by all parties that she should decide between the two husbands, neither of whom she had seen since Captain Frisbie's return. Each was allowed ten minutes pleading of his cause, and she decided in favor of the first husband. Mr. Mix honorably acquiesced, but he never recovered from the shock. The daughter, Elizabeth Mix, married William Reed, of Belle Isle, New York, and died in 1844.

"Captain Frisbie and his wife were among the earliest settlers of Romulus, on Cayuga Lake, New York. At sea he was noted for stern discipline and undaunted courage, evinced on one occasion by blowing up his ship to prevent her falling into the enemy's hands. His peremptory discipline is related to have saved the life of his son, who was pursued

by a shark while bathing. The officers and crew not daring to call out, Captain Frisbie ordered him aboard, and he instantly obeyed.

"On shore, he was not always equally successful. Plowing on his western New York farm with a yoke of oxen, and an old mare in front, the team got mixed. The oxen turned their yoke, and the Captain called out, 'the larboard ox has got on the starboard side, and the old mare is hung up in the rigging.' " —Thomas R. Trowbridge, of New Haven, to Abel Whitney, of Adrian, Michigan, in George Hayes of Windsor and his Descendants, 1884.

Children of Captain Abel and Rebecca (Hayes) Frisbie:

- +443 I. JOHN HOWELL FRISBIE, M.D., b. New Haven Ct., Feb. 10, 1772; m. Nancy Paine.
- +444 II. REBECCA, b. New Haven, Sept. 3, 1774; m. George Bennett; d. Lodi, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1851.
- +445 III. MARY, b. New Haven, June 11, 1786; m. Romulus, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1806, Captain James Whitney; d. Moulton, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1851.
- +446 IV. RUSSELL, b. July 2, 1788; m. Aug. 21, 1822, Christiana Van de Venter; d. Grand Rapids, Wis., Jan., 1867.
- +447 V. WILLIAM (Capt.), b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1789; m. Baltimore, Md., April 1, 1818, Catharine Avery Ruth; d. Baltimore, March 14, 1837.

158. HANNAH FRISBIE⁴ (*Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Caleb (35) and Mary (Wilford) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 20, 1747-8, lived in Washington, Ct., died in Camillus, N. Y., in 1849. Married

GEORGE BALDWIN, Branford, Ct., July 2, 1766, son of Daniel and Thankful Baldwin, born in Branford, Sept. 9, 1733, lived in Washington, Ct. —Baldwin Genealogy, 1881-89.

- 448 I. STEPHEN BALDWIN, b. Branford, Ct., April 30, 1770; m. Hannah Burgess; d. (killed by the fall of a tree). Two sons.
- 449 II. HEZEKIAH Baldwin, b. Branford, May 4, 1771; m. Sally ———; settled in Washington, Ct.; d. 1811(?). Administration of his estate was given to his wife Sally and his only child in 1811.
- 450 III. RHODA BALDWIN, b. Branford, Feb. 28, 1772.
- 451 IV. ABIGAIL BALDWIN, b. Branford, Nov. 4, 1774.
- 452 V. ELIZABETH BALDWIN, b. Branford, Nov. 4, 1774.

159. CALEB FRISBIE (Lieut.)⁴ (*Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (VI) of Caleb (35) and Mary (Wilford) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Sept. 7, 1750, died in 1791(?). Married

ESTHER BARKER, Branford, Ct., Jan. 15, 1777, born March 17, 1759, died May 16, 1823.

Caleb Frisbie appears to have settled in what was then the southern part of Dutchess county, New York, but was later included in Putnam county. He is on record in the County Clerk's office at Poughkeepsie, New York, as having bought and sold land in "Fredericksburgh District" 1780-1789.

He served in the Revolutionary War. From Branford, Relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, April, 1775; First regiment, Sixth company, General David Wooster, Captain Douglass, 1775; ship *Oliver Cromwell*, second lieutenant, 1778. —Johnston, p. 6, 42, 596.

- 453 I. AUGUSTUS FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Sept. 4, 1778.
- 454 II. HARRIET FRISBIE, b. May 14, 1781; d. Jan. 10, 1834.
- +455 III. WILLIAM CALEB, b. near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1782(?); m. Euphemia Sherwood; d. Sing Sing, N. Y., 1853(?).
- 456 IV. PIERPONT, merchant in Poughkeepsie many years; m. three times; d. Poughkeepsie. 1865(?). No children.
- 457 V. CALEB, supposed to have been lost at sea.
- +458 VI. FREDERICK W., b. near Poughkeepsie, May 25, 1789; m. i. March 29, 1810, Hannah Coe, m. ii. March 15, 1813, Patience Bailey, m. iii. Dec. 7, 1818, Polly Ludington(955), m. iv. Hannibal, N. Y., May 27, 1839, Sally Lagrange; d. Sept. 1, 1869.

160. DANIEL FRISBIE⁴ (*Daniel*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Daniel (38) and Ruth (Frisbee [75]) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 3, 1740. Married

MARY ROGERS, daughter of Samuel (113) and Hannah (Harrison) Rogers, born May 5, 1762.

Daniel Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. State troops, Colonel Douglas, Captain Higgins, 1776; Connecticut Line, Mattocks company, 1777-79. —Johnston, p. 234, 409.

Captain Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from General Danielson's Hampshire county brigade, General Stark, Northern department, five months, 1778. —Massachusetts.

- 459 I. PAMELA FRISBIE, b. Oct. 22, 1796.
- 460 II. HORACE, b. Oct. 8, 1798.

164. JOSIAH FRISBIE⁴ (*Daniel*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Daniel (38) and Elizabeth (Culver) Brockett Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 13, 1752, bp. 1752, died in Branford, Jan. 5, 1842. Married

SARAH ROGERS, Branford, Ct., Aug. 12, 1781, daughter of Samuel (113) and Hannah (Harrison) Rogers, born in 1756, died March 2, 1822. —James Swift Rogers, 1904.

Josiah Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. Pensioner in New Haven county in 1832; pensioner in Branford in 1840, aged eighty-nine. —Johnston, p. 654, 660.

- 461 I. SALLY FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Sept. 16, 1783; m. Washington, Ct., Dec. 15, 1801, John Ford Smith (b. Washington, Feb. 15, 1780; d. 1854); moved to Ohio.
- 462 II. AUGUSTUS, b. Branford, April 9, 1785, bp. 1788.
- 463 III. BETSEY, b. Branford, May 27, 1788; d. Washington, July 30, 1812.
- 464 IV. POLLY, b. Branford, Sept. 17, 1789, bp. 1789; m. Branford, Jan. 17, 1807, Chandler Parker.
- 465 V. JOSIAH, b. Branford, March 7, 1791; m. Branford, Nov. 6, 1827, Sarah Palmer.
- +466 VI. SAMUEL, b. Branford, Sept. 12, 1792, bp. 1792; m. Branford, May 17, 1818, Sarah Tyler; d. Oct. 8, 1862.
- +467 VII. LEVI, b. Branford, April 12, 1794, bp. 1794; m. Branford, May 14, 1819, Elizabeth Beach; d. Branford, Nov. 4, 1846.

167. PHILEMON FRISBIE⁴ (*Daniel*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Daniel (38) and Elizabeth (Culver) Brockett Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Nov. 29, 1759, bp. 1759. Married

RHODA BUTLER, Branford, Ct., Jan. 1, 1790.

Philemon Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. Connecticut minute men and volunteers, Colonel Enos, Captain Peck, 1776. —Johnston, p. 615.

- 468 I. LUCRETIA FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Feb. 13, 1791.

169. HANNAH FRISBIE⁴ (*Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Nathan (40) and Elizabeth (Wade) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., June 20, 1744. Married

JOHN HALL, Branford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1768 (1764 [?]), born in Guilford, Ct., Sept. 8, 1741.

- 469 I. JARED HALL, b. Oct. 6, 1769.
- 470 II. JOHN HALL, m. Anna Shelly.

172. LEMUEL FRISBIE⁴ (*Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Nathan (40) and Elizabeth (Wade) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 7, 1750 (Aug. 9, 1752 [?]), died (killed by the fall of a tree) May 28, 1788. Married

LUCY STERLING, Nov. 15, 1775, born in Lyme, Ct., March 14, 1754, married 2nd ——— Wooster, married 3rd ——— Rathburn, died in 1847, buried in East Hartland, Ct.

- +471 I. CHANDLER FRISBIE, b. Southampton, Mass., April 1, 1777; m. March 5, 1800, Sarah Davison.
- +472 II. ESTHER, b. Southampton, Aug. 25, 1778; m. Granby, Ct., Oct. 14, 1803, Benjamin Phelps; d. May 8, 1871.
- +473 III. RUSSELL, b. Southampton, Nov. 19, 1779; m. Winsted, Ct., Oct. 15, 1805, Abigail Whitford; d. Colebrook, Ct., Jan. 8, 1874.
- 474 IV. ELIZABETH, b. Southampton, May 18, 1782; d. in infancy.
- 475 V. FRANCES, b. Southampton, June 22, 1784; d. Feb. 12, 1786.
- +476 VI. ENOCH, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., May 4, 1786; m. Dec. 20, 1810, Eliza Taylor; d. Springfield, Mass., April 11, 1861.
- +477 VII. LEMUEL, b. Barkhamsted, Oct. 14, 1788; m. Bristol, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1813, Roxana Osborn; d. Southington, Ohio, June 12, 1873.

174. WILLIAM FRISBIE⁴ (*Ebenezer³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (I) of Ebenezer (41) and Mary (Goodrich) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., April 11, 1747, died in Branford, Aug. 7, 1813. Married

REBECCA HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., July 11, 1776, daughter of John and Lydia (Rogers [106]) Hoadley, born in Branford, Feb. 13, 1743-4. —Hoadley Genealogy, 1894.

- 478 I. REBECCA FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., May 1, 1777, bp. 1778; m. Sharon, Ct., July 25, 1793, Nathaniel Hatch.
- 479 II. WILLIAM, b. Branford, July 24, 1779, bp. 1788.
- +480 III. NOAH, b. Branford, March 7, 1782, bp. 1788; m. Branford, Feb. 14, 1812, Betsey Whitney; d. 1836.
- +481 IV. HANNAH HOADLEY, b. Branford, Aug. 17, 1788, bp. 1788; m. Tinmouth, Vt., Nov. 15, 1818, Orrin Hoadley; d. Branford, Sept. 24, 1825.

175. EBENEZER FRISBIE⁴ (*Ebenezer³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (II) of Ebenezer (41) and Mary (Goodrich) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 14, 1748-9, died in Branford, March 20, 1790. Married

LOIS BLAKE, Branford, Ct., June 26, 1770, married 2nd, Dec. 6, 1797, Benjamin Plant.

Ebenezer Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. From Branford. Relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, April, 1775; Thirteenth Connecticut regiment, Captain Dunning, at New York, 1776; State regiment, Colonel Enos, Captain Peck, 1777. —Johnston, p. 6, 468, 615.

- +482 I. STEPHEN FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Oct. 16, 1770; m. Northford, Ct., Oct. 20, 1794, Anna Kirkham; d. Guilford, Ct., Sept., 1803.

- 483 II. ELIZABETH, b. Branford, Mar. 6, 1773; m. Branford, Dec. 9, 1791, Daniel Cole (?).
- 484 III. HEZEKIAH, b. Branford, Sept. 16, 1775; d. (lost at sea).
- 485 IV. ANNE, b. Branford, Jan. 18, 1778.
- +486 V. SIMEON, b. Branford, Sept. 5, 1782; m. Sarah Rogers.
- +487 VI. PHAREZ, b. Branford, June 20, 1784; m. Greenfield, N. Y., April 14, 1805, Caroline Bailey; d. Branford, April, 1828.
- 488 VII. DEBORAH, b. Branford, Jan. 19, 1787; m. Branford, March 30, 1812, John Bradley(?).

177. EDWARD FRISBIE⁴ (*Ebenezer³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Ebenezer (41) and Mary (Goodrich) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 22, 1754. Married

JERUSHA HOWD, Branford, Ct., Aug. 27, 1781, died in Branford in 1828.

- +489 I. GEORGE FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Jan. 29, 1782; m. Branford, May 3, 1836, Polly Rose.
- 490 II. ELIZABETH, b. Branford, 1784(?); m. Branford, Moses Brown.
- 491 III. NANCY, b. Branford, 1786(?); m. Branford, 1809, Thaddeus Avery(?).
- 492 IV. JAMES, b. Branford, 1787(?); m. Branford, Sept. 9, 1824, Sally Rose.
- 493 V. EDWARD, b. Branford, 1790.
- 494 VI. DONEY, b. Branford, 1793(?); m. Branford, ——— Churchill.
- 495 VII. JESSE, b. Branford, 1800.
- +496 VIII. JOSEPH, b. Branford, 1808; m. Branford, July 20, 1828, Emeline Pond.

182. HANNAH FRISBIE⁴ (*Ebenezer³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (IX) of Ebenezer (41) and Mary (Goodrich) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 14, 1765. Married

BENJAMIN HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., Oct. 25, 1786, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Buell) Hoadley, born in Branford, July 9, 1764, living (1792) in Freehold, N. Y., probably lived in Greene, N. Y., died in Branford in 1800(?). —Hoadley Genealogy, 1894.

- 497 I. DENNISON HOADLEY, b. Branford, Ct., June 2, 1787; m. 1808(?), Submitta Barker (b. Branford, Nov. 24, 1786; d. Chenango Forks, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1843), dau. Samuel and Rachel Barker; came to New York state, 1808(?), living (1811) in Granville, N. Y., returned to Connecticut. served in the War of 1812, moved to Greene, N. Y., bf. 1815, later to Chenango Forks; d. Chenango Forks, Nov. 2, 1849. Six children.

- 498 II. HARMON HOADLEY, d. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 17, 1818.
 499 III. BETSEY HOADLEY, m. Frederick Aldrich, of Greene, N. Y.
 500 IV. LUCY HOADLEY, m. Henry Bagley, of Greene.

185. JOSIAH HOWD⁴ (*Mary Frisbee*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Eliphalet and Mary (Frisbee [42]) Howd, born in Branford, Ct., April 10, 1841. Married

HANNAH LEETE, June 18, 1767, of Guilford, Ct.

- 501 I. LOIS HOWD, b. Branford, Ct., Dec. 23, 1767.
 502 II. AMOS HOWD, b. Branford, March 19, 1770.
 503 III. SABRINA HOWD, b. Branford, June 6, 1772.
 504 IV. ANAH HOWD, b. Branford, Aug. 19, 1774.
 505 V. EDMUND HOWD, b. Branford, Aug. 4, 1776.

187. MARY HOWD⁴ (*Mary Frisbee*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Eliphalet and Mary (Frisbee [42]) Howd, born in Branford, Ct., Nov. 11, 1749, joined the church April 22, 1764. Married

ISAAC ROGERS, Branford, Ct., April 8, 1773, son of John (110) and Thankful (Harrison) Rogers, born in Branford, Dec. 13, 1749, died in 1830. —James Swift Rogers, 1904.

- 506 I. MARY ROGERS, b. Nov. 4, 1773; d. Dec., 1773.
 507 II. MARY ROGERS, b. Jan. 3, 1776; m. 1797, Jeremiah Monro.
 508 III. JAIRUS ROGERS, b. Feb. 17, 1777; m. 1800(?), Fanny Frisbie(439).
 509 IV. REBECCA ROGERS, b. Jan. 13, 1779; m. John Gould.
 +510 V. ISAAC ROGERS, b. July 13, 1782; m. Nov. 13, 1813, Sally Franklin.
 511 VI. PARNA ROGERS, b. Nov. 3, 1783; m. Captain David Barker.
 512 VII. CHAUNCEY ROGERS, b. 1788; m. Branford, Ct., Oct. 25, 1815, Maria Frisbie (747).

188. MARTHA HOWD⁴ (*Mary Frisbee*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Eliphalet and Mary (Frisbee [42]) Howd, born in Branford, Ct., Oct. 12, 1752. Married

ELIAS POND, Branford, Ct., Jan. 11, 1774.

- 513 I. ELIPHALET POND, b. Branford, Ct., Aug. 20, 1775.
 514 II. PITMAN POND, b. Branford, Nov. 3, 1778; d. Branford, Jan. 6, 1847.
 515 III. AMANDA POND, b. Branford, Oct. 29, 1782.

189. BENJAMIN HOWD⁴ (*Mary Frisbee*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Eliphalet and Mary (Frisbee [42]) Howd, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 12, 1756. Married

ELIZABETH HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., Oct. 11, 1775, daughter of Samuel and Sibyl (Jones) Hoadley, of Branford, born in Branford, May 24, 1758.

- 516 I. BONI HOWD, b. Branford, Ct., May 15, 1776.
- 517 II. JUNE (JUNIUS?) HOWD, b. Branford, Sept. 30, 1778.
- 518 III. LEVINE HOWD, b. Branford, Nov. 8, 1780.
- 519 IV. Son, b. Branford, Jan. 13, 1784; d. Jan. 14, 1784.

191. MARY FRISBIE⁴ (*David*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of David (43) and Mary (Wade) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1753, baptized 1754, died in Leete Island, Ct., Jan. 14, 1832. Married

PELATIAH LEETE, Nov. 10, 1794, son of Deacon Pelatiah and Lydia (Cruttenden) Leete, of Leete Island, Ct., born in 1745, married 1st, Bethiah Norton (b. 1737, d. June 20, 1793), lived in Leete Island, died in Leete Island, March 2, 1806.

- 520 I. MARY LEETE, b. Leete Island, Ct., Feb. 15, 1798; m. Jude Ludington.

193. REUBEN FRISBIE⁴ (*Nathaniel*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Nathaniel (44) and Abigail (Harrison) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., April 22, 1751-2, baptized 1752, died in Branford, Dec. 16, 1793. Married

ANN CULVER, Branford, Ct., March 28, 1784, died in Branford in 1825.

- 521 I. WEALTHY ANN FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., March 7, 1788.
- 522 II. RUTH, b. Branford, July 11, 1792.
- 523 III. NATHANIEL, b. Branford, April 30, 1796; m. Branford, Jan. 10, 1818, Myrta Olds (m. ii. Branford, July 13, 1844, John Monro?).

197. ABRAHAM FRISBIE⁴ (*Nathaniel*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Nathaniel (44) and Abigail (Harrison) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 11, 1762, baptized 1762. Married OLIVE BUTLER, Branford, Ct., Feb. 15, 1787.

- +524 I. NANCY AVERY FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Oct. 17, 1789; m. i. Branford, Feb. 11, 1807, James Palmer, m. ii. Branford, March 19, 1823, Reuel Hoadley; d. bf. July 10, 1841.
- 525 II. RUFUS, b. Branford, March 12, 1791; d. Branford, bf. 1807.
- 526 III. CHARLES, b. Branford, Jan. 31, 1793; d. Branford, Oct. 10, 1813.
- +527 IV. SOLOMON, b. Branford, Oct. 16, 1795; m. July 25, 1816, Charlotte Morgan; living (1869), in Canaan, Pa.

- 528 V. MIRIAM (HIRAM), b. Branford, Sept. 16, 1798.
 529 VI. PHILEMON, b. Branford, Feb. 26, 1801.
 530 VII. ABIGAIL, b. Branford, Nov. 12, 1803.
 531 VIII. JANE, b. Branford, Nov. 23, 1806.
 532 IX. RUFUS, b. Branford, May 21, 1807.
 533 X. CHESTER, b. Branford, Oct. 27, 1812.

226. SAMUEL FRISBEE⁴ (*Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Samuel (56) and Lois (Cowles) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., July 27, 1723, died (prisoner of war) in Martinico, W. I., April 24, 1760. Married

RACHEL BARTHOLOMEW, Branford, Ct., Aug. 4, 1742, daughter of Benjamin and Phoebe (Baldwin) Bartholomew, born Aug. 31, 1723, died Apr. 8, 1793.

- +534 I. ABIGAIL FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Dec. 6, 1742, bp. 1753; m. Branford, Jan. 12, 1763, Noah Baldwin (289).
 535 II. MARY (MERCY?), b. Branford, Sept. 9, 1744, bp. 1753; m. Thomas Norton; lived in Utica, N. Y. and in Hartford, Ct.
 +536 III. SAMUEL, b. Branford, Dec. 27, 1746, bp. 1747; m. Branford, March 23, 1768, Elizabeth Tyler; d. Branford, Feb. 20, 1814.
 +537 IV. REBECCA FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., March 30, 1749, bp. 1753; m. ——— Baldwin; d. Sept. 8, 1810.
 538 V. JOSEPH, b. Branford, Feb. 29, 1752.
 539 VI. JUDAH, b. Branford, Feb. 29, 1752, bp. 1753; d. Feb. 6, 1769.
 540 VII. ISAAC, b. Branford, June 23, 1754; d. (on English Prison ship) Dec. 20, 1780.
 541 VIII. RACHEL, b. Branford, Sept. 19, 1756.
 +542 IX. HANNAH, m. ——— Harrison.
 +543 X. PHOEBE, bp. Branford, July 2, 1758; m. Branford, Oct. 2, 1776, John Harrington Beach; d. Branford, 1841.
 +544 XI. ICHABOD CULPEPPER, b. Branford, Aug. 1, 1760; m. i. Dec. 15, 1785, Thankful Moss, m. ii. Feb. 18, 1817, Anna Bartholomew; d. Southington, Ct., Nov. 22, 1845.

231. LYDIA FRISBIE⁴ (*Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Samuel (56) and Lydia (Culpepper) Palmer Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., June 14, 1735, baptized 1735. Married

CAPTAIN EDMUND ROGERS, Branford, Ct., Nov. 27, 1760, son of James and Mary (Harris) Rogers, born in New London, Ct., July 20, 1735, owned the covenant in Branford in 1763, married 2nd, April 11, 1784, Sally Barker, sailed from Bran-

ford for the West Indies, Jan. 6, 1785, and was never heard from again. —James Swift Rogers, 1904.

- | | | |
|-----|-------|---|
| 545 | I. | EDMUND ROGERS, b. 1763; m. 1784, Hester Weaver; lost at sea with his father. |
| 546 | II. | LYDIA ROGERS, b. 1765; m. Nov. 20, 1786, Daniel Brown. |
| 547 | III. | CULPEPPER ROGERS, b. 1766; administrator of his father's estate, April 14, 1788; d. at sea (of yellow fever), Jan. 5, 1794. |
| 548 | IV. | MARY ROGERS, b. 1769; m. Nov. 28, 1790, Dr. Orchard Gould. |
| 549 | V. | BETSEY ROGERS, b. 1770; m. June 12, 1789, John Hinman. |
| 550 | VI. | SALLY ROGERS, b. 1773; m. ——— Bristol. |
| 551 | VII. | JAMES ROGERS, b. 1776; d. (of yellow fever), Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 27, 1795. |
| 552 | VIII. | GRACE ROGERS, b. 1779; m. ——— Swift. |
| 553 | IX. | ORPHENA ROGERS, b. 1783; m. Jonathan Rogers, who had two brothers, John and Peter, lost at sea with Captain Edmund Rogers(231) and his son Edmund Rogers. |

GENERATION VI

235. JOHN FRISBIE⁵ (*John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of John (60) and Anna (Barker) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., Dec. 1, 1731, baptized 1736, settled in Harwinton, Ct., died February, 1817. Married

FREELOVE ROGERS, July 31, 1760, daughter of William and Abigail (Bartholomew) Rogers, of New Haven, Ct., died May, 1806.

- +554 I. ANNA FRISBIE, b. Northford, Ct., April 12, 1761; m. Rufus Barnes; d. near Rome, N. Y., Feb., 1825.
- +555 II. JOHN, b. Northford, Aug. 11, 1762; d. June 10, 1837.
- +556 III. ISAAC, b. Northford, Jan. 2, 1764; m. 1782, Lovice Barber; d. Feb. 17, 1826.
- +557 IV. ENOS, b. Northford, March 9, 1766; m. Chloe Wilson; d. Harwinton, Ct., April 4, 1829.
- +558 V. TRYPHENA, b. Northford, Jan. 13, 1768; m. Feb. 2, 1791, Ezra Hinsdale; d. June 29, 1799.
- +559 VI. ADAH, b. Northford, Dec. 10, 1769; m. Amos Foote; d. Great Barrington, Mass., April 19, 1830.
- +560 VII. EZRA, b. 1771(?); m. Deidamia Vosburgh; d. March, 1818.
- +561 VIII. BEDE (BEDA), b. Harwinton, March 15, 1774; m. July 1, 1794, Augustus Humphrey; d. Winchester, Ct., Jan. 29, 1807.
- 562 IX. CLARISSA, b. Harwinton, Aug. 27, 1778; m. Jan. 19, 1801, Stephen Frisbie(565); d. Canadice, N. Y., April 28, 1837.

236. JONATHAN FRISBIE⁵ (*John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of John (60) and Anna (Barker) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., May 23, 1734, settled in Fort Edward, N. Y., died in Middletown, Vt., September, 1818. Married

ANNA MOSS, born Feb. 13, 1750.

- +563 I. RELIEF FRISBIE, b. Middletown, Vt., Nov. 5, 1769; m. Dec. 25, 1788, Samuel Chubb; d. Gaines, N. Y., July 30, 1822.
- 564 II. ANNA, b. Middletown, Sept. 12, 1777; m. 1796, Jonathan Butts.
- +565 III. STEPHEN, b. Middletown, April 23, 1780; m. Jan. 19, 1801, Clarissa Frisbie(562); d. Canadice, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1827.
- 566 IV. SIMEON, b. Middletown, Nov. 8, 1781; unmarried; d. Middletown, 1807.

- 567 V. SALOME, b. Middletown, Oct. 21, 1785; m. John Anderson; d. Dec. 3, 1811. No children.
- 568 VI. ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, Feb. 5, 1788; m. Azariah Stoddard.

237. WILLIAM FRISBIE⁵ (*John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of John (60) and Anna (Barker) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., Feb. 14, 1736-7, settled in Woodbury, Ct., moved to Stillwater, N. Y., thence to Middletown, Vt., in 1781, freeman of Middletown in 1785, died in Middletown, March 1, 1813.

William Frisbie was born in Bethlehem, Connecticut [recorded in Branford, probably born in Northford, formerly a part of Branford. —E. S. F.], from which place and Harwinton, Connecticut, all of the name in Vermont are said to have come. He lived in Stillwater, New York, where all his children were born, many years before he came to Middletown. He was in the Saratoga campaign of 1777, the scene of which included his residence at the time. He bought his land of a relative who was one of the proprietors of the town of Wells, Vermont. To this place he brought his wife and children, with their effects, on an ox-sled. He first built a log house near the site of the present brick residence, and in 1785 or 1786 he erected a frame dwelling.

From all that is known of him, he seems to have been somewhat eccentric, and very active. He was always ready and positive in the expression of his opinions. He was inflexible and unyielding in his principles, and could not endure wavering on the part of others. He died March 1, 1813, aged seventy-six. He had two sons and four daughters. —Zenas Barnes Frisbie (1187), *History of Middletown, Vt.*, 1867.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Thirteenth Albany county regiment, Saratoga district, Lieutenant-colonel Cornelius Van Vegten, Captain John Thompson. —Fernow, p. 271. Said to have been in the battle of Bemis Heights.

William Frisbie married

1. SARAH CAMPBELL(?), daughter of Robert Campbell, born in 1745, died June 22, 1772.

- +569 I. WILLIAM FRISBIE, M.D., b. Stillwater, N. Y., May 22, 1769; m. Elizabeth Davidson; d. Phelps, N. Y., March 30, 1857.
- 570 II. SARAH, b. Stillwater, 1771; d. Middletown, Vt., April 12, 1796.
- 571 III. IRENE, b. Stillwater, 1772; d. Middletown, Feb. 6, 1812.

2. ANNA HIBBARD, born in 1747, died in 1827, sister of

the Rev. Ithamar Hibbard who died in Hubbardton, Vt., in 1802.

- 572 IV. ANNA FRISBIE, b. Stillwater, N. Y., 1776; d. Stillwater, Aug. 3, 1844.
- 573 V. BETSEY, b. Stillwater, 1780; m. ——— Lovell; d. Dec. 7, 1845.
- +574 VI. ZENAS, b. Stillwater, Aug. 31, 1783; m. Aug. 15, 1813, Jane Olive Barnes; d. Poultney, Vt., Jan. 19, 1851.

238. JACOB FRISBIE⁵ (*John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of John (60) and Anna (Barker) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., April 4, 1740, settled in Northford, died Nov. 30, 1823. Married

KEZIAH BARKER, daughter of Daniel and Patience Barker, of North Branford, Ct., born in 1743, joined the Church of Northford, Ct., Oct. 18, 1778, died July 9, 1788.

Jacob Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. Connecticut minute men and volunteers, Captain Holmes. — Johnston, p. 234, 611.

- +575 I. JACOB FRISBIE, b. Northford, Ct., July 3, 1767; m. Polly Street; d. Nov. 28, 1842.
- +576 II. AUGUSTUS, b. Northford, Nov. 10, 1768; m. i. Vermont, 1790, Emeline ———; m. ii. Salisbury, N. Y., June, 1802, Seviah Sabin, m. iii. Kingsboro, N. Y., March 1, 1815, Susannah (Johnson) Smith; d. Salisbury, April 13, 1840.
- 577 III. PHILEMON FRISBIE*, b. Northford, Ct., May 30, 1772; went to Middletown, Vt.; m. Milly (Carr) Frisbie(579); settled in western New York.
- +578 IV. BEDE (BEDA), b. Northford, Aug. 13, 1774; m. Stephen Todd, M.D.; d. Little Falls, N. Y., Feb. 1842.
- 579 V. ELI*, b. Northford, July 22, 1776; went to Middletown; m. Milly Carr (m. ii. Philemon Frisbie,[577]), of Middletown; settled in western New York.
- +580 VI. EUNICE, b. Northford, April 27, 1779; m. Roxbury, Ct., May 12, 1802, ——— Hendricks.

*Philemon Frisbie was to marry Milly Carr, of Middletown, Vermont. The day for the wedding was set, and among the invited guests was his brother Eli, who came with a wisp of swengle tow around his hat? Milly said to him, "Eli, why do you come to my wedding with that on your hat?" "It is a mourning weed." "Who are you mourning for?" "For you, Milly; I meant to have you myself." Why did you not tell me so? I had rather have you than Phil." "It is not too late yet; let's be married now." "Agreed," said Milly, and they were married then and there, notwithstanding Philemon's indignant protest. Philemon immediately left the place, and was not heard of for years, except that Eli received a letter, supposed afterwards to have been written by Philemon himself, announcing the latter's death. After twenty years or more, Philemon reappeared, a wealthy man. Eli had died, meanwhile, leaving a large family without means. Philemon married the widow, and left his property to her children. —Arba Chubb (1169). Letter to the Hon. Zenas Barnes Frisbie ((1187). 1871.

- 581 VII. SALMON, M.D., b. Northford, March 26, 1782; settled in New York state.

240. JOEL FRISBIE⁵ (*John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (VI) of John (**60**) and Anna (Barker) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., Jan. 7, 1746-7, settled in Rutland, Vt., moved to Middletown, Vt., in 1786, died in Middletown, Feb. 23, 1813. Married

MARY HIBBARD, sister of the Rev. Ithamar Hibbard who died in Hubbardton, Vt., in 1802, died Sept. 29, 1823.

Joel Frisbie, brother of William (**237**) and Jonathan (**236**), came to Middletown, Vermont, in 1786, and died in 1813. He was a man of character, of common sense, and a valuable member of the Congregational Church. He had six (seven) children; two sons and a daughter died young. The third son, Palmer (**588**), moved to Lysander, Onondaga county, New York, and died there in 1861, aged seventy-eight. He left three children, one son and two daughters, and a good estate. One of the daughters married Deacon Warren Smith White, and resides in Lysander. The son and the other daughter are unmarried. —Frisbie. History of Middletown, Vt., 1867. With minor changes and corrections by Mrs. Mary E. (White) Stone (**2456**), of Oneida, N. Y., 1898.

- 582-584 Two sons, one daughter, died young.
 585 IV. CLARISSA FRISBIE, b. Connecticut, 1773(?).
 586 V. ITHAMAR, b. Rutland, Vt.(?).
 587 VI. BARKER, b. Rutland(?); d. Middletown, Vt., 1821.

He studied law with Jonas Clark, at Middletown, and was admitted to the Rutland county bar in 1814. He was not brilliant, but he was a good lawyer, a laborious student, of good habits and of sound judgment. He was elected town clerk in 1815, and held the office till his death. —Frisbie. History of Middletown, Vt. 1867.

- +588 VII. PALMER FRISBIE, b. Middletown, Vt., 1783; m. i. March 26, 1815, Sylvia Francis, m. ii. April 7, 1825, Polly Robinson; d. Lysander (Baldwinsville), N. Y., 1861.

242. MIRIAM FRISBIE⁵ (*Jedidiah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Jedidiah (**61**) and Elizabeth (Munson) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., April 2, 1846. Married

OZIAS NORTON, Southington, Ct., March 11, 1772, son of David and Submit (Benton) Norton, born in Wolcott, Ct., Feb. 10, 1753, died Feb. 6, 1840.

- 589 I. DAVID NORTON, m. ——— Welton; moved west.
 +590 II. KEZIAH NORTON, b. Wolcott, Ct., May 16, 1776; m. June 15, 1798, Daniel Lane; d. March 3, 1863.

- 591 III. SUSAN NORTON, m. Daniel Byington.
 592 IV. ELIZABETH NORTON, m. Thomas Cook; settled in Ohio.
 593 V. MOSES FRISBIE NORTON, m. Percy Barber; settled in Ohio.
 594 VI. JONATHAN FOWLER NORTON, m. Polly Smith; lived and died in Wolcott.
 595 VII. JEDIDIAH HARMON NORTON, m. Sept. 4, 1805, Hannah Rowe (b. Sept. 21, 1786; d. Sept. 9, 1873), dau. Matthew Rowe, of Fairhaven, Ct.
 596 VIII. ZIBA NORTON, m. Abigail Atkins, of Wolcott. Nine children.
 597 IX. SIMEON NEWTON NORTON, b. Wolcott, March 28, 1791; m. Nov. 11, 1812, Rebecca Parker, of Wolcott; d. Wolcott, Feb. 5, 1847. Seven children.

246. ELIZABETH FRISBIE⁵ (*Jedidiah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Jedidiah (61) and Elizabeth (Munson) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., June 6, 1757, died Feb. 20, 1827. Married

WAITSTILL MUNSON, Wallingford, Ct., Jan. 15, 1783, son of Samuel and Jerusha (Johnson) Dorchester Munson. —Munson Family, 1895.

- 598 I. RUSSELL MUNSON, b. Branford, Ct., Aug. 17, 1784; m. May 28, 1814, Phebe Couch (b. Sandisfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1791; d. April 8, 1867), lived in Barkhamsted, Ct., in Tariffville, Ct., after 1849. Six children.
 599 II. LUCRETIA MUNSON, b. Branford, April 20, 1786; m. Jan. 8, 1807, Alexander Stuart (b. July 5, 1783; d. Nov., 1859), of Granville, Mass.; lived in Barkhamsted and in Granby, Ct.; d. Tariffville, March 28, 1850. Nine children.
 600 III. UNETIA MUNSON, b. Branford, 1789(?); m. 1820, Loren Sexton, merchant; lived in Barkhamsted, and in Hartford, Ct.; d. Aug. 7, 1822. Two children.
 601 IV. SOPHIA MUNSON, b. Branford, Oct. 17, 1789; m. i. Oct., 1808, Amos Rice (deserted his family a few months after the birth of his child), of Stockbridge, Mass., m. ii. Oct. 27, 1828, Captain Asahel Smith (d. May 29, 1832), of Winsted, Ct., m. iii. March 3, 1842, Reuben Brown, of Norfolk, Ct.; d. Oct. 25, 1889.
 602 V. ORPHA MUNSON, b. 1792(?); m. 1821, James Bragg, brother of Braxton Bragg (an officer in the Mexican War and a general in the Confederate service, Civil War), farmer, Winchester, Ct.; d. Nov. 18, 1868. Five children.
 603 VI. AARON MUNSON, b. 1796(?); m. Nov. 13, 1827, Lois Bristol; d. 1831(?). Three children.

604 VII. ELI MUNSON, b. Oct., 1797; unmarried; d. April 8, 1878.

605 VIII. CHAUNCEY MUNSON, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., March 5, 1800; m. April 20, 1824, Huldah Beecher (b. May 8, 1804, d. June 21, 1881), of Rensselaerville, N. Y.; farmer, South Hamilton, N. Y.; d. March 15, 1891. Three children.

247. JAMES FRISBIE (Lieut.)⁵ (*Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Israel (63) and Elizabeth (Grannis) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., April 22, 1732, moved to Portsmouth, N. H., in 1764(?) died Sept. 23, 1779. Married SARAH ———.

According to Mr. Oliver Libby Frisbee (2480), James Frisbie was a lieutenant on the ship *Bon Homme Richard*, Captain John Paul Jones, and lost his life in the engagement with the *Serapis* in the English Channel, Sept. 23, 1779.

+606 I. ABRAHAM FRISBIE, b. Cambridge, Mass., 1764; m. Springfield, Vt., Nellie Gallien; d. Marcellus Falls, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1859.

+607 II. DARIUS, b. Harpswell, Maine, Sept. 12, 1769; m. 1789, Dorothy Gerrish; d. Kittery Point, Maine, Dec. 26, 1843.

+608 III. JAMES, lived in Indianapolis, Ind.

609 IV. Daughter, m. ——— Ralston.

248. JONAH FRISBIE (Lieut.)⁵ (*Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Israel (63) and Elizabeth (Grannis) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 14, 1734, seafarer, died in Charleston, S. C. Married

ELIZABETH HEACOCK (HICKOX [?]), Sept. 27, 1758, who came to this country from Scotland in the early years of the Revolutionary War and settled near New Haven, Ct.

Jonah Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. From Lanesboro, Mass. First lieutenant, Colonel Joseph Vose, Captain Jeremiah Miller, 1777-80. At Valley Forge. — Massachusetts.

+610 I. THADDEUS G. FRISBIE, b. 1760; settled in Middlebury, Vt.

611 II. ARCHIBALD, married and settled in Indiana; he is said to have "had two children who died young, their mother dying soon afterward; became gloomy and despondent, and wandered off."

612 III. JONAH, b. 1763; settled near Rome, N. Y.

Served in the Revolutionary War. From Lanesboro, Mass. Drummer, Colonel Joseph Vose, Captain Jeremiah Miller, 1781. Midshipman, Frigate *Deane*, Captain Samuel Nicholson, 1781-82. —Massachusetts.

- +613 IV. TIMOTHY, b. April 20, 1767; m. i. Brimfield, Mass., Percis Lombard, m. ii. ——— Smith, m. iii. Betsey Edwards; d. Charlotte, Vt., May 10, 1841.
- +614 V. DORCAS Frisbie, b. June 10, 1769; m. Uzal Pierson; d. Shelburne, Vt., May 22, 1848.
- +615 VI. ASA, b. May 3, 1776; m. March 26, 1800, Sarah Green; d. Willisboro, N. Y., March 23, 1857.
- 616 VII. JAMES, died from the fall off a horse he was riding.
- 617 VIII. ELIZABETH.
- 618 IX. STATIRA (JERUSHA?), m. Samuel Clark; lived in Shelburne, Vt.
- 619 X. RACHEL, m. ——— Upson.

250. TAMAR FRISBIE⁵ (*Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Israel (**63**) and Elizabeth (Grannis) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 22, 1739, died in Branford in 1793. Married

ABRAHAM PLANT, Branford, Ct., May 5, 1763.

- 620 I. ELI PLANT, b. Branford, Ct., Aug. 4, 1763; m. Dec. 23, 1818, Sarah Stent.
- 621 II. ELECTA PLANT, b. Branford, Sept. 27, 1765.
- 622 III. LYDIA PLANT, b. Branford, Dec. 28, 1767.
- 623 IV. REBECCA PLANT, b. Branford, March 7, 1770.
- 624 V. HANNAH PLANT, b. Branford, March 14, 1773.
- 625 VI. ELIZABETH PLANT, b. Branford, Oct. 12, 1775.
- 626 VII. ABRAHAM PLANT, b. Branford, Aug. 3, 1778.
- 627 VIII. ANNIE PLANT, b. Branford, Aug. 3, 1778.

252. ISRAEL FRISBIE⁵ (*Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (VI) of Israel (**63**) and Elizabeth (Grannis) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., June 22, 1754, settled in Middlebury, Ct., moved to Lisle, N. Y., in 1822(?), died in Lisle, Feb. 8, 1825.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Sergeant(?) Colonel Belden, Captain Camp, Peekskill, N. Y., 1777. — Johnston, p. 501. Married

1. ACTIVE FOOTE, Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 22, 1783, daughter of Captain Abraham and Abigail (Rogers) Foote, born in Woodbury, Ct., Aug. 6, 1764, died in Middlebury, Ct., August, 1791.

- 628 I. FRANCIS FRISBIE, b. Middlebury, Ct.; went south when a young man, and was never heard from again.
- +629 II. DENISON, b. Middlebury.
- +630 III. JERUSHA, b. Middlebury; m. Isaac Johnson, of Lisle, N. Y.
- +631 IV. ISRAEL, b. Middlebury, July 20, 1791; m. Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 21, 1813, Mary Whitney; d. Watertown, Ct., April 19, 1847.

2. ESTHER TYLER, between 1791 and 1794, said to have been an aunt of Bennett Tyler, D.D., once president of Dartmouth College, and afterward at East Windsor Theological Seminary.

- +632 V. DANIEL GRAND FRISBIE, b. Middlebury, Ct., Jan. 22, 1794; m. Tompkins, N. Y., June 7, 1821, Bernice Lowrey; d. Tompkins, Oct. 23, 1834.
- 633 VI. ORRIN TYLER, b. Middlebury, 1796; m. Nov. 20, 1821, Olive Sanford, of Southbury, Ct.; settled in Spafford, N. Y.; d. Otisco, N. Y., May 26, 1862.
- 634 VII. ESTHER, living (1839) in Binghamton, N. Y. Six children, all living in 1839.

253. HOOKER FRISBIE⁵ (*Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (VII) of Israel (63) and Elizabeth (Grannis) Frisbee. Married

SARAH LINSLEY, Branford, Ct., Sept. 11, 1777.

Hooker Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. Continental army, Colonel Webb, Captain Hall, 1775. — Johnston, p. 80.

- +635 I. JOEL FRISBIE, b. North Guilford, Ct., Feb. 22, 1798; m. North Guilford, Oct. 31, 1819, Frelove Chittenden; d. March 2, 1832.

255. JUDAH FRISBIE⁵ (*Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Elijah (67) and Abigail (Culver) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Sept. 12, 1744, died in Wolcott, Ct., Jan. 27, 1817. Married

HANNAH BALDWIN, Woodbridge, Ct., Aug. 12, 1779, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Chatterton) Baldwin, born in 1746, died Aug. 27, 1829.

Judah Frisbie was a man of energy and thrift, and of influence in the town and community in which he lived. He left a valuable contribution to the local history of his time and place in his account books, still preserved, in which, from 1762 to 1800, he entered not only the minute details of his business transactions but also any remarkable occurrences within his observation; the births, deaths, and marriages of his family and friends, and other items of interest. One of these books contains a careful record of his experience as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, during the spring, summer, and autumn of 1776. — Orcutt, History of Wolcott, Ct., 1874.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Connecticut troops, Eighth company, General David Wooster, entering the service in 1775. — Johnston, p. 43.

- +636 I. MARY FRISBIE, b. Waterbury, Ct., March 24, 1780; m. Nov. 19, 1805, Abner Hotchkiss; d. Wolcott, Ct., Feb. 3, 1852.
- +637 II. DAVID, b. Waterbury, Jan. 12, 1782-3; m. Feb., 1805, Leva Hall.
- +638 III. HANNAH, b. Waterbury, Nov. 10, 1783; m. Nov. 6, 1808, Orrin Jackson.
- 639 IV. JUDAH, b. Waterbury, 1785, bp. July 2, 1786; d. Wolcott, Sept. 25, 1829.

256. REUBEN FRISBIE⁵ (*Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Elijah (67) and Abigail (Culver) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 8, 1746, died in Wolcott, Ct., Sept. 10, 1824.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Connecticut Line, Barker company, 1778; Continental, Fourth regiment, Connecticut Line, Colonel Swift, Captain Potter, 1777-83; pensioner, 1818. —Johnston, pp. 210, 340, 363, 634. Married

1. HANNAH WAKELEE, Waterbury, Ct., May 25, 1769, daughter of Ebenezer Wakelee, born in 1751, died in Waterbury, Nov. 20, 1778.

- 640 I. ELIZABETH FRISBIE, b. Waterbury, Ct., Aug. 20, 1769; m. 1795, Mark Warner, (b. 1747; d. Liverpool, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1805), of Waterbury, son of Ebenezer and Damaris (Foote) Warner.
- +641 II. DANIEL, b. Waterbury, Jan. 16, 1771, bp. Jan. 4, 1778; m. Waterbury, Sept. 29, 1794, Eunice Hall; d. Wolcott, Ct., Nov. 15, 1850.
- +642 III. EBENEZER, b. Waterbury, Nov. 30, 1773; m. Waterbury, Nov. 23, 1791, Deborah Twitchell; d. New Haven, Ohio, May 14, 1835.
- 643 IV. ABIGAIL FRISBIE, b. Waterbury, Ct., Dec. 9, 1775; m. ——— Sanford.

2. RUTH SEWARD, Waterbury, Ct., June 3, 1779, daughter of Amos and Ruth (Rogers [271]) Seward, died in 1833.

- 644 V. POLLY FRISBIE, bp. Waterbury, Ct., March 21, 1784; m. Daniel Jackson.
- 645 VI. SAMUEL, bp. Waterbury, May 2, 1784; m. i. Waterbury, Feb. 3, 1813, Isabella Barnes, m. ii. Margaret Conner; lawyer.
- 646 VII. RUTH, bp. Waterbury, July 1, 1787; m. Waterbury, 1810, Riley Alcott (b. 1783; d. May 21, 1857).
- 647 VIII. SALLY, bp. 1798; m. Zara Warden.

257. ABIGAIL FRISBIE⁵ (*Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Elijah (67) and Abigail (Culver) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct. Married

DANIEL TUTTLE, Waterbury, Ct., in 1769, son of Daniel and Phoebe (Beach) Tuttle, born Nov. 27, 1746, died in Camden, N. Y., in 1816.

- 648 I. LYMAN TUTTLE, b. 1769; m. Anna Frost.
- 649 II. SOLOMON TUTTLE, b. 1772; d. 1772.
- 650 III. SOLOMON TUTTLE, b. Sept. 7, 1773; m. Jan. 31, 1799, Polly Hopkins (b. Sept. 9, 1779; d. June 21, 1866), of Wolcott, Ct.
- 651 IV. BENONI TUTTLE, m.; lived near Batavia, N. Y.
- 652 V. ZOPHAR TUTTLE, m. Betsey E. Bowlby; lived in Camden, N. Y.
- 653 VI. LEVI TUTTLE, m. ——— Hubbard; lived in Jefferson county, N. Y., afterward in Galena, Ill.
- 654 VII. HANNAH TUTTLE, m. ——— Bishop. One daughter.
- 655 VIII. LUCINDA TUTTLE, b. Nov. 3, 1780; m. Whiting Tuttle.
- 656 IX. NANCY TUTTLE, unmarried.
- 657 X. ABIGAIL TUTTLE, m. ——— Scofield; lived in Attica, N. Y.
- 658 XI. LUCY TUTTLE, b. near Wallingford, Ct., April 13, 1796; m. ——— Hopkins.

258. CHARLES FRISBIE⁵ (*Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (V) of Elijah (67) and Abigail (Culver) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Nov. 21, 1752, died in Wolcott, Ct., June 21, 1799. Married

LYDIA ALCOTT, Waterbury, Ct., Jan. 4, 1781, born Dec. 8, 1756, married 2nd, Captain Nathaniel Lewis, died in 1830.

Charles Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. Colonel Wolcott, Captain Hooker, Boston, after the evacuation, 1776; Colonel Hooker, Captain Bray, Peekskill, N. Y., 1777. —Johnston, pp. 382, 499.

- +659 I. RANSOM FRISBIE, b. Oct. 31, 1781; m. April 27, 1809, Lois Hitchcock; d. Sept. 1849.
- 660 II. POLLY, b. April 23, 1784.
- +661 III. ISAAC, b. Litchfield, Ct., Aug. 1, 1786; m. Westmoreland, N. Y., Ruby Wilson; d. Lee, N. Y.
- 662 IV. SHELDON, d. in infancy.
- +663 V. SHELDON, b. June 15, 1792; m. Nov., 1819, Urania Bronson.
- 664 VI. CHARLES, b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. Roxbury, Ct., July 26, 1826, Mary Davidson(?).

259. HANNAH FRISBIE⁵ (*Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (VI) of Elijah (67) and Abigail (Culver) Frisbee. Married

ELNATHAN THRASHER, Waterbury, Ct., in 1778.

- 665 I. JOHN THRASHER.
- 666 II. ABIGAIL THRASHER.
- 667 III. BETSEY THRASHER.
- 668 IV. HANNAH THRASHER.
- 669 V. ELNATHAN THRASHER.

261. JOHN FRISBIE⁵ (*Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (VIII) of Elijah (67) and Abigail (Culver) Frisbee, born in Waterbury, Ct., April 8, 1762, died in 1846, buried in Wolcott, Ct. Married

ROSANNA ALCOTT, Jan. 4, 1787, daughter of James Alcott, of Wolcott, Ct., died Aug. 18, 1830.

John Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. Sixth brigade detached for the defense of the sea-coast, 1780; pensioner in Litchfield county in 1832. —Johnston, pp. 562, 653.

- +670 I. LEVI COLLINS FRISBIE, b. 1788(?); m. Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 17, 1811, Abigail Dudley(?); d. Nov. 14, 1852.
- +671 II. AMANDA, m. Green Perkins.
- +672 III. ESTHER, m. Wolcott, Ct., 1812, Salmon Johnson.
- +673 IV. JAMES, b. Wolcott, 1799; m. i. 1825(?), Maria Bradley, m. ii. 1836, Julia Anna Bryan; d. Camden, N. Y., Dec., 1862.
- +674 V. PARLEY, m. Wolcott, Leonard Beecher.
- +675 VI. IRA, b. Wolcott; m. Wolcott, Dec. 20, 1826, Sarah Elizabeth Hotchkiss; d. July 6, 1863.

262. EDWARD FRISBIE⁵ (*Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Edward (71) and Mary Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., in 1731, settled in Judea (Washington), Ct., died in Washington, Sept. 4, 1801. Married

ELIZABETH DURKEE, Feb. 1, 1764, of Roxbury, Ct., born in 1749, died in Fort Edward, N. Y., April, 1819.

- 676 I. EUNICE FRISBIE, b. Judea (Washington), Ct.; m. i. ——— Wynance, m. ii. Roxbury, Ct., May 18, 1802, Elisha Downes; d. New Milford, Ct.
- 677 II. MEHITABEL, b. Judea; m. Washington, May 18, 1800, Nathaniel Farrand; lived and died in Washington.
- +678 III. SAMUEL, b. Judea, 1767; m. Washington, April 7, 1796, Jerusha Baker; d. Washington, March 20, 1844.
- 679 IV. MARY, b. Judea; unmarried.
- +680 V. EDWARD, b. Judea, Aug. 11, 1771; m. Washington, March 30, 1793, Elizabeth Sherman; d. Washington, June 15, 1851.
- +681 VI. POLLY, b. Washington, 1778; m. Washington, July 29, 1798, John Woodruff; d. New York state.

+682 VII. SARAH, b. Washington; m. Washington, March 3, 1814, Brinsmade Gibson; d. Washington, July 12, 1839.

683 VIII. BETSEY, b. Washington, 1789; unmarried; d. Washington, July 30, 1812.

271. RUTH ROGERS⁵ (*Martha Frisbee⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Josiah and Martha (Frisbee [73]) Rogers, born Oct. 18, 1728, (1731 [?]), died April 29, 1810. Married

AMOS SEWARD, Jan. 16, 1750-1, son of Thomas and Sarah (Camp) Seward, born in 1728, died April 29, 1810.

684 I. Ruth Seward, m. Waterbury, Ct., June 3, 1779, Reuben Frisbie (256); d. 1833.

272. REBECCA ROGERS⁵ (*Martha Frisbee⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Josiah and Martha (Frisbee [73]) Rogers, born June 10, 1730 (1731 [?]), died in 1809. Married

NATHAN BUTLER, Dec. 8, 1755, son of Isaiah and Martha (Baldwin) Butler, born June 1, 1732, died in Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1811. —Baldwin Genealogy, Supplement, 1889.

+685 I. ASENATH BUTLER, b. 1758 or 1759; m. Eleazer Sheldon; d. Jan. 16, 1839.

686 II. SALMON BUTLER, b. March 5, 1761; deacon.

687 III. ELSIE BUTLER, b. March 16, 1763.

688 IV. LORAIN BUTLER, b. Oct. 23, 1765; m. Ralph Ward; d. Aug. 15, 1832.

689 V. PAMELA BUTLER, b. Feb. 27, 1768; m. ——— Gibbs.

690 VI. HERVEY CALVIN BUTLER, b. Oct. 6, 1772; deacon, lawyer; d. Aug. 6, 1845.

273. JOSIAH ROGERS⁵ (*Martha Frisbee⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Josiah and Martha (Frisbee [73]) Rogers, born Sept. 16, 1733, settled in Wolcott, Ct., in 1760(?) elected deacon of the Wolcott Congregational Church Jan. 26, 1774, died Oct. 1, 1803. —Orcutt, History of Wolcott, Ct., 1874. Married

1. SARAH ———, born in 1739, died Sept. 17, 1779.

691 I. SARAH ROGERS, b. Nov. 22, 1756; m. 1777, Josiah Atkins (m. ii. Nov. 25, 1779, Mary Gillet), of Wolcott, Ct.; d. Dec. 31, 1778.

692 II. MARY ROGERS, b. Oct. 25, 1758; m. Joel Hotchkiss.

693 III. ADAH ROGERS, b. Sept. 5, 1762; m. Dec. 3, 1778, Rev. Alexander Gillet; d. May 10, 1839.

694 IV. JOSIAH ROGERS, b. April 2, 1765; d. July 16, 1815.

695 V. ENOCH ROGERS, b. Sept. 28, 1769; d. June 20, 1813.

- 696 VI. JOSEPH ROGERS, b. Nov. 26, 1771; d. Dec. 27, 1798.
 697 VII. JACOB ROGERS, b. July 3, 1774.
 698 VIII. LYDIA ROGERS, b. Nov. 19, 1777.

2. MARY ———.

- 699 IX. SAMUEL ROGERS, b. April 11, 1781.
 700 X. RUTH ROGERS, b. Jan. 1, 1783.
 701 XI. MARTHA ROGERS, b. Nov. 15, 1784.

278. ELIHU ROGERS⁵ (*Martha Frisbee⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (VIII) of Josiah and Martha (Frisbee [73]) Rogers, born Jan. 28, 1745-6, deacon, farmer, Northfield or Northford, Ct. Married

ELIZABETH BALDWIN, of North Branford, Ct. —Kittie Elouise Jarrett (4403), of Buffalo, N. Y., 1906.

- 702 I. ELIZABETH ROGERS, b. 1771; m. George Robertson, of Windham Center, N. Y.
 +703 II. DANIEL ROGERS, b. Jan. 31, 1773; m. 1796(?), Mary Abbott (d. Oct. 6, 1850), of Cornwall, Ct.; d. Jan. 23, 1853.
 704 III. SOLOMON ROGERS.
 705 IV. THANKFUL ROGERS.

280. MEDAD ROGERS (Rev.)⁵ (*Martha Frisbee⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (X) of Josiah and Martha (Frisbee [73]) Rogers, born Aug. 17, 1750, Presbyterian clergyman, New Fairfield, Ct., died Aug. 24, 1824. Married

RACHEL BALDWIN, July 9, 1787, daughter of Gamaliel and Rebecca (Stebbins) Baldwin, born in Kent, Ct., Sept. 29, 1755, died Feb. 4, 1838. —Baldwin Genealogy, 1881-89.

- 706 I. AMZI ROGERS, b. New Fairfield, Ct., Feb. 1, 1789; d. July 4, 1793.
 707 II. FLORA ROGERS, b. New Fairfield, Feb. 25, 1790; m. Ira Kellogg, of New Fairfield, a leading man and member of the church.
 +708 III. LOUISA ROGERS, b. New Fairfield, March 13, 1793(?); m. Dec. 1, 1814, Seelye Barnum, of Bethel, Ct.
 +709 IV. AMZI ROGERS, b. New Fairfield, Dec. 17, 1793(?); m. 1814, Betsey Barnum.

281. TIMOTHY ROGERS, M.D.⁵ (*Martha Frisbee⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (XI) of Josiah and Martha (Frisbee [73]) Rogers, born Dec. 14, 1752, physician, Cornwall, Ct., settled in Hamilton, N. Y. Married

EUNICE BEACH, May 8, 1775. —Orcutt, History of Wolcott, Ct., 1874.

- +710 I. MEDAD ROGERS, b. 1784; m. Lydia Crosby; d. Dec. 18, 1866.

284. PHILIP FRISBEE (Lieut. Col.)⁵ (*Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Gideon (74) and Desire (Grannis) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct.(?), in 1740, died in Canaan, N. Y., March 12, 1813.

Philip Frisbee served in the Revolutionary War. From Kings District. Seventeenth Albany county regiment, Colonel William Bradford Whiting, captain of Third company, second major June 16, 1778, vice Bonck resigned on account of ill health. —Fernow, pp. 273, 274.

Albany county militia, Seventeenth regiment. —Roberts, Land Bounty Rights.

His birth does not appear to have been recorded in Branford, nor has it been found elsewhere. But from the inscription on his monument in the cemetery at Canaan, New York, it is known that he was born in 1740, while his father's family was unsettled between Branford and Sharon, Connecticut. Only one of the children of Gideon Frisbee (74) is recorded in Branford—Gideon (282), born in 1734. The birth of a daughter in 1744, the death of another in the same year, and the birth of a son in 1746 are recorded in Sharon. There was evidently another son, Edward (p. 92), whose birth was not recorded, and perhaps another. In the records of Canaan, the home of the family from about 1770, the name *Grixson* occurs, corrupted to *Guxson* in the Revolutionary list, which has been supposed to be intended for *Gideon*. But it may have belonged to another son of Gideon (74), named for Thomas Gregson (pronounced *Grixson*), a prominent Englishman in the early history of the colony of New Haven, and an ancestor by marriage of the Canaan family (p. 50). The same name—*Grixson*—appears in a later generation, with indications pointing to the Canaan family, but insufficient as yet for positive identification.

Philip Frisbee (284) may have been named for Philip Pond, the husband of his father's sister Thankful Frisbee (72), who also had a son Philip born in 1740. He appears to have been the first Philip among the Frisbies, and it is to be noted that the names *Gideon* and *Philip* are to be found, so far as is known, only in that branch of the Frisbie family which settled in Canaan, New York. In this line these two names have been perpetuated in each generation of the numerous descendants of Colonel Philip Frisbee.

Gideon Frisbee (74), as the records show, was born in Branford in 1713, settled in Sharon in 1743, was a resident of Oblong, New York, when in 1758 he sold lands which he owned in Sharon, and appeared in what was then called New

Canaan, Albany county, New York, in 1771. In 1772 Philip is on record as a town officer of Canaan, New York, though Canaan was not organized as a separate town till 1788.

Philip Frisbee is said to have been an active, bold, and influential man. Traditions of his courage and of his daring exploits, especially in connection with the Indians, are still current among his descendants.

He served in the Revolutionary War (p. 51), and was a member of the Assembly in 1781-82 and in 1792-93. September 28, 1787, he was appointed Lieutenant-colonel of a militia regiment in Columbia county, New York. The original commission, signed by Governor George Clinton, was in 1897 in the possession of Mrs. Lucy Helen (Frisbee) Vanderburgh, of New York, daughter of Colonel Roswell Beebe Frisbee (720). —E. S. F.

Philip Frisbee was prominent in the affairs of Kings District, a large territory in the northeastern part of what is now Columbia county (set off from Albany county in 1786), originally created by act of the legislature in 1772 and comprising all of the present towns of Canaan, New Lebanon, the east three-fourths of Chatham, and Austerlitz in part. Its inhabitants were principally from New England, and were noted for their public spirit and for the method that characterized their civil affairs. In 1776, Mr. Frisbee was a member of the "Committee of Inspection" for that year; also, of a commission to "consult and agree upon a general plan to petition for the lands" in Kings District that were jeopardized by Indian and other conflicting claims. June 24, 1776, he was appointed by the inhabitants of Kings District one of the twelve delegates to represent the county of Albany in the provincial congress in favor of the independence of the American colonies, and to draw resolutions for this purpose. —Ellis, *History of Columbia County, N. Y.*, 1878.

Philip Frisbee married

1. PHOEBE HENDRICKS.

- +711 I. GIDEON FRISBEE, b. Connecticut, 1758 or 1759;
 m. i. Huldah Kidder, m. ii. Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 8,
 1805, Freelove Fiske; d. Delhi, Aug. 14, 1828.
- +712 II. SAMUEL, b. Connecticut, 1761; m. Hannah Foote;
 d. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1813.
- +713 III. PHILIP, b. Connecticut, 1763(?); m. Delhi, 1791,
 Jerusha Hammond; d. Delhi, 1797.
- 714 IV. MARY.
- +715 V. NATHANIEL HENDRICKS, b. Connecticut(?), Aug.
 31, 1771; m. Anna Spencer; d. Michigan, May 11,
 1850.

+716 VI. EDWARD, b. Canaan, N. Y., 1774; m. 1792, Abigail Blackman; d. Yorkville (near Utica), N. Y., 1821; buried in Whitesboro, N. Y.(?)

+717 VII. RUTH, b. Canaan; m. Canaan, Elijah Hulbert.

718 VIII. PHOEBE.

2. MRS. SARAH BEEBE, born in 1752, died Nov. 29, 1842. Children by previous marriage: Altana Beebe, married Justus Warner, of Canaan, N. Y.; Wealthy Beebe, married Samuel Hamilton, of Athens, N. Y.

+719 IX. SALLY FRISBEE, b. Canaan, N. Y., 1782; m. 1799, Stephen Davis; d. 1848.

+720 X. ROSWELL BEEBE (Lieut. Col.), b. Canaan, Dec. 26, 1786; m. Elvira Winchell; d. Canaan, Aug. 13, 1837.

+721 XI. PAMELIA, b. Canaan, Nov. 25, 1788; m. June 4, 1808, Lewis Beale; d. Canaan, March 16, 1827.

285. EDWARD FRISBEE⁵ (*Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹),* son (IV) of Gideon (**74**) and Desire (Grannis) Frisbee, born in Connecticut in 1742(?), died in Canaan, N. Y., in 1797. See p. 51.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Sergeant, Seventeenth Albany county regiment, Kings District, Colonel William Bradford Whiting, Captain Ebenezer Cady. —Fernow, pp. 273, 274. Married

1. SARAH JACKSON.

+722 I. ROSWELL FRISBEE, b. Canaan, N. Y., 1776; m. Chatham, N. Y., 1805, Phebe Dorr; d. Fort Scott, Ga., Sept. 18, 1820.

723 II. LOVINA (LUCY?), b. Canaan; m. ——— Parker.

+724 III. EDWARD I., b. Canaan; m. ——— Hall; settled in Greece, N. Y.

725 IV. ANN†, b. Canaan; m. ——— White; settled in Whitesboro, N. Y.

726 V. SARAH†, b. Canaan; m. Thomas David.

2. SUSANNAH JACKSON, sister of the first wife.

295. SILENCE FRISBIE⁵ (*Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Joseph (**100**) and Sarah (Bishop) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Sept. 18, 1743, baptized 1744. Married

*In his will, registered in the office of the surrogate of Columbia county, at Hudson, New York, Edward Frisbee, of Canaan, New York, mentions his wife Susannah, his two sons, Roswell Frisbee and Edward Frisbee, his eldest daughter, Loviey (Lovina) Parker, and his two youngest daughters, Polly Frisbee and Patty Frisbee. He names his wife, Susannah, Philip Frisbee, and William Gardner as executors of his last will and testament.

†These names are given by Alonzo Thompson Frisbee (**2863**), of Howell, Michigan, in the correspondence of 1903. They evidently belong to the children designated in their father's will as Polly and Patty Frisbee.

1. JOHN HARRISON, of Branford, Ct.

2. HELI FOOTE, in 1780, son of Ichabod and Damaris (Finch) Foote, of Northford, Ct., born in 1755, married 2nd, Ruth Polley, daughter of Hiram Polley, of western New York, lived in Johnstown and Deerfield, N. Y., died Oct. 30, 1827. —Foote Family, 1849.

727 I. BETSEY FOOTE, b. Aug. 19, 1781.

728 II. ANSON FOOTE, b. July 5, 1783.

729 III. SALLY LAMENT FOOTE, b. July 12, 1786.

296. JOSEPH FRISBIE⁵ (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Joseph (100) and Sarah (Bishop) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 17, 1745, died in 1826. Married

SARAH ROGERS, Branford, Ct., June 24, 1773, daughter of Jonathan Rogers, of North Branford, Ct.

+730 I. SARAH FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., May 15, 1774; m. Branford, Feb. 11, 1795, Samuel Plant; d. Branford, 1841.

+731 II. JOSEPH, b. Branford, Jan. 26, 1777, bp. 1777; d. Utica, N. Y., 1826.

+732 III. CALVIN, b. Branford, Jan. 30, 1780, bp. 1780; m. Branford, June 12, 1805, Polly Harrison; d. Branford, Jan. 7, 1846.

733 IV. ROXANA, b. Branford, Jan. 30, 1780, bp. 1780.

734 V. EUNICE, b. Branford, Dec. 13, 1784, bp. 1785.

735 VI. ANNICE, b. Branford, Dec. 13, 1784, bp. 1785; m. Branford, June 4, 1806, Orrin D. Squire.

736 VII. LAVINIA (LEVINA?), b. Branford, May 5, 1786, bp. 1787.

+737 VIII. STATIRA, b. Branford, April 27, 1789; m. Feb., 1811, Captain Samuel Griffing; d. Sept. 19, 1834.

+738 IX. LYMAN, b. Branford, Feb. 23, 1794, bp. 1794; m. Branford, Dec. 31, 1818, Anna Barker; d. May 7, 1868.

298. BENJAMIN FRISBIE⁵ (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Joseph (100) and Sarah (Bishop) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 17, 1752, baptized 1752, died in Guilford, Ct., June 3, 1823. Married

PATIENCE CHITTENDEN, Jan. 19, 1774, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Norton) Chittenden, born in Guilford, Ct., Dec. 10, 1753, died Dec. 18, 1844.

+739 I. BENJAMIN FRISBIE, b. Guilford, Ct., Jan. 24, 1775; m. i. North Branford, Ct., Oct. 13, 1800, Damask Rose, m. ii. Cumington, Mass., Sept. 7, 1812, Lois Warner; d. Brownhelm, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1856.

- +740 II. JULIA ANNA, b. Guilford, March 24, 1779; m. Oct. 7, 1795, Samuel Bradley; d. Guilford, July 29, 1836.
- +741 III. RUSSELL, b. Guilford, July 27, 1781; m. Aug. 12, 1802, Eunice Redfield.

305. DEBORAH FRISBIE⁵ (*Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Timothy (**105**) and Deborah (Baldwin) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., March 21, 1756, died in Branford, Aug. 1, 1807. Married

1. RALPH HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., Oct. 17, 1780, son of Abraham and Abigail (Blackstone) Hoadley, born in Branford, Sept. 28, 1751, sea-captain, served in the Revolutionary War, midshipman, frigate *Oliver Cromwell*, 1778, died (lost at sea), September, 1796. —Hoadley Genealogy.

- 742 I. ERASTUS HOADLEY, b. Branford, Ct., Aug. 10, 1781, bp. Oct. 22, 1796; m. Sally ——— (living [1843] in New Haven, Ct.); d. New Haven, May 23, 1831. Three children.
- 743 II. SOPHIA HOADLEY, b. Branford, 1784(?), bp. Oct. 22, 1796; m. Dec. 11, 1804(?), Leverett Augur (b. Dec. 14, 1784, bp. July 21, 1785, d. West Pittsfield, Mass., April 7, 1873), of Branford, son of Peter and Chloana (Blakeslee) Augur, shoemaker, joined the Shakers at West Pittsfield with his family, all remaining during their lives except his eldest son; lived in Plymouth, Ct., and in West Pittsfield, a woman of rare Christian character; d. West Pittsfield, June 10, 1864. Three children. —Augur Family History. 1904.
- 744 III. WILLIAM HOADLEY, bp. Oct. 22, 1796.
- 745 IV. AMELIA HOADLEY, bp. Oct. 22, 1796.

2. JOHN AUGUR, Branford, Ct., Dec. 19, 1799, son of John and Rachel (Barnes) Augur, born in Branford in 1748, married 1st, Nov. 20, 1776, Dinah Page (b. March 14, 1752, d. Jan. 26, 1795), daughter of Daniel and Dinah (Baldwin) Page, served in the Revolutionary War, died Jan. 8, 1827.

- 746 V. EUNICE ANN AUGUR, b. March 14, 1801; m. Jan. 9, 1832, Miles Frisbie (**949**); d. Bridgewater, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1855.

307. JONATHAN FRISBIE⁵ (*Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Timothy (**105**) and Mary (Barker) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 17, 1767, baptized 1768, died in Branford in 1825. Married

PEGGY PLANT, Branford, Ct., March 23, 1793, daughter of Benjamin Plant.

- +747 I. MARIA FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., April 14, 1794; m. Branford, Oct. 25, 1815, Chauncey Rogers (512); d. Aug. 17, 1874.
- +748 II. WILLIAM, b. Branford, May 16, 1799; m. Branford, June 6, 1831, Mary Ann Barker; d. May, 1862.
- +749 III. JOHN, b. Branford, April 27, 1801; m. Mary Jane Bartholomew; d. Branford, 1838.
- +750 IV. MARY, b. Branford, Feb. 21, 1803; m. Branford, Aug. 22, 1833, Rev. Alfred Hough; d. New Haven, Ct., March 23, 1901.
- 751 V. JAIRUS WARD, b. Branford, Jan. 20, 1807; sailed in 1827 from New York for South America, supposed to have been lost at sea.

320. ABRAHAM ROGERS⁵ (*John*⁴, *Lydia Frisbie*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of John (**110**) and Thankful (Harrison) Rogers, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 13, 1749. Married

HANNAH PALMER, Branford, Ct., March 11, 1773, of Branford.

- 752 I. SYLVIA ROGERS, b. Branford, Ct., May 25, 1773.
- 753 II. SARAH ROGERS, b. Branford, Ct., April 26, 1776.
- 754 III. HANNAH ROGERS, b. Branford, Aug. 13, 1779.
- +755 IV. ABRAHAM ROGERS, b. Branford, June 25, 1783; m. Branford, Nov. 16, 1809, Fanny Fowler.

332. JABEZ FRISBIE⁵ (*Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Benjamin (**115**) and Elizabeth Frisbie, born in Wallingford, Ct., Nov. 30, 1730 (recorded also in Goshen, Ct.), was in Winchester, Ct., in 1759, at Ticonderoga, N. Y.(?), died in Harwinton, Ct., in 1799. His will mentions his wife and two sons, Levi and Benjamin. Married

JERUSHA ———.

Jabez Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. Colonel Hinman, Captain Starr, siege of Boston, 1775. —Johnston, p. 63.

- +756 I. DAVID FRISBIE*, b. Connecticut, 1750(?); m. Mrs. Mary Field Woodford; d. Westford, Vt., 1797 or 1798.
- +757 II. ELIAKIM*, b. Connecticut, 1755(?); m. Connecticut, Polly Peck; d. Westford.
- 758 III. HULDAH*, b. Harwinton, Ct.; m. Major Hezekiah Barber, who came from Harwinton to Barbers Point, near Westport, N. Y., in the spring of 1785; she came on horseback to Barbers Point from Harwinton, with her first baby in her arms, in the spring of 1787. —Brown. Pleasant Valley; a History of Elizabethtown, N. Y. 1905.

*These names are placed here from circumstantial indications rather than from indisputable records. David, and perhaps Eliakim and Huldah, died before 1799, which would account for their not having been mentioned in their father's will. —E. S. F.

- +759 IV. LEVI, b. Harwinton, Aug. 22, 1773; m. Jan. 30, 1794, Sally Johnson; d. Westport, Dec. 25, 1840.
- +760 V. BENJAMIN, b. Harwinton, 1775(?); m. New Haven or Norfolk, Ct., Nov. 28, 1799, Thankful Gaylord; d. Westport, 1819.

338. JOSEPH FRISBIE⁵ (*Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Benjamin (115) and Elizabeth Frisbie, born in Goshen, Ct., June 3, 1741, was in Winchester from Torrington, Ct., in 1774, voted at a town meeting in Winchester Jan. 13, 1778, to approve the Articles of Confederation, and took the oath of allegiance to Connecticut, assessed in Winchester £50 2s in 1783, moved to Vernon, N. Y., in 1800(?). —Boyd, *Annals of Winchester, Ct.*, 1873.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Sergeant, Captain John Hill's company, special service at New York, 1778. —*Annals of Winchester.*

Connecticut Line, Eighth regiment, 1780. —Johnston, p. 240. Married

1. SARAH KELSEY, Oct. 7, 1767, died in Winchester, Ct., May 25, 1783.

- +761 I. ELIJAH FRISBIE, b. July 12, 1768; m. Jan. 10, 1791-2, Lodemia Mott.
- 762 II. SETH.
- +763 III. ELI, b. Winchester, Ct., June 8, 1772; m. Winchester, April 17, 1794, Sarah Hills; d. Vernon Center, N. Y., March 12, 1841.
- +764 IV. PARDEE, b. Winchester, May 19, 1775; m. Sarah Wheaton; d. Vernon Center, March 12, 1841.

2. DIANTHA MOTT, Winchester, Ct., Feb. 21, 1785, daughter of Adam Mott.

- 765 V. JOSEPH FRISBIE, b. Winchester, Ct., Dec. 4, 1786.
- 766 VI. SALLY, b. Winchester, March 22, 1789.
- 767 VII. JOEL, said to have lived in Lenox, N. Y.

339. LEVI GAYLORD⁵ (*Jerusha Frisbee*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Benjamin and Jerusha (Frisbee [118]) Gaylord, born Jan. 10, 1730, settled in Farmington, Ct., moved to Harpersfield, N. Y., in 1785, died in Harpersfield, Aug. 17, 1795. Married

LOIS BARNES, died September, 1809. —Gaillard Family History, 1872.

Levi Gaylord served in the French and Indian War, 1756-57. Served also in the Revolutionary War. Sergeant, Continental army, First Connecticut regiment, Colonel David Wooster, Captain Phineas Porter, 1775; Colonel Elmore,

Captain Smith; Ensign, Continental army, Colonel Ward, 1775-76; from Waterbury, Ct., State regiment, Colonel Ely, 1777; from Farmington, Ct., regiment of Artificers, Colonel Jeduthun Baldwin, Captain Gamaliel Painter, 1778; Captain, Twenty-seventh militia, 1780. —Johnston, pp. 43, 109, 116, 289, 614, 625.

- 768 I. JERUSHA GAYLORD, b. Aug. 11, 1755; m. 1793. Samuel Ingersoll; moved to Ovid, N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1819.
- 769 II. LEVI GAYLORD, b. March 30, 1760; m. Feb. 22, 1782, Lydia Smith, dau. David and Mary (Potter) Smith; settled in Waterbury, Ct.; moved to Harpersfield, N. Y., 1785, to Geneva, Ohio, 1806; d. June 3, 1846. Served in the Revolutionary War.
- 770 III. JEDIDIAH GAYLORD, b. March 12, 1762; m. i. May 29, 1788, Mercy Kellogg (d. 1790?), m. ii. March 25, 1793(?), Lydia (Stewart) Newcomb.
- +771 IV. JOEL GAYLORD, b. Dec. 8, 1766; m. Achsah Gibbs; d. July 19, 1849.
- 772 V. LOIS GAYLORD, b. April 6, 1769; m. John Alcott; lived in Wolcott, Ct.
- 773 VI. MAMRE GAYLORD, b. 1775; m. James Montgomery; d. Harpersfield, N. Y., 1796.

242. LUCY FRISBIE⁵ (*Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Zebulon (120) and Lucy (Lewis) Frisbie, born in Farmington, Ct., Jan. 14, 1741, died in Wolcott, Ct., Dec. 11, 1823. Married

JUSTUS PECK, Sept. 6, 1759, son of Zebulon Peck, born in Wolcott, Ct., Nov. 14, 1734, deacon in the Congregational Church, filled various public offices, died in Wolcott, Nov. 23, 1813.

- 774 I. LUCY PECK, b. Wolcott, Ct., March 10, 1761; m.; d. New Hampshire.
- 775 II. ELISHA PECK, b. Wolcott, Sept. 9, 1763; m. Nov. 21, 1785, Huldah Ford; settled in Berlin, N. Y., 1817, moved to Howard, N. Y., 1827; d. Howard, Feb. 28, 1843.
- 776 III. MARY PECK, b. Wolcott, Sept. 23, 1766; m. Jan. 20, 1789, Joshua Cook, of Rutland, Vt.
- 777 IV. SARAH PECK, b. Wolcott, June 10, 1768; d. March 30, 1773.
- 778 V. RACHEL PECK, b. Wolcott, Nov. 13, 1771; m. Oct. 17, 1801, Rev. Asa Talmadge, of Southington, Ct.
- 779 VI. JUSTUS PECK, b. Wolcott, Ct., June 28, 1774; d. Sept. 2, 1777.
- 780 VII. SARAH PECK, b. Wolcott, June 28, 1779; m. Titus Brockett, of Wolcott; d. April 23, 1850.

- 781 VIII. LOLA PECK, b. Wolcott, Dec. 15, 1782; m. Nov. 15, 1804, Stephen Carter, jr., of Wolcott; d. Dec. 14, 1861.
- 782 IX. RHODA PECK, b. Wolcott, Jan. 4, 1786; d. March 30, 1792.
- 783 X. JUSTUS LOT PECK, b. Wolcott, April 29, 1788; m. Sarah Merriman, of Southington, Ct.; d. April 15, 1812.

346. ZEBULON FRISBIE (Capt.)⁵ (*Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Zebulon (**120**) and Lucy (Lewis) Frisbie, born in Farmington, Ct., May 2, 1752, appointed captain of the Third company in Farmington (Colonial Records of Connecticut, October, 1767), warden of the Episcopal Church of New Cambridge (Bristol), Ct., in 1781, vestryman in 1784, merchant, farmer, lived most of his life in Bristol, where he kept a public house forty years, died in Burlington, Ct., in 1836. —Frederick Van Duzer Frisbie (**3118**). 1898. Married

SUSANNA HOTCHKISS, March 5, 1772, daughter of Stephen and Thankful (Cook) Hotchkiss, born July 20, 1752.

- +784 I. ANNA FRISBIE, b. Farmington, Ct., Dec. 22, 1772; m. March 5, 1794, Harvey Marshall.
- 785 II. THANKFUL COOK, b. Farmington, July 20, 1774; d. in infancy.
- 786 III. THANKFUL COOK, b. Farmington, March 26, 1775.
- +787 IV. GAD (Major), b. Farmington, April 14, 1778; m. June 16, 1803, Elizabeth Pettibone; d. Burlington, Ct., Dec. 21, 1854.
- 788 V. ZEBULON, b. Farmington, April 20, 1780.
- +789 VI. SUSANNA, b. Farmington, March 10, 1783; m. June 10, 1802, Seth Marshall.

348. ABEL FRISBIE⁵ (*Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Zebulon (**120**) and Lucy (Lewis) Frisbie, born in Farmington, Ct., Nov. 30, 1755, died in Bristol Ct., in 1835. Married twice.

He was a member of the Episcopal Church of New Cambridge (Bristol), Ct., in 1784, and collected the church rates.

- 790 I. LYDIA FRISBIE, bp. New Cambridge (Bristol), Ct., May 13, 1781.
- 791 II. PHILO, bp. New Cambridge, June 12, 1785; vestryman, 1812.
- 792 III. SAMUEL, settled in South America.
- 793 IV. ORRIN, settled in South America.

349. LEVI FRISBIE⁵ (*Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Zebulon (**120**) and Lucy (Lewis) Frisbie, born in Farmington, Ct., Jan. 31, 1759, settled in Orwell, Pa., February, 1800, died in Orwell, Oct. 5, 1842. Married

PHOEBE GAYLORD, Dec. 20, 1786, of Bristol, Ct., daughter of Lieutenant Aaron and Catharine (Cole) Gaylord, born Nov. 19, 1769, died in Orwell, Pa., Oct. 5, 1852.

Levi Frisbie moved to Pennsylvania in 1800 with his family (wife and four children), and settled in Orwell, Bradford county, on the place afterward owned and occupied by his son, Judge Zebulon Frisbie. Dec. 20, 1786, he married Phoebe Gaylord, of Bristol, Connecticut, daughter of Lieutenant Aaron Gaylord who was killed in the Wyoming massacre of 1778. He and his family were among the earliest settlers of Orwell. —Craft, *History of Bradford County, Pa.* 1878.

Levi Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. From Connecticut. Connecticut troops, Second regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, Seventh company, Captain Abel Pettibone. Siege of Boston, May 5 to Dec. 10, 1775. —Johnston, p. 50.

- +794 I. CHAUNCEY FRISBIE, b. Bristol, Ct., Nov. 16, 1787; m. i. March 17, 1812, Chloe Howard, m. ii. Eliza (Humphreys) Humphrey; d. Orwell, Pa., May 2, 1864.
- 795 II. LEVI, bp. New Cambridge (Bristol), Ct., May 11, 1788; d. before 1797.
- 796 III. LAURA, b. Bristol, Jan. 1, 1790; m. Aug. 28, 1814, Ira Bronson, of Burlington, Ct.; d. April 15, 1879. No children of her own; adopted Laura, the only daughter of her sister Catharine (Frisbie [797]) Eastabrooks.
- +797 IV. CATHARINE, b. Bristol, April 1, 1792; m. Oct., 1815, Abel Eastabrooks; d. Orwell, Aug. 27, 1822.
- 798 V. LEVI RANDALL, b. March 17, 1797; d. June 20, 1797.
- +799 VI. LEVI, b. Burlington, Nov. 19, 1798; m. i. March 3, 1825, Chloe Chubbuck, m. ii. Nov., 1878, Mrs. Harriet Oyer; d. Orwell, Nov. 23, 1889.
- +800 VII. ZEBULON, b. Orwell, July 4, 1801; m. Dec. 4, 1828, Polly Goodwin; d. Orwell, Aug. 29, 1881.

351. SAMUEL FRISBIE, M. D.⁵ (*Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Zebulon (**120**) and Lucy (Lewis) Frisbie, born in Farmington, Ct., Aug. 24, 1763, died in Vernon (Verona), N. Y., Aug. 19, 1831, buried in the Webster burying-ground (private). Married

1. MARY GRANT, Aug. 8, 1788, daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Lathrop) Grant, born Dec. 22, 1768, died in Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1805.

+801 I. POLLY FRISBIE, b. Granville, N. Y., June 5, 1789; m. Nov. 10, 1805, Timothy Norton; d. Dec. 12, 1869.

+802 II. SAMUEL GRANT HIRAM, b. Granville, Aug. 16, 1791; m. i. Sarah Sayre, m. ii. June 18, 1828, Juliette A. Butler; d. Holley, N. Y., July 11, 1874.

803 III. HARRIET, b. Granville, Jan. 27, 1794.

804 IV. SOPHRONIA, b. Granville, Nov. 4, 1797.

2. POLLY GREEN, Nov. 25, 1810, born May 8, 1775, died July 7, 1837.

805 V. JOHN ERASTUS GREEN FRISBIE, b. Dec. 23, 1811.

806 VI. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 16, 1813.

807 VII. JAMES LEWIS, b. Oct. 5, 1815.

808 VIII. MARY SUSANNAH, b. March 12, 1818.

356. LUMAN FRISBIE⁵ (*Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Theodore (**122**) and Mehitabel (Wheeler) Frisbie, born in Wallingford, Ct., Nov. 23, 1760, lived in New Haven, Ct., moved to Harpersfield, N. Y., in 1785(?), died in Harpersfield in 1818. Married

ANNA PARKER, Harpersfield, N. Y., before 1790, born March 10, 1760, moved to Harpersfield, Ohio, in 1818, with four of her children, Theodore and another son having gone two years before, and Joel and Levi remaining in New York state. She received a pension for her husband's service in the Revolutionary War, and died in Harpersfield, Ohio, March 1, 1848. —Mrs. Lawrence E. Truax (1721), 1902.

Luman Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. Corps of Artificers, Captain Horton, 1777-83; Minute men and Volunteers, Colonel Enos, Captain Peck. —Johnston, pp. 292, 615.

From North Chester, Mass. Colonel Baldwin, Captain James Horton, regiment of Artificers, enlisted Aug. 15, 1777, during the war, company probably from Connecticut. —Massachusetts.

+809 I. JOEL FRISBIE, b. Harpersfield, N. Y., 1790(?); m. 1811, Laura Woodward.

810 II. LEVI, b. Harpersfield, N. Y.; married twice, m. ii. Pamela Smith. One daughter by second wife.

+811 III. HIRAM, b. Harpersfield, N. Y.; m. Sally Stever.

812 IV. ELDAD, b. Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. unmarried.

+813 V. PETER, b. Harpersfield, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1799; m. Nancy Quackenbush; d. May 14, 1893.

- +814 VI. THEODORE, b. Harpersfield, N. Y., 1802; m. Harpersfield, Ohio, Oct., 1814, Fanny Warner; d. Dec. 1, 1894.
- +815 VII. LUMAN, b. Harpersfield, N. Y. m. i. Polly Sackett, m. ii. Anna Bane (Bain), m. iii. ——— Plaisted.
- +816 VIII. MEHITABLE, b. Harpersfield, N. Y., Nov., 1803; m. Harpersfield, Ohio, 1823, John Gale; d. Unionville, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1889.

360. DEBORAH FRISBEE⁵ (*Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Ebenezer (**124**) and Silence (Brockett) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., June 8, 1732. Married ALEXANDER SPENCER, Sharon, Ct., Feb. 25, 1750.

- 817 I. WILLIAM SPENCER, b. Sharon, Ct., Nov. 29, 1751.
- 818 II. EPHRAIM SPENCER, b. Sharon, June 8, 1753.
- 819 III. ALEXANDER SPENCER, b. Sharon, July 8, 1755.
- 820 IV. SOLOMON SPENCER, bp. 1769.

362. BENJAMIN FRISBEE⁵ (*Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (III) of Ebenezer (**124**) and Silence (Brockett) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., April 28, 1736, settled in Sharon, Ct., where most of his children were born, moved to Rensselaerville, N. Y., as early as 1788, died in Rensselaerville, Feb. 23, 1808. Married

MARGARET HOLLY, Sharon, Ct., Feb. 16, 1758, born in 1739, died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., April 13, 1814.

Several deeds to and from Benjamin Frisbee are recorded in Sharon, Connecticut, the last in 1772, in which he is the grantor. As neither Benjamin nor any of his family is mentioned in the records of Sharon after 1777, it is probable that they moved westward not far from that time, and after various attempts to find a home settled on Pisgah Hill, in the town now known as Rensselaerville, New York. — Farman, 1892.

“Rensselaerville was surveyed in 1786, and organized as a town in 1791. Benjamin Frisbee and his family were among the earliest settlers. In 1788-89 he and his sons John and Reuben built a framehouse and store on Pisgah, or Meeting-house, Hill, the house (standing in 1873) of extraordinary dimensions for the time. A year or two later Reuben built a house which was the first in the place to be honored with a coat of paint, and large enough to shelter at one time ‘a store and tavern, a doctor’s and justice’s office, the Federal Library, Free Mason’s lodge, and the family.’

“The Frisbee family were originally from Branford, Connecticut. Benjamin, jr. moved to Roxbury, Delaware county; Rufus went to Oneida county; and Peter and Thomas were farmers in this town till their death. John

and Reuben practised medicine, but not exclusively of other pursuits. They were merchants, and with their father carried on a large ashery, and were actively engaged in all matters pertaining to the interests of the town. Benjamin Frisbee (362) was the first justice of the peace in 1788." In 1793 he was one of the organizers of the first and only Presbyterian church in Rensselaerville, in connection with the Northern Associated Presbytery. At the first town-meeting of which record is left, in 1795, he was chosen overseer of the poor, and he doubtless held other town offices. —Washbon, Rensselaerville, Reminiscences and Rhymes, 1873.

Benjamin Frisbee served in the Revolutionary War. Colonel Hinman, siege of Boston, 1775; Wadsworth's brigade, Connecticut troops, Second battalion, Captain Wilson. —Johnston, pp. 63, 397.

Levies for the defense of the frontiers, Tryon county militia, Lieutenant-colonel Willett, Captain Newell; Sixth Albany county regiment, Fourth Rensselaerwyck battalion, Colonel Van Rensselaer, Captain Odell. —Fernow, pp. 159, 539.

Children of Benjamin and Margaret (Holly) Frisbee:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| +821 | I. | SARAH FRISBEE, b. Sharon, Ct., April 27, 1759; m. Sharon, Feb. 14, 1776, Joel Jackson. |
| +822 | II. | THOMAS, b. Sharon, June 12, 1761; m. i. Edith Lovell, m. ii. Abigail (Congdon) Barager Taylor; d. Rensselaerville, N. Y. |
| +823 | III. | JOHN, b. Sharon, Dec. 23, 1763; m. i. Keturah Hatch, m. ii. Temperance Porter Foster; d. Rensselaerville, Aug. 22, 1821. |
| +824 | IV. | REUBEN, b. Sharon, April 9, 1766; m. Feb. 10, 1790, Lucinda Murray; d. Rensselaerville, June 6, 1801. |
| +825 | V. | BENJAMIN, b. Sharon, Aug. 17, 1768, bp. Oct. 16, 1768; m. Spencertown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1790, Ruth Dolph; d. Roxbury, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1841. |
| +826 | VI. | RUFUS, b. Sharon, May 7, 1770, bp. June 10, 1770; m. Polly Crocker; d. Trenton, N. Y., 1806. |
| +827 | VII. | ELIZABETH (BETSEY), b. Sharon, Feb. 13, 1773; m. 1790(?), Reuben King. |
| 828 | VIII. | ZADOK, b. Sharon, July 11, 1775, bp. Aug. 20, 1775; d. July 10, 1776. |
| +829 | IX. | OLIVE, b. Sharon, Aug. 22, 1777, bp. Oct. 5, 1777; m. Enoch Young. |
| 830 | X. | Child, d. in infancy. |
| 831 | XI. | Child, d. in infancy. |
| +832 | XII. | PETER, b. Sept. 19, 1780; m. Anna Howell; d. Rensselaerville, Nov. 11, 1834. |

363. HEZEKIAH FRISBEE⁵ (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Ebenezer (124) and Silence (Brockett) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., July 11, 1738, died in Duanesburg, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1817.

He spent his early life in Sharon, Connecticut, where he married in 1764, and where his two eldest children were born. Sedgwick, in his History of Sharon, mentions him as having settled in Ellsworth, Connecticut, near Sharon, but he gives no dates. Of his eight children only the first and second are recorded as born in Sharon, the second in 1768. He may, therefore, have gone to Ellsworth soon after 1768 and remained there till after the Revolution, in which he served from Connecticut. February 3, 1776, his father deeded to him certain lands which, as the deed states, had been previously given to him. After the Revolution, probably, he moved to Duanesburg, New York, where his youngest son was born in 1786.

He is said to have been a ship-carpenter, and with his two eldest sons to have been employed by Robert Fulton in building and launching the *Clermont*, which by its trial trip on the Hudson between New York and Albany in August, 1807, successfully inaugurated the era of steam navigation.

Hezekiah Frisbee is said to have served in the French and Indian War. He is on record as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, minute men and volunteers, Captain Roland, 1776. —Johnston, p. 613. Married

SUSANNA MARVIN, Sharon, Ct., Nov. 18, 1764, daughter of Thomas and Mehitabel (Goodrich) Marvin, of Lyme, Ct., or of John and Abigail (St. John) Marvin, of Sharon, born in 1745, died in Duanesburg, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1824. —Talcott. Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families. 1883. Marvin Family, 1904. The dates of birth and death are from the family record in Braman Corners (Duanesburg), N. Y.

- | | |
|------|---|
| +833 | I. EBENEZER FRISBEE, b. Sharon, Ct., Nov. 16, 1765; m. Mary Sears; d. Duanesburg, N. Y., 1856(?). |
| 834 | II. ANNA, b. Sharon, March 23, 1768; m. i. John Kent, two children, m. ii. Miles Powell, several children; lived near Cameron, N. Y. |
| +835 | III. SAMUEL, b. Ellsworth, Ct.(?), 1769; m. i. New Milford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1793, Nancy St. John, m. ii. 1816, Jane Davis; d. Pittsburg, Pa., April 15, 1858. |
| +836 | IV. EPHRAIM, b. Ellsworth(?), 1772(?); m. Sibyl Peake. |
| 837 | V. JOSEPH, b. Ellsworth(?); m. Alice Strong. |

- +838 VI. LOIS, b. Ellsworth(?), Aug. 14, 1773; m. Sharon, Nov. 3, 1792, Solomon Strong; d. Aug. 28, 1845.
- +839 VII. REBECCA, b. Ellsworth(?); m. Sharon, July 25, 1793, Nathaniel Hatch.
- +840 VIII. RODERICK, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1786; m. Oct. 27, 1808, Abigail Thompson; d. Duanesburg, 1847.

366. SILENCE FRISBEE⁵ (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Ebenezer (124) and Silence (Brockett) Frisbee, born in Sharon, Ct., Dec. 29, 1746, moved to Little Schodack, N. Y., later to Manchester, Vt. Married

ALEXANDER PRINDLE, Sharon, Ct., Oct. 20, 1771, of Sharon, son of Ephraim and Abigail (Stillson) Prindle, born in Newtown, Ct., Feb. 20, 1749-50.

- 841 I. ELIZABETH PRINDLE, b. Little Schodack, N. Y., July 29, 1774.
- +842 II. ABIGAIL PRINDLE, b. Little Schodack, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1776; m. Feb. 4, 1796, Benjamin Purdy, 3d.
- 843 III. SYNTHIA (RHODA?) PRINDLE, d. Little Schodack, July 8, 1779.
- 844 IV. DAVID PRINDLE, b. Manchester, Vt., June 15, 1784.
- 845 V. DANIEL PRINDLE, b. Manchester, June 8, 1786; m. 1812(?), Sylvia McIntyre; supposed to have died in Madison, Wis., 1875.

377. ELISHA FRISBIE⁵ (*Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Elisha (128) and Rachel (Levi) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., May 22, 1740, baptized 1740, lived in Bethlehem, Litchfield, Torrington, and Goshen, Ct., was in Vermont for a time, died in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1809.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Cornet, Major Sheldon's regiment of Light-Horse, Captain Moses Seymour, Tryon's invasion of Connecticut, 1779. —Johnston, p. 549. Married

1. MARTHA HARRISON, Branford, Ct., April 14, 1761.
2. SIBYL DUDLEY, before 1767, daughter of Daniel Dudley(?) of Bethlehem, Ct.

- +846 I. SIMEON FRISBIE, b. Litchfield, Ct., April 24, 1769; m. Peru, N. Y., April 10, 1796, Lucy Reynolds; d. Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1817.

382. LEVI FRISBIE (Rev.)⁵ (*Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Elisha (128) and Rachel (Levi) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., March 31, 1748, baptized 1748, died in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 21, 1805.

He entered Yale College in 1767, remained three years, and was graduated with the first class from Dartmouth College in 1771. He studied theology under the Reverend Eleazer Wheelock, president of the College, at Hanover, New Hampshire, where he was ordained in 1772. He engaged at once in missionary service among the Delaware Indians and afterward with the Canadian tribes and those of Maine. The Revolutionary War put an end to the mission, and he was installed, in 1776, pastor of the First Congregational Church of Ipswich, Massachusetts. He published a volume of Sermons and Orations, 1783-1804. —Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1894-1900.

The Reverend Levi Frisbie appears to have been a man of strong individuality, of firm convictions, and of courage in expressing and acting on them. He was prominent and uncompromising in the Unitarian controversy of the time. His last years were embittered by divisions in his church and congregation growing out of the Unitarian movement. He was strong physically and intellectually, and as the result of a long and faithful pastorate in Ipswich he left an enduring impression on his generation. He married

1. ZERVIAH SPRAGUE, daughter of Captain Samuel Sprague, of Lebanon, Ct., born March, 1747, died in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 2, 1778.

847 I. MARY FRISBIE, b. Ipswich, Mass., 1778; d. Ipswich, April 6, 1794.

2. MEHITABLE HALE, Newbury, Mass., June 1, 1780, daughter of Rev. Moses Hale, of Newbury, born in Newbury, Nov. 2, 1751, died in Ipswich, Mass., April 6, 1828.

848 II. SARAH FRISBIE, b. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 22, 1781; d. July 23, 1827.

849 III. LEVI FRISBIE, b. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 15, 1783; m. 1817, Catharine Saltonstall Mellen (m. ii. Professor James Hayward), dau. John Mellen; d. Cambridge, Mass., July 9, 1822.

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1802, and in the following year began the study of law, which he was compelled to abandon on account of the failure of his eyesight. In 1805, he was appointed Latin Tutor at Harvard, and in 1817, he became professor of natural religion, moral philosophy, and civil polity. His writings were collected and published by his fellow-professor and devoted friend, Andrews Norton, Boston, 1823. They contain classical and literary papers previously published in various reviews, a version of Horace's epistle "Ad Julium Florum,"

and a popular poem entitled "Castle in the Air."
—Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography.
1894-1900.

Professor Levi Frisbie was a man of ability, with a force of will that made his professional work a success in spite of his defect of vision, which compelled him to make use of the reading of others. He had a keen appreciation of the literary content of the classics and of the best of all kinds of literature. His mind was clear and logical; he was fond of metaphysical thought and study. Though not thoroughly versed in the conventionalities of life, he was not lacking in genuine courtesy. He had strong convictions and the courage of them. He was quiet and unassuming. He was a man of sterling moral and religious character. His admirable personal qualities are amply attested by the affectionate reverence of those who were admitted to his intimate friendship; such as the father of United States Senator George Frisbie Hoar (named for Professor Frisbie), Professor Andrews Norton, Oliver Wendell Holmes, and others.

850 IV. NATHANIEL FRISBIE, b. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 15, 1785.

851 V. MEHITABEL, b. Ipswich, Nov. 4, 1791; d. May 15, 1822.

383. DAVID FRISBIE⁵ (*Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Elisha (**128**) and Rachel (Levi) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 15, 1750, baptized 1751, settled in Norfolk, Ct., in 1776(?) joined the church April 3, 1778, served as deacon for many years, died in Winsted, Ct., July 15, 1837. Married

MARY EVERETT, Norfolk, Ct., Dec. 5, 1776, daughter of the Hon. Daniel (chief justice of the Supreme Court, etc.) and Elizabeth (Steele) Everett, of New Milford, Ct., born in Woodbury, Ct., June 6, 1754.

Deacon David Frisbie was a carpenter and joiner. He came from a large and unusually gifted family, who enjoyed advantages of education beyond most families of that day. One of his brothers attended Yale College and was graduated from Dartmouth, and served a long and honorable pastorate of the First Congregational Church of Ipswich, Massachusetts. Another brother was graduated from Yale, was for many years a prominent lawyer in Norwich, Connecticut, and finally settled in Virginia. David married a daughter of Judge Daniel Everett, of New Milford, and settling in Norfolk soon afterward, both joined the Congregational Church, in which for many years he held the office of deacon. He

was fond of reading and became thoroughly conversant with the Bible and with the works of such divines as Joseph Bellamy and Jonathan Edwards. Few laymen of his time were so well read in theology as he was. He believed firmly in the decrees of God, and he delighted in discussing the attributes of Deity, free human agency, and other similar topics. He took an active part in religious meetings, and was always ready for religious conversation. He sustained through life an eminent Christian character.

He spent his last years in the home of his daughter Miranda, who had married Willard Holmes, in Winsted, Connecticut, where he died in 1837 at the age of eighty-seven. —Michael F. Mills, in Crissey's History of Norfolk, Ct., 1900.

David Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War(?). From Southampton, Mass. Colonel Tyler, Captain Joshua Woodbridge, one month and two days, Rhode Island, 1779. —Massachusetts.

Children of David and Mary (Everett) Frisbie:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 852 | I. OLIVE STEEL FRISBIE, b. Norfolk, Ct., Aug. 29, 1778, bp. Oct. 4, 1778; d. Norfolk, Feb. 1795. |
| +853 | II. IRENE, b. Norfolk, March 5, 1780, bp. April 30, 1780; m. Norfolk, March 22, 1804, Earl Percival Hawley; d. Wheeling, Va., Jan. 5, 1849. |
| 854 | III. Child, b. Norfolk; d. Norfolk, April, 1782. |
| +855 | IV. JOHN CALVIN, b. Norfolk, Feb. 13, 1783, bp. April 6, 1783; m. Norfolk, Nov. 29, 1804, Laura Mills. |
| +856 | V. DAVID, b. Norfolk, Jan. 10, 1785, bp. March 26, 1785; m. Mercy Walter; d. Norfolk, Feb. 6, 1850. |
| 857 | VI. MARTIN LUTHER, b. Norfolk, May 24, 1787, bp. July 8, 1787; d. young in Virginia. |
| 858 | VII. POLLY, bp. Norfolk, April 7, 1793; m. July 24, 1826, Harvey Lewis; d. 1830. |
| +859 | VIII. MIRANDA, b. Norfolk, Jan. 15, 1795, bp. May 17, 1795; m. Norfolk, Oct. 10, 1819, Willard Holmes; d. Oct. 21, 1881. |

389. LUTHER FRISBIE⁵ (*Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (XIII) of Elisha (**128**) and Rachel (Levi) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., July 21, 1760, baptized 1760, settled in Vermont, died in Mesopotamia, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1842.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Corps of Artificers, Colonel Baldwin, Captain Wilcox, 1777-83. —Johnston, p. 290. He is said to have been at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and elsewhere. Married

1. MERCY TRACY, Oct. 20, 1791, born Sept. 6, 1763, died April 25, 1812.

- +860 I. LUCIUS FRISBY, b. Castleton, Vt., Feb. 3, 1793; m. Oct. 11, 1814, Lovina Gary; d. Newburg, Wis., Nov. 8, 1858.
- +861 II. SOPHIA, b. Castleton, March 14, 1795; m. Castleton, July 4, 1815, Elijah Branch; d. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1888.
- 862 III. ASHER TRACY, b. Castleton, Oct. 18, 1796; d. Oct. 18, 1797.
- +863 IV. LANISSA, b. Castleton, Dec. 24, 1799; m. Sept. 3, 1820, Isaac N. Gilson; d. Middlefield, Ohio, March 31, 1837.
- +864 V. LOIS MERINA FRISBY, b. Castleton, Vt., Aug. 2, 1805; m. Norwich, Ct., Dec. 4, 1822, Reuben Talcott; d. May 18, 1880.
- +865 VI. NATHANIEL TRACY, b. Castleton, July 24, 1807; m. Ohio, April 15, 1832, Eliza Ann Mansfield; d. Oct. 16, 1865.

2. SALLY TALCOTT, May 14, 1840.

393. JACOB FRISBIE⁵ (*Jacob*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Jacob (**132**) and Ruth (Porter) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 11, 1750, baptized Sept. 15, 1750, died in Bethlehem, Ct., April 26, 1811. Married

THANKFUL CHAPMAN.

Jacob Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War(?) Minute men and volunteers, Captain Holmes; Jacob Frisbie, jr.(?) was a pensioner in 1833-34. —Johnston, pp. 611, 649.

- 866 I. LEVI FRISBIE, b. 1773; d. Derby, Ct., Sept. 17, 1795.
- 867 II. LUCINDA, unmarried.
- 868 III. ABIGAIL, m. i. ——— Clark, m. ii. Bethlehem, Ct., Dec. 23, 1811, Stephen Scott; d. Bethlehem, 1812(?).
- +869 IV. CAROLINE, b. 1794; m. Bethlehem, 1814, Stephen Scott; d. Bethlehem, 1865.

396. JAMES FRISBIE⁵ (*Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Amos (**133**) and Mary Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct.(?), in 1750(?), died in Poultney, Vt., March 24, 1797.

He was one of four brothers who settled in Poultney—not all in the same year—from Bethlehem, Connecticut. He was the eldest of the four, and was with his brother Ebenezer (**399**) in Poultney as early as 1783. He died March 24, 1797, leaving four children; Sylvia, Hannah, Samuel, and James. —Joslin, Frisbie, and others. History of Poultney, Vt., 1875.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Wyoming Valley company, Captain Durkee, 1777-78, aged 30(?), Colonel Enos, Captain Olmsted, three months, 1778; Colonel Mosley, Captain Leavenworth, payroll, 1779. —Johnston, pp. 263, 539, 615. Married

1. REBECCA HINE, daughter of Dan and Ruth (Alling) Hine. —Alling Genealogy, 1899.

870 I. REBECCA FRISBIE.

2. CLAMIS DARIN, March 11, 1772, of Woodbury, Ct., born in 1750(?), died in Poultney, Vt., July 28, 1828.

+871 II. SYLVIA FRISBIE, m. Captain Stephen Smith; d. Poultney, Vt., 1854.

872 III. HANNAH, m. Samuel Watkins.

873 IV. SAMUEL, d. 1813, "of the prevailing epidemic."

+874 V. JAMES, m. Lucy Perry(?); settled in Tinmouth, Vt.

399. EBENEZER FRISBIE⁵ (*Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Amos (**133**) and Mary Frisbie, born in Bethlehem, Ct.(?), May 29, 1757, baptized Branford, Ct., 1757, settled in Poultney, Vt., in 1783(?), died in Poultney, June 22, 1830. Married

EUNICE MOSELEY, Aug. 26, 1781, daughter of Captain Abisha and Lois (Dutton) Moseley, granddaughter of Colonel Increase Moseley, descended, through the Tracys, from Thomas Prence (Prince), governor of Plymouth colony 1634-38, 1657-73, born in 1760, died Feb. 24, 1800.

Ebenezer Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. From Branford. Relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, April, 1775; Thirteenth regiment, at New York, Captain Dunning, 1776; State regiment, Colonel Enos, Captain Peck, 1777. —Johnston, pp. 6, 468, 615.

875 I. THOMAS MOSELEY FRISBIE, b. Poultney, Vt., 1784; d. 1803.

+876 II. SALLY, b. Poultney, Aug. 3, 1786; m. 1807, Dexter King; d. Benson, Vt., March, 1871.

877 III. AMOS, b. Poultney, Dec. 3, 1788; d. Poultney, May 4, 1790.

+878 IV. EUNICE, b. Poultney, April 12, 1791; m. i. Poultney, Oct. 23, 1809, Stephen Morse, m. ii. Poultney, Reuben Preston.

+879 V. POLLY, b. Poultney, Jan. 5, 1793; m. Poultney, Sept. 7, 1812, William Lee Farnam; d. Poultney, Nov. 15, 1872.

880 VI. ELLEN, b. Poultney, Oct. 26, 1794; d. Poultney, Dec. 19, 1795.

+881 VII. BETSEY, b. Poultney, Jan. 2, 1797; m. Poultney, Jan. 22, 1815, Joseph Morse; d. Sept. 22, 1840.

882 VIII. JULIA, b. Poultney, Dec. 31, 1798; m. Reuben Preston (m. ii. Eunice Frisbie [878]).

400. AMOS FRISBIE⁵ (*Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Amos (**133**) and Mary Frisbie, born in Bethlehem, Ct., Dec. 9, 1769, settled in Poultney, Vt., in 1792(?), died in Poultney, March 13, 1826.

He was born in Bethlehem, Connecticut, December 9, 1769. He moved to Poultney, Vermont, in 1792(?) and lived there till his death, March 13, 1826. He was one of the substantial men of the town, held offices of trust, and contributed largely to the general welfare, besides being an influential member of the Congregational Church and Society. He married 1st, Lucy Roberts, who died September 22, 1821, leaving no children. He next married a daughter of William Sackett, widow of Dr. William Codman, June 25, 1822, who bore him three children. She was living (1875), in her eighty-fifth year, with her daughter by her previous marriage, Mrs. Aaron C. Broughton (Delia M. Codman), at Hampton, New York. —Joslin, Frisbie, and others. History of Poultney, Vt., 1875. Married

1. LUCY ROBERTS, Bethlehem, Ct., Jan. 1, 1791, of Woodbury, Ct., born Feb. 14, 1766, died in Poultney, Vt., Sept. 22, 1821, leaving no children.

2. HESTER (SACKETT) CODMAN, June 25, 1822, daughter of William Sackett, born in Arlington, Vt., June 24, 1789, Married 1st, William Codman, M. D., died in Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1877.

+883 I. MARY FRISBIE, b. Poultney, Vt., June 10, 1823; m. i. Poultney, Oct. 28, 1845, James Patterson Harris, m. ii. April 3, 1889, Thomas David Dewey (**1924**); d. Poultney, March 19, 1899.

+884 II. JAMES SACKETT, b. Poultney, Sept. 3, 1824; m. Pamela, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1858, Harriet Amelia Zoller; d. East Poultney, Vt., May 3, 1903.

885 III. EMMA, b. Poultney, Sept. 12, 1826, m. Poultney, April 10, 1845, Chauncey Edgerton (b. Moriah, N. Y., April 11, 1817, m. i. Frances M. Witherell; d. July 30, 1888); living (1903) in East Poultney. No children.

401. CALVIN FRISBIE⁵ (*Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Amos (**133**) and Mary Frisbie, born in Bethlehem, Ct., Dec. 11, 1779, settled in Rutland county, Vt., in 1805, moved to Erie county, Ohio, May, 1831, farmer, died Jan. 11, 1853. Married

CHARLOTTE HINE, Bethlehem, Ct., March 27, 1803, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Cowles) Hine, of Bethlehem, born April 15, 1786, died July 25, 1865. —Hine Genealogy, pr. 1898.

Calvin Frisbie is supposed to have come to Poultney, Vermont, about the time his brother Amos (400) did in 1792(?), several years later than James (396) and Ebenezer (399), in 1783(?). He died quite young (?), and none of his descendants are known to be living (1875) in Vermont. He left one son, Amos (886), who was graduated at the Castleton Medical College about 1830, married Abigail Bigelow, of Middletown, and settled in Ohio. —Joslin, Frisbie, and others. History of Poultney, Vt.

The public records of Poultney are said to have been burned in 1862; and the compilers of the History were obliged to rely on tradition, recollection, etc., for many of their personal sketches. Hence the errors in their account of Calvin Frisbie, who went west with his family more than a generation before the History was written.

Children of Calvin and Charlotte (Hine) Frisbie:

- +886 I. AMOS ALLEN FRISBIE, M. D., b. Poultney, Vt., April 5, 1805; m. i. April 22, 1835, Abigail Clark Bigelow, m. ii. 1853, Mrs. Amelia Clark; d. March 6, 1877.
- +887 II. ELIZA ANN, b. Poultney, March 17, 1808; m. Poultney, Jan. 2, 1831, Jason Kellogg Thompson; d. Berlin Heights, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1875.
- 888 III. CHARLOTTE CORNELIA, b. Poultney, April 12, 1813; d. Jan. 23, 1915.
- +889 IV. HARRIET HINE, b. Poultney, Nov. 11, 1821; m. Norwalk, Ohio, May 5, 1840, Philip Doddridge Bigelow; d. Findlay, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1906.
- 890 V. LAURA BISHOP, b. Poultney, Sept. 13, 1824; d. July 13, 1834.

402. BENJAMIN FRISBIE⁵ (*Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Amos (133) and Eleanor (Alling) Frisbie, born in Bethlehem, Ct., May 7, 1793, moved to Ohio in 1818, died in Madison, Ohio, April 26, 1849. Married

POLLY ANN DICKERSON, Bethlehem, Ct., Dec. 9, 1813, born in Bethlehem, July 2, 1793, died in Madison, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1854. —Alling Genealogy, 1899.

Benjamin Frisbie, of Madison, Ohio, was from Connecticut, and a farmer. He served in the War of 1812, and was a colonel of militia in Madison at an early day. He came to Ohio about 1815, and purchased one hundred and sixty acres of land in the forest of Madison. He was a hard worker,

and died in Madison in 1849. He married Polly A. Dickerson, an active member of the Congregational Church of Madison. She died in 1853. —Biographical History of Northeastern Ohio (Ashtabula and Lake Counties). 1893.

“My father, Benjamin Frisbie (402), was born May 7, 1793, in the town of Bethlehem, Litchfield county, Connecticut, and died April 26, 1849, in Madison, Lake county, Ohio. My mother was Polly Ann Dickerson, born in Bethlehem, July 2, 1793, and died in Madison, Jan. 21, 1854. They were married in Bethlehem, December 9, 1813, moved to Ohio in the fall of 1818, bought a farm, and remained on it the rest of their days. I do not know my grandfather's name; I never saw him, and I do not recollect that I ever heard it.” —Amos Dickerson Frisbie (896), 1898.

Children of Benjamin and Polly Ann (Dickerson) Frisbie:

- +891 I. HENRY RICHMOND FRISBIE, b. Bethlehem, Ct., Nov. 14, 1814; m. i. Madison, Ohio, Eliza Ann Astley, m. ii. ————; d. Madison, June 6, 1873.
- 892 II. AMOS LOCKWOOD, b. Bethlehem, April 28, 1817; d. Sept. 1, 1818, while the family was on the way to Ohio.
- +893 III. ALVAN ALLEN, b. Madison, Aug. 17, 1819; m. Nov. 4, 1850, Mary A. Barnes; d. Michigan, Aug. 24, 1895.
- 894 IV. JAMES LOCKWOOD, b. Madison, April 25, 1822; m. Concord, Ohio, March 16, 1848, Caroline Proutz (d. Painesville, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1893); d. Painesville, Feb. 28, 1887. No children.
- +895 V. ALMON BENJAMIN, b. Madison, June 7, 1824; m. Mentor, Ohio, March 15, 1853, Mary Lucinda Baker; d. Madison, Feb. 10, 1896.
- +896 VI. AMOS DICKERSON, b. Madison, Aug. 19, 1831; m. Madison, Oct. 24, 1860, Catharine M. Dayton, living (1898) in Saybrook, Ohio.

408. SARAH FRISBIE⁵ (*Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Ezekiel (139) and Elizabeth (Pardee) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., March 31, 1761. Married

ELIHU CANFIELD, Roxbury, Ct., Jan. 23, 1783, “a man of wealth and high standing.”

- 897 I. BETSEY CANFIELD, b. March 11, 1784.
- 898 II. AUGUSTINE CANFIELD, b. May 15, 1786; d. Sept. 2, 1816.
- 899 III. RUSSELL CANFIELD, b. Aug. 28, 1789.
- 900 IV. SALLY CANFIELD, b. Oct. 9, 1791.
- 901 V. CAROLINE CANFIELD, b. March 30, 1799.
- 902 VI. POLLY CANFIELD, b. Feb. 15, 1801.
- 903 VII. THOMAS CANFIELD, b. Jan., 1804.

409. SUSANNA FRISBIE⁵ (*Ezekiel⁴, Abiel³, Jonathan², Edward¹*), daughter (VI) of Ezekiel (**139**) and Elizabeth (Pardee) Frisbee, born in Woodbury, Ct., Dec. 28, 1762, died in Roxbury, Ct., Feb. 11, 1841. Married

SETH MINOR, June 3, 1789, son of Israel Minor, born in Woodbury, Ct., July 8, 1764, died April 8, 1828.

- +904 I. SHERMAN MINOR, b. Roxbury, Ct., Sept. 5, 1790; m. March 28, 1816, Jerusha Esther Norton; d. Oct. 16, 1883.
- +905 II. TRUMAN MINOR, b. Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1795; m. March 26, 1820, Eunice Peet; d. Sept. 8, 1862.
- 906 III. SUSAN MINOR, b. Roxbury, April 1, 1804; m. June 22, 1844, Caleb W. Johnson (served in the War of 1812, d. before 1878); d. Nov. 8, 1878.

419. LYDIA FRISBIE⁵ (*Noah⁴, Abiel³, Jonathan², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Noah (**142**) and Margery (Post) Frisbie, born in Woodbury, Ct., Feb. 17, 1756, died in Roxbury, Ct., in 1793. Married

DAVID MALLORY, Woodbury, Ct., Dec. 28, 1773, born July 18, 1752.

- 907 I. SHELDON MALLORY, b. Woodbury, Ct., Dec. 26, 1774.
- 908 II. LYDIA MALLORY, b. Woodbury, July 14, 1781.
- 909 III. SARAH MALLORY, b. Woodbury, Dec. 2, 1783.
- 910 IV. ANNA MALLORY, b. Woodbury, March 17, 1787.
- 911 V. MARGERY MALLORY, b. Woodbury, April 15, 1789.
- 912 VI. ORILLA MALLORY, b. Woodbury, April 3, 1793, m. Charles Thompson.

422. JONATHAN FRISBIE⁵ (*Noah⁴, Abiel³, Jonathan², Edward¹*), son (VI) of Noah (**142**) and Margery (Post) Frisbie, born in Woodbury, Ct., Nov. 10, 1761, lived in Branford, Ct. Married

ELIZABETH BARTHOLOMEW, Northford, Ct., June 22, 1782, daughter of Gershom and Elizabeth (Frisbee [140]) Bartholomew, born in 1763(?) with her husband, June 17, 1786, deeded a portion of her interest in the estate of her grandfather, William Bartholomew.

- 913 I. ELIHU FRISBIE.
- 914 II. NELSON.

426. FRIEND HEZEKIAH FRISBIE⁵ (*Noah⁴, Abiel³, Jonathan², Edward¹*), son (X) of Noah (**142**) and Margery (Post) Frisbie, born in Woodbury, Ct., March 3, 1769, a voter in Litchfield, Ct., in 1800. Married

LUCY BISHOP, February, 1795, of Litchfield, Ct.

- +915 I. NOAH FRISBIE, b. Litchfield, Ct., Nov. 23, 1795, m. Litchfield, Nov. 4, 1817, Polly Moulthrop.
- +916 II. SHERMAN, b. Litchfield, Dec. 3, 1797; m. Litchfield, Oct. 14, 1821, Abigail Parmalee; d. May 14, 1863.
- 917 III. SHELDON, b. Litchfield, Oct. 26, 1799; m. i. 1834, Ann Hull, ii. Lucy A. ——— (d. Jan. 2, 1875); settled in Warren, Ct.
- 918 IV. HANNAH, b. Litchfield, Aug. 26, 1802.
- 919 V. HASTINGS, b. Litchfield, Oct. 13, 1804; d. Aug. 14, 1879.
- 920 VI. MARGERY, b. Litchfield, July 5, 1808.
- 921 VII. BETSEY, b. Litchfield, Jan. 21, 1811.

428. STEPHEN ROGERS⁵ (*Jerusha Hoadley*⁴, *Lydia Frisbie*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Stephen and Jerusha (Hoadley [152]) Rogers, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 21, 1763, baptized 1764, moved to Fair Haven, Vt., in 1785. Married

HANNAH MUNGER, Feb. 12, 1789. —James Swift Rogers, 1904.

- 922 I. LUCY ROGERS, m. Joseph Davis, of Castleton, Vt.
- 923 II. STEPHEN ROGERS (Rev.), m. ——— Palmer; settled in Claremont, N. H.
- 924 III. LORENZO ROGERS, married; lived in Westport, N. H.

429. AMBROSE ROGERS⁵ (*Jerusha Hoadley*⁴, *Lydia Frisbie*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Stephen and Jerusha (Hoadley [152]) Rogers, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 4, 1765, baptized 1766, moved to Fair Haven, Vt., in 1785, died near Syracuse, N. Y. Married

SALLY BULLARD, Jan. 10, 1799. —James Swift Rogers, 1904.

- 925 I. LUCIA ROGERS.
- 926 II. ALPHEUS ROGERS.
- 927 III. BEULAH ROGERS.
- 928 IV. ALONZO ROGERS, said to be in Syracuse, N. Y.
- 929 V. AMBROSE ROGERS, said to be in Syracuse.

432. EDWARD ROGERS⁵ (*Jerusha Hoadley*⁴, *Lydia Frisbie*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Stephen and Jerusha (Hoadley [152]) Rogers, born in Branford, Ct., April 14, 1772, baptized 1772, died June 27, 1858. Married

BETSEY SHERWOOD, June, 1796, born Feb. 13, 1775, died March 6, 1860. —James Swift Rogers, 1904.

- 930 I. SALLIE ROGERS, b. Woodbury, Ct., April 14, 1798; m. Woodbury, Dec. 18, 1821, Edward Nichols, of Woodbury.

- 931 II. BETSEY ROGERS, b. Woodbury, May 6, 1801; m. Woodbury, Nov. 7, 1822, John N. Crane (d. 1867); d. 1887.
- 932 III. HARRIET ROGERS, b. Woodbury, July 1, 1803; m. Philander Nichols.
- 933 IV. JERUSHA ROGERS, b. Woodbury, Aug. 6, 1806, m. Woodbury, Nov. 19, 1828, Rev. Charles Sherman.
- 934 V. ESTHER C. ROGERS, b. Woodbury, Aug. 13, 1810; m. Woodbury, Nov. 17, 1830, James W. Nichols.
- 935 VI. JOHN WARREN ROGERS, b. Woodbury, Aug. 20, 1813; m. Susan Baldwin (b. New Milford, Ct.); d. Oct. 2, 1870.

434. JARED ROGERS⁵ (*Jerusha Hoadley*⁴, *Lydia Frisbie*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Stephen and Jerusha (Hoadley [152]) Rogers, born in Branford, Ct., December, 1777, baptized 1778, moved to Fair Haven, Vt., in 1792, died in Hampton, Ct. (N. Y. [?]), Oct. 24, 1861. Married

OLIVIA BUCK. —James Swift Rogers, 1904.

- 936 I. JARED ROGERS.
- 937 II. GROVE ROGERS.
- 938 III. ELI ROGERS.
- 939 IV. RACHEL J. ROGERS.
- 940 V. MARY ROGERS.
- 941 VI. EBENEZER ROGERS.
- 942 VII. LYDIA RORERS.
- 943 VIII. LUCY ROGERS.

436. THOMAS FRISBIE⁵ (*Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Thomas (154) and Deborah (Goodsell) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 31, 1767, died in Branford, Aug. 12, 1835. Married

MARY HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., Feb. 6, 1793, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Blackstone) Hoadley, born in Branford, March 24, 1775, died Feb. 21, 1853.

- +944 I. LAURA FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Feb. 19, 1793; m. Daniel Goldsmith; d. Feb. 25, 1862.
- 945 II. ENOCH WILFORD FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Oct. 4, 1794; unmarried; d. Branford, March 9, 1879.
- +946 III. ALFRED, b. Branford, Dec. 2, 1796; m. i. Annie Cruttenden, m. ii. Mercy Ann Hosmer, d. May 28, 1875.
- +947 IV. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Branford, July 20, 1800; m. i. Branford, May 25, 1819, Edmund Beach, m. ii. Archibald Tyler; d. May 1, 1875.
- +948 V. SALLY, b. Branford, Feb. 16, 1804; m. i. Elihu Linsley, m. ii. Giles Baldwin.

- +949 VI. MILES, b. Branford, May 4, 1805; m. Jan. 9, 1832, Eunice Ann Augur (746); d. Branford, Oct. 8, 1881.
- 950 VII. JULIA ANN, b. Branford, March 17, 1807; m. Branford, April 17, 1842, Jeremiah Harrison; d. Aug. 17, 1845.
- +951 VIII. LUCINDA, b. Branford, Jan. 4, 1809; m. Branford, Oct. 12, 1834, Ebenezer Linsley; d. Aug. 6, 1878.
- +952 IX. FREDERICK, b. Branford, Jan. 21, 1811; m. Emily Cook.
- +953 X. RUSSELL, b. Branford, Nov. 2, 1812, m. i. Nov. 9, 1834, Laura Mattoon, m. ii. Sept., 1877, Ellen Harriet Hubbard; d. May 10, 1893.
- +954 XI. WILLIAM, b. Branford, May 15, 1816; m. Isabel Fulton; living (1904).

438. SARAH FRISBIE⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Thomas (154) and Deborah (Goodsell) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Sept. 18, 1774. Married

ISAAC LUDINGTON, Branford, Ct., April 9, 1795, of East Haven, Ct.

- 955 I. POLLY LUDINGTON, b. East Haven, Ct., Jan. 11, 1797; m. Dec. 17, 1818, Frederick W. Frisbie (458).

439. FANNY FRISBIE⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Thomas (154) and Deborah (Goodsell) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 2, 1777. Married

JAIRUS ROGERS, in 1800, son of Isaac and Mary (Howd [187]) Rogers, born Feb. 17, 1777.

- 956 I. ANNIE ROGERS.
- 957 II. HARRY ROGERS.
- 958 III. NELSON ROGERS.
- 959 IV. JOHN ROGERS.

441. LUCINDA FRISBIE⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (VII) of Thomas (154) and Deborah (Goodsell) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 20, 1783-4, baptized 1784, died in Bellevue, Iowa, May, 1858. Married

HENRY FIELD, Elbridge, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1807, son of Elihu and Hephzibah (Dickinson) Field, born in Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1779, went with his father to Guilford, Vt., in 1787, moved to Elbridge in 1803, engaged in farming and other business, member of the New York legislature in 1822, held various town and county offices, moved to Bellevue, Iowa, in 1838, died in Bellevue, April 18, 1868. —Field Genealogy, 1902.

- 960 I. FREDERICK FIELD, b. Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1808; d. Feb. 18, 1809.
- 961 II. HENRY FIELD, b. Elbridge, Feb. 12, 1810; settled in Bellevue, Iowa, 1838; m. i. May 19, 1842, Jane Augustine Potter (b. Houndsfield, N. Y., June 18, 1822, d. Sept. 20, 1848), m. ii. July 4, 1850, Mary Bail; moved to Bolivar, Texas, 1854; hanged, with eighteen of his neighbors, for refusing to enter the Confederate service, Dec. 20, 1862. Ten children.
- 962 III. FREDERICK FIELD, b. Elbridge, Aug. 20, 1812; settled in Watertown, N. Y., 1833; manufacturer of doors, sash, and blinds; m. i. Oct. 20, 1834, Hannah Fish Peck (b. Lyndon, Vt., April 26, 1816; d. Feb. 26, 1870), m. ii. a widow in Kansas; moved to Elmira, N. Y., 1841, to East Saginaw, Mich., 1861; served in the Civil War, Union Army; living (1901) in Clyde, Iowa. Two children.
- 963 IV. JULIA FIELD, b. Elbridge, Jan. 3, 1814; m. i. May 31, 1838, John S. Ball, m. ii. Jan. 21, 1860, William A. Warren (m. i. June 16, 1851, Matilda D. Field [964]), of Bellevue; living (1901) in Bellevue.
- 964 V. MATILDA D. FIELD, b. Elbridge, June 15, 1816; m. June 16, 1851, William A. Warren (m. ii. Jan. 21, 1860, Julia Field [963]); d. Sept. 24, 1858.
- 965 VI. PLINEY ASHLEY FIELD, b. Elbridge, July 10, 1818; m. Bellevue, July 17, 1845, Jane Ann Lamberton (b. Sparta, Ind., Nov. 15, 1823; d. Nov. 4, 1885), dau. Thomas and Margaret (Johnson) Lamberton; settled in Bellevue, moved to Johnsonville, Kansas, 1871; d. Johnsonville, Aug. 23, 1897. Four children.
- 966 VII. LUCINDA FIELD, b. Elbridge, Sept. 13, 1823.
- 967 VIII. GRATIA EMILY FIELD, b. Elbridge, Sept. 13, 1823; d. Jan. 5, 1824.

443. JOHN HOWELL FRISBIE, M.D.⁵ (*Abel*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Abel (156) and Rebecca (Hayes) Frisbie, born in New Haven, Ct., Feb. 10, 1772, educated in Paris, France, noted as a physician and a gentleman. Married

NANCY PAINE, daughter of General Edward Paine, founder of Painesville, Ohio, married 2nd, Jonathan Dickinson.

- 968 I. MARIA FRISBIE, b. 1800; m. i. ——— Hurlburt, m. ii. Henry S. Platt, of Lockport, N. Y.
- 969 II. LYDIA, b. 1802; d. young.
- 970 III. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. 1804; d. 1831.
- 971 IV. JOHN.

444. REBECCA FRISBIE⁵ (*Abel⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Abel (**156**) and Rebecca (Hayes) Frisbie, born in New Haven, Ct., Sept. 3, 1774, died in Lodi, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1851. Married

GEORGE BENNETT.

- 972 I. GEORGE BENNETT.
- 973 II. HENRIETTA BENNETT.
- 974 III. NANCY BENNETT.
- 975 IV. JEANNETTE BENNETT. Probably other children.

445. MARY FRISBIE⁵ (*Abel⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Abel (**156**) and Rebecca (Hayes) Frisbie, born in New Haven, Ct., June 11, 1786, lived in Romulus, N. Y., moved to Shelby, N. Y., in 1814, to Logan (now Adrian), Mich., in 1828, to Nottawa, Mich., in 1833, died in Moulton (now Washington), Ohio, Aug. 28, 1851, buried in Fort Amanda cemetery, Amanda, Ohio. Married

CAPTAIN JAMES WHITNEY, Romulus, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1806, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Ketcham) Whitney, of Warwick, N. Y., born in Warwick, Feb. 10, 1783, drafted in the War of 1812, but sent a substitute, captain of militia after the war, died in Moulton (Washington), Ohio, Aug. 11, 1851, buried in Fort Amanda cemetery, Amanda, Ohio. — Whitney Family of Connecticut, 1878.

- 976 I. MARIAN WHITNEY, b. Romulus, N. Y., July 1, 1808; m. Logan (now Adrian), Mich., Nov. 18, 1829, Asher Stevens (b. Canaan, N. Y., March 25, 1803; d. Spencerville, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1847), of Canaan son of John and Abigail (Osborn) Stevens, farmer; lived in Spencerville; d. Amanda, Ohio, March 7, 1863, buried, with her husband, in Fort Amanda cemetery. Six children.
- 977 II. RUSSELL WHITNEY, b. Romulus, Aug. 30, 1810; m. Logan (Adrian), Nov. 16, 1831, Angeline Rogers (b. DeRuyter, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1817), dau. Cary and Sally (Bentley) Rogers; lived in Adrian and in Nottawa, Mich.; living (1875) in Rome, Mich. Thirteen children.
- 978 III. ABEL WHITNEY, b. Romulus, July 26, 1813; m. Adrian, Oct. 27, 1836, Sarah Ann Budlong (b. Utica, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1812), dau. Daniel and Martha (Campbell) Budlong; banker, prominent in business and in public affairs; d. Adrian, Oct. 1899. One son.
- 979 IV. REBECCA WHITNEY, b. Shelby, N. Y., July 22, 1815; m. i. Adrian, March 31, 1833, Edmund Burris Brown (b. Jan. 22, 1809, d. Nottawa, Nov. 17, 1850), son of Jacob and Anna (Smith)

Brown, of Somerset, Mich., farmer, m. ii. Nottawa 1852, Cornelius Kline (b. Glen, N. Y., March 3, 1817), son of William and Jane (Van der Hoef) Kline, farmer; settled in Hinsdale county, Mich., 1834, moved to Nottawa, 1839; living (1875) in Nottawa. Five children.

- 980 V. JAMES WHITNEY, b. Shelby, Jan. 30, 1818; hunter and trapper in his early manhood, sometimes teaching and preaching; traveled extensively through the western and southwestern states; d. near La Salle, Ill., Nov., 1852.
- 981 VI. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITNEY, b. Shelby, April 21, 1820; m. Adrian, Sept. 14, 1847, Ellen Maria Bixby (b. Albion, N. Y., April 6, 1825), dau. David and Laura (Foster) Bixby, of Adrian; publisher of newspapers, register of deeds, Lewanee county, Mich., recorder, Adrian, 1859-61, postmaster, Adrian, 1869-73; living (1875) in Adrian. Two children.
- 982 VII. BENJAMIN WHITNEY, b. Shelby, Aug. 10, 1822; m. i. near Lima, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1845, Minerva Daniels (b. Allen county, Ohio, April 16, 1826; d. Moulton [Washington], May 17, 1856), dau. Nathan and Mary (Thanathorne) Daniels, m. ii. Auglaize county, Ohio, March 1, 1857, Margaret Josephine Armstrong (b. Knox county, Ohio, April 14, 1841), dau. Aquila and Margaret (Harris) Armstrong; living (1877) in Duchouquet, Ohio. Thirteen children.
- 983 VIII. SARAH WHITNEY, b. Shelby, N. Y., May 17, 1825; taught in St. Mary's and in Wapakoneta, Ohio; m. Moulton (Washington), Ohio, May 1, 1851, William Van Rensselaer Morton Layton (b. near Enon, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1828, moved with his parents to St. Johns, Ohio, 1837), son of William McKinney and Anna (Baker) Layton, lawyer, admitted to practise in the Circuit Court of Ohio, 1855, moved to Wapakoneta, 1857, mayor of Wapakoneta, served in the Civil War, captain, Fifteenth Ohio Infantry, brevet colonel, deputy provost marshal, Northern district of Ohio; living (1877) in Wapakoneta. Six children.

446. RUSSELL FRISBIE⁵ (*Abel*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Abel (156) and Rebecca (Hayes) Frisbie, born July 2, 1788, served in the War of 1812, died in Grand Rapids, Wis., January, 1867. Married

CHRISTIANA VAN DE VENTER, Aug. 21, 1822, born in Romulus, N. Y., March 3, 1803, died in Delafield, Wis., Dec. 26, 1851.

- 984 I. JOHN CLINTON FRISBIE, b. Ovid, N. Y., July 24, 1823; drowned in Oconomowoc Lake, Wis., March 27, 1840.

- 985 II. ABEL FRANKLIN, b. Ovid, Sept. 28, 1824; drowned in Oconomowoc Lake, March 27, 1840.
- 986 III. ISAAC VAN DE VENTER, b. Ovid, 1825; d. Ovid, Nov. 19, 1826.
- 987 IV. ISAAC VAN DE VENTER, b. Ovid, 1826; drowned in Oconomowoc Lake, March 27, 1840.
- 988 V. WILLIAM REED, b. Ovid, 1828; d. Ovid, Sept. 6, 1829.
- +989 VI. WILLIAM REED, b. Ovid, May 24, 1830; m. Delafield, Wis., March 10, 1856, Annie Louise Taylor; d. San Diego, Cal., March 6, 1891.
- +990 VII. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Ovid, March 12, 1832; m. Jackson county, Minn., Oct. 1, 1873, Alice Estelle Johnson; living (1903) in Liberty, Colo.
- 991 VIII. HENRY CLAY, b. Ovid, May 29, 1834; d. Ovid, Dec. 29, 1835.
- 992 IX. MARIA CHRISTINA, b. Ovid, March 9, 1836; unmarried; living (1903) in Boston, Mass., 116 Mount Vernon street.
- +993 X. STEPHEN WAKEMAN (Rev.), b. Summit, Wis., April 12, 1840; m. Manitowoc, Wis., June 27, 1867, Alphine Barnes; living (1904) in Detroit, Mich.
- +994 XI. ABRAM B. (Col.), b. Summit, May 12, 1842; m. Estherville, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1871, Emily Alice Schoolcraft; living (1903) in Anacostia, D. C.

447. WILLIAM FRISBIE (Capt.)⁵ (*Abel*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Abel (**156**) and Rebecca (Hayes) Frisbie, born in Kinderhook, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1789, died in Baltimore, Md., March 14, 1837. Married

CATHARINE AVERY RUTH, Baltimore, Md., April 1, 1818, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Bradley) Ruth, born in 1800.

William Frisbie (**447**) was captain of the ship *Resolution*, which was wrecked in the Gulf Stream near the Bermudas. For many years afterward, he was engaged in the South American trade. He was an excellent officer, rigid in discipline, and chivalrous toward women. —George Hayes of Windsor and his Descendants, 1884.

- 995 I. ALEXANDER FRISBIE, b. Baltimore, Md., 1820.
- 996 II. WILLIAM, b. Baltimore, 1822; d. 1865.
- 997 III. JOHN, b. Baltimore, 1824.
- 998 IV. CATHARINE, b. Baltimore, 1827.
- 999 V. MARIA, b. Baltimore, 1827; twin-sister of Catharine.
- 1000 VI. JOHN H., b. Baltimore, 1832.
- 1001 VII. MARY CAROLINE, b. Baltimore, 1835; d. 1870.

455. WILLIAM CALEB FRISBIE⁵ (*Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Caleb (**159**) and Esther (Barker) Fris-

bie, born near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1782(?), merchant tailor, Sing Sing, N. Y., died in Sing Sing in 1853(?). Married

EUPHEMIA SHERWOOD, born in Sing Sing, N. Y.

- +1002 I. MARY FRISBIE, b. Sing Sing, N. Y.; m. William Mattocks, of Sing Sing.
- +1003 II. REBECCA, b. Sing Sing; m. William Anderson (Wheeler?), of Sing Sing.
- +1004 III. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Sing Sing; m. George Lawrence; d. July 9, 1890.
- +1005 IV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Sing Sing, 1818; m. Elizabeth Bishop Van Velser; d. Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 14, 1863.
- +1006 V. JAMES, b. Sing Sing; m. Elizabeth Bell, d. 1858(?).
- 1007 VI. CALEB S., b. Sing Sing; m. Hannah Ann Tompkins (divorced 1872[?]; living [1903] in Ossining, N. Y.); d. 1894(?). No children.
- +1008 VII. SARAH, b. Sing Sing, Jan. 10, 1829; m. Sing Sing, Aug. 12, 1849, Charles Edward Hunter; living (1903) in Fredericksburg, Va.

458. FREDERICK W. FRISBIE⁵ (*Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Caleb (**159**) and Esther (Barker) Frisbie, born near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 25, 1789, died Sept. 1, 1869.

His father dying soon after his birth, he was at an early age taken by his mother, whom he never saw but once afterward when he had grown to manhood, back to Connecticut, where he was brought up by his uncle, Thomas Frisbie (**154**), of Branford. He had one sister, Harriet, and three brothers; Pierpont, who lived in Poughkeepsie and kept a store on Main street, William, who lived in Sing Sing, New York, and Caleb, who is supposed to have been lost at sea.

"Father learned the blacksmith's trade in New Haven, Connecticut. I can remember distinctly visiting in my childhood my uncle Pierpont (456) in Poughkeepsie and seeing the oil portraits of my grandparents, Caleb (**159**) and Esther (Barker) Frisbie * * * My uncle, though married three times, had no children, and I do not know what became of the portraits * * * My uncle Pierpont owned a good property on Main street, and kept a store all his life. My father inherited his real estate." —Caroline Maria (Frisbie [1019]) Willets, 1902.

Frederick W. Frisbie served in the War of 1812. Connecticut militia. Corporal, Jared Strickland, commander, served at ———, Aug. 18 to Oct. 24, 1814. —Connecticut Military Record. Married

1. HANNAH COE, March 29, 1810, born in Branford, Ct., May 10, 1794.

1009 I. JENNETT COE FRISBIE, b. Dec. 13, 1810.

2. PATIENCE BAILEY, March 15, 1813, born in Branford, Ct., May 8, 1792.

+1010 II. FREDERICK W. FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Sept. 4, 1814; m. Alton, Ill., Oct. 6, 1853, Nancy Maria Reagin; d. St. Louis, Mo., June 20, 1881.

+1011 III. AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 17, 1817; m. Nov. 4, 1838. Hannah Lackore; d. March, 1897.

3. POLLY LUDINGTON, Dec. 7, 1818, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Frisbie [438]) Ludington, born in East Haven, Ct., Jan. 11, 1797.

1012 IV. Sarah Jennett Frisbie, b. Dec. 11, 1820.

+1013 V. MORTIMER LUDINGTON, b. Hannibal, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1822; m. Little Falls, N. Y., July 1, 1844, Amelia Wright Gildersleeve; d. Chicago, Ill., March 1, 1895.

1014 VI. HARRIET, b. Elbridge, N. Y., April 20, 1824.

+1015 VII. CATHARINE E., b. Elbridge, Jan. 3, 1826; m. Burrell G. Smith.

+1016 VIII. WILLIAM CALEB, b. Hannibal, Nov. 21, 1821, m. i. Nov. 4, 1852, Mary Ann Smith, m. ii. Morgan Park, Ill., Sept. 13, 1870, Elizabeth Peet.

+1017 IX. HENRY NEWTON (Gen.), b. Hannibal, Oct. 1, 1829; m. New Orleans, La., July 9, 1888, Caroline Henrietta Welp; d. New Orleans, Aug. 4, 1897.

1018 X. ADALINE MATILDA, b. Hannibal, March 28, 1832.

+1019 XI. CAROLINE MARIA, b. Hannibal, Dec. 2, 1833; m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1858, Henry Willets; living (1904) in Chicago.

+1020 XII. MARY MINERVA, b. Hannibal, April 21, 1836; m. Chicago, Dec. 2, 1852, Timothy W. Lackore.

4. SALLY LAGRANGE, Hannibal, N. Y., May 27, 1839, born May 23, 1805, died Aug. 3, 1869.

1021 XIII. JOHN PIERPONT FRISBIE, b. March 7, 1840; d. May 22, 1853.

1022 XIV. SALLY JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 22, 1842; d. Sept. 2, 1887.

1023 XV. ALBERT, b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. March 24, 1853.

466. SAMUEL FRISBIE⁵ (*Josiah*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Josiah (164) and Sarah (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Sept. 12, 1792, baptized 1792. Married

SARAH TYLER, Branford, Ct., May 17, 1818, born in Branford, Dec. 31, 1793, died Jan. 9, 1878.

- +1024 I. OBED TYLER FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Aug. 11, 1819; m. Branford, May 13, 1847, Frances E. Page; d. Nov. 27, 1886.
- +1025 II. RANDOLPH, b. Branford, April 6, 1821; m. i. Branford, July 19, 1847, Emeline Tyler, m. ii. Feb. 5, 1873, Almira Baldwin, m. iii. May 18, 1880, Mabel E. Appleby; living (1903) in Kent, Ct.
- 1026 III. ROXANA FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., May 21, 1822, d. Jan. 14, 1864.
- 1027 IV. JAMES, b. Branford, July 18, 1824; d. July 25, 1824.
- +1028 V. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Branford, May 11, 1826; m. Abigail ———(?) ; settled in Bethlehem, Ct.
- 1029 VI. MARY E., b. Branford, Aug. 19, 1830; d. May 20, 1884.
- 1030 VII. LEWIS, b. Branford, July 1, 1834; d. April 17, 1890.
- 1031 VIII. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Branford, June 10, 1838; living (1903) in Branford.

467. LEVI FRISBIE⁵ (*Josiah*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Josiah (**164**) and Sarah (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., April 12, 1794, baptized 1794, died in Branford, Nov. 4, 1846. Married

ELIZABETH BEACH, Branford, Ct., May 14, 1819, born in Branford, Aug. 19, 1799, died in Branford, May 28, 1842.

- +1032 I. ELNATHAN BEACH FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Aug. 22, 1820; m. Aug. 26, 1844, Susan E. Gibbs.
- +1033 II. RUSSELL, b. Branford, Jan. 8, 1822; m. 1844, Mary Ann Brown.
- +1034 III. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. Branford, June 6, 1824; m. Henry Hanford Fowler, M. D.
- +1035 IV. THADDEUS W. b. Branford, Jan. 14, 1826; m. June 9, 1852, Huldah E. Homan; d. March 7, 1859.
- 1036 V. CHARLES W., b. Branford(?), 1827 (1837?).

471. CHANDLER FRISBIE⁵ (*Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Lemuel (**172**) and Lucy (Sterling) Frisbie, born in Southampton, Mass., April 1, 1777, lived in Naugatuck, Ct. Married

SARAH DAVISON, March 5, 1800.

- 1037 I. SARAH FRISBIE.
- 1038 II. CHARLES.
- 1039 III. LUCY, m. ——— Nichols.
- 1040 IV. ELECTA ANN.

472. ESTHER FRISBIE⁵ (*Lemuel⁴, Nathan³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Lemuel (**172**) and Lucy (Sterling) Frisbie, born in Southamptton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1778, died May 8, 1871. Married

BENJAMIN PHELPS, Granby, Ct., Oct. 14, 1803, born Jan. 11, 1780, died Nov. 27, 1848.

- 1041 I. PHILO PHELPS, b. Dec. 30, 1804; m. Clarissa Hayes, of Granby, Ct.; d. Aug. 12, 1891. Six children.
- +1042 II. LUCY PHELPS, b. July 4, 1806; m. William Beers; d. Aug. 21, 1882.
- 1043 III. WILLIS PHELPS, b. Aug. 8, 1810; m. Betsey Rice, of Granby; d. Nov. 18, 1897. Three children.
- 1044 IV. MARY PHELPS, b. May 3, 1812; m. Hiram Rice, of Granby; moved to Ohio, d. 1898. Five children.
- 1045 V. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Sept. 7, 1817; m. Daniel Beers, of Barkhamsted, Ct.; d. Oct. 24, 1854. Six children.

473. RUSSELL FRISBIE⁵ (*Lemuel⁴, Nathan³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (III) of Lemuel (**172**) and Lucy (Sterling) Frisbie, born in Southamptton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1779, settled in Colebrook, Ct., died in Colebrook, Jan. 8, 1874. Married

ABIGAIL WHITFORD, Winsted, Ct., Oct. 15, 1805, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Harrington) Whitford, born in Greenwich, R. I., July 24, 1782, died in Colebrook, Ct., Jan. 18, 1884, at the age of more than one hundred years.

- +1046 I. STERLING FRISBIE, b. Colebrook, Ct., July 26, 1806; m. Nov. 22, 1827, Dorothy C. Pitkin; d. Sept. 26, 1889.
- +1047 II. ROBEY, b. Colebrook, Feb. 2, 1808; m. 1831, George Washington Austin; d. Feb. 25, 1901.
- +1048 III. MARY, b. Colebrook, March 9, 1811; m. May 6, 1831, Hiram Chamberlain; d. Nov. 30, 1897.
- +1049 IV. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. Colebrook, May 21, 1815; m. West Troy or Cohoes, N. Y., 1852, Margaret Van de Mark; d. June 30, 1863.
- 1050 V. WILLIAM, b. Colebrook, June 10, 1820; unmarried; d. March 15, 1855.
- +1051 VI. RUSSELL, b. Colebrook, Oct. 16, 1821; m. Colebrook River, Ct., Mary Jane Corbin; d. Elmira, N. Y., April 21, 1903.
- +1052 VII. ABIGAIL, b. Colebrook, Aug. 28, 1823; m. Norton Woodruff; living (1903) in Geneva, Ohio.
- 1053 VIII. DANIEL STANTON, b. Colebrook, April 26, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Mrs. Lamira Brockway (b. June 18, 1823, m. iii. ——— Bushnell, living [1903] in Colebrook River); d. Sept. 12, 1887. No children.

- 1054 IX. JAMES, b. Colebrook, Jan. 28, 1829; m. Margaret Beach (living [1903] in Winsted, Ct.); d. March, 1889. No children.

476. ENOCH FRISBIE⁵ (*Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Lemuel (172) and Lucy (Sterling) Frisbie, born in Barkhamsted, Ct., May 4, 1786, brought up, from the age of four, by ——— Eggleston, lived in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Ct., moved to West Springfield, Mass., died in Springfield, Mass., April 11, 1861. Married

ELIZA TAYLOR, Dec. 20, 1810, born in Little Baddow, England, March 17, 1791, came to this country at the age of four, died in West Springfield, Mass., March 23, 1853.

- +1055 I. ISAAC EGGLESTON FRISBIE, b. Bloomfield, Ct., Feb. 2, 1812; m. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 25, 1841, Sarah McLeod; d. Hartford, April 28, 1883.
- +1056 II. ELIZABETH, b. Bloomfield, Sept. 29, 1815; m. George W. Needham; d. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1892.
- 1057 III. JANE, b. Bloomfield, June 29, 1817; m. Aaron Wilbur; d. Savannah, Ga., June 15, 1848. No children.
- 1058 IV. SUSANNA, b. Bloomfield, Feb. 20, 1820; unmarried; d. Nov. 20, 1862.
- +1059 V. LEMUEL TAYLOR, b. Bloomfield, Feb. 7, 1824; m. April 5, 1848, Caroline Elizabeth Gillette; d. Hartford, Dec. 11, 1893.
- +1060 VI. THOMAS SCOTT, b. Bloomfield, Dec. 17, 1828; m. Willington, Ct., May 6, 1852, Julia Hall; d. Hartford, July, 1903.
- +1061 VII. SARAH MARIA, b. Bloomfield, March 1, 1831; m. May 28, 1850, Franklin Fowler Smith; d. West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1901.

477. LEMUEL FRISBIE⁵ (*Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Lemuel (172) and Lucy (Sterling) Frisbie, born in Barkhamsted, Ct., Oct. 14, 1788, came with his foster parents in early childhood to Southington, Ohio, died in Southington, June 12, 1873. —Frank C. Osborn, 1919. Married

ROXANA OSBORN, Bristol, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1813, daughter of Joshua Osborn, of Southington, Ohio, born in Connecticut, March 30, 1792, came with her parents to Southington in 1809, died in Southington, May 31, 1874.

- +1061a I. JOSHUA FRISBE, b. Southington, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1819; m. Southington, April 16, 1840, Hannah Hurd; d. Orwell, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1857.
- +1061b II. MILES STERLING, b. Southington, Sept. 3, 1826; m. Farmington, Ohio, March 25, 1851, Hannah Palm Housel; d. Batavia, Iowa, March 28, 1901.

480. NOAH FRISBIE⁵ (*William*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of William (174) and Rebecca (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., March 7, 1782, baptized 1788, ship-carpenter, died (drowned in Long Island Sound) in 1836, buried in Branford, Damascus district. Married

BETSEY WHITNEY, Branford, Ct., Feb. 14, 1812, daughter of John and Amy (Howd) Whitney, born in Branford, Feb. 24, 1781, baptized July 18, 1784, joined the church, April 6, 1800, died in Branford, Feb. 13, 1866.

- +1062 I. HERVEY FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., March 8, 1813; m. Branford, Sept. 14, 1834, Betsey Sheldon; living (1898) in Onarga, Ill.
- 1063 II. JASON, b. Branford, July 28, 1814; m. Melinda Riley, of New Haven, Ct.; master mariner, captain of the bark *Grapeshot*; d. (lost at sea) in 1862; widow living (1898) in New Haven.
- +1064 III. LYNDE, b. Branford, Aug. 8, 1816; m. Branford, Aug. 22, 1841, Sarah Spencer; living (1865) in Branford.

481. HANNAH HOADLEY FRISBIE⁵ (*William*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of William (174) and Rebecca (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 17, 1788, baptized 1788, died in Branford, Sept. 24, 1825. Married

ORRIN HOADLEY, Tinmouth, Vt., Nov. 15, 1818, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Leete) Hoadley, born in Branford, Ct., June 11, 1788, married 2nd, in Branford in 1826, Julia Matilda Tyler (b. North Branford, Ct., March 13, 1808, d. Branford, Aug. 26, 1848), married 3rd, Cleveland, Ohio, Sarah Wetherholt (b. Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1831, m. 2nd, June 12, 1865, Eli Sheeseley, of Terre Haute, Ind., d. Terre Haute, March 28, 1893), died in Branford, May 29, 1864. —Hoadley Genealogy, 1894.

- 1065 I. ALONZO HOADLEY, b. Branford, Ct., Feb. 24, 1821; unmarried; d. (killed harvesting ice) Pine Orchard, Ct., Feb. 5, 1887.
- 1066 II. LORENZO HOADLEY, b. Branford, Oct. 5, 1822; m. July 30, 1846, Emily Maria Hayes (m. ii. William Ives, of New York city); d. July 28, 1848.
- 1067 III. MARY HOADLEY, b. Branford, Aug. 4, 1824; d. Oct. 13, 1824.

482. STEPHEN FRISBIE⁵ (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Ebenezer (175) and Lois (Blake) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Oct. 16, 1770, died in Guilford, Ct., September, 1803. Married

ANNA KIRKHAM, Northford, Ct., Oct. 20, 1794.

- +1068 I. JULIA ANNA FRISBIE, b. Guilford, Ct., 1795; m. Oct. 8, 1821, Samuel Leete; d. Dec. 3, 1877.
- 1069 II. STEPHEN, sea-captain; d. (lost in a hurricane) Nantucket Shoals, Nov., 1830.
- +1070 III. WILLIAM STEWART, b. Guilford, Oct. 15, 1797; m. Amanda Scranton; d. Guilford, Dec. 9, 1856.
- 1071 IV. DENNIS, sea-captain; d. Nantucket Shoals, 1832.
- 1072 V. RUSSELL, sea-captain; d. 1827 or 1828 of yellow fever on return voyage from the West Indies to Middletown, Ct.
- 1073 VI. SOPHIA.

486. SIMEON FRISBIE⁵ (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Ebenezer (**175**) and Lois (Blake) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Sept. 5, 1782. Married

SARAH ROGERS.

- 1074 I. MAJOR ROGERS FRISBIE, b. 1808.
- +1075 II. MINOR ROGERS, b. March 22, 1813; m. New Haven, Ct., June 12, 1851, Lucy Maria Withington; d. June 20, 1888.
- 1076 III. SARAH, b. 1815.

487. PHAREZ FRISBIE⁵ (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Ebenezer (**175**) and Lois (Blake) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., June 20, 1784, died in Branford, April, 1828. Married

CAROLINE BAILEY, Greenfield, N. Y., April 14, 1805, of Greenfield.

- 1077 I. ROXANA FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., May 14, 1807.
- 1078 II. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. Branford, Dec. 1, 1809; died at sea.
- +1079 III. DENSEY (NANCY) ANN, b. Branford, June 2, 1811; m. Lewis Maniere.
- +1080 IV. ALONZO PHAREZ, b. Branford (Springfield, Mass.), 1816(?); m. Branford, Dec. 25, 1844, Henrietta Linsley; d. New York city, March 6, 1887.
- +1081 V. DENNIS BAILEY, b. 1819; m. Branford, July 7, 1839, Abigail Fowler Goldsmith (1983); d. 1844.
- 1082 VI. MARIA, m. New Haven, Ct., Henry Bates. No children.
- +1083 VII. JEANNETTE CAROLINE, b. Branford, Nov. 12, 1826; m. New Haven, May 3, 1847, Willett Thompson; d. Newark, N. J., Nov. 12, 1890.

489. GEORGE FRISBIE⁵ (*Edward*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Edward (**177**) and Jerusha (Howd) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 29, 1782. Married

POLLY ROSE, Branford, Ct., May 3, 1836.

- 1084 I. GEORGE FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Oct. 6, 1837.

496. JOSEPH FRISBIE⁵ (*Edward*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Edward (177) and Jerusha (Howd) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., in 1808. Married

EMELINE POND, Branford, Ct., July 20, 1828.

- 1085 I. HENRY EDWARD FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., July 5, 1831.
- 1086 II. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Branford, June 1, 1834.
- 1087 III. NANCY CELESTE, b. Branford, Dec. 24, 1836.
- 1088 IV. SAMUEL ELIZUR, b. Branford, Aug. 26, 1839.
- 1089 V. HARVEY J., b. Branford, April 6, 1842.
- 1090 VI. BETSEY ANN, b. Branford, June 22, 1845.
- 1091 VII. JUDAH, b. Branford, Jan. 23, 1849.

510. ISAAC ROGERS⁵ (*Mary Howd*⁴, *Mary Frisbie*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Isaac and Mary (Howd [187]) Rogers, born July 13, 1782. Married

SALLY FRANKLIN, Nov. 13, 1813.

- 1092 I. ISAAC ROGERS.
- 1093 II. FREDERICK ROGERS.
- 1094 III. CHARLES ROGERS.
- 1095 IV. Child.
- 1096 V. WALTER ROGERS.

524. NANCY AVERY FRISBIE⁵ (*Abraham*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Abraham (197) and Olive (Butler) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Oct. 17, 1789, died before July 10, 1841. Married

1. JAMES PALMER, Branford, Ct., Feb. 11, 1807, sea-captain, died (lost in a hurricane) on Barnegat Beach before 1823.

2. REUEL HOADLEY, Branford, Ct., March 19, 1823, son of James and Lydia (Buell) Hoadley Hoadley, born in Branford, Nov. 11, 1783, married 1st, Scott, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1805, Sarah Hall (b. Guilford, Ct., July 28, 1781, d. Scott, Oct. 28, 1822), married 3rd, July 10, 1841, Elizabeth Fuller, died in Honesdale, Pa., March 3, 1855. —Hoadley Genealogy, 1894.

- 1097 I. JANE HOADLEY, b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. Oct. 30, 1842, Walter Beardsley.
- 1098 II. OLIVE HOADLEY, b. Feb. 28, 1826; d. Feb. 14, 1834.
- 1099 III. ABIGAIL HOADLEY, b. July 26, 1829.
- 1100 IV. REUEL HOADLEY, b. April 28, 1831; d. March 25, 1846.

527. SOLOMON FRISBIE⁵ (*Abraham⁴, Nathaniel³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Abraham (197) and Olive (Butler) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Oct. 16, 1795, living (1869) in Canaan, Pa. Married

CHARLOTTE MORGAN, July 25, 1816, daughter of Jesse and Matilda (Fish) Morgan, born April 7, 1800, died in Canaan, Pa., Feb. 25, 1867.

- 1101 I. Son, b. 1817; d. young.
- 1102 II. Son, b. 1818; d. young.
- 1103 III. CHARLES N. FRISBIE, b. May 17, 1819; m. Dec. 8, 1839, Susan Killpatrick. Eight sons, three daughters.
- 1104 IV. RUFUS H., b. Nov. 7, 1821; m. i. Dec. 11, 1851, Caroline Curtis (d. Feb. 15, 1855, leaving one daughter), m. ii. April 15, 1859, Dorcas Waggner. Two sons, two daughters.
- 1105 V. JESSE B., b. May 20, 1823; m. Aug. 14, 1854, Ellen Elizabeth Ohl. One son, six daughters.
- 1106 VI. ABRAHAM FRISBIE, b. Aug. 16, 1825; m. Aug. 22, 1847, Mary Ann Gould. Three sons.
- 1107 VII. JOSEPH B., b. March 1, 1827; m. May 13, 1854, Melinda Chapman. Two sons, two daughters.
- 1108 VIII. GEORGE, b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. May 18, 1829.
- 1109 IX. CHARLOTTE, b. April 8, 1830; m. July 4, 1849, Henry S. Bloes. Three sons, two daughters.
- 1110 X. OLIVE, b. March 16, 1832; m. Feb. 5, 1852, Jonathan C. Burns. Three daughters.
- 1111 XI. SALLY, b. Feb. 15, 1834; m. ——— Reynolds.
- 1112 XII. RHODA, b. Oct. 12, 1835; m. June 25, 1857, Elijah Webb. Four daughters.
- 1113 XIII. LYDIA J., b. Nov. 21, 1836; m. Joseph Taylor. Three sons.
- 1114 XIV. GEORGE S., b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. April 13, 1857, Emily Chapman. Two sons.
- 1115 XV. LURILLA, b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. Aug. 26, 1858, Henry Ferguson. One son, one daughter.
- 1116 XVI. SILAS D., b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. Allatoona Heights, Ga., 1864. Served in the Civil War.

534. ABIGAIL FRISBIE⁵ (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Ebenezer², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Samuel (226) and Rachel (Bartholomew) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 6, 1742, baptized 1753, appointed administrator of her husband's estate June 17, 1777, the estate being left to herself and her son. Married

NOAH BALDWIN, Branford, Ct., Jan. 12, 1763, son of Noah and Rebecca (Frisbee [97]) Baldwin, born in Branford,

May 16, 1738, served in the Revolutionary War, died in the army at New York, Sept. 2, 1776. —Baldwin Genealogy, 1881-89.

- 1117 I. EDWARD BALDWIN (Capt.), b. Branford, Ct., 1763; m. May 20, 1787, Mrs. Desire Hegars (b. 1767; d. July 4, 1846); d. Oct. 4, 1823. Five children.

536. SAMUEL FRISBIE⁵ (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Ebenezer², Edward¹*), son (III) of Samuel (226) and Rachel (Bartholomew) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 27, 1746, baptized 1747, died in Branford, Feb. 20, 1814. Married

ELIZABETH TYLER, Branford, Ct., March 23, 1768, born in 1744, died in Branford, Sept. 23, 1836.

- +1118 I. LYDIA FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Nov. 28, 1768, bp. 1773; m. Branford, April 15, 1788, Ezekiel Butler.
- 1119 II. REBECCA, b. Branford, June 5, 1770; m. Branford, April 22, 1790, Malachi Linsley.
- +1120 III. SAMUEL, b. Branford, June 14, 1774, bp. 1775; m. Branford, March 26, 1797, Irene Baldwin; d. Branford, 1851.
- 1121 IV. JUDAH, b. Branford, Sept. 22, 1775; d. Branford, Sept. 2, 1795.
- +1122 V. MARTHA, b. Branford, Dec. 28, 1779; m. Branford, Dec. 8, 1808, Jonathan Foote.

537. REBECCA FRISBIE⁵ (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Ebenezer², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Samuel (226) and Rachel (Bartholomew) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., March 30, 1749, baptized 1753, died Sept. 8, 1810. Married

——— BALDWIN.

- 1123 I. AMBRUS BALDWIN, d. young. No other children.

542. HANNAH FRISBIE⁵ (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Ebenezer², Edward¹*), daughter (IX) of Samuel (226) and Rachel (Bartholomew) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct. Married

——— HARRISON.

- 1124 I. HANNAH HARRISON, d. young. No other children.

543. PHOEBE FRISBIE⁵ (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Ebenezer², Edward¹*), daughter (X) of Samuel (226) and Rachel (Bartholomew) Frisbee, baptized in Branford, Ct., July 2, 1758, died in Branford in 1841. Married

JOHN HARRINGTON BEACH, Branford, Ct., Oct. 2, 1776, died in Branford, July 16, 1834.

- 1125 I. ABIGAIL BEACH, b. Branford, Ct., May 2, 1777.

- +1126 II. JOHN BEACH, bp. Branford, July 18, 1784; m. i. Branford, Oct. 17, 1803, Nina Baldwin, m. ii. Branford, May 21, 1807, Sally (Harrison) Tyler.

544. ICHABOD CULPEPPER FRISBIE⁵ (*Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), son (XI) of Samuel (226) and Rachel (Bartholomew) Frisbee, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 1760, died in Southington, Ct., Nov. 22, 1845.

He was named Ichabod, it is said, because his mother heard, on the day of his birth, of the death of her husband in battle (1 Samuel, 4: 21), who is on record as having died of small pox in Martinico, W. I., April 4, 1760, while held as a prisoner of war.

He was "a man of high standing and excellent influence. He was a justice of the peace, and held various trusts of responsibility." —Timlow. Sketches of Southington, Ct., 1873.

Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie served in the Revolutionary War. Lieutenant-colonel Mead, Captain Cole, 1779-80; from Farmington, Sixth brigade detached for the defense of the sea-coast, 1780; pensioner, Southington, 1832 and 1840. —Johnston, pp. 562, 622, 651, 659. Married

1. THANKFUL MOSS, Dec. 15, 1785, daughter of Elihu and Esther (Clark) Moss, born Aug. 14, 1759, died Jan. 30, 1816.

- +1127 I. SYLVESTER FRISBIE, b. Southington, Ct., July 1, 1788; m. Southington, Oct. 21, 1812, Sarah Clark; d. Southington, Feb. 20, 1823.
- 1128 II. AMON, b. Southington, Feb. 13, 1790; d. Southington, Dec. 13, 1812.
- +1129 III. SARAH, b. Southington, June 7, 1792; m. Southington, Nov. 24, 1812, Root Gridley; d. Southington, Sept. 16, 1822.
- 1130 IV. Child, b. and d. Southington, Aug. 12, 1794.
- 1131 V. LUCY, b. Southington, Sept. 24, 1795; m. Southington, Oct. 20, 1816, Chauncey Porter (b. 1793; d. Sept. 3, 1861), son of Samuel and Abigail (Hamlin) Porter, of Southington.
- +1132 VI. PHILA, b. Southington, Nov. 28, 1797; m. Southington, Nov. 26, 1817, Hopkins Carter.
- +1133 VII. SAMUEL FRISBIE, b. Southington, Ct., April 13, 1800; m. i. Oct. 14, 1823, Lucy Deming, m. ii. Feb. 8, 1835, Martha Atwater; d. Southington, Oct. 30, 1862.
- +1134 VIII. MARTIN, b. Southington, Oct. 12, 1803; m. Southington, Sept. 23, 1827, Sarah Moore; d. Southington, July 24, 1847.

2. ANNA BARTHOLOMEW, Feb. 18, 1817, born in 1780, died Dec. 2, 1834.

GENERATION VII

554. ANNA FRISBIE⁶ (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of John (235) and Freelope (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., April 12, 1761, died near Rome, N. Y., February, 1825. Married

RUFUS BARNES, born near New Haven, Ct., in 1765, moved to Oneida county, N. Y., settled on a farm near Rome, N. Y., farmer, tanner, died near Rome in 1847. —Barnes Genealogies, 1903.

+1153 I. ALBERT BARNES, D.D., b. near Rome, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1798; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 24, 1870.

+1136 II. AMBROSE BARNES, b. near Rome, 1807; d. 1851.

555. JOHN FRISBIE⁶ (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of John (235) and Freelope (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., Aug. 11, 1762, died June 10, 1837. Married

+1137 I. EMILY FRISBIE, b. March 29, 1797; m. Poultney, Vt., Oct. 17, 1813, Arba Chubb (1169); d. Gaines, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1829.

556. ISAAC FRISBIE⁶ (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of John (235) and Freelope (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., Jan. 2, 1764, died Feb. 17, 1826. Married

LOVICE BARBER, in 1782, born in Harwinton, Ct., Aug. 14, 1766, died in Harwinton, Feb. 28, 1855.

+1138 I. ISAAC FRISBIE, b. Harwinton, Ct., July 14, 1783; m. i. Cynthia Bradley, m. ii. Alice Tompkins; d. March 31, 1861.

+1139 II. LOVICE, b. Harwinton, Dec. 28, 1789; m. June 11, 1817, Jeremiah Holt; d. Harwinton, March 1, 1880.

1140 III. ORTON, b. Harwinton, Jan. 18, 1794; unmarried; d. Liberty, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1824.

+1141 IV. LEVI LESTER, b. Harwinton, Aug. 23, 1801; m. June, 1830, Harriet Thorp; d. Thomaston, Ct., May 6, 1886.

557. ENOS FRISBIE⁶ (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of John (235) and Freelope (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., March 9, 1766, settled in Harwinton, Ct., deacon of the Harwinton Congregational

Church in 1809, member of the General Court in 1819, died in Harwinton, April 4, 1829. Married

CHLOE WILSON, born in 1767, died Dec. 30, 1845.

- +1142 I. POLLY FRISBIE, b. Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 27, 1789;
 m. April 21, 1813, Lewis Barber; d. May 1, 1857.
- +1143 II. ENOS, b. Harwinton, June 16, 1791; m. i. Plymouth,
 Ct., April 19, 1814, Lucy Scovill, m. ii. Torrington,
 Ct., April 18, 1827, Candace Whiting; d.
 Harwinton, Oct. 23, 1891.
- +1144 III. WAREHAM FRISBIE, b. Harwinton, Ct., March 1,
 1793; m. Aug. 11, 1818, Lola Emeline Morse;
 d. Onondaga Hill, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1871.
- +1145 IV. JOHN WILSON, b. Harwinton, 1798; m. Nov. 1825,
 Huldah Noble; d. Oct. 15, 1847.
- +1146 V. CHLOE, b. Harwinton, May 4, 1802; m. Harwinton,
 April 6, 1825, Wyllys Clarke; d. Harwinton, Oct.
 7, 1894.
- 1147 VI. AUGUSTUS.
- +1148 VII. BEDA MARIETTA, b. Harwinton, 1810; m. Harwinton,
 May 14, 1834, William Benham Barber; d.
 Harwinton, Oct. 31, 1852.

558. TRYPHENA FRISBIE⁶ (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of John (235) and Freelove (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., Jan. 13, 1768, died June 29, 1799. Married

EZRA HINSDALE, Feb. 2, 1791, son of Sergeant Ezra and Sarah (Hopkins) Hinsdale, born Feb. 3, 1766, married 2nd, Feb. 25, 1800, Betsey McNary, moved to Pennsylvania.

- 1149 I. HOSMER HINSDALE, b. May 26, 1793.
- 1150 II. WOLCOTT HINSDALE, b. July 25, 1795; m. Hannah
 Jones.
- 1151 III. WYLLYS HINSDALE, b. May 12, 1797.

559. ADAH FRISBIE⁶ (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (VI) of John (235) and Freelove (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., Dec. 10, 1769, moved to Freedom, Ohio, died in Great Barrington, Mass., April 19, 1830. Married

AMOS FOOTE, of Sheffield, Mass., son of Aaron and Mary (Bronson) Foote, born Jan. 20, 1768, died in Portage county, Ohio, in 1840.

- 1152 I. BEDA FOOTE, b. 1792; unmarried; d. Sheffield,
 Mass., March 1, 1829.
- 1153 II. ORRIN FOOTE, m. Sheffield; moved to Verona, N.
 Y.; had a family.

- +1154 III. MILO FOOTE, m. Nov. 25, 1822, Eliza Clark; d. 1829.
- 1155 IV. WYLLYS FOOTE, m. Elizabeth S. Warren, of Sheffield; moved to Freedom, Ohio; had a family.
- 1156 V. CLARISSA FOOTE, married; moved to Freedom, 1829.
- 1157 VI. AMOS FOOTE, b. 1803; unmarried; d. Sheffield, July 17, 1829.
- 1158 VII. LEWIS FOOTE, b. 1806; unmarried; d. Sheffield, Aug. 5, 1829.
- 1159 VIII. ADAH FOOTE, moved to Freedom, 1829.
- 1160 IX. CHARLES FOOTE, d. 1814.

560. EZRA FRISBIE⁶ (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of John (235) and Freelove (Rogers) Frisbie, born in 1771(?), died March, 1818. Married

DEIDAMIA VOSBURGH, of Sheffield, Mass.

- 1161 I. ELIJAH STANTON FRISBIE, b. 1805(?); m. Nov. 1, 1841, Harriet Abel (b. Sharon, Ct., Nov. 11, 1791, living [1867] in Brunswick, Ohio), dau. Elijah and Lovina (Chaffee) Abel, of Leedsville, N. Y.; d. Sharon, 1865.

561. BEDE (BEDA) FRISBIE⁶ (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of John (235) and Freelove (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., March 15, 1774, died in Winchester, Ct., Jan. 29, 1807. Married

AUGUSTUS HUMPHREY, July 1, 1794, son of David and Rachel (Phelps) Humphrey, born in Simsbury, Ct., Jan. 24, 1773, settled in Torrington, Ct., where he was freeman in 1799, moved to Winchester, Ct., in 1800(?), went to Vernon, N. Y., in 1811, died in Hartland, Ct., Sept. 11, 1832.

- 1162 I. AUGUSTUS LOYAL HUMPHREY, b. Torrington, Ct., Sept. 27, 1795; m. Susan Clark.
- 1163 II. LESTER HUMPHREY, b. Torrington, May 11, 1796; m. Roxana Mills.
- 1164 III. BEDE MARILLA HUMPHREY, b. Winchester, Ct., Jan. 12, 1802; m. Ezekiel K. Wright.
- 1165 IV. LAUREN HUMPHREY, b. Winchester, May 24, 1804; m. Jane Armstrong.
- 1166 V. FRISBIE HUMPHREY, b. Winchester, Jan. 29, 1807; d. young.

563. RELIEF FRISBIE⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Jonathan (236) and Anna (Moss) Frisbie, born in Middletown, Vt., Nov. 5, 1769, died in Gaines, N. Y., July 30, 1822. Married

SAMUEL CHUBB, Dec. 25, 1788, born in Sturbridge, Mass., in 1761, died in Poultney, Vt., April 3, 1817.

- +1167 I. LUCY CHUBB, b. Poultney, Vt., Oct. 17, 1789; m. Poultney, before 1817, William Lewis; d. Gaines, N. Y., June 2, 1839.
- +1168 II. ELIZABETH CHUBB, b. Poultney, March 7, 1794; m. June 10, 1820, William Kellogg; d. Canton, Mich., Feb. 9, 1843.
- +1169 III. ARBA CHUBB, b. Poultney, Sept. 18, 1791; m. i. Poultney, Oct. 17, 1813, Emily Frisbie (1137), m. ii. Gaines, Aug. 13, 1829, Sally Bullard; d. Ionia, Mich., Jan. 12, 1875.
- +1170 IV. GLODE DUGAR CHUBB, b. Poultney, April 26, 1796; m. Nov. 30, 1828, Pamela Pattison; d. May 12, 1888.
- +1171 V. JONATHAN FRISBIE CHUBB, b. Poultney, Nov. 29, 1802; m. i. Hillsdale, N. Y., May 27, 1827, Fanny Lamont, m. ii. Nov. 29, 1837, Harriet White, m. iii. Jan. 7, 1849, Mary Ann (Holbrook) Slocum; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., April 6, 1864.
- +1172 VI. ROLLA HARRISON CHUBB, b. Poultney, Sept. 18, 1812; m. i. March 16, 1841, Olive Emily Ewing, m. ii. 1865, Mary C. Homer; d. July 14, 1884.
- 1173 VII. BEDE CHUBB, m. 1860(?), Captain William Harris, an English seaman.

565. STEPHEN FRISBIE⁶ (*Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Jonathan (236) and Anna (Moss) Frisbie, born in Middletown, Vt., April 23, 1780, died in Canadice, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1827. Married

CLARISSA FRISBIE, Jan. 19, 1801, daughter of John (235) and Freelove (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Aug. 27, 1778, died in Canadice, N. Y., April 28, 1837.

- +1174 I. STEPHEN MARVIN FRISBIE, b. Middletown, Vt., Feb. 1, 1802; m. Jan. 3, 1825, Sally ———; d. Litchfield, Mich., June 25, 1864.
- 1175 II. SALOME, b. Sept. 20, 1805; m. Sept. 23, 1829, Aaron Bennett; d. Dec. 3, 1874. Two sons, three daughters.
- +1176 III. JONATHAN L. FRISBIE, b. Oct. 29, 1810; m. April 3, 1826, Samantha Spencer; d. Livonia, N. Y., March 22, 1839.
- 1177 IV. SIMEON, b. April 4, 1812; d. March 8, 1828.
- +1178 V. LAURA, b. Aug. 20, 1814; m. May, 1837, Philander Spencer; d. Armada, Mich., April 8, 1874.
- 1179 VI. HARRIET ANN, b. Nov. 13, 1816; m. March 30, 1837, David Grout; d. Armada, Feb. 26, 1871. Four children.

- 1180 VII. CLARISSA JANE, b. May 2, 1824; m. June 1, 1845, Alfred Aldrich; living (1870) in Ross, Mich. Five sons, three daughters.

569. WILLIAM FRISBIE, M. D.⁶ (*William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of William (237) and Sarah (Campbell[?]) Frisbie, born in Stillwater, N. Y., May 22, 1769, died in Phelps, N. Y., March 30, 1857. Married

ELIZABETH DAVIDSON, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Wright) Davidson, of Scotch-Irish descent, born in Peterboro, N. H., March 6, 1770, died in Phelps, N. Y., June 30, 1850.

He joined the Congregational Church of Middletown, Vermont, in 1782, and appears to have resided in Middletown till about 1803, when he moved to Pittsford, Vermont. He studied medicine with Dr. Clark, of Middletown, and is said to have attended lectures (graduated [?]) at the Albany Medical School. He practised medicine in Middletown with Dr. Clark till he moved to Pittsford, where he had a large practice and was highly respected. In 1819 he moved to Phelps, New York; with a family of six children, where he died in 1857. He was a physician of eminence in his profession, a man of great moral worth, and one who exerted a strong and healthful influence. —Frisbie. History of Middletown, Vt., 1867.

- +1181 I. ELIAS WILLARD FRISBIE, M. D., b. Middletown, Vt., May 12, 1799; m. May 4, 1825, Sophronia Boynton; d. Phelps, N. Y., July 31, 1860.
- +1182 II. ELIZA ANN, b. Middletown, Oct. 10, 1801; m. i. Phelps, April 7, 1822, John Lewis, M. D., m. ii. William D. Wylie; d. West Walworth, N. Y., April 16, 1880(?).
- 1182 III. SARAH MARIA, b. Middletown, Jan. 18, 1803; d. June 8, 1805.
- +1184 IV. EZRA CLARK, b. Pittsford, Vt., March 21, 1805; married three times; d. Gonzales, Texas, 1860.
- +1185 V. SARAH MARIA, b. Pittsford, Nov. 2, 1808; m. George Doney; d. Texas, 1875(?).
- 1186 VI. IRENE C., b. Pittsford, Nov. 4, 1810; d. Phelps, Aug. 20, 1836.

574. ZENAS FRISBIE⁶ (*William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of William (237) and Anna (Hibbard) Frisbie, born in Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1783, moved to Vermont in early childhood, settled in Middletown, Vt., farmer, died in Poultney, Vt., Jan. 19, 1851. Married

JANE OLIVE BARNES, Aug. 15, 1813, born July 1, 1794.

- +1187 I. ZENAS BARNES FRISBIE, b. Middletown, Vt., Jan. 23, 1815; m. Aug. 10, 1843, Mary A. Johnson; d. Poultney, Vt., June 29, 1893.
- 1188 II. OLIVE JANE, b. Middletown, March 11, 1816; d. April 9, 1855.
- 1189 III. LAURA LORAIN, b. Middletown, Sept. 15, 1817; d. April 10, 1844.
- 1190 IV. LUCY ANN FRISBIE, b. Middletown, Vt., July 6, 1819; m. Dr. O. F. Thomas, of Poultney, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1888.
- +1191 V. WILLIAM WILLARD, b. Middletown, Sept. 28, 1820; m. Beaver Dam, Wis., Oct., 1853, Zelia Ann Phillips; d. Sioux City, Iowa, April 10, 1900.
- 1192 VI. JOEL HIBBARD, b. Middletown, Oct. 9, 1822; d. March 19, 1851.
- 1193 VII. JAMES BARKER, b. Middletown, Sept. 10, 1824; living (1896) in Montello, Wis.
- +1194 VIII. SARAH IRENE, b. Middletown, July 11, 1827; m. May 8, 1848, Alonzo Rockwell Stoddard; living (1904) in Hurley, S. D.

575. JACOB FRISBIE⁶ (*Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Jacob (238) and Keziah (Barker) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., July 3, 1767, joined the Congregational Church of Northford, May 6, 1832, died Nov. 28, 1842, buried in Northford. Married

POLLY STREET, daughter of John and Esther Street, of Wallingford, Ct., born in 1777, joined the Congregational Church of Northford, Ct., May 6, 1832, died March 6, 1864, buried in Northford.

- 1195 I. ELIZA FRISBIE, b. Northford, Ct., June 18, 1799; d. Northford, Sept. 2, 1805.
- 1196 II. MARY, b. Northford, Feb. 1, 1805; d. Northford, Oct. 12, 1805.
- +1197 III. ELIZA, b. Northford, Feb. 24, 1806; m. Northford, April 27, 1826, Nathaniel Stacy Smith; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1892.
- 1198 IV. Infant, b. and d. Northford, Jan. 12, 1809.
- +1199 V. POLLY, b. Northford, Jan. 24, 1811; m. Northford, Feb. 1, 1831, Alfred Linsley; d. North Adams, Mass., April 28, 1892.
- 1200 VI. MARY, b. Northford, July 20, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1825.
- 1201 VII. Infant, b. Northford, Feb. 20, 1817; d. Feb. 22, 1817.

576. AUGUSTUS FRISBIE⁶ (*Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Jacob (238) and Keziah (Barker) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., Nov. 10, 1768, died in Salisbury, N. Y., April 13, 1840.

In early manhood he went to Vermont, to learn the cloth-maker's trade. Here he married his employer's daughter Emeline, who died of a fever a few months after their marriage.

From Vermont he moved into Herkimer county, New York, where he purchased from the Royal Grant three or four hundred acres near Salisbury Center. He built and owned a carding mill in Salisbury, and his sister Eunice (580) kept house for him till his second marriage. —Mrs. Frank B. Danley (4144), 1900. Married

1. EMELINE ———, Vermont, in 1790, died in 1791.

2. SEVIAH SABIN, Salisbury, N. Y., June, 1802, died March 20, 1814.

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 1202 | I. EMELINE FRISBIE, b. Salisbury, N. Y., May, 1803; d. July, 1804. |
| +1203 | II. JENNETT, b. Salisbury, June 6, 1805; m. June, 1825, Henry W. Marshall; d. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1839. |
| +1204 | III. JOSEPH SABIN, b. Salisbury, Feb. 10, 1808; m. Sept. 26, 1827, Eliza Munson; d. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1864. |
| +1205 | IV. AUGUSTUS, b. Salisbury, Jan. 25, 1814; m. Sullivan, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1842, Mary E. Sage; d. Avon, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1895. |

3. SUSANNAH (JOHNSON) SMITH, Kingsboro, N. Y., March 1, 1815, of Torrington, Ct., died in Mitchell, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1871.

- | | |
|-------|--|
| +1206 | V. SEVIAH ESTHER FRISBIE, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1815; m. Salisbury, May 4, 1836, Elias Willard Smith; d. Artesian, S. D., Sept. 5, 1901. |
|-------|--|

578. BEDE (BEDA) FRISBIE⁶ (*Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Jacob (238) and Keziah (Barker) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., Aug. 13, 1774, died in Little Falls, N. Y., February, 1842, buried in Salisbury, N. Y. Married

STEPHEN TODD, M. D., son of Stephen and Rachel (Johnson) Todd, born in Wallingford, Ct., Dec. 23, 1773, died in Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1827.

- | | |
|-------|--|
| +1207 | I. LAURA TODD, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1800; m. Salisbury, June 11, 1822, Seth Miller; d. Smithtown, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1882, buried in Constableville, N. Y. |
| +1208 | II. ADELINE BARKER TODD, b. Salisbury, April, 1803; m. Jan. 19, 1825, John Stevens Spalding, M. D.; d. Claremont, N. H., Sept. 22, 1837. |

- +1209 III. ELIZA FRISBIE TODD, b. Salisbury, May 9, 1805; m. 1829, Thomas Burch; d. Little Falls, July 6, 1893.
- +1210 IV. ANN P. TODD, b. April 16, 1807; m. Oct. 25, 1831, Arphaxad Loomis; d. Little Falls, Nov. 22, 1879.
- 1211 V. STEPHEN TODD, b. 1811; d. April 25, 1826, buried in Salisbury.
- 1212 VI. WATTS TODD, b. 1813; d. Feb. 27, 1826, buried in Salisbury.
- 1213 VII. MARY TODD, b. 1820; d. (at boarding school) Clinton, N. Y., July, 1834.

580. EUNICE FRISBIE⁶ (*Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (VI) of Jacob (238) and Keziah (Barker) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., April 27, 1779, lived in northern New York near the Canada line, later in Fairfield, N. Y. Married

———— HENDRICKS, Roxbury, Ct., May 12, 1802, of Salisbury, N. Y.

- 1214 I. JACOB HENDRICKS. Four or five children.
- 1215 II. SUSAN (ELIZA?) HENDRICKS, m. Bradley Franklin; d. Chicago, Ill. Two sons, one daughter.
- 1216 III. ALBERT HENDRICKS. One son, one daughter.
- 1217 IV. JEROME HENDRICKS. Seven sons, one daughter.

588. PALMER FRISBIE⁶ (*Joel⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (VII) of Joel (240) and Mary (Hibbard) Frisbie, born in Middletown, Vt., in 1783, died in Lysander (Baldwinsville), N. Y., in 1861. Married

1. SYLVIA FRANCIS, March 26, 1815, born in 1792, died in 1824, leaving no children.

2. POLLY ROBINSON, April 7, 1825, born Oct. 20, 1796, died June 25, 1878.

- +1218 I. MARTHA HIBBARD FRISBIE, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 1826; m. (1848) Warren Smith White; d. Baldwinsville, 1895.
- 1219 II. JOEL BARKER, b. Baldwinsville, Sept. 11, 1827; unmarried; d. Baldwinsville, March 24, 1886.
- 1220 III. MARY MARINA FRISBIE, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., July 22, 1831; unmarried; d. Baldwinsville, Jan. 10, 1889.

590. KEZIAH NORTON⁶ (*Miriam Frisbie⁵, Jedidiah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Ozias and Miriam (Frisbie [242]) Norton, born in Wolcott, Ct., May 16, 1776, died March 3, 1863. Married

DANIEL LANE, June 15, 1798, born in Wolcott, Ct., March 25, 1779, died in Plymouth, Ct., Feb. 4, 1865.

- 1221 I. LINUS LANE, b. Feb. 21, 1799.
- 1222 II. LUCAS LANE, b. Jan. 19, 1801.
- 1223 III. LUCIA LANE, b. Nov. 12, 1802.
- 1224 IV. ELIZABETH LANE, b. Sept. 2, 1804.
- 1225 V. LEONARD LANE, b. March 7, 1814.
- 1226 VI. ASAH EL LANE, b. April 10, 1817.

606. ABRAHAM FRISBIE⁶ (*James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of James (247) and Sarah Frisbie, born in Cambridge, Mass., in 1764, lived in Charleston, Vt., and in Dalton, N. H., died in Marcellus Falls, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1859. Married

NELLIE GALLIEN, Springfield, Vt., born April 4, 1781, died in Smiths Mills, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1851.

- +1227 I. SIDNEY FRISBIE, b. Dalton, N. H., Feb. 5, 1800; m. i. Gorham, N. Y., July 4, 1822, Tirzah Morton Smith, m. ii. Canisteo, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1869, Anna Craig; d. Wellsville, N. Y., June 1, 1890.
- +1228 II. MARIA, b. Dalton, July 24, 1804; m. Nov. 25, 1828, Philip Wardner; d. Andover, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1838.
- 1229 III. THEODA, b. Dalton, 1807; m. George Ryan; d. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1882.
- 1230 IV. JOANNA, b. Dalton; m. Hiram Smith, of Smiths Mills, N. Y.
- 1231 V. ABRAHAM, b. Dalton, Nov. 29, 1814; settled in Lysander, N. Y.; merchant, d. Oneida county, N. Y., April 17, 1848.
- 1232 VI. EDMUND, b. Dalton; d. young.

607. DARIUS FRISBEE⁶ (*James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of James (247) and Sarah Frisbie, born in Harpswell, Maine, Sept. 12, 1769, died in Kittery Point, Maine, Dec. 26, 1843. Married

DOROTHY GERRISH, in 1789, whose ancestors settled in Newbury, Mass., in 1639, including the Phillipses, Pepperells, and other distinguished families. —Oliver Libby Frisbee (2480), 1895.

- 1233 I. JOHN FRISBEE.
- 1234 II. JAMES.
- 1235 III. ASA.
- 1236 IV. SARAH.
- 1237 V. THOMAS.

- +1238 VI. JESSE, b. Kittery Point, Maine, Oct. 16, 1807; m. June 18, 1835, Maria Jane York; d. (lost at sea) Aug., 1839.
- 1239 VII. DARIUS.
- +1240 VIII. DANIEL FRISBEE, m. Pamela Parker.
- 1241 IX. JOANNA.
- +1242 X. JOSEPH, b. Kittery Point, Maine, Aug. 19, 1812; m. Lydia Fernald Phillips; d. Dec. 2, 1861.
- +1243 XI. ANDREW (Capt.), b. Kittery Point, May 27, 1819; m. Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 1, 1865, Julia Emery; d. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 17, 1871.

608. JAMES FRISBEE⁶ (*James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of James (247) and Sarah Frisbie, lived in Indianapolis, Ind. Married

1244 I. ALBERT FRISBEE.

610. THADDEUS G. FRISBIE⁶ (*Jonah⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Jonah (248) and Elizabeth (Heacock) Frisbie, born in 1760, settled in Middlebury, Vt.

He served in the Revolutionary War. From Lanesboro, Mass. Drummer, Colonel Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire county militia, ninety-six days at Ticonderoga, 1776-77, Corporal, Sergeant, Colonel Joseph Vose, Captains Timothy Remick, Newell, Jeremiah Miller, Cushing. Enlisted during the war, April, 1777. At Valley Forge, 1777-78. —Massachusetts. Married

- +1245 I. THADDEUS FRISBIE, m. Sally Foote.
- 1246 II. JERUSHA.
- 1247 III. ALBERT.

613. TIMOTHY FRISBIE⁶ (*Jonah⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Jonah (248) and Elizabeth (Heacock) Frisbie, born April 20, 1767, moved from Springfield, Mass., to Brimfield, Mass., moved to Waterford, Maine, in 1808(?), died in Charlotte, Vt., May 10, 1841, buried in Shelburne, Vt.

1. PERCIS LOMBARD, Brimfield, Mass., born June 28, 1770, died in Brimfield, March 17, 1801.

- 1248 I. ALCEMINA FRISBIE, b. Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1793; m. i. John (James?) Edwards (b. Gilmanton, N. H., April 23, 1794; d. March 8, 1817), m. ii. David Edwards (b. Gilmanton, Aug. 2, 1796; d. Newbury, Vt., Oct. 9, 1883), sons of Colonel John and Betsey (Holden) Edwards, of Bristol, N. H.
- +1249 II. AUSTIN (Col.), b. Brimfield, June 11, 1795; m. Waterford, Maine, July 5, 1818, Martha T. Barnard; d. North Bridgton, Maine, Aug. 19, 1869.

- 1250 III. STATIRA, b. Brimfield, June 28, 1797; d. Oct. 1, 1803.
- 1251 IV. JACOB, b. Brimfield, Feb. 21, 1800; d. Houlton, Maine, Nov. 21, 1858.
2. ——— SMITH.
- 1252 V. ALMIRA FRISBIE, b. Brimfield, Mass., 1802; m. James Gould (b. 1801; d. Houlton, Maine, Oct. 3, 1828); d. Houlton, March 29, 1826.
- 1253 VI. JAMES, b. Brimfield; d. in infancy.
- +1254 VII. MARTHA S. FRISBIE, b. Brimfield, Mass., July 22, 1804; m. i. March 27, 1822, Edwin Townsend, m. ii. Houlton, Me., April 21, 1834, Isaac W. Tabor; d. Houlton, Oct. 5, 1890.
- 1255 VIII. MARY F., b. Brimfield, 1806; d. Cincinnati, Ohio, April 19, 1868.
- +1256 IX. STATIRA, b. Feb. 25, 1808; m. Houlton, Nov. 14, 1829, John Basford; d. Covington, Ky., Jan., 1883.
- +1257 X. TIMOTHY, b. New Hampshire, April 20, 1809; m. Feb. 18, 1836, Mary Elizabeth Stevens; d. Houlton, Aug. 1, 1860.
- 1258 XI. SAMUEL, m. Octavia Dunn (b. Jan. 30, 1809; d. Houlton, Aug. 30, 1895); d. Houlton, April 27, 1872.
3. BETSEY EDWARDS, daughter of Colonel John and Betsey (Holden) Edwards, born in Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 23, 1786.
- +1259 XII. JOHN LAFAYETTE FRISBIE, b. Canterbury, N. H., June 17, 1825; m. Aug. 23, 1846, Martha Jane Chase; d. Covington, Ky., May 24, 1896, buried in Cincinnati, Ohio.

614. DORCAS FRISBIE⁶ (*Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Jonah (248) and Elizabeth (Heacock) Frisbie, born June 10, 1769, died in Shelburne, Vt., May 22, 1848. Married

UZAL PIERSON, born in Parsippany, N. J., May 4, 1763, carried to Montreal by the Indians, with his brother Ziba, from Shelburne, Vt., died Jan. 11, 1836.

1260 I. JOHN PIERSON, b. Feb. 17, 1790.

1261 II. UZAL PIERSON, b. Nov. 7, 1791.

615. ASA FRISBIE⁶ (*Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Jonah (248) and Elizabeth (Heacock) Frisbie, born May 3, 1776, lived in Vermont, settled in Willsboro, N. Y., died in Willsboro, March 23, 1857. Married

SARAH GREEN, March 26, 1800, born in Leicester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1783, died in Willsboro, N. Y., March 13, 1860.

- 1262 I. LUCIA FRISBIE, b. Shelburne, Vt., March 18, 1801; m. March 2, 1823, Lucien Ellsworth; d. Dec. 4, 1842. Two children.
- +1263 II. ELIZA, b. Shelburne, July 13, 1803; m. Willsboro, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1821, Truman Phelps; d. Willsboro, Nov. 6, 1886.
- +1264 III. GUY CARLTON, b. Shelburne, July 23, 1805; m. Jan. 5, 1822, Jane Ames; d. Dec. 13, 1861.
- +1265 IV. DORCAS, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., July 23, 1807; m. Willsboro, July 16, 1827, Samuel Truesdale Phelps; d. Clintonville, N. Y., July 4, 1867.
- +1266 V. CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 5, 1810; m. May 12, 1836, Garrett Delance; d. July 6, 1885.
- +1267 VI. MARIA, b. April 13, 1812; m. June 10, 1824, Joshua Emory Mather; d. Feb. 4, 1892.
- +1268 VII. FIDELIA, b. Willsboro, April 29, 1815; m. Whallonsburg, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1840, Robert A. Ferguson; d. May 11, 1891.
- 1269 VIII. RACHEL, b. Willsboro, Aug. 13, 1817; d. Sept. 18, 1902.
- 1270 IX. MINERVA, b. Willsboro, June 10, 1820; d. June 8, 1833.

629. DENISON FRISBIE⁶ (*Israel⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Israel (**252**) and Active (Foote) Frisbie, born in Middlebury, Ct. Married

- 1271 I. ALFRED FRISBIE, hatter; m. ——— Reynolds; d. Cortland, N. Y., not far from 1850.
- 1272 II. CHARLES DENISON, sailor for several years; lived near the Shaker settlement, New Lebanon, N. Y.; said also to have lived in Canaan, N. Y.; was in the Union army, in the Civil War, with his son, a lad of sixteen, who died of sickness near Washington, D. C.; shot while on picket duty near Suffolk, Va. —Israel Tyler Frisbie (**1289**), 1896.

630. JERUSHA FRISBIE⁶ (*Israel⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Israel (**252**) and Active (Foote) Frisbie, born in Middlebury, Ct. Married

ISAAC JOHNSON, of Lisle, N. Y.

- 1273 I. SCHUYLER DENISON JOHNSON, b. 1809.
- 1274 II. BIRDSALL NELSON JOHNSON, b. 1811.
- 1275 III. URANIA LUCY JOHNSON, b. 1813.
- 1276 IV. EMELINE JENNETTE JOHNSON, b. 1815.
- 1277 V. LUCRETIA ANN JOHNSON, b. 1817.

1278 VI. HANNAH CLARK JOHNSON, b. April 24, 1819.

1279 VII. ISAAC PEMBROKE JOHNSON, b. 1824.

1280 VIII. HENRY BURRETT JOHNSON, b. 1828.

631. ISRAEL FRISBIE⁶ (*Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Israel (252) and Active (Foote) Frisbie, born in Middlebury, Ct., July 20, 1791, died in Watertown, Ct., April 19, 1847. Married

MARY WHITNEY, Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 21, 1813, died March 4, 1880.

1281 I. WILLIAM HENRY FRISBIE (Rev.), b. Norfolk, Ct., Dec. 3, 1814; m. Abigail Moses (d. Hartford, Ct.), dau. Darius Moses; Episcopal clergyman; d. Westport, Ct., Jan. 11, 1853. Three children, all died young.

1282 II. DANIEL, b. Middlebury, Ct., Oct. 13, 1816; m. Watertown, Ct., Oct. 21, 1838, Sarah Ann Reynolds; d. Watertown, March 6, 1864.

1283 III. JERUSHA JOHNSON, b. Middlebury, Oct. 9, 1819; d. Watertown, Sept. 28, 1832.

+1284 IV. FREDERICK ISRAEL, b. Middlebury, March 17, 1821; m. Farmington, Ct., Jan. 1, 1843, Caroline Baker; living (1896) in St. Louis, Mo.

1285 V. MARY GRACE, b. Watertown, Jan. 15, 1832; d. Watertown, Feb. 13, 1836.

1286 VI. MARY JERUSHA, b. Watertown, Oct. 19, 1836; m. Watertown, Dec. 3, 1863, Charles Nelson Parsons (b. Plymouth, Ct., Jan. 25, 1842), son of Charles and Mary (Terry) Parsons, of Waterbury, Ct.

632. DANIEL GRAND FRISBIE⁶ (*Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Israel (252) and Esther (Tyler) Frisbie, born in Middlebury, Ct., Jan. 22, 1794, settled in Tompkins, N. Y., died in Tompkins, Oct. 23, 1834. Married

BERNICE LOWREY, Tompkins, N. Y., June 7, 1821, born Feb. 9, 1804, married 2nd, Dec. 31, 1848, Horace Johnson, died Aug. 18, 1862.

+1287 I. DANIEL GEORGE FRISBIE, M.D., b. Tompkins, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1822; m. Nov. 12, 1845, Mary E. Bullfinch; d. Grinnell, Iowa, May 28, 1891.

+1288 II. ADALINE HELEN, b. Tompkins, July 2, 1824; m. March 16, 1841, Garish Wyman Newell; d. Feb. 28, 1893.

+1289 III. ISRAEL TYLER, b. Tompkins, Nov. 30, 1827; m. Oct. 23, 1853, Mary Jane Congdon; living (1896) in Otisco Valley, N. Y.

+1290 IV. ALVAH LILLIE, D.D., b. Tompkins, Oct. 22, 1830; m. i. Aug. 23, 1859, Jerusha Richardson Slocomb, m. ii. July 29, 1873, Martha J. Crosby; d. Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1917.

635. JOEL FRISBIE⁶ (*Hooker⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Hooker, (253) and Sarah (Linsley) Frisbie, born in North Guilford, Ct., Feb. 22, 1798, died March 2, 1832. Married

FREELOVE CHITTENDEN, North Guilford, Ct., Oct. 31, 1819, daughter of Amos and Jerusha (Graves) Chittenden, born in North Guilford, Jan. 4, 1802, married 2nd, Aug. 27, 1838, Josiah Beers, died Oct. 18, 1849.

- 1291 I. ROLLIN VAILL FRISBIE, b. North Guilford, Ct. Oct. 19, 1820; d. (killed in the Civil War) Feb., 1863.
- +1292 II. SARAH ANNA, b. North Guilford, Aug. 5, 1822; m. i. Dec. 31, 1845, William Vaill Chittenden, m. ii. May 9, 1868, Isaac Fowler.
- 1293 III. EMILY M., b. North Guilford, Sept. 6, 1824; m. Benjamin P. Foote.
- 1294 IV. GEORGE H., b. North Guilford, Dec., 1825; d. (drowned) June 28, 1831.
- 1295 V. HENRY C., b. North Guilford, Aug., 1828; d. (killed in the Civil War) Feb., 1863.
- +1296 VI. ZOLVA WHITTAKER, b. North Guilford, July 3, 1831; m. Jane Lawrence; d. Plainville, Ct., Oct., 1860.

636. MARY FRISBIE⁶ (*Judah⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Judah (255) and Hannah (Baldwin) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., March 24, 1780, died in Wolcott, Ct., Feb. 3, 1852. Married

ABNER HOTCHKISS, Nov. 19, 1805, born in 1771, died March 21, 1846.

- 1297 I. JOEL HOTCHKISS, b. March 25, 1807; d. before 1814.
- 1298 II. SARAH HOTCHKISS, b. April 8, 1809.
- 1299 III. JOEL ARBA HOTCHKISS, b. Aug. 26, 1814; d. Aug. 27, 1852.
- 1300 IV. MAHLON HOTCHKISS, b. Aug. 3, 1819.

637. DAVID FRISBIE⁶ (*Judah⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Judah (255) and Hannah (Baldwin) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., Jan 12, 1782-3, lived on his father's homestead. Married

LEVA HALL, February, 1805, baptized Nov. 2, 1788.

- 1301 I. SAMIRA FRISBIE, b. Wolcott, Ct., Aug. 10, 1806; m. Aug. 11, 1825, Joel Johnson; moved to California, where both died. Three sons.
- 1302 II. HANNAH V. FRISBIE, b. Wolcott, Ct., Nov. 5, 1810; m. Oct. 10, 1829, Carlos R. Byington, of Southington, Ct.; d. Nov. 10, 1870. Three sons.

- +1303 III. ALMIRA, b. Wolcott, Nov. 17, 1812; m. Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 16, 1830, David Somers.
- +1304 IV. DAVID B., b. Wolcott, July 19, 1814; m. Charlotte Hall.

638. HANNAH FRISBIE⁶ (*Judah⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Judah (**255**) and Hannah (Baldwin) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 10, 1783. Married

ORRIN JACKSON, Nov. 6, 1808, born in 1789, died July 20, 1827.

- 1305 I. NORTHROP JACKSON.
- 1306 II. MARY M. JACKSON.
- 1307 III. ANDREW B. JACKSON.
- 1308 IV. FRISBIE J. JACKSON.
- 1309 V. ELIZA JACKSON.
- 1310 VI. ORRIN H. JACKSON.
- 1311 VII. HANNAH J. JACKSON.

641. DANIEL FRISBIE⁶ (*Reuben⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Reuben (**256**) and Hannah (Wakelee) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., Jan. 16, 1771, baptized Jan. 4, 1778, died in Wolcott, Ct., Nov. 15, 1850. Married

EUNICE HALL, Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 29, 1794, daughter of Jared Hall, died in 1891 at the age of ninety-seven.

- +1312 I. JULIA FRISBIE, b. Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 2, 1795; m. Feb. 27, 1815, Benjamin Truman Hitchcock.
- +1313 II. ALMA, b. Waterbury, Sept. 7, 1798; m. Waterbury, Nov. 16, 1817, Artemas Hoadley; d. Waterbury, May 17, 1880.
- +1314 III. LORRAIN (LAUREN), b. Waterbury, Aug. 2, 1800; m. 1821, Artemisia Welton; d. Waterbury, 1880.
- 1315 IV. LUCIUS DANIEL, b. Waterbury, June 15, 1804; m. i. Emily Upson, m. ii. Waterbury, April 17, 1831, Nancy Warner; d. Ohio, 1884.
- 1316 V. CAROLINE E., b. Waterbury, May 1, 1809; m. Edward Scott.
- 1317 VI. MARY CHLOE, b. Waterbury, Oct. 1, 1811; m. Orrin Hill; d. Missouri, 1892.

642. EBENEZER FRISBIE⁶ (*Reuben⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Reuben (**256**) and Hannah (Wakelee) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 30, 1773, died in New Haven, Ohio, May 14, 1835. Married

DEBORAH TWITCHELL, Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 23, 1791, daughter of Isaac Twitchell, baptized Sept. 17, 1775.

- +1318 I. HANNAH FRISBIE, b. Waterbury, Ct., July 2, 1792; m. May 20, 1811, Horace Porter; d. April 11, 1844.
- +1319 II. CLARA, b. Waterbury, Aug. 21, 1794; m. Waterbury, 1812, Timothy Porter; d. Nov. 18, 1821.
- 1320 III. RICHARD FRISBIE, b. Waterbury, Ct., June 26, 1796; m. Emma Andrews (b. July 10, 1798), dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Barnes) Andrews.
- 1321 IV. AME, b. Waterbury, July 21, 1798.
- 1322 V. EBENEZER WAKELEE, b. Waterbury, April 7, 1800.
- 1323 VI. POLLY, b. Waterbury, April 29, 1802.
- 1324 VII. REUBEN, b. Waterbury, July 3, 1810.
- +1325 VIII. EMELINE, b. Waterbury, March 7, 1812; m. 1830, John Skinner; d. Ohio, Oct. 27, 1833.

659. RANSOM FRISBIE⁶ (*Charles⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Charles (**258**) and Lydia (Alcott) Frisbie, born Oct. 31, 1781, died September, 1849. Married

LOIS HITCHCOCK, April 27, 1809, daughter of David and Hannah (Doolittle) Hitchcock, born Jan. 15, 1786.

- +1326 I. LYDIA ANN FRISBIE, b. Feb. 1, 1810; m. Richard O. Nichols.
- +1327 II. CHARLES, b. Jan. 25, 1812; m. Lucinda White.
- 1328 III. HANNAH, b. March 6, 1816.
- +1329 IV. MERRITT, b. Feb. 28, 1820; m. June 7, 1852, Fidelia Chatfield; living (1902) in Southington, Ct.
- +1330 V. RICHARD, b. April 25, 1826; m. Southington, Jan. 5, 1848, Emeline Hitchcock.

661. ISAAC FRISBIE⁶ (*Charles⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Charles (**258**) and Lydia (Alcott) Frisbie, born in Litchfield, Ct., Aug. 1, 1786, died in Lee, N. Y. Married

RUBY WILSON, Westmoreland, N. Y.

- 1331 I. FRANCIS FRISBIE, b. Lee, N. Y.
- 1332 II. WILSON, b. Lee.
- +1333 III. HENRY T., b. Lee, 1824; m. i. ——— Williams, m. ii. Cape Vincent, N. Y., Louise Iselin; d. Lee, 1897.
- 1334 IV. Daughter, married P. E. Davis; living (1902) in Rome, N. Y.

663. SHELDON FRISBIE⁶ (*Charles⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (V) of Charles (**258**) and Lydia (Alcott) Frisbie, born June 15, 1792, moved to Ohio, thence to Illinois. Married

URANIA BRONSON, November, 1819, born Dec. 10, 1799, died July, 1854.

1335 I. ISAAC FRISBIE.

1336 II. BRONSON.

1337 III. SHELDON.

670. LEVI COLLINS FRISBIE⁶ (*John*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of John (261) and Rosanna (Alcott) Frisbie, born in 1788(?), died Nov. 14, 1852. Married

ABIGAIL DUDLEY(?), Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 17, 1811.

1338 I. AUGUSTUS BALDWIN FRISBIE, b. Litchfield, Ct., Aug. 22, 1812; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Elizabeth Moses, dau. Joshua Nelson and Eliza (Brown) Moses.

1339 II. CAROLINE COLLINS FRISBIE, b. Litchfield, Ct., March 24, 1814; d. Litchfield, Dec. 26, 1816.

1340 III. HARRIET BURNHAM, b. Litchfield, June 9, 1816.

+1341 IV. CAROLINE COLLINS, b. Litchfield, April 18, 1818; m. Litchfield, Sept. 14, 1844, George Leavenworth.

1342 V. BETSEY, b. Litchfield, Feb. 24, 1820; m. Litchfield, Nov. 3, 1843, Henry Frisbie (1977); d. Nov. 16, 1877 (1897?).

1343 VI. FREELOVE, b. Litchfield, July 15, 1823; m. Litchfield, Oct. 3, 1843, Frederick Frisbie (1978); d. Plainville, Ct., March 25, 1853.

671. AMANDA FRISBIE⁶ (*John*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of John (261) and Rosanna (Alcott) Frisbie. Married

GREEN PERKINS.

1344 I. ROSANNA PERKINS.

1345 II. MARK PERKINS.

1346 III. PARLEY PERKINS, m. Dr. Byington, of Wolcott, Ct., later of Southington, Ct.

672. ESTHER FRISBIE⁶ (*John*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of John (261) and Rosanna (Alcott) Frisbie. Married

SALMON JOHNSON, Wolcott, Ct., in 1812.

1347 I. CHARLOTTE JOHNSON.

1348 II. JOHN F. JOHNSON.

1349 III. CHARLES JOHNSON.

673. JAMES FRISBIE⁶ (*John*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of John (261) and Rosanna (Alcott) Frisbie, born in Wolcott, Ct., in 1799, went to Leyden, N. Y., in 1825(?), bought land in Camden, N. Y., in 1834, clock-maker, died in Camden, December, 1862. Married

1. MARIA BRADLEY, in 1825(?).

1350 I. HARRIET FRISBIE, m. Frank Sanford, son of Ephraim and Frances (Stoddard) Sanford.

1351 II. ALBERT M. FRISBIE.

2. JULIA ANNA BRYAN, in 1836, daughter of John and Sophronia (Atwater) Bryan, born in Camden, N. Y., November, 1811, died April 29, 1895.

1352 III. FRANCES FRISBIE, b. 1837.

+1353 IV. WILLARD JAMES, b. Camden, N. Y., April 14, 1848; m. Camden, Oct. 18, 1870, Emma Stephens Phelps; living (1903) in Camden.

674. PARLEY FRISBIE⁶ (*John*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of John (261) and Rosanna (Alcott) Frisbie. Married

LEONARD BEECHER, Wolcott, Ct.

1354 I. JOHN MERRITT BEECHER, b. 1825.

1355 II. NOBLE LEONARD BEECHER, b. Jan., 1838.

675. IRA FRISBIE⁶ (*John*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of John (261) and Rosanna (Alcott) Frisbie, born in Wolcott, Ct., died July 6, 1863. Married

SARAH ELIZABETH HOTCHKISS, Wolcott, Ct., Dec. 20, 1826, born Sept. 24, 1805.

1356 I. JOHN FRISBIE, d. in infancy.

+1357 II. EMOGENE ELIZABETH, m. Augustine Minor.

1358 III. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 21, 1832; m. June 17, 1848, Alfred B. Fairbank, M.D.(?) (b. Pompey, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1820; d. Fulton, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1877), grad. college, Willoughby, Ohio.

678. SAMUEL FRISBIE⁶ (*Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Edward (262) and Elizabeth (Durkee) Frisbie, born in Judea (Washington), Ct., in 1767, member of the Connecticut legislature in 1834, died in Washington, Ct., March 20, 1844. Married

JERUSHA BAKER, Washington, Ct., April 7, 1796, of Roxbury, Ct., born in 1772, died in Washington, April 10, 1864.

+1359 I. DIANTHA FRISBIE, b. Washington, Ct., Oct. 10, 1797; m. March 10, 1819, Stephen Miles; d. Feb. 24, 1892.

1360 II. SILENCE, b. Washington.

1361 III. SILA (SILENCE?), b. Washington, Aug. 6, 1800; d. Washington, Sept. 15, 1815.

- 1362 IV. IRENE, b. Washington, 1803; d. Washington, April 21, 1812.
- +1363 V. DANIEL, b. Washington, Aug. 15, 1804; m. Maria Brinsmade; d. Washington, Sept. 18, 1872.
- 1364 VI. SAMUEL, b. Washington, Sept. 8, 1806; m. Esther Calhoun (b. 1811, d. Washington, March 17, 1877), of Washington. No children.
- 1365 VII. RUSSELL WALLER, b. Washington, July 21, 1809; m. Roxbury, Ct., 1842, Mary Eliza Smith; member of the Connecticut legislature, 1852; d. Washington, Dec. 29, 1866. No children.
- +1366 VIII. HARRIET IRENE, b. Washington, 1814; m. Washington, Nov. 22, 1836, Alanson A. Burgess; d. Feb. 27, 1860.

680. EDWARD FRISBIE⁶ (*Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Edward (262) and Elizabeth (Durkee) Frisbie, born in Judea (Washington), Ct., Aug. 11, 1771, died in Washington, Ct., June 15, 1851.) Married

ELIZABETH SHERMAN, Washington, Ct., March 30, 1793, of West Haven, Ct., born in 1774, died in Washington, Sept. 2, 1869.

- +1367 I. LAURA FRISBIE, b. Washington, Ct., June 3, 1794; m. Washington, May 3, 1825, Uriah Gray; d. Westport, Ct., June 4, 1861.
- 1368 II. SHERMAN, b. Washington, March 18, 1795; m. Roxbury, Ct., Nov. 19, 1824, Lucy Warner (b. 1791; d. Roxbury, July 15, 1876); d. Roxbury, May 1, 1837.
- 1369 III. NATHAN, b. Washington, May 8, 1798; d. Dec. 8, 1798.
- 1370 IV. Infant, d. Washington, Jan. 2, 1799.
- +1371 V. HARMON S., b. Washington, Nov. 24, 1800; m. Washington, Dec. 4, 1821, Aurelia Baker; d. Jan., 1880.
- +1372 VI. THEODOSIA, b. Washington, May 8, 1802; m. Norman Hazen; d. Oct., 1861.
- 1373 VII. ELIZA FRISBIE, b. Washington, Ct., Oct. 12, 1804; unmarried; d. Washington, July 3, 1876.
- +1374 VIII. ELEANOR, b. Washington, March 29, 1809; m. Henry Nash; d. New Britain, Ct., Feb., 1883.
- +1375 IX. FREDERICK AUGUSTIN, b. Washington, July 24, 1811; m. Roxbury, Ct., Sept., 1844, Maria J. Lathrop; d. Washington, June 15, 1893.
- 1376 X. MARY R., b. Washington, March 12, 1814; d. Washington, 1815.

681. POLLY FRISBIE⁶ (*Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Edward (262) and Elizabeth

(Durkee) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., in 1778, moved to New York state in 1816, died in New York state. Married

JOHN WOODRUFF, Washington, Ct., July 29, 1798.

- 1377 I. MERRITT WOODRUFF, b. Washington, Ct., 1799(?);
m. Elizabeth Tinker, of East Henrietta, N. Y.
- 1378 II. POLLY ANDIS WOODRUFF, b. Washington, March
14, 1805; m. Jonah Broughton, of Gainesville,
N. Y.
- 1379 III. HARRIET WOODRUFF, b. Washington, m. Hiram
Burke, of Warsaw, N. Y.
- 1380 IV. ELIZABETH WOODRUFF, b. Washington, Feb. 5,
1815; m. ——— Taggart, of Castile, N. Y.

682. SARAH FRISBIE⁶ (*Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Edward (**262**) and Elizabeth (Durkee) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., died in Washington, July 12, 1839. Married

BRINSMADE GIBSON, Washington, Ct., March 3, 1814, died July 29, 1857.

- 1381 I. EDWARD BRINSMADE GIBSON, b. Washington, Ct.,
March 17, 1815; m. Oct. 20, 1859, Harriet Hall
d. Jan. 21, 1892. Two sons, three daughters.
- 1382 II. NATHANIEL GIBSON, b. Washington, April 19, 1817;
m. Nov. 14, 1842, Maryette Warner; d. May 1,
1885. One daughter.
- 1383 III. ELIZABETH GIBSON, b. Washington, July 16, 1819;
m. Feb. 23, 1843, Lyman L. Clark; d. Jan. 4,
1887. One son, one daughter.
- 1384 IV. SARAH GIBSON, b. Washington, 1823; d. Sept. 14,
1845.

685. ASENATH BUTLER⁶ (*Rebecca Rogers*⁵, *Martha Frisbee*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Nathan and Rebecca (Rogers [272]) Butler, born in 1758 or 1759, died Jan. 16, 1839. Married

ELEAZER SHELDON. —Baldwin Genealogy, Supplement, 1889.

- 1385 I. JOSEPH POMEROY SHELDON.
- 1386 II. REBECCA SHELDON.
- 1387 III. NATHAN SHELDON.
- 1388 IV. OREN SHELDON.
- 1389 V. ROXANA SHELDON.
- +1390 VI. ELEAZER SHELDON, m. Laura Austin.
- 1391 VII. HORACE SHELDON.
- 1392 VIII. ASENATH SHELDON.
- 1393 IX. MERRICK SHELDON.

703. DANIEL ROGERS⁶ (*Elihu*⁵, *Martha Frisbee*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Elihu (278) and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Rogers, born Jan. 31, 1773, moved to Salisbury, Mass., in 1802, to Mill River, Mass., in 1804, iron-manufacturer, died Jan. 23, 1853. Married

MARY ABBOTT, in 1796(?), of Cornwall, Ct., died Oct. 6, 1850. —Kittie Elouise Jarrett (4403), of Buffalo, N. Y., 1906.

- +1394 I. THERON BENJAMIN ROGERS, b. Cornwall, Ct., May 22, 1797; m. Sally Maria Preston; d. Oct. 18, 1873.
- 1395 II. HARBRON ROGERS, b. July 10, 1799; m. Sandisfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1825, Louisa M. Harmon; d. Jan. 2, 1878.
- 1396 III. HANNAH ROGERS, b. Feb. 15, 1800.
- 1397 IV. LUCIA ROGERS, b. Oct. 10, 1802; m. Adonijah Powell, of Detroit, Mich.; d. March 5, 1833.
- 1398 V. ALMIRA ROGERS, b. Aug. 28, 1805; m. Colonel James Hyde, of New Marlboro, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1870.
- 1399 VI. JAMES ROGERS, b. May 7, 1806; d. March 6, 1856.
- 1400 VII. MARY MARIA ROGERS, b. April 3, 1815; d. Oct. 9, 1839.

708. LOUISA ROGERS⁶ (*Medad*⁵, *Martha Frisbee*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Medad (280) and Rachel (Baldwin) Rogers, born in New Fairfield, Ct., March 13, 1793. Married

SEELYE BARNUM, Dec. 1, 1814, of Bethel, Ct.

- 1401 I. RACHEL AURILLA BARNUM, bp. Oct. 17, 1819.

709. AMZI ROGERS⁶ (*Medad*⁵, *Martha Frisbee*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Medad (280) and Rachel (Baldwin) Rogers, born in New Fairfield, Ct., Dec. 17, 1793, an influential man. Married

BETSEY BARNUM, in 1814. —Baldwin Genealogy, 1881-89.

- 1402 I. DAVID BALDWIN ROGERS, bp. Sept. 6, 1818.
- 1403 II. SAMUEL TAMAR ROGERS, bp. June 25, 1820.
- 1404 III. THEODORE DWIGHT ROGERS, bp. Aug. 31, 1823.
- 1405 IV. ANN ELIZABETH ROGERS, bp. Sept. 10, 1827.
- 1406 V. EMILY LOUISA ROGERS, bp. Dec. 25, 1831.

710. MEDAD ROGERS⁶ (*Timothy*⁵, *Martha Frisbee*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Timothy (281) and

Eunice (Beach) Rogers, born in 1784, lived in Hamilton, N. Y., died Dec. 18, 1866. Married

LYDIA CROSBY, born May 23, 1789, died Aug. 25, 1832. —Orcutt. History of Wolcott, Ct., 1874.

- 1407 I. AMANDA ROGERS, b. May 23, 1808.
- 1408 II. ASAHEL TIMOTHY ROGERS, b. June 28, 1810.
- 1409 III. HINCKLEY ROGERS, b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. Oct. 8, 1815.
- 1410 IV. HARRIET ROGERS, b. Sept. 22, 1814; m. John R. Baldwin, of Branford, Ct.
- 1411 V. HENRY H. ROGERS, b. Sept. 13, 1819; d. Sept. 17, 1819.
- 1412 VI. LYMAN ROGERS, b. Sept. 14, 1821.

711. GIDEON FRISBIE⁶ (*Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Philip (**284**) and Phoebe (Hendricks) Frisbee, born in Connecticut in 1758 or 1759, moved to Canaan, N. Y., settled in Delhi, N. Y., in 1788, died in Delhi, Aug. 14, 1828.

In 1788 Gideon Frisbee moved from Canaan, Columbia county, New York, into what is now Delaware county, where he bought a large tract of land on the west branch of the Delaware River, and established his homestead on a beautiful and commanding site at the junction of Elk Creek with the river, two miles above the present village of Delhi. Here he lived till his death, August 14, 1828, in his seventy-first year.

In the early days of the settlement he was captain of militia and justice of the peace. On the formation of Delaware county in 1797, he was appointed county treasurer and at about the same time an associate judge of the Court of Common Pleas. Both these positions he held with fidelity and honor till within a few years of his death, when he resigned them on account of impaired health and strength. He was a vestryman, also churchwarden, of St. John's Episcopal Church in Delhi; and was a member of the first board of trustees of Delaware Academy, established at Delhi in 1820, holding the office till his death.

He acquired a handsome property by honest industry and frugality. He was respected and honored by all who knew him for his sound and impartial judgment, for his sterling integrity, and for the fidelity with which he discharged all his obligations in private and public life. — Delaware Gazette. Obituary, Aug. 27, 1828. John A. Parshall, 1895. Married

1. HULDAH KIDDER, born in 1756, died in Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1804.

- +1413 I. DANIEL FRISBEE, b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1781; m. Feb. 24, 1803, Ruth Beardsley; d. Delhi, N. Y., March 4, 1860.
- +1414 II. FREELOVE, b. Canaan, April 16, 1782; m. Delhi, Oct. 4, 1801, Jabez Bostwick; d. Hamden, N. Y., April 8, 1867.
- +1415 III. GIDEON, b. Canaan, Dec. 3, 1783; m. i. ——— Beardsley, m. ii. Sally Howland, m. iii. April 2, 1846, Sarah Beare; d. Delhi, April 25, 1857.
- +1416 IV. HULDAH, b. Canaan, July 18, 1788; m. Sept. 18, 1806, Parreck Beardsley; d. Delhi, Aug. 26, 1845.
- +1417 V. WILLIAM, b. Delhi, June 18, 1791; m. i. July 19, 1813, Sally Williamson, m. ii. Oct. 26, 1853, Rebecca Street; d. Delhi, March 30, 1862.
- +1418 VI. RUTH, b. Delhi, Oct. 24, 1797; m. Delhi, Jan. 21, 1827, Morris Lamb Farrington; d. Delhi, March 28, 1876.

2. FREELOVE FISKE, Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1805, daughter of Joseph and Lois (Knight [?]) Fiske, born in 1780, died in Delhi, Oct. 26, 1857.

For the Fiske lineage see Appendix.

- 1419 VII. ANGELINE MARILLA FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1806; unmarried; d. Delhi, Nov. 28, 1845.
- +1420 VIII. ANZOLETTE EMELINE, b. Delhi, Dec. 31, 1807; m. Franklin, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1828, David Bostwick Case; d. Oswego, Ill., Dec. 25, 1861.
- 1421 IX. GEORGE MILTON, b. Delhi, Aug. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 29, 1809.
- +1422 X. MILTON, b. Delhi, Aug. 29, 1811; m. March 31, 1836, Angeline Parke; d. Delhi, July 13, 1888.
- +1423 XI. PORTER, b. Delhi, June 5, 1816; m. Meredith, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1838, Sarah Delilah Smith; d. Meredith, July 2, 1889.
- +1424 XII. PHILIP, b. Delhi, Aug. 14, 1818; m. i. Oct. 20, 1846, Margaret Arbuckle, m. ii. New York city(?), Oct. 17, 1850, Amanda Melvina Broughton, m. iii. May 17, 1867, Drusilla (Casteel) Davis; d. Eugene, Ore., Sept. 8, 1898.

712. SAMUEL FRISBEE⁶ (*Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Philip (284) and Phoebe (Hendricks) Frisbee, born in Connecticut in 1761, died in Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1813. Married

HANNAH FOOTE, of Stockbridge, Mass., born in 1765, died in Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1840.

Samuel Frisbee served in the Revolutionary War. Seventeenth Albany county regiment, Colonel William Bradford Whiting, Captain Ebenezer Cady. —Fernow, pp. 173, 174.

- 1425 I. CASSANDER FRISBEE, b. Canaan, N. Y., 1786; d. Canaan, Oct. 13, 1817.
- 1426 II. MARY (POLLY), b. Delhi, N. Y., 1789; d. Canaan, March 22, 1875.
- +1427 III. PHILIP, b. Delhi, 1791; m. i. Sophia Lovejoy, m. ii. Betsey ———; d. Canaan, Aug. 6, 1864.
- 1428 IV. ALMIRA, b. Delhi; unmarried.
- 1429 V. ALVA, b. Delhi, 1796; member of the New York legislature; d. Canaan, Oct. 13, 1847.
- 1430 VI. NATHANIEL, b. Delhi, 1798; d. Canaan, Jan. 26, 1813.
- 1431 VII. GEORGE, m. Maria Lovejoy; went to Michigan, where both died.
- 1432 VIII. HARRIET AMANDA, b. Delhi, 1800; d. Canaan, Nov. 27, 1845.
- +1433 IX. JOHN, b. Delhi, July 8, 1804; m. 1839, Harriet Emeline Pittman; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1879.
- +1434 X. SAMUEL, b. Canaan, Feb. 18, 1811; m. i. Nancy B. Ford, m. ii. Polly B. Ford, m. iii. Mary Wheeler; d. Canaan, Feb. 19, 1894.

713. PHILIP FRISBEE⁶ (*Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Philip (284) and Phoebe (Hendricks) Frisbee, born in Connecticut in 1763(?), died in Delhi, N. Y., in 1797. Married

JERUSHA HAMMOND, Delhi, N. Y., in 1791, married 2nd, in 1800, Joseph Blanchard.

- +1435 I. CALVIN FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y.(?), Aug. 13, 1793; m. Polly Waterman; d. Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1864.
- +1436 II. LUTHER, b. Delhi(?), Dec. 29, 1794; m. i. Sept. 3, 1817, Phoebe Gaylord (1618), m. ii. Sept. 23, 1829, Ann Tompkins; d. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1864.
- 1437 III. ROSWELL, b. Delhi(?), 1796(?); lived with his uncle, Judge Gideon Frisbee (711), till he was of age; went to Buffalo, N. Y., no further trace of him.

715. NATHANIEL HENDRICKS FRISBIE⁶ (*Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Philip (284) and Phoebe (Hendricks) Frisbee, born in Connecticut(?), Aug. 31, 1771, quitclaimed interest in his father's estate in Canaan, N. Y., July 7, 1817, then living in Spaldingsville, Washington county, Indiana territory, died in Michigan, May 11, 1850. Married

ANNA SPENCER, of Penn Yan, N. Y., daughter of Abner Spencer.

- 1438 I. JAMES MADISON FRISBIE.
- 1439 II. MARTIN POWELL.
- 1440 III. SOPHRONIA, m. Levi William Powell.
- 1441 IV. HENRIETTA.
- +1442 V. PHILIP SPENCER, b. Connecticut(?), Jan. 8, 1808;
m. May 8, 1831, Callista Galatia Farnam; d.
Michigan, Dec. 21, 1866.

716. EDWARD FRISBIE⁶ (*Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Philip (284) and Phoebe (Hendricks) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., in 1774, died in Yorkville (near Utica), N. Y., in 1821, said to have been buried in Whitesboro, N. Y. Married

ABIGAIL BLACKMAN, in 1792, of Floyd, N. Y., born in 1772, died in Albany, N. Y., in 1852.

- +1443 I. ELEAZER BLACKMAN FRISBIE, b. Oriskany, N. Y.,
Nov. 9, 1792; m. Jan. 9, 1817, Cynthia Cornell;
d. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1831.
- +1444 II. HULDAH, b. Oriskany, 1794; m. 1828, Bryan Gurney;
d. Michigan.
- +1445 III. PERCIS, b. Oriskany, 1796; m. John Wilson; d.
near, and buried in, Whitesboro, N. Y.
- +1446 IV. ADALINE, m. Hiram Pitt.
- 1447 V. ABIGAIL, d. unmarried.
- 1448 VI. CHARLOTTE, d. unmarried.
- +1449 VII. EDWARD (Col.), b. Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1809;
m. Nov. 5, 1832, Mary Augusta Stevens; d. near
Centerville, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- 1450 VIII. EZEKIEL L., b. Whitesboro, 1812(?); m. 1835,
Dorcas Johnson; d. Oriskany, 1836(?). One
child, d. in infancy.
- +1451 IX. DAVID HARROWETH, b. Whitesboro, Oct. 7, 1815;
m. Floyd, N. Y., Nov., 1835, Jemima Skinner;
d. Galesburg, Ill., March 28, 1900.
- 1452 X. CLARISSA, b. 1816(?); m. Francis B. Strong; d.
Ohio.

717. RUTH FRISBEE⁶ (*Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Philip (284) and Phoebe (Hendricks) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y. Married

ELIJAH HULBERT.

- 1453 I. BETSEY HULBERT, b. Canaan, N. Y., April 25,
1794.
- 1454 II. ALVIN HULBERT, b. Canaan.
- 1455 III. ELIJAH HULBERT, b. Canaan.

- 1456 IV. CHARLES HULBERT, b. Canaan.
 1457 V. SALLY HULBERT, b. Canaan.
 1458 VI. PHILIP HULBERT, b. Canaan, April 16, 1799.
 +1459 VII. CLARISSA HULBERT, b. Canaan, April 3, 1800;
 m. Burwell Jessup.
 +1460 VIII. MARIA HULBERT, b. Canaan, May 22, 1805; m.
 Ghent, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1826, Robert A. Bullis;
 d. Chatham Center, N. Y., June 29, 1882.

719. SALLY FRISBEE⁶ (*Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (IX) of Philip (**284**) and Sarah Beebe Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., in 1782, died in 1848. Married

STEPHEN DAVIS.

- 1461 I. PHILIP FRISBEE DAVIS, b. March 4, 1802.
 1462 II. JOHN B. DAVIS, b. 1803.
 1463 III. WILLIAM S. DAVIS, b. March 4, 1808.
 1464 IV. SARAH L. DAVIS, b. 1812(?).
 1465 V. URIAH L. DAVIS (Col.), b. Oct. 27, 1812.

720. ROSWELL BEEBE FRISBEE (Lieut. Col.)⁶ (*Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (X) of Philip (**284**) and Sarah Beebe Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1786, died in Canaan, Aug. 13, 1837. Married

ELVIRA WINCHELL, daughter of William and Elvira (Moss) Winchell, born in Hartford, Ct., Jan. 24, 1787, died in Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1863.

Roswell Beebe Frisbee served in the War of 1812. From 1809 till after 1824, he was an officer in the Seventy-third regiment, New York militia, rising from sergeant to lieutenant-colonel, as is shown by the following memoranda taken from the original commissions in the possession of his daughter, Mrs. Lucy Helen Vanderburgh (1475), of New York city: Appointed sergeant Sept. 22, 1809; ensign, March 12, 1814; adjutant, July 26, 1816; lieutenant, April 24, 1817; captain, March 10, 1820; lieutenant-colonel, Jan. 19, 1824.

- 1466 I. SALLY FRISBEE, b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1805,
 m. Simon Lovejoy.
 +1467 II. ALEXANDER, b. Canaan, July 15, 1807; m. i. Lu-
 cretia Dean, m. ii. May 5, 1855, Lucy Buell, m.
 iii. Grafton, Ohio, 1859, Rachel Sophronia
 Andrews; d. Omaha, Nebr., Dec. 30, 1884, buried
 in Milford, Nebr.
 1468 III. HARRIET E., b. Canaan, July 6, 1809; m. Stephen
 W. Crandall; d. Canaan, Feb. 11, 1836.

- 1469 IV. CASSANDER, b. Canaan, Oct. 12, 1812; m. Catharine Mull.
- +1470 V. LEWIS BEALE, b. Canaan, April 27, 1815; m. Oct. 4, 1838, Eveline Lay; d. Canaan, March 12, 1883.
- +1471 VI. PAMELIA BEALE, b. Canaan, Dec. 14, 1817; m. Oct. 18, 1837, George Washington Lay; d. Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1898.
- +1472 VII. DEWITT CLINTON, b. Canaan, Jan. 22, 1820; m. Delphi, Ind., Dec. 21, 1857, Maria Nancy Merritt; d. Delphi, Dec. 6, 1866.
- 1473 VIII. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Canaan; Feb. 7, 1823; d. Canaan, March 24, 1847.
- +1474 IX. SAMUEL HAMILTON, b. Canaan, June 28, 1825; m. i. 1843, Mary Jane Johnson, m. ii. 1862, Eliza Jane Platner, m. iii. 1873, Fannie Helmes; d. Hudson, N. Y., March, 1899.
- +1475 X. LUCY HELEN, b. Canaan, Nov. 28, 1828; m. Richard Henry Vanderburgh; living (1897) in New York city.

721. PAMELIA FRISBEE⁶ (*Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (XI) of Philip (284) and Sarah Beebe Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1788, died in Canaan, March 16, 1827. Married

LEWIS BEALE, June 4, 1808, died of yellow fever in Havana, Cuba, in 1824.

- +1476 I. HARRIET PAMELIA BEALE, b. Canaan, N. Y., July 9, 1809; m. Oct. 8, 1829, Homer Blanchard; d. Feb. 11, 1893.
- 1477 II. SARAH HARTINGDON BEALE, b. Canaan, N. Y., July 31, 1811; d. Oct., 1855.
- +1478 III. HENRY LEWIS BEALE, b. Canaan, May 18, 1816; m. Aug. 8, 1839, Eliza L. Cross; d. March, 1885.
- +1479 IV. GEORGE WASHINGTON BEALE, b. Canaan, July 4, 1818; m. Phoebe Vallet.
- +1480 V. MARY LOUISA BEALE, b. Canaan, July 18, 1821; m. Oct. 12, 1847, Samuel P. Cole; d. Oct. 22, 1795.
- 1481 VI. JOHN ROSWELL BEALE, b. Canaan, April 14, 1824; married, wife not living (1896); d. Aug. 12, 1869. No children.

722. ROSWELL FRISBEE⁶ (*Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Edward (285) and Sarah (Jackson) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., in 1776, died in Fort Scott, Ga., Sept. 18, 1820. Married

PHEBE DORR, Chatham, N. Y., in 1805, daughter of Edward and Judith (Champion) Dorr, born in Lyme, Ct.,

in 1782, died in Marion, N. Y., at the home of her son Alexander Frisbee, Jan. 30, 1855.

Roswell Frisbee was a farmer and a dealer in cattle. He appears to have been prosperous till after the War of 1812, when he became financially embarrassed. In order to escape imprisonment for debt, he left his family and enlisted in the United States army. Nothing, however, had been known of his enlistment or what had become of him after his disappearance till recently, when a grandson, Alonzo Thompson Frisbee (2863), of Howell, Michigan, ascertained from the War department at Washington, that Roswell Frisbee, born in Columbia county, New York, enlisted in New York city, March 3, 1820, and died a private, at Fort Scott, Georgia, September 18, 1820. —Alonzo Thompson Frisbee, 1903.

- +1482 I. SUSAN FRISBEE, b. Canaan, N. Y., April 30, 1808; m. July 7, 1827, Harvey Newton Shepard, d. July 1, 1881.
- 1483 II. EDWARD DORR, b. Canaan, June 20, 1810; farmer, Oak Grove, Mich.; unmarried; d. (on a visit) Aurelius, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1876.
- +1484 III. EZRA, b. Canaan, Aug. 14, 1812; m. Howell, Mich., May 23, 1839, Lucinda Thompson; d. Howell, May 6, 1903.
- +1485 IV. JUDITH, b. Canaan, Oct. 14, 1815; m. Pittsford, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1836, Joel Hiram Yale; d. April 2, 1871.
- +1486 V. ALEXANDER, b. Canaan, Oct. 19, 1816; m. Sept. 24, 1851, Mary Ann Lay; living (1903) in Newark, N. Y.
- +1487 VI. PHEBE ANN, b. Canaan, Sept. 18, 1818; m. Aurelius, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1839, William Reeve; d. Auburn, N. Y., May 17, 1865.

724. EDWARD I. FRISBEE⁶ (*Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Edward (285) and Sarah (Jackson) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., settled in Greece, N. Y. Married

——— HALL.

- 1488 I. ABIJAH FRISBEE, lived in Ovid, Mich.
- 1489 II. LEWIS.
- 1490 III. GARDNER.
- 1491 IV. EDWARD, supposed to be living (1903) in Greece, N. Y.

730. SARAH FRISBIE⁶ (*Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Joseph (296) and Sarah (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., May 15, 1774, died in Branford in 1841. Married

SAMUEL PLANT, Branford, Ct., Feb. 11, 1795.

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| +1492 | I. | ANDERSON PLANT, b. Branford, Ct., Jan. 2, 1796;
m. Branford, Dec. 13, 1818, Betsey Bradley;
d. 1825. |
| 1493 | II. | POLLY PLANT, b. Branford, Oct. 16, 1798; d. April
20, 1800. |
| 1494 | III. | SARAH PLANT, b. Branford, Sept. 17, 1801; m.
Branford, May 30, 1822, Judah Frisbie (2203). |
| 1495 | IV. | JOHN PLANT, b. Branford, May 19, 1806; m. Bran-
ford, Angelina Beach; d. Branford, May 22, 1881. |
| 1496 | V. | MARY R. PLANT, b. Branford, Oct. 9, 1808. |
| 1497 | VI. | SAMUEL ORRIN PLANT, b. Branford, Jan. 24, 1815;
m. Branford, Feb. 26, 1839, Mary Ann Black-
stone; d. Branford, July 1, 1892. |

731. JOSEPH FRISBIE⁶ (*Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Joseph (**296**) and Sarah (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 26, 1777, baptized 1777, moved from Schoharie county, N. Y., to Whitestown, N. Y., in 1824, to Utica, N. Y., in 1825, died in Utica in 1826. Married

- | | |
|-------|---|
| +1498 | I. JOSEPH BIRCHARD FRISBIE, b. Schoharie county, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1816; m. June 13, 1847, Jane Glover; d. Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 8, 1882. |
| 1499 | II. Daughter, d. in infancy. |
| 1500 | III. Son, d. in infancy. |

732. CALVIN FRISBIE⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Joseph (**296**) and Sarah (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 30, 1780, baptized 1780, died in Branford, Jan. 7, 1846. Married

POLLY HARRISON, Branford, Ct., June 12, 1805, died in Branford, Jan. 3, 1843.

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| +1501 | I. | BETSEY ANN FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., June 5, 1806; m. Branford, Aug. 9, 1830, Harvey H. Fowler, M.D.; d. June, 1888(?). |
| +1502 | II. | EMELINE, b. Branford, May 29, 1808; m. Branford, June 21, 1831, Henry B. Norton; d. June, 1888(?). |
| +1503 | III. | WILLIAM ROGERS, b. Branford, May 21, 1819; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Harriet Cooke; d. Branford, 1855. |
| 1504 | IV. | MARY ADELIA, b. Branford, Nov. 20, 1822; d. Jan. 2, 1843. |

737. STATIRA FRISBIE⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (VIII) of Joseph (**296**) and Sarah (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., April 27, 1789, died Sept. 19, 1834. Married

CAPTAIN SAMUEL GRIFFING, February, 1811, son of Aaron and Betty (Palmer) Griffing, born July 5, 1790.

- 1505 I. HARRIET DELIA GRIFFING, b. June 18, 1812; m. May 13, 1823, Increase Cook; d. Aug. 27, 1849.
- 1506 II. SALLY ELIZA GRIFFING, b. May 11, 1816; m. Dec., 1838, John Grannis, of Branford, Ct.
- 1507 III. ELIZABETH STATIRA GRIFFING, b. April 6, 1826; m. June 15, 1849, Rodolphus Bartholomew, of Branford, Ct.; d. Nov. 4, 1877.
- 1508 IV. NANCY EMILY GRIFFING, b. June 26, 1829; m. May 10, 1850, John Spencer, son of Bela and Polly (Bradley) Spencer.

738. LYMAN FRISBIE⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (IX) of Joseph (296) and Sarah (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 23, 1794, baptized 1794, moved to Mendon, Ill., after 1830, died May 7, 1868. Married

ANNA BARKER, Branford, Ct., Dec. 13, 1818, born July 7, 1796, died May 24, 1878.

- +1509 I. JOSEPH BARKER FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Oct. 19, 1819; m. May 6, 1845, Sarah Ann Lay; living (1896) in Mendon, Ill.
- +1510 II. CAROLINE BARKER, b. Branford, April 19, 1821; m. Jan. 2, 1845, Samuel Robinson Chittenden; d. Mendon, 1902.
- 1511 III. EMELINE NORTON, b. Branford, March 18, 1823; m. Dec. 18, 1851, George H. Rea (d. Dec. 24, 1886), of Charlestown, Mass.; d. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 16, 1905.
- +1512 IV. MARY ANN, b. Branford, Aug. 22, 1826; m. Ebenezer Barker; living (1896) in New York city.
- +1513 V. MORRIS EVARTS, b. Branford, Jan. 30, 1830; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Caroline McMellon; d. Mendon, 1900.
- +1514 VI. ELIZABETH PARKER, b. Branford, Dec. 25, 1831; m. June 10, 1852, John A. Chittenden; living (1896) in Mendon.
- 1515 VII. CALVIN, b. Branford, April 22, 1834; d. May 7, 1837.

739. BENJAMIN FRISBIE⁶ (*Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Benjamin (298) and Patience (Chittenden) Frisbie, born in Guilford, Ct., Jan. 24, 1775, settled in Westmoreland, N. Y., moved to Ohio in 1840(?), died in Brownhelm, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1856. Married

1. DAMASK ROSE, North Branford, Ct., Oct. 13, 1800, born in Branford, May 10, 1780, died in Westmoreland, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1810.

- +1516 I. JOHN MEIGS FRISBIE, b. Guilford, Ct., Feb. 7, 1802; m. Mexico, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1825, Susan Webb; d. Sandusky, O., Feb. 8, 1880.
- 1517 II. EMELINE FRANCES, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1803; m. Oct. 13, 1830, Rev. Ichabod Andrew Hart (m. ii. Nov. 3, 1836, Damask Rose Frisbie [1519]); d. Franklin, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1836.
2. LOIS WARNER, Cummington, Mass., Sept. 7, 1812, born in Cummington, Aug. 12, 1783.
- 1518 III. MARY LOUISA FRISBIE, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1814; d. Berlin Heights, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1863.
- +1519 IV. DAMASK ROSE, b. Westmoreland, July 4, 1816; m. Nov. 3, 1836, Rev. Ichabod Andrew Hart; d. Sandusky, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1840.
- +1520 V. STEPHEN WARNER, b. Westmoreland, Aug. 13, 1818; m. i. Ridgeville, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1848, Lucy Avon Hamlin, m. ii. Lyme, Ct. Feb. 26, 1854, Mary S. Daws; d. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1891.
- +1521 VI. JAMES, b. Westmoreland, Nov. 1, 1822; m. i. Seneca, Ohio, April 15, 1851, Almira Ogden, m. ii. April 17, 1860, Sarah M. Gustin; d. Berlin Heights, April 19, 1877.
- 1522 VII. LOUISA, b. Westmoreland, March 16, 1827.
- 1523 VIII. JOHN FRISBIE, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., March 16, 1827.
- +1524 IX. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Westmoreland, Sept. 7, 1828; m. near Geneva Lake, Wis., 1860, Eliza Rogers; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 31, 1885.

740. JULIA ANNA FRISBIE⁶ (*Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Benjamin (298) and Patience (Chittenden) Frisbie, born in Guilford, Ct., March 24, 1779, died in Guilford, July 29, 1836. Married

SAMUEL BRADLEY, Oct. 19, 1795, of Guilford, Ct.

- 1525 I. RUSSELL BRADLEY, drowned at sea when young.
- 1526 II. SAMUEL BRADLEY, drowned at sea when young.
- 1527 III. NANCY BRADLEY, unmarried.
- +1528 IV. ELIZA BRADLEY, m. ——— Brower; lived in New York city.
- 1529 V. EUNICE BRADLEY, married; d. Virginia. No children.
- 1530 VI. SUSAN BRADLEY, m. William Bradley; d. New Haven, Ct. Had children.
- 1531 VII. SARAH BRADLEY, m. Greene Benton; d. Madison, Ct
- 1532 VIII. JANET BRADLEY, m. March 26, 1883, George Starr; d. Illinois.

- 1533 IX. JULIA BRADLEY, married twice; d. Wallingford, Ct. Had children.
- +1534 X. WILLIAM FREDERIC BRADLEY, b. New Haven, March 12, 1818; m. Aug. 24, 1839, Sophia Waring Willard; d. Jan. 21, 1890.

741. RUSSELL FRISBIE⁶ (*Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Benjamin (298) and Patience (Chittenden) Frisbie, born in Guilford, Ct., July 27, 1781. Married

EUNICE REDFIELD, Aug. 12, 1802, daughter of Captain John and Eunice (Joyce) Redfield, born May 6, 1781.

- 1535 I. JULIA FRISBIE, b. Guilford, Ct., May 10, 1803.
- +1536 II. SARAH, b. Guilford, May 22, 1804; m. July 22, 1824, George C. Bradley.
- 1537 III. MARY ANN, b. Guilford, April 15, 1807; d. March 10, 1826.
- 1538 IV. AMANDA, b. Guilford, Nov. 30, 1809; d. June 25, 1833.
- +1539 V. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Guilford, Dec. 27, 1812; m. April 23, 1834, Lucy Maria Field; d. Jan. 5, 1838.
- 1540 VI. EUNICE REDFIELD, b. Guilford, Feb. 24, 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1826.
- 1541 VII. ELIZABETH REDFIELD, b. Guilford, Feb. 24, d. March 1, 1821.
- 1542 VIII. CORNELIA, b. Guilford, March 18; d. Oct. 30, 1824.

747. MARIA FRISBIE⁶ (*Jonathan⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Jonathan (307) and Peggy (Plant) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., April 14, 1794, died Aug. 17, 1874. Married

CHAUNCEY ROGERS, Branford, Ct., Oct. 25, 1815, son of Isaac (321) and Mary (Howd [187]) Rogers, born in 1788. —James Swift Rogers, 1904.

- 1543 I. GEORGE ROGERS, d. Jan. 22, 1900.
- +1544 II. CHARLOTTE ROGERS, b. Jan. 3, 1821; m. March 17, 1845, Elihu Watrous.
- 1545 III. JAMES ROGERS, b. Dec. 31, 1823; m. Mary Ann Sherman; living (1904) in Guilford, Ct. Two children.
- 1546 IV. CHARLES ROGERS, died of brain fever at the age of ten.
- 1547 V. WILLIAM ROGERS.
- 1548 VI. CHARLES WILLIAM ROGERS.
- 1549 VII. MARY ANN ROGERS, d. Oct., 1894.
- 1550 VIII. MARIE LOUISE ROGERS, b. Dec. 1, 1833; m. Andrew Bassett (d. June 18, 1904). Two daughters.

748. WILLIAM FRISBIE⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Jonathan (307) and Peggy (Plant) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., May 16, 1799, died May, 1862. Married

MARY ANN BARKER, Branford, Ct., June 6, 1831, of Branford.

- 1551 I. Daughter, b. Branford, Ct.; d. in infancy.
- 1552 II. Daughter, b. Branford; d. in infancy.
- 1553 III. WILLIAM RUSSELL FRISBIE, M.D., b. Branford, Sept. 25, 1836; grad. Yale College, 1858, M.D., Keokuk College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1880; married; since 1885 medical examiner, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. No children.
- +1554 IV. MARY JANETTE, b. Branford, Jan. 5, 1839; m. i. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 1, 1856, William Henry Gladwin, m. ii. William Henry Thomas; living (1904) in Berkeley, Cal.

749. JOHN FRISBIE⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Jonathan (307) and Peggy (Plant) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., April 27, 1801, died in Branford in 1838. Married

MARY JANE BARTHOLOMEW, daughter of Luzerne and Lois (Foote) Bartholomew, of Northford, Ct., born September, 1810, married 2nd, Lucius Elliot, living (1885) in Fairhaven, Ct.

- 1555 I. LUZERNE FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct.(?); d. in infancy.
- +1556 II. MARIA R., b. Branford(?), Dec. 20, 1831; m. Jan. 6, 1853, Hiram H. Thompson; d. March 11, 1903.

750. MARY FRISBIE⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Jonathan (307) and Peggy (Plant) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 21, 1803, died in New Haven, Ct., March 23, 1901. Married

REV. ALFRED HOUGH, Branford, Ct., Aug. 22, 1833, born in Collinsville, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1803, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Vernon Center, N. Y., died in Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1839, while attending a session of the Presbyterian General Assembly.

- 1557 I. HARRIET WINSLOW HOUGH, b. Oct. 25, 1835; unmarried; living (1905) in New Haven, Ct., 337 Crown street.
- 1558 II. MARY ELIZABETH HOUGH, b. April 7, 1837; m. July 2, 1857, Alonzo A. Plant (d. Jan. 28, 1893); living (1905) in Brooklyn, N. Y. Eight children, six living (1905).

755. ABRAHAM ROGERS⁶ (*Abraham*⁵, *John*⁴, *Lydia Frisbie*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Abraham (320) and Hannah (Palmer) Rogers, born in Branford, Ct., June 25, 1783. Married

FANNY FOWLER, Branford, Ct., Nov. 16, 1809.

- 1559 I. ELI FOWLER ROGERS, b. Stony Creek (rec. Branford), Ct., July 15, 1811; m. i. Branford, June 10, 1834, Elizabeth A. Frisbie (2206), m. ii. Branford, Nov. 24, 1875, Amelia Hand, m. iii. New Haven, Ct., Dec. 13, 1877, Sophia A. Bartlett (living [1903]); d. Branford, Feb. 17, 1899.
- +1560 II. ABRAHAM ROGERS, b. (rec. Branford) June 11, 1813; m. Branford, Nov. 30, 1837, Elizabeth Norton.
- +1561 III. ELIZUR ROGERS, b. (rec. Branford) Nov. 2, 1816; m. Branford, April 20, 1843, Sally Foote; d. New Haven, 1904(?).
- +1562 IV. HENRY ROGERS, b. (rec. Branford) July 31, 1821; m. Westmoreland, N. Y., May 16, 1849, Elizabeth Townsend; living (1906) in New Haven.

756. DAVID FRISBIE⁶ (*Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Jabez (332) and Jerusha Frisbie, born in Connecticut in 1750(?). Moved to Westford, Vt., before 1797, died in Westford in 1797 or 1798. Married

MRS. MARY FIELD WOODFORD.

In the division of the estate of David Frisbie, at Westford, Vermont, Dec. 11, 1806, by commissioners appointed by the Court of Probate, the following heirs are named: Widow Mary Frisbie, Josiah Frisbie, Mrs. Gale (Elizabeth Frisbie), Mrs. Moors, Laura Frisbie, Huldah Frisbie, David Frisbie, Joseph Frisbie, Amasa Frisbie, and Eliakim's heirs, these last probably the children of a deceased son. —Records of the Court of Probate of Chittenden county, Vermont, at Burlington, Vermont, 1903.

- 1563 I. ELIAKIM FRISBIE.
- 1564 II. JOSIAH, settled in Ohio; married, and had family.
- 1565 III. AMASA, m. Farmington, Ct., May 16, 1796, Elizabeth Woodruff; settled in Ohio(?).
He served in the War of 1812. Connecticut militia. Private, Daniel Deming, commander, served at ———, Aug. 18 to Oct. 4, 1814. —Connecticut Military Record.
- 1566 IV. ELIZABETH, m. ——— Gale.
- 1567 V. Daughter, m. ——— Moors.
- 1568 VI. LAURA.
- 1569 VII. HULDAH, m. John Sibley.

+1570 VIII. JOSEPH W., b. Westford, Vt., June 30, 1798(?); m. White Creek, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1831, Patience Mattison Allen; d. Westford, Jan. 3, 1870.

+1571 IX. DAVID, b. Farmington, May 5, 1798(?); m. Betsey Clapp; d. Ballston Spa, N. Y., March 29, 1888.

757. ELIAKIM FRISBIE⁶ (*Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (II) of Jabez (332) and Jerusha Frisbie, born in Connecticut in 1755(?), said to have served in the Revolutionary War, moved to Westford, Vt., in 1799, died in Westford. Married

POLLY PECK, in Connecticut, died in Westford, Vt.

+1572 I. IRA BENONI FRISBIE, b. Farmington, Ct., May 21, 1789; m. Hardwick, Vt., March 14, 1812, Tirzah S. Ruggles; d. May 1, 1867.

1573 II. JARED FRISBIE.

1574 III. ESTHER.

+1575 IV. ISRAEL W., b. March, 1793; m. Sarah De Camp.

1576 V. EZRA.

1577 VI. DELIA.

+1578 VII. PAMELIA, m. George Farnsworth; lived in Westford, Vt.

759. LEVI FRISBIE⁶ (*Jacob⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Jabez (332) and Jerusha Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Aug. 22, 1773, said to have come to Barbers Point, N. Y., on Lake Champlain, with his brother-in-law Major Hezekiah Barber (758), in the spring of 1786, settled in Westport, N. Y., in 1812, served in the War of 1812, died in Westport, Dec. 25, 1840. Married

SALLY JOHNSON, Jan. 30, 1794, of Harwinton, Ct., born in Harwinton, Feb. 15, 1774, died in Elizabethtown, N. Y., April 1, 1854.

1579 I. LEVI FRISBIE, b. Harwinton, Ct., Nov. 17, 1794; d. Aug. 18, 1817.

1580 II. Child, d. in infancy.

+1581 III. WILLARD, b. Harwinton, March 12, 1798; m. Feb. 3, 1825, Ann Stephens (Anna Knapp); d. Westport, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1871.

1582 IV. WILLIAM, b. Harwinton, March 16, 1801; m. i. Farmington, Ct., Sept. 10, 1829, Mary Peck, of Farmington, and lived in Farmington till after her death, m. ii. Mary Orr; d. Westport, April 13, 1880. No children.

+1583 V. SALLY, b. Harwinton, March 25, 1803; m. i. May 18, 1822, Daniel Clark, m. ii. William McIntyre; d. Westport, July 21, 1867.

- +1584 VI. ANDREW, b. Harwinton, March 5, 1805; m. April 9, 1826, Sally Nichols; d. Westport, Aug. 16, 1885.
- +1585 VII. ANNA, b. Harwinton, Feb. 19, 1807; m. Nov. 2, 1825, Benjamin Beers; d. Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 24, 1898.
- +1586 VIII. JERUSHA, b. Harwinton, July 11, 1809; m. Oct. 21, 1825, Reuben Nichols; d. Iowa, 1895.
- +1587 IX. HEZEKIAH BENJAMIN, b. Harwinton, June 13 (19), 1811; m. Jan. 19, 1837, Eliza Richards (Eliza Nichols); d. Iowa, Feb. 25, 1889.
- +1588 X. EMELINE, b. Westport, April 19, 1813; m. Dec. 23, 1834 (1831), D. Platt Pond; d. Ohio, Nov. 10, 1892.
- +1589 XI. MARIA, b. Westport, Sept. 12, 1815; m. July 12, 1836, George C. Whitlock; living (1898) in Iowa.
- +1590 XII. LEVI, b. Westport, Sept. 8, 1818; m. April 8, 1841, Julia Reed; d. Ferrisburg, Vt., Dec. 5, 1896.

760. BENJAMIN FRISBIE⁶ (*Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (V) of Jabez (332) and Jerusha Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., in 1775(?), settled in Westport, N. Y., in 1800(?), died in Westport in 1819. Married

THANKFUL GAYLORD, New Haven or Norfolk, Ct., Nov. 28, 1799, married a second time, died in Canton, N. Y.

- 1591 I. JABEZ FRISBIE, b. Westport, N. Y.
- 1592 II. EDGAR GAYLORD FRISBIE, b. Westport, N. Y.
- +1593 III. THEODORE, b. Westport, Oct. 9, 1804; m. Canton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1826, Matilda Clark; d. Canton, April 20, 1829.
- 1594 IV. MARQUIS, b. Westport.
- 1595 V. CAROLINE, b. Westport.
- 1596 VI. HULDAH, b. Westport.
- +1597 VII. SAMUEL, b. Westport, Oct. 29, 1817; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Catharine Maria Nichols; living (1902) in Milestrip, N. Y.

761. ELIJAH FRISBIE⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Joseph (338) and Sarah (Kelsey) Frisbie, born July 12, 1768, owned a place in Winsted, Ct., in 1791, was a freeman in Winchester in 1791, afterward owned and occupied property about a mile south of Winchester Center till he moved to Vernon, N. Y., in 1800(?). Married

LODEMIA MOTT, Jan. 10, 1791-2, daughter of Adam Mott, died March 27, 1801. —Boyd. Annals of Winchester, Ct., 1873.

- 1598 I. MARCUS FRISBIE, b. May 7, 1792.

763. ELI FRISBIE⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (III) of Joseph (338) and Sarah (Kelsey) Frisbie, born in Winchester, Ct., June 8, 1772, freeman in 1797, bought land near Torrington, Ct., in 1797, sold it in 1799 and moved to Vernon, N. Y., died in Vernon Center, N. Y., March 12, 1841. Married

SARAH HILLS, Winchester, Ct., April 17, 1794, born March 25, 1776, died in Vernon Center, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1851.

- | | | |
|-------|-------|---|
| 1599 | I. | LUCIA FRISBIE, b. Sept. 1, 1794; m. Chester Rotch Vernon. |
| 1600 | II. | POLLY, b. Sept. 21, 1796. |
| 1601 | III. | FLORA, b. Aug. 9, 1798; m. Hiram Cole Vernon. |
| +1602 | IV. | MEDAD HILLS, b. Vernon Center, N. Y., April 2, 1801; m. Oct. 17, 1830, Elizabeth Van Sice. |
| +1603 | V. | NORMAN, b. Vernon Center, March 24, 1803; d. Chicago, Ill., 1850. |
| 1604 | VI. | LYMAN, b. Vernon Center, Feb. 29, 1808; d. Vernon Center, Feb. 20, 1815. |
| 1605 | VII. | HIRAM TYRE, b. Vernon Center, June 13, 1810; d. Auburn, N. Y. |
| +1606 | VIII. | LEVI SMITH, b. Vernon Center, April 5, 1815; m. Vernon, N. Y., 1850, Lucy Fidelia Fuller; d. Oneida, N. Y., 1883. |

764. PARDEE FRISBIE⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Joseph (338) and Sarah (Kelsey) Frisbie, born in Winchester, Ct., May 19, 1775, died in Vernon Center, N. Y., March 12, 1841. Married

SARAH WHEATON, of Geneseo, N. Y., born Jan. 2, 1787.

- | | | |
|-------|-------|---|
| +1607 | I. | ELMINA FRISBIE, b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. Harry Burlingame; d. Feb. 14, 1839. |
| 1608 | II. | ELIJAH MARCUS, b. July 7, 1808; d. May 29, 1850. |
| 1609 | III. | AMANDA ROXANA, b. Dec. 23, 1810; m. Pardee Jenks; d. March 24, 1875. |
| 1610 | IV. | LOUISA, b. Feb. 6, 1815; d. Sept. 7, 1887. |
| 1611 | V. | EMILY FRISBIE, b. Jan. 21, 1816; d. April 13, 1837. |
| 1612 | VI. | ORVILLE, b. May 30, 1817; d. Dec. 17, 1890. |
| 1613 | VII. | ALBERT CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 22, 1819; d. June 8, 1889. |
| 1614 | VIII. | CORNELIA ADALINE, b. March 1, 1822; m. Horace Kent (living [1898] in Elmira, N. Y.); d. May 10, 1847. |
| 1615 | IX. | LYMAN, b. July 6, 1824; d. March 16, 1891. |
| +1616 | X. | SARAH LOVINA, b. March 31, 1826; m. May 1, 1849, Enos Demontimer Wood; living (1898) in Eaton, N. Y. |
| 1617 | XI. | CLARISSA ELIZABETH, b. March 27, 1828; d. Jan. 11, 1858. |

771. JOEL GAYLORD⁶ (*Levi*⁵, *Jerusha Frisbee*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Levi (339) and Lois (Barnes) Gaylord, born Dec. 8, 1766, settled in Harpersfield, N. Y., died July 19, 1849. Married

ACHSAH GIBBS, daughter of Caleb and Margery (Stewart) Gibbs, died Dec. 22, 1849.

- 1618 I. PHOEBE GAYLORD, b. Aug. 24, 1790; m. Sept. 13, 1817, Luther Frisbee (1436); d. Jan. 30, 1828.
- 1619 II. CANDACE GAYLORD, b. Aug. 28, 1793; m. Joseph Bell; d. April 25, 1825.
- 1620 III. MARGARET GAYLORD, b. Aug. 8, 1795; m. Oct. 3, 1815, Ephraim Tenfield; d. July 31, 1850.
- 1621 IV. LOIS GAYLORD, b. Oct. 22, 1796; m. Orrin Beach; d. Oct. 19, 1862.
- 1622 V. ALMA GAYLORD, b. Dec. 1, 1798; m. Samuel Mulford.
- 1623 VI. JOEL MILTON GAYLORD, b. Sept. 26, 1800; m. Oct. 3, 1826, Hannah H. Ellis (d. Nov. 3, 1844); moved to Wellington, Ohio; d. March 11, 1863.
- 1624 VII. ROXEY GAYLORD, b. Oct. 28, 1802; m. Feb. 10, 1824, Daniel Terry.
- 1625 VIII. MINERVA GAYLORD, b. Feb. 7, 1806; m. Feb. 11, 1844, Abiel Baldwin (b. Durham, N. Y., May 4, 1791; m. i. Jan. 7, 1812, Polly Gilbert, of Paris, N. Y.; settled in Volney, N. Y.; moved to Eddytown, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1875), son of Abiel and Eunice (Coe) Baldwin; d. March 11, 1875.
- 1626 IX. ACHSAH EMELINE GAYLORD, b. April 11, 1809; m. i. July 6, 1835, Titus F. Bryant (d. Feb. 9, 1848), m. ii. Sept. 8, 1850, Henry Thornton.

784. ANNA FRISBIE⁶ (*Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Zebulon (346) and Susanna (Hotchkiss) Frisbie, born in Farmington, Ct., Dec. 22, 1772. Married

HARVEY MARSHALL, March 5, 1794, born June 29, 1768, settled in Colebrook, Ct., moved to Hartford, Ct.

- +1627 I. ZEBULON MARSHALL, b. 1795(?); m. Painesville, Ohio, Mary Main; d. Newark, N. J., 1880(?).
- +1628 II. LUCY ANN MARSHALL, m. i. ——— North, m. ii. ——— Howlett; d. 1837(?).
- 1629 III. THOMAS MARSHALL, m. Nancy ———; lived in Graniteville, S. C.; d. soon after the Civil War.
- +1630 IV. SOPHRONIA MARSHALL, m. James Goddard; lived in Macon, Ga.
- 1631 V. SUSANNA MARSHALL, d. Painesville, Ohio, 1850(?).
- +1632 VI. LUCIA MARSHALL, b. Colebrook, Ct., Sept. 27, 1813; m. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 14, 1837, Caleb Leach Packard; d. Hartford, Jan. 9, 1887.
- 1633 VII. HORACE MARSHALL, d. in infancy.

787. GAD FRISBIE (Major)⁶ (*Zebulon⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Zebulon (346) and Susanna (Hotchkiss) Frisbie, born in Farmington, Ct., April 14, 1778, died in Burlington, Conn., Dec. 21, 1854. Married

ELIZABETH PETTIBONE, June 16, 1803.

- +1634 I. EARL THEODORE FRISBIE, b. Burlington, Ct., June 21, 1804; m. i. Burlington, Jan. 26, 1826, Emeline Johnson, m. ii. Painesville, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1872, Anna Marshall (1651) Doolittle; d. Painesville, Sept. 29, 1883.
- 1635 II. SUSAN MARIA, b. Burlington, Nov. 27, 1805; m. 1822, John Case (d. before 1880); lived in Canton, Ct., moved to Racine, Wis., 1840, to Painesville, 1841; d. Cleveland, Ohio, 1880. Two sons, three daughters, all died before 1880.
- +1636 III. ELIZABETH ELEANOR, b. Burlington, April 24, 1808; m. 1836, Julius Norton; d. 1873.
- +1637 IV. ZEBULON GATES, b. Burlington, Nov. 26, 1809; m. 1847, Charity ———; d. Sennett, N. Y., Aug., 1857.
- 1638 V. MARY ANN, b. Burlington, Feb. 16, 1812; d. 1817.
- 1639 VI. SARAH, b. Burlington, Sept. 24, 1813; m. 1840, Walter G. Simpson (b. Dec. 26, 1800; d. June 26, 1860), of Auburn, N. Y.; d. Auburn, Feb. 19, 1886.
- +1640 VII. GAD, b. Burlington, 1815; m. 1837, Marietta Williams; both d. before 1860.
- +1641 VIII. SAMUEL, b. Burlington, 1817; m. ——— Slade; neither living (1896).
- +1642 IX. JOHN, b. Burlington, Dec. 8, 1819; m. Burlington, Sept. 23, 1845, Jane Rosanna Lewis; d. Freeport, Ill., Dec. 6, 1902.
- +1643 X. JAMES, b. Burlington, 1822; m. April 27, 1843, Henrietta Pettibone; d. 1892.
- 1644 XI. STEPHEN, b. Burlington, 1824; d. Burlington, 1842.
- 1645 XII. DAVID, b. Burlington, 1827; went to California, 1851, returned 1853, went to Alabama, 1857; forced into the Confederate service in the Civil War; married; d. before 1880. No children.
- 1646 XIII. BENJAMIN R., b. Burlington, 1829; went to Illinois 1858; served in the Civil War, Union army, 1861-64; m. 1870, Drusilla Clark; living (1896) in West Union, Iowa. Two sons.
- 1647 XIV. MARY, b. Burlington, 1831; m. Sept. 8, 1853, Horace A. Seeley, of Bethel, Ct.; moved to Montgomery, Ala., 1865; d. 1865. Two children.

789. SUSANNA FRISBIE⁶ (*Zebulon⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (VI) of Zebulon (346) and

Susanna (Hotchkiss) Frisbie, born in Farmington, Ct., March 10, 1783. Married

SETH MARSHALL, June 10, 1802, born Dec. 2, 1775, settled in Colebrook, Ct., moved to Painesville, Ohio, in 1835. Of nine children:

- +1648 I. HELEN MARSHALL, m. Timothy Rockwell.
- 1649 II. ABIGAIL MARSHALL.
- 1650 III. SARAH MARSHALL, m. Reuben Hitchcock, who became a judge, "a man of high standing, as nearly perfect as man can be." —Mrs. Anna Marshall [1651]) Doolittle Frisbie, 1898.
- 1651 IV. ANNA MARSHALL, b. 1817; m. i. John T. Doolittle (d. 1871), of Middlebury, Vt., a lawyer of high repute, m. ii. Dec. 28, 1872, Earl Theodore Frisbie (1634); living (1898) in Painesville, Ohio.

794. CHAUNCEY FRISBIE⁶ (*Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Levi (349) and Phoebe (Gaylord) Frisbie, born in Bristol (Burlington), Ct., Nov. 16, 1787, died in Orwell, Pa., May 2, 1864.

Chauncey Frisbie was born in Burlington, Connecticut, Nov. 16, 1787, the eldest son of Levi and Phoebe (Gaylord) Frisbie, natives of Connecticut, and of English descent. His father served in the Revolutionary War, and in 1800 came to Pennsylvania with his family and settled in Orwell, Bradford county. Chauncey received a fair education in Connecticut. Till he reached his majority he worked at home on the farm, teaching during the winter for several years. March 17, 1812, he married Chloe Howard, a native of Connecticut who had come to Bradford county with her sister after their father's death. Chauncey spent his life in farming, and acquired a fair competence, owning at one time three hundred acres of land, a part of which he cleared with his own hands. The same property is now (1878) owned by his son George Frisbie, who has erected a fine, commodious residence in the village of Orwell.

In politics he was in early life a Federalist, but after the election of President Andrew Jackson he was an unswerving Democrat till his death. He was active in political affairs, and held several important offices. He was at one time treasurer of Bradford county, and he was also a justice of the peace for thirty-three years.

He and his wife were prominent members of the Presbyterian Church of Orwell, himself an elder for thirty-five years. They are still remembered for their consistent Christian lives and for their liberal support of the religious and benevolent work of the Church.

Chauncey Frisbie died May 2, 1864, honored and respected by all who knew him. His first wife, Chloe Howard, died in 1826, at the age of thirty-five. His second wife, Eliza, the widow of Dr. Dudley Humphrey, of Connecticut, a noble Christian woman, died in 1865, aged eighty years.—Craft. History of Bradford County, Pa., 1878.

Chauncey Frisbie married:

1. CHLOE HOWARD, March 17, 1812, born in Connecticut in 1791, died in Orwell, Pa., Nov. 7, 1826.

+1652 I. HANSON ZEBULON FRISBIE, b. Orwell, Pa., June 4, 1819; m. i. March 14, 1844, Mary Elizabeth Russell, m. ii. March 1, 1859, Julia Sophia Meracle; d. Grantville, Kansas, Nov. 1, 1896.

+1653 II. PHOEBE MARIA FRISBIE, b. Orwell, Pa., Jan. 16, 1821; m. Orwell, Oct. 8, 1845, Colonel Elisha Boanerges Harvey; d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 7, 1849.

2. ELIZA (HUMPHREYS) HUMPHREY, born in 1785, married 1st, Dudley Humphrey, M.D., died Sept. 9, 1865.

+1654 III. GEORGE CHAUNCEY FRISBIE, b. Orwell, Pa., March 1, 1831; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Huldah Jane Kuykendall; living (1896) in Orwell.

1655 IV. RACHEL, d. in infancy.

797. CATHARINE FRISBIE⁶ (*Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Levi (349) and Phoebe (Gaylord) Frisbie, born in Bristol, Ct., April 1, 1792, died in Orwell, Pa., Aug. 27, 1822. Married

ABEL EASTABROOKS, October, 1815, of Orwell, Pa.

+1656 I. CHARLES EASTABROOKS, b. Orwell, Pa., Aug. 29, 1816; m. Mary Ann King; d. Milledgeville, Ill., Nov. 29, 1857.

+1657 II. LAURA EASTABROOKS, b. Orwell, Aug. 15, 1818; m. Orwell, Aug. 18, 1841, James Dudley Humphrey; d. Towanda, Pa., Sept. 25, 1870.

+1658 III. AARON GAYLORD EASTABROOKS, b. Orwell, Nov. 9, 1820; m. i. Carroll county, Ill., June 27, 1846, Ellen Wheeler, m. ii. Oregon, Ill., May 5, 1852, Jane Kellogg; d. near Milledgeville, Nov. 6, 1889.

+1659 IV. LEVI FRISBIE EASTABROOKS, b. Orwell, Aug. 6, 1822; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Mary Inman; d. near Milledgeville, May 11, 1902.

799. LEVI FRISBIE⁶ (*Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Levi (349) and Phoebe (Gaylord)

Frisbie, born in Burlington, Ct., Nov. 19, 1798, died in Orwell, Pa., Nov. 23, 1889. Married

1. CHLOE CHUBBUCK, March 13, 1825, daughter of Nathaniel and Chloe (Eaton) Chubbuck, born in Ellington, Ct., Dec. 8, 1803, moved to Orwell, Pa., in 1817, died in Orwell, Aug. 20, 1869.

- | | |
|-------|--|
| +1660 | I. AARON GAYLORD FRISBIE, b. Orwell, Pa., March 4, 1826; m. Dec. 5, 1850, Sarah Ordella Darling; d. Orwell, Feb. 18, 1896. |
| 1661 | II. CHLOE CATHARINE, b. Orwell, June 29, 1828; m. July 4, 1850, Stewart M. Line (b. Aug. 3, 1823), of Mauch Chunk, Pa.; living (1896) in Berwick, Pa. No children of her own; adopted and brought up two daughters of her sister, Laura Pamela (1664) Bachman. |
| +1662 | III. EATON NATHANIEL, b. Orwell, June 24, 1832; m. i. Dec. 9, 1857, Elizabeth Reed Foster, m. ii. 1879, Mary K. Knight; d. Passaic, N. J., Nov. 13, 1893. |
| 1663 | IV. WILBUR ERSKINE, b. Orwell, June 9, 1834; m. Oct., 1854, Emily Buck, of Wyalusing, Pa.; living (1896) in Carbondale, Pa. |
| +1664 | V. LAURA PAMELIA, b. Orwell, June 3, 1838; m. i. March 31, 1859, Amos Franklin Bachman, m. ii. John Russell; d. March 6, 1874. |
| +1665 | VI. JOSEPH AUSTIN, b. Orwell, Dec. 14, 1840; m. Elmira, N. Y., June 24, 1868, Elizabeth Crosby Loomis; living (1896) in Elmira. |

2. MRS. HARRIET OYER, November, 1878.

800. ZEBULON FRISBIE⁶ (*Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Levi (**349**) and Phoebe (Gaylord) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., July 4, 1801, died in Orwell, Aug. 29, 1881. Married

POLLY GOODWIN, Dec. 4, 1828, daughter of Warren Goodwin, of Connecticut, born Nov. 6, 1811, left an orphan at the age of six, taken to Orwell, Pa., and brought up by her mother's brother, James Cowles, formerly of Connecticut, died in Orwell, April 17, 1887.

Judge Zebulon Frisbie, the youngest son of Levi and Phoebe (Gaylord) Frisbie, was born on the spot on which he has always lived, in Orwell, Pennsylvania. At the age of twenty-seven he married Polly Goodwin, a native of Connecticut, but at the time of her marriage a resident of Orwell township.

Most of his life has been spent in agricultural pursuits. In politics he was originally a Whig; but on the formation of

the Republican party he became an ardent supporter of its principles. He was a justice of the peace for eighteen years, and afterward for a term of five years, an assistant judge of Bradford county. He cared for his father and mother during their last years, and now (1878) occupies the homestead established by his father when he first came into the county. He and his wife are both warmly attached to the Presbyterian Church, of which they have been members since the second year of their marriage. The Judge has been an elder in the Church for the past twenty years. He is a man without ostentation, of exemplary life, genial and sociable, and highly respected by his fellow-citizens. —Craft. History of Bradford County, Pa., 1878.

- +1666 I. ADDISON COWLES FRISBIE, b. Orwell, Pa., Oct. 20, 1829; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Ann Matilda Newell; d. Feb. 24, 1910.
- +1667 II. WARREN RUSH, b. Orwell, Aug. 31, 1831; m. Feb. 18, 1857, Carolyn Harriet Coburn; d. Aug. 5, 1865.
- +1668 III. WILLIAM LAWSON, M. D., b. Orwell, March 25, 1834; m. i. Oct. 26, 1859, Alswitha Knapp, m. ii. March 16, 1896, Frances Brainard; d. Potterville, Pa., Sept. 14, 1896.
- +1669 IV. CHAUNCEY MONTGOMERY, b. Orwell, Nov. 12, 1837; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Emogene Knapp.
- 1670 V. ELIZA MARIA, b. Orwell, Nov. 29, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1849.
- +1671 VI. RUBY HANNAH, b. Orwell, June 15, 1843; m. Dec. 1, 1864, Edward Yale Boardman; lived in Corning, N. Y.; d. Aug. 9, 1905.
- 1672 VII. ORRIN GOODWIN, b. Orwell, June 8, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1847.
- 1673 VIII. EMILY PHOEBE, b. Orwell, Oct. 1, 1847; d. Feb. 20, 1849.
- 1674 IX. MARY ELLEN, b. Orwell, Oct. 6, 1849.
- +1675 X. OLIN GAYLORD, b. Orwell, Feb. 20, 1852; m. Towanda, Pa., Jan. 30, 1879, Josephine Carter Wardell; lived in Towanda; d. Aug. 17, 1908.

801. POLLY FRISBIE⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Samuel (**351**) and Mary (Grant) Frisbie, born in Granville, N. Y., June 5, 1789, died Dec. 12, 1869. Married

TIMOTHY NORTON, Nov. 10, 1805.

- 1676 I. HIRAM FRISBIE NORTON, of Sand Bank, N. Y.

802. SAMUEL GRANT HIRAM FRISBIE⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (II) of Samuel (**351**)

and Mary (Grant) Frisbie, born in Granville, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1791, died in Holley, N. Y., July 11, 1874.

Hiram Frisbie's father was Dr. Samuel Frisbie (351), who settled in Verona, New York, where Hiram became a clerk in a store. When the War of 1812 broke out, Hiram enlisted in the cavalry. He was a bearer of despatches from Sacket Harbor to Black Rock, arriving at Buffalo the day after the place had been burned by the British, in December, 1813. At the close of the war he went into business, managing a store, a hotel, and the manufacture of pearlash, near Clarendon village. In 1828 he moved to Holley, New York, where in company with James Seymour he purchased a tract of land where the village now stands. They erected a two-story brick block, and donated sites for a school-house and for the Baptist and Presbyterian churches. Soon afterward Mr. Frisbie and Augustus Southworth built a stone gristmill, the first erected in Holley, and carried on the business for several years. In the meantime Mr. Frisbie had engaged in trade and had become an extensive dealer in wool and other produce. He built a three-story brick building at the southeast corner of the square, which was known as the Frisbie Block. He was elected supervisor in 1829, and was postmaster of Holley for about twenty years. He was married twice, and died in 1874, after a long and honorable life. — Signor. Landmarks of Orleans County, N. Y., 1894.

Samuel Grant Hiram Frisbie married:

1. SARAH SAYRE, daughter of Moses and Phoebe Berrien (Warner) Sayre, born in Milton, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1797.

+1677 I. HIRAM SAYRE FRISBIE, b. Verona, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1819; m. Sept. 4, 1844, Mary Forman Jones; d. Holley, N. Y., June 20, 1871.

1678 II. SARAH, d. in infancy.

2. JULIETTE A. BUTLER, June 18, 1828, daughter of Joseph Butler, of New Hartford, N. Y.

1679 III. FREDERICK BUTLER FRISBIE, unmarried; d. July 28, 1897.

+1680 IV. EDGAR GRANT, m. Oct. 20, 1863, Amelia Lingfelder; living (1903) in Philadelphia, Pa.

1681 V. CORNELIA E., m. June 20, 1865, Henry Orlando Jones, son of Reuben Davis and Harriet (Rayan) Jones; d. April 2, 1899.

1682 VI. SARAH L., m. June 20, 1857, Albert Davis Jones (b. July 29, 1824; d. Sept. 5, 1889), son of Reuben Davis and Harriet (Rayan) Jones; settled in Chicago, Ill.

1683 VII. SAMUEL SIDNEY, b. Nov. 19, 1843; d. March 19, 1848.

- 1684 VIII. MARTHA S., m. June 17, 1869, Henry Sawyer.
 1685 IX. CHARLES HENRY, unmarried; living (1903) in
 Holley, N. Y.

809. JOEL FRISBIE⁶ (*Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Luman (356) and Anna (Parker) Frisbie, born in Harpersfield, N. Y., in 1790(?). Married

LAURA WOODWARD, 1811, born in Bristol, Ct., Feb. 5, 1792.

- 1686 I. CLITUS ALONZO FRISBIE, married, and had children.
 1687 II. WOODWARD, b. 1814; m. Sarah Fairchild Smith,
 of Rhinebeck, N. Y. One son.
 1688 III. HENRY HOBART, married. One son.
 1689 IV. Child, d. in infancy.
 1690 V. Child, d. in infancy.
 1691 VI. LAURA ANN FRISBIE, b. 1821(?); married; d.
 Farmington, Ct. One son, one daughter; both
 given to the New Lebanon, (N. Y.) Shakers.
 +1692 VII. HENRIETTA, b. Coventry, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1824;
 m. Feb. 5, 1844, Alanson Strong; living (1903)
 in Northampton, Mass.

811. HIRAM FRISBIE⁶ (*Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Luman (356) and Anna (Parker) Frisbie, born in Harpersfield, N. Y., moved to Harpersfield, Ohio, in 1818. Married

SALLY STEVER.

- 1693 I. JULIETTE FRISBIE.
 +1694 II. LAURA ANN, b. Trumbull, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1821;
 m. Jefferson, Ohio, July 4, 1844, Elihu Backus
 Gill; d. Geneva, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1878.
 1695 III. EVELYN.
 1696 IV. PETER.
 1697 V. LUMAN.
 1698 VI. ALONZO.
 1699 VII. CLITUS.
 1700 VIII. HELEN.
 1701 IX. HENRY.

813. PETER FRISBIE⁶ (*Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Luman (356) and Anna (Parker) Frisbie, born in Harpersfield, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1799, moved to Harpersfield, Ohio, in 1818, died May 14, 1893. Married

NANCY QUACKENBUSH, born Aug. 3, 1808, died June 12, 1878.

- 1702 I. ERASTUS FRISBIE, b. Feb. 3, 1830; unmarried;
 d. May 30, 1858.

- +1703 II. POLLY, b. April 16, 1833; m. June 20, 1857, Philetus Woodbury Tuttle.

814. THEODORE FRISBIE⁶ (*Luman⁵, Theodore⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (VI) of Luman (356) and Anna (Parker) Frisbie, born in Harpersfield, N. Y., in 1802, moved to Harpersfield, Ohio, in 1816, to Trumbull, Ohio, in 1831, died Dec. 1, 1894. Married

FANNY WARNER, Harpersfield, Ohio, October, 1824, of Great Barrington, Mass., came with her parents to Ohio in 1823, died April 24, 1881.

- 1704 I. MIRANCIE FRISBIE, b. Harpersfield, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1825; unmarried.
- 1705 II. MARIETTE, b. Harpersfield, Aug. 4, 1827; d. July 26, 1848.
- 1706 III. THEODORE, b. Harpersfield, Feb. 28, 1829; married; large family.
- 1707 IV. AMANDA, b. Harpersfield, March 5, 1831; unmarried.
- +1708 V. LORRIN, b. Trumbull, Ohio, Feb. 29, 1832; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Julia Decker; d. Dec. 30, 1885.
- +1709 VI. LEVI, b. Trumbull, May 28, 1837; m. Dec. 17, 1859, Nancy Alexander.
- +1710 VII. EMELINE, b. Trumbull, Oct. 26, 1839; m. July 4, 1867, Andrew Cadmes; living (1903) in Austinburg, Ohio.
- +1711 VIII. NANCY FRISBIE, b. Trumbull, Ohio, April 15, 1842; m. March 24, 1876, Joseph Wheeler Fairbanks.
- 1712 IX. HENRY, b. Trumbull.
- 1713 X. RILEY, b. Trumbull, July 4, 1845; d. Trumbull, July 21, 1851.

815. LUMAN FRISBIE⁶ (*Luman⁵, Theodore⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (VII) of Luman (356) and Anna (Parker) Frisbie, born in Harpersfield, N. Y., moved to Harpersfield, Ohio, in 1818. Married

1. POLLY SACKETT.

- 1714 I. ELIZA FRISBIE.
- 1715 II. ANNE.
- 1716 III. WILLIAM.

2. ANNA BANE (BAIN).

3. MRS. ——— PLAISTED.

816. MEHITABLE FRISBIE⁶ (*Luman⁵, Theodore⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (VIII) of Luman (356) and Anna (Parker) Frisbie, born in Harpersfield, N. Y.,

November, 1803, moved to Harpersfield, Ohio, in 1818, died in Unionville, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1889. Married

JOHN GALE, Harpersfield, Ohio, in 1823, born in Connecticut, July, 1799, brought up in Holland Purchase (Patent[?]), N. Y., moved to Harpersfield, Ohio, in 1819, died May 28, 1884.

- +1717 I. LUCIUS GALE, b. Harpersfield, Ohio, April 2, 1824; m. Unionville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1851, Almira Pooler; living (1903) in Madison, Ohio.
- 1718 II. EXY GALE, b. Harpersfield, 1825; d. Geneva, Ohio, 1840.
- 1719 III. AARON GALE, b. Harpersfield, 1829; m. 1887, Phila Thompson; living (1903) in Unionville.
- 1720 IV. TITUS GALE, b. Harpersfield, 1831; m. 1856, Aro-zina Kellogg (d. 1901); d. 1893. Four children.
- 1721 V. PAMELIA GALE, b. Harpersfield, 1833; m. 1868, Lawrence E. Truax; living (1903) in Unionville.
- 1722 VI. ANNA GALE, b. 1836; d. in infancy.
- 1723 VII. HARRIET GALE, b. Harpersfield, 1837; m. 1852, George Putnam (d. 1895); living (1903) in Madison, Ohio. One child.

821. SARAH FRISBEE⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Benjamin (362) and Margaret (Holly) Frisbee, born in Sharon, Ct., April 27, 1759. Married

JOEL JACKSON, Sharon, Ct., Feb. 14, 1776.

- +1724 I. ZENAS JACKSON, m. Huldah Hopkins.
- +1725 II. JOEL JACKSON, m. Milicent Delamater.
- 1726 III. REUBEN JACKSON, m. Abigail Delamater.
- 1727 IV. ORMAN JACKSON, m. Emily Miller.
- 1728 V. ROXY JACKSON, m. ——— Van Deusen.
- +1729 VI. ASENATH JACKSON, m. Francis Stratton.
- +1730 VII. ACHSAH JACKSON, m. Harris Hopkins.
- +1731 VIII. POLLY JACKSON, m. Richard Stratton.

822. THOMAS FRISBEE⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Benjamin (362) and Margaret (Holly) Frisbee, born in Sharon, Ct., June 12, 1761, farmer, died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Tryon county militia, levies for the defense of the frontiers, 1782, Lieutenant-colonel Willett, Captain Jonathan Percy. —Fernow, p. 259. Married

1. EDITH LOVELL.

- +1732 I. FLORETTA FRISBEE, b. Nov. 21, 1790; m. Joseph Sisson; d. Rensselaerville, N. Y.

- +1733 II. CLARISSA, b. 1792; m. Peter Lamereaux.
 1734 III. CYRUS, b. July 20, 1794.
 +1735 IV. MATILDA, b. July 23, 1796; m. Lawrence Winnie.
 1736 V. OLIVE, b. Aug. 16, 1798; m. Philo Carpenter.
 2. ABIGAIL (CONGDON) BARAGER TAYLOR, born Feb. 21, 1773.
 +1737 VI. JAMES CONGDON FRISBEE, b. Berne, N. Y., July 16, 1809; m. Sept. 18, 1850, Effie Tryon; d. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1886.
 +1738 VII. REUBEN, b. Berne, March 8, 1811; m. i. May 6, 1834, Desdemona Cornell, m. ii. Oct. 9, 1851, Catharine DeLaney Brayman; d. April 14, 1870.
 +1739 VIII. MARCUS, b. Berne, March 23, 1813; m. Rensselaerville, March 20, 1835, Nancy Swart; d. Rensselaerville, Jan. 30, 1882.
 1740 IX. EMILY, b. Berne, June 20, 1818; d. Sept. 25, 1834.

823. JOHN FRISBEE⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Benjamin (362) and Margaret (Holly) Frisbee, born in Sharon, Ct., Dec. 23, 1763, merchant, practised medicine, member of the New York legislature in 1803, died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1821.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Tryon county militia, Lieutenant-colonel Willett, Captain Livingston. — Fernow, p. 259. Married

1. KETURAH HATCH, born in 1776, died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., June 10, 1799.

- +1741 I. JOHN JAY FRISBEE, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y.; m. i. Anna Jackson, m. ii. Hannah Hires (Hixer?).
 1742 II. PALMYRA, b. Rensselaerville, 1806; unmarried; d. Rensselaerville, July 9, 1874.

2. TEMPERANCE PORTER FOSTER, born in 1774, died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 20, 1808.

- +1743 III. CAROLINE FRISBEE, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1831, Rev. Henry Norman Adams.

824. REUBEN FRISBEE⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Benjamin (362) and Margaret (Holly) Frisbee, born in Sharon, Ct., April 9, 1766, merchant, practised medicine, died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., June 16, 1801, the first to be buried in the village cemetery. Married

LUCINDA MURRAY, Feb. 10, 1790, daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Guthrie) Murray.

- 1744 I. SOPHIA FRISBEE, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1790; unmarried; d. Rensselaerville, April 27, 1860.

- 1745 II. POLLY, b. Rensselaerville, April 15, 1792; unmarried; d. Rensselaerville, March 22, 1816.
- 1746 III. FRANKLIN FRISBEE, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1794; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Maria Durant; d. Rensselaerville, March 31, 1881. No children.
- 1747 IV. LAURA, b. Rensselaerville, Dec. 13, 1795; m. Feb. 22, 1820, John Niles; d. Rensselaerville, Feb. 20, 1823. No children.
- 1748 V. LUCINDA, b. Rensselaerville, Sept. 22, 1797; m. Aug. 7, 1823, David Adams; d. Rensselaerville, Aug. 12, 1825. No children.
- +1749 VI. TEMPERANCE, b. Rensselaerville, July 25, 1800; m. Jan. 20, 1821, James Grant Jarvis; d. Rensselaerville, Aug. 17, 1887.

825. BENJAMIN FRISBEE⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Benjamin (362) and Margaret (Holly) Frisbee, born in Sharon, Ct., Aug. 17, 1768, baptized Oct. 16, 1768, died in Roxbury, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1841. Married

RUTH DOLPH, Spencertown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1790, born in Wethersfield, Ct., April 18, 1771, died in Roxbury, N. Y., May 8, 1835.

- 1750 I. REBECCA FRISBEE, b. Sharon, Ct., May 10; d. May 16, 1791.
- 1751 II. WILLIAM, b. Sharon, June 23; d. Dec. 26, 1792.
- +1752 III. JOHN, b. Sharon, April 14, 1794; m. i. June 9, 1821, Anna Smith, m. ii. June 20, 1843, Jane Smith; d. Roxbury, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1871.
- +1753 IV. GEORGE, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., March 23, 1796; m. i. Feb. 18, 1817, Maria Smith, m. ii. 1854, Mrs. Mary Ellis; d. Mount Morris, Ill., Nov. 14, 1855.
- 1754 V. ALVA, b. Rensselaerville, Jan. 19, 1798; d. March 23, 1799.
- +1755 VI. LYDIA, b. Roxbury, Jan. 7, 1800; m. Jeremiah Wilbur; d. Denver, Colo., 1871.
- +1756 VII. CYNTHIA, b. Roxbury, March 14, 1802; m. Henry Lynch.
- +1757 VIII. RUTH, b. Roxbury, April 23, 1804; m. 1820, David Partial Mapes.
- +1758 IX. BENJAMIN, b. Roxbury, May 10, 1806; m. Gareys Ferry, Fla., March 20, 1837, Mary Ann Odom; d. Middleburg, Fla., June 13, 1879.
- +1759 X. REUBEN, b. Roxbury, July 3, 1809; m. Oct. 3, 1830, Sarah Tenant Burhans; d. Roxbury, Sept. 12, 1835.
- 1760 XI. MARY, b. Roxbury, Aug. 26, 1813; m. David Partial Mapes (m. i. Ruth Frisbee [1757]); d. Jan. 19, 1864. No children.

826. RUFUS FRISBEE⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Benjamin (362) and Margaret (Holly) Frisbee, born in Sharon, Ct., May 7, 1770, baptized June 10, 1770, died in Trenton, N. Y., in 1806. Married

POLLY CROCKER, born in 1774, died in Brooklyn, Wis., in 1866.

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 1761 | I. RUFUS FRISBEE, b. Trenton, N. Y., 1796; d. Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 1814. Served in the War of 1812. |
| 1762 | II. MARTIN, b. Trenton, 1798; d. 1815. |
| +1763 | III. THERON, b. Trenton, 1800; m. Caroline Hart; d. 1866. |
| +1764 | IV. CHESTER, b. Trenton, June 26, 1802; m. i. Celestia (Burr) de Angeles, m. ii. May 15, 1833, Emeline Stevens; d. Sheldon, Iowa, March 24, 1892. |
| +1765 | V. MARY, b. Trenton, 1804; m. Minor C. Storey; d. 1856. |

827. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) FRISBEE⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Benjamin (362) and Margaret (Holly) Frisbee, born in Sharon, Ct., Feb. 13, 1773. Married

REUBEN KING, in 1790(?).

- | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------|
| +1766 | I. RUFUS KING, m. Polly Cornell. |
| +1767 | II. SALLY KING, m. Harvey Camp. |
| +1768 | III. CONSIDER KING, m. Lucina Tuttle. |
| +1769 | IV. LEVI KING, m. Louisa Peck. |
| 1770 | V. MARGARET KING, unmarried. |
| 1771 | VI. REUBEN KING. |
| +1772 | VII. HAWLEY KING, m. Huldah Connor. |
| 1773 | VIII. SALEM TOWNE KING. |

829. OLIVE FRISBEE⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IX) of Benjamin (362) and Margaret (Holly) Frisbee, born in Sharon, Ct., Aug. 22, 1777, baptized Oct. 5, 1777. Married

ENOCH YOUNG.

- | | |
|------|------------------------------------|
| 1774 | I. SALINA YOUNG, m. Orman Jackson. |
| 1775 | II. REUBEN YOUNG. |
| 1776 | III. ZENAS YOUNG. |
| 1777 | IV. SAMUEL YOUNG. |

832. PETER FRISBEE⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (XII) of Benjamin (362) and Margaret (Holly) Frisbee, born Sept. 19, 1780, died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1834. Married

ANNA HOWELL, born in 1778, died in Rensselaerville, June 14, 1838.

- 1778 I. ANNA MARIA FRISBEE, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1802; d. Rensselaerville, May 16, 1806.
- 1779 II. ELIZA, b. Rensselaerville, 1805; m. Alonzo Lester; d. 1860. No children.
- 1780 III. HARRIET, b. Rensselaerville, 1808; d. Rensselaerville, March 18, 1833.
- 1781 IV. JULIA, b. Rensselaerville, 1811; d. Rensselaerville, March 17, 1839.
- 1782 V. LUCILLA, b. Rensselaerville, 1814; d. Rensselaerville, Aug. 27, 1837.
- 1783 VI. RUFUS, b. Rensselaerville, 1816; d. Rensselaerville, Nov. 19, 1836.
- 1784 VII. ANNA, b. Rensselaerville, 1817; m. Zenas M. Hobart.
- 1785 VIII. HARVEY, b. Rensselaerville, 1819; d. Rensselaerville, 1839.
- 1786 IX. JOHN HENRY HOBART, b. Rensselaerville, 1822; m. Mary M. Haight; both living (1903) in Marshalltown, Iowa. No children.

833. EBENEZER FRISBEE⁶ (*Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Hezekiah (**363**) and Susanna (Marvin) Frisbee, born in Sharon, Ct., Nov. 16, 1765, moved to Duanesburg, N. Y., ship-carpenter, went to Pittsburg, Pa., with his brother Samuel (**835**) in 1808, returned to Duanesburg, where he died in 1856(?). Married

MARY SEARS, of Hudson, N. Y.

- 1787 I. WILLIAM FRISBEE, b. Duanesburg, N. Y.(?)
- 1788 II. MARIA, b. Duanesburg(?), 1800; went to Illinois with the family of her brother Edwin in 1855; m. 1862(?), John Pearce, and moved to Kansas; on the death of her husband returned to Illinois; d. Bushnell, Ill., 1886.
- +1789 III. EDWIN, b. Duanesburg, April 9, 1803; m. Esperance, N. Y.(?), 1825(?), Ellen MacDuffie; d. Bushnell, Dec. 12, 1880.
- 1790 IV. JUDAH, d. in young manhood.
- 1791 V. EBENEZER(?).

835. SAMUEL FRISBEE⁶ (*Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Hezekiah (**363**) and Susanna (Marvin) Frisbee, born in Ellsworth, Ct.(?), in 1769, ship-carpenter, lived in Duanesburg and Hudson, N. Y., died in Pittsburg, Pa., April 15, 1858.

Samuel Frisbee and his eldest brother Ebenezer (**833**) were ship-carpenters. With their father, Hezekiah Frisbee (**363**) they are said to have been employed by Robert Fulton

in the building and launching of the *Clermont* in 1807, the pioneer of the world's steam-navigation. Their early home was in Duanesburg (Braman Corners) Schenectady county, New York, where Ebenezer lived all his life except a few years in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. In June, 1808, Samuel moved to Hudson, New York, where his wife died the following September. His six children, the youngest but three months old, were taken to Duanesburg to be cared for by their grandparents, their father remaining in Hudson in the employ of Mr. Fulton.

"Late in the same fall (1808), Mr. Fulton sent my grandfather, Samuel Frisbee (835), to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, where he built the first steamboat that was a success on what was then called 'the western waters.' In 1853, my brother saw the old boat still lying on the river's bank. His grandfather, who showed it to him, told him that he named the boat *Robert Fulton*, and that Fulton came to see it launched. My mother's uncle was about sixteen at the time, and he remembered what a time there was. Some called my grandfather crazy to go out of the world to build steamboats." —Nancy Maria (Frisbee [3387]) Young, May 19, 1903.

Samuel Frisbee married:

1. NANCY ST. JOHN, New Milford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1793, both of Sharon, Ct. She was born March 23, 1773, died in Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1808.

- +1792 I. SALLY FRISBEE, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1794; m. Duanesburg, Jan. 1, 1811, James Bennett; d. Fort Plain, N. Y., April 15, 1852.
- +1793 II. CALEB, b. Duanesburg, Nov. 10, 1797; m. Clara Hatch; d. Denver, Colo., June 10, 1870.
- +1794 III. REBECCA, b. Duanesburg, March 4, 1800; m. Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 26, 1826, Samuel Cooper; d. Pittsburg, Dec. 20, 1887.
- +1795 IV. ANSON, b. Duanesburg, March 2, 1802; m. Nancy Hatch; d. 1880.
- +1796 V. DANIEL, b. Duanesburg, Dec. 31, 1803; m. 1839 (1842?) Elizabeth Barge; d. May 13, 1878.
- +1797 VI. EDWARD FRISBEE, b. Hudson, N. Y., June 15, 1808; m. Oct. 20, 1830, Alice Ladd; d. Nov. 4, 1885.

2. JANE DAVIS, in 1816, of Pittsburg, Pa., born in Ireland in 1790, came to this country in 1813, died Dec. 2, 1880.

- 1798 VII. SUSAN MARVIN FRISBEE, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 4, 1818; m. William Caldwell; d. Sept. 10, 1890. No children.

- +1799 VIII. MARY LECKEY, b. Pittsburg, April 15, 1820; m. Lawrence county, Pa., April, 1848, Archibald Newell; d. Mahoningtown, Pa., Dec. 14, 1902.
- 1800 IX. JANE, b. Pittsburg, Feb. 11, 1822; d. in infancy.
- 1801 X. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. Pittsburg, Jan. 13, 1824; unmarried; not living (1904).
- 1802 XI. JANE DAVIS, b. Pittsburg, Dec. 17, 1826; m. William Cooper; neither living (1904). No children.
- 1803 XII. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, b. Pittsburg, Sept. 28, 1827; unmarried; not living (1904).
- +1804 XIII. JOHN DAVIS, b. Pittsburg, Oct. 14, 1829; m. Dec. 23, 1863, Catharine Long Herbert; living (1904), Connellsville, Pa.
- +1805 XIV. HUGH DAVIS, b. Pittsburg, March 17, 1833; m. Nov. 5, 1863, Elizabeth Newell; living (1904) in New Castle, Pa.

836. EPHRAIM FRISBEE⁶ (*Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Hezekiah (363) and Susanna (Marvin) Frisbee, born in Ellsworth, Ct.(?), in 1772(?). Married

SIBYL PEAKE, daughter of Moses and Sibyl (Marcy) Peake, born near Plymouth, Mass.

- +1806 I. ROSWELL RILEY FRISBEE, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1802; m. Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 9, 1830, Catharine Jane Jones; d. near Pittsburg.
- 1807 II. AMOS DUNHAM.
- 1808 III. ANNA.
- 1809 IV. SIBYL.
- 1810 V. SUSAN.
- 1811 VI. JANE.
- 1812 VII. ELIZABETH ADELINE.
- +1813 VIII. MARY, b. Pittsburg, 1815; m. 1834, William Barrett Scaide; living (1904) in Pittsburg.

837. JOSEPH FRISBEE⁶ (*Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Hezekiah (363) and Susanna (Marvin) Frisbee, born in Ellsworth, Ct.(?) Married

ALICE STRONG.

- 1814 I. CHARLES S. FRISBEE, b. Feb. 2, 1819; living (1903) in Allegheny, Pa.

838. LOIS FRISBEE⁶ (*Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Hezekiah (363) and Susanna (Marvin) Frisbee, born in Ellsworth, Ct.(?), Aug. 14, 1773, died Aug. 28, 1845, buried in Braman Corners, N. Y. Married

842. ABIGAIL PRINDLE⁶ (*Silence Frisbee*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Alexander and Silence (Frisbee [366]) Prindle, born in Little Schodack, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1776. Married

BENJAMIN PURDY, 3rd, Feb. 4, 1796, of Manchester, Vt.

- 1830 I. CHAUNCEY PURDY, b. Manchester, Vt., April 22, 1797.
- 1831 II. LYMAN PURDY, b. Manchester, March 5, 1799.
- 1832 III. WILLIAM PURDY, b. Manchester, May 6, 1801.
- 1833 IV. BENJAMIN PURDY, b. Manchester, Aug. 16, 1803.
- 1834 V. ELIZA PURDY, b. Sept. 4, 1805.
- 1835 VI. RHODA PURDY, b. Manchester, Vt., Nov. 28, 1807.
- 1836 VII. HARMON PURDY, b. April 27, 1810.

846. SIMEON FRISBEE⁶ (*Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Elisha (377) and Sibyl (Dudley) Frisbie, born in Litchfield, Ct., April 24, 1769, lived in Elizabethtown, N. Y., where he was town clerk, kept an inn for several years, was an inspector of elections in 1805 and 1807, donated in 1809 the site on which the present courthouse, jail, and county clerk's office stand, was county clerk of Essex county 1808-1816, moved to Fredonia, N. Y., in 1816, died in Fredonia Dec. 11, 1817. Married

LUCY REYNOLDS, Peru, N. Y., April 10, 1796, daughter of Israel and Deborah Reynolds, born in Litchfield, Ct., Jan. 6, 1779, died in Platteville, Wis., Dec. 6, 1852.

- +1837 I. HARRIET FRISBEE, b. Jay, N. Y., March 14, 1797; m. Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1814, Norman Nicholson; d. Fredonia, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1825.
- +1838 II. LAURA, b. Jay, June 10, 1799; m. Elizabethtown, April 19, 1814, Luther Marsh; d. Fremont, Ill., March 31, 1851.
- +1839 III. HENRY CLINTON, b. Elizabethtown, March 27, 1801; m. Marcellus, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1824, Sarah Pells; d. Fredonia, Nov. 9, 1873.
- 1840 IV. LEVI, b. Elizabethtown, Dec. 2, 1802; d. Jan. 16, 1812.
- +1841 V. MYRON, b. Elizabethtown, Aug. 9, 1804 (1807?); m. i. ——— Sharp, m. ii. T. Elizabeth Chesman Parker; d. Washington, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1870 (1869?).
- +1842 VI. LUCY, b. Elizabethtown, Aug. 27, 1806; m. J. Morey; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1886.
- 1843 VII. SIDNEY S., b. Elizabethtown, March 12, 1808; d. Westport, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1826.

853. IRENE FRISBIE⁶ (*David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of David (383) and Mary (Everett) Frisbie, born in Norfolk, Ct., March 5, 1780, baptized April 30, 1780, died in Wheeling, Va., Jan. 5, 1849. Married

EARL PERCIVAL HAWLEY, Norfolk, Ct., March 28, 1804, son of Elisha and Margaret (Orviss) Hawley, born Nov. 16, 1781, died in Muscatine, Iowa, March 12, 1862.

- +1844 I. CHARLOTTE HAWLEY, b. Norfolk, Ct., June 16, 1805; m. May, 1830, Austin Belden; d. Sandisfield, Mass., July 16, 1841.
- +1845 II. LUCIA HAWLEY, b. Norfolk, April 15, 1807; m. Jan. 11, 1841, Israel Dickinson; d. Lafayette, Ind., June 18, 1857.
- +1846 III. CYRUS HAWLEY, b. Norfolk, Oct. 16, 1808; m. i. Sept. 21, 1836, Martha Wilson, m. ii. March 23, 1852, Elizabeth A. Metteer; d. Muscatine, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1877.
- 1847 IV. OLIVE HAWLEY, b. Norfolk, March 20, 1810; unmarried; d. 1839.
- +1848 V. MARIA HAWLEY, b. Norfolk, May 15, 1811; m. 1844, Rev. Thomas S. Crowe; d. June 10, 1847.
- 1849 VI. LAURA M. HAWLEY, b. Dec. 20, 1812; m. New Albany, Ind., Sept., 1830, Franklin Thurston (b. March 14, 1814), son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston, of Hopkinton, R. I.; teacher and poet; d. July 21, 1842.

855. JOHN CALVIN FRISBIE⁶ (*David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of David (383) and Mary (Everett) Frisbie, born in Norfolk, Ct., Feb. 13, 1783, baptized April 6, 1783, living (1857) in Scott, N. Y. Married

LAURA MILLS, Norfolk, Ct., Nov. 29, 1804, daughter of Lawrence Mills.

- +1850 I. GEORGE FRISBIE, living (1854) in Scott, N. Y.
- 1851 II. MATILDA, m. John W. Schuyler; living (1854) in Canaseraga, N. Y.
- 1852 III. MELISSA.
- +1853 IV. MYRON JOHN, b. Feb. 11, 1811; m. Skaneateles, N. Y., 1837, Joanna Etherington Delano, d. New York city, Oct. 13, 1874.

856. DAVID FRISBIE⁶ (*David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of David (383) and Mary (Everett) Frisbie, born in Norfolk, Ct., Jan. 10, 1785, baptized March 26, 1785, died in Norfolk, Feb. 6, 1850. Married

MERCY WALTER, daughter of Stephen Walter, died in Norfolk, Ct., Oct. 17, 1843.

- 1854 I. MARY ANN FRISBIE, b. Norfolk, Ct.
 1855 II. LOUISE N., b. Norfolk, 1816(?); m. 1870(?), Daniel Hand; d. New York city, July 1, 1901.

"Louise N. Frisbie was a beautiful, brilliant, and precocious girl, who at an early age attended a young ladies' seminary in Hartford, Connecticut, and evidently gave promise of a literary career. While teaching young ladies in Augusta, Georgia, about 1870, she met and married the late Daniel Hand, founder of the Hand Missionary Fund, et cetera. For some reason the marriage was unsatisfactory and was dissolved." —Howard Williston Carter, 1902.

By the will of Mrs. Louise Frisbie, long a familiar figure in Wall street, who died July 1, 1901, provisional bequests are made to Smith, Vassar, and Wellesley colleges, which amounted originally to \$28,000, but which, on account of the lapsing of several legacies by death and the possible failure of other legatees to fulfill conditions, may amount to a much larger sum.

Mrs. Frisbie was a woman of unusual and interesting personality, and of much more than ordinary intellectual gifts. A native of Connecticut, in her young womanhood she taught in the South. On the conservative advice of her bankers she invested her money prudently and successfully.

For many years she made her home at the Ashland House, and though a shrewd and successful operator in Wall street, she lived simply. In her will she directs that a plain marble headstone, thick and low, inscribed with her name and the date of her death, at a cost of not more than one hundred dollars, should mark her grave. —New York Tribune, Aug. 13, 1901.

- 1856 III. MICHAEL D. FRISBIE, b. Norfolk, Ct.; d. Carthage, Ill., July 16, 1851.
 1857 IV. GEORGE W., b. Norfolk, 1825; d. Norfolk, 1829.
 1858 V. JOHN C., b. Norfolk, 1827; d. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 3, 1850.

859. MIRANDA FRISBIE⁶ (*David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of David (**383**) and Mary (Everett) Frisbie, born in Norfolk, Ct., Jan. 15, 1795, baptized May 17, 1795, died Oct. 21, 1881. Married

WILLARD HOLMES, Norfolk, Ct., Oct. 10, 1819, son of Joseph Holmes, of Winsted, Ct., born in Torrington, Ct., Nov. 14, 1792, died of injuries received in the burning of his residence, Feb. 22, 1857.

- +1859 I. LUTHER WILLARD HOLMES, b. Winchester, Ct., Sept. 2, 1820; m. Feb. 3, 1848, Frances Augusta Hubbard; d. Ashtabula, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1886.

- +1860 II. EVERETT CURTIS HOLMES, b. Winchester, Aug. 28, 1821; m. Nov. 1, 1848, Laura Persus Pease; d. Nov. 14, 1893.
- 1861 III. LYDIA MIRANDA HOLMES, b. Winchester, Sept. 12, 1823; d. Winchester, Aug. 22, 1838.
- +1862 IV. MARY MELISSA HOLMES, b. Winchester, Aug. 27, 1828; m. New York city, Aug. 5, 1861, Henry McGregor; living (1903) in New York city.
- 1863 V. DAVID FRISBIE HOLMES, b. Winchester, Nov. 22, 1838; d. Winchester, Aug. 17, 1839.

860. LUCIUS FRISBY⁶ (*Luther⁵, Elisha⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Luther (389) and Mercy (Tracy) Frisbie, born in Castleton, Vt., Feb. 3, 1793, moved from Castleton to Ohio in 1817, settled in Mesopotamia, Ohio, moved to Newburg, Wis., in 1848, died in Newburg, Nov. 8, 1858. Married

LOVINA GARY, Oct. 11, 1814, born in Castleton, Vt., Nov. 29, 1792, died in Milwaukee, Wis., July 30, 1887.

"My great grandfather Luther Frisby (389), his sister Rachel (378), and his daughters Lois (864) and Sophia (861) accompanied Lucius Frisby (860), my grandfather, and his wife Lovina Gary from Castleton, Vermont, to Ohio in 1817. I have often heard my grandmother Frisby, who lived to be nearly ninety-five years old, relate incidents of that eventful journey, which occupied forty days, as the wagons containing the household goods were drawn by oxen." —Almah Jane Frisby (3552), 1896.

- +1864 I. CULLEN LUTHER FRISBY, b. Castleton, Vt., Aug. 22, 1815; m. i. April 30, 1839, Betsey Ann Proctor, m. ii. Lucia May Foster, m. iii. Mrs. Mary Davis; d. Mount Tabor, Wis., April 21, 1892.
- +1865 II. SYLVIA LOVINA, b. Castleton, March 16, 1817; m. Mesopotamia, Ohio, April 19, 1836, Willard Gilson; d. Garrettsville, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1880.
- +1866 III. ISAAC NORMAN, b. Mesopotamia, March 6, 1820; m. i. Nelson, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1846, Sylvia Sevilla Barber, m. ii. Feb. 14, 1871, Mary Ann Thompson, m. iii. North Greenfield, Wis., June 8, 1880, Mary Alice Case; d. West Bend, Wis., Nov. 6, 1893.
- +1867 IV. MERCY MELVINA, b. Mesopotamia, Dec. 13, 1821; m. Newburg, Wis., Oct. 16, 1845, Harlow L. Crampton; d. Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 22, 1884.
- +1868 V. ALTHA MATILDA, b. Mesopotamia, Nov. 11, 1823; m. Newburg, Oct. 12, 1848, Jabez W. Reynolds; d. Jan. 20, 1857.

- +1869 VI. LEANDER FRANKLIN, b. Mesopotamia, June 19, 1825; m. Burlington, Wis., Dec. 17, 1854, Frances Ellen Rooker; d. Milwaukee, Wis., April 19, 1889.
- 1870 VII. CLARINDA EVELYN FRISBY, b. Mesopotamia, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1827; d. West Bend, Wis., June 26, 1868.
- 1871 VIII. SARAH ANN, b. Mesopotamia, Sept. 7, 1829; m. Newburg, Wis., Minor M. Delano; d. May 6, 1851.
- 1872 IX. ALLEN TRACY, b. Mesopotamia, May 5, 1832; d. West Bend, Feb. 24, 1857.

861. SOPHIA FRISBY⁶ (*Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Luther (389) and Mercy (Tracy) Frisbie, born in Castleton, Vt., March 14, 1795, died in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1888. Married

ELIJAH BRANCH, Castleton, Vt., July 4, 1815, born in Castleton, Nov. 14, 1789, died in Mentor, Ohio, May 14, 1869.

- 1873 I. LAZETTA BRANCH, b. June 28, 1816; m. Mesopotamia, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1836, George Joslyn; d. West Union, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1884.
- 1874 II. HENRY BRANCH, b. July 4, 1818; m. Chagrin Falls, Ohio, April 4, 1844, Eliza Beeman; d. March 8, 1848.
- +1875 III. CLARISSA BRANCH, b. Nov. 8, 1820; m. Munson, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1846, George Force; d. March 27, 1850.
- +1876 IV. DARIUS G. BRANCH, b. Oct. 22, 1822; m. Munson, May 2, 1850, Sarah J. More; d. Sept. 10, 1897.
- 1877 V. SALOMA BRANCH, b. Aug. 7, 1825; m. Chardon, Ohio, May 18, 1850, Otis Haskell; d. Mentor, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1899.
- 1878 VI. MARCIA BRANCH, b. April 12, 1828; m. Cleveland, Ohio, July 4, 1876, Charles W. Munsell (m. i. Abigail Branch [1880]); d. Feb. 5, 1892.
- +1879 VII. ELSA BRANCH, b. Aug. 16, 1830; m. Jan. 30, 1858, Edward W. Merrill; d. Nov. 15, 1890.
- +1880 VIII. ABIGAIL BRANCH, b. Oct. 30, 1833; m. Kirtland, Ohio, March 22, 1857, Charles W. Munsell; d. Dec. 13, 1875.
- +1881 IX. WILLIAM BRUCE BRANCH, b. July 11, 1835; m. Kent, Ohio, July 11, 1867, Emma L. Fobes.

863. LANISSA FRISBY⁶ (*Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Luther (389) and Mercy (Tracy) Frisbie, born in Castleton, Vt., Dec. 24, 1799, died in Middlefield, Ohio, March 31, 1837. Married

ISAAC N. GILSON, Sept. 3, 1820, born in Vermont, Aug. 8, 1789, died in Hartford, Wis., in 1863.

He was born in Groton, Mass., in 1791. —Lovina (Gilson [3536]) Webb, quoted by Frederika Darling Frisby (3540), 1903.

- +1882 I. WINFIELD SCOTT GILSON, b. Middlefield, Ohio, July 7, 1821; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Betsey Ann Evarts.
- 1883 II. JOHN JAY GILSON, b. Middlefield, Jan. 1, 1823; unmarried; living (1903) in Idaho.
- +1884 III. ELI D. GILSON, b. Middlefield, Nov. 2, 1825; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Louisa A. White.
- +1885 IV. LUTHER FRISBY GILSON, b. Jan. 1, 1829; m. Trenton, Wis., May 3, 1857, Helen M. Blackman; d. July 14, 1890.
- +1886 V. GEORGE W. GILSON (Major), b. March 3, 1832; married three times; living (1903) in St. Louis, Mo.
- 1887 VI. HENRY C. GILSON, b. Middlefield, April 7, 1835; d. Middlefield, Ohio, March 7, 1836.
- +1888 VII. CHARLES HENRY GILSON, b. Middlefield, Feb. 23, 1837; m. Nov. 23, 1862, ————; farmer, Greenbush, Wis.

864. LOIS MERINA FRISBY⁶ (*Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Luther (389) and Mercy (Tracy) Frisbie, born in Castleton, Vt., Aug. 2, 1805, died May 18, 1880. Married

REUBEN TALCOTT, Norwich, Ct., Dec. 4, 1822, born July 12, 1795, died March 21, 1859.

- +1889 I. PAULINA TALCOTT, b. Sept. 30, 1823; m. May 25, 1842, Royal F. Munsell; d. May 27, 1886.
- +1890 II. AMANDA TALCOTT, b. July 7, 1825; m. Dec. 14, 1842, Charles Harris; d. Sioux Falls, S. D., March 23, 1902.
- 1891 III. HEMAN TALCOTT, b. May 19, 1827; d. Jan. 23, 1830.
- +1892 IV. HEMAN TALCOTT, b. March 24, 1831; m. Aug. 3, 1854, Eliza A. Bigelow; d. April 6, 1881.
- 1893 V. FREEMAN B. TALCOTT, b. March 24, 1831; d. April 9, 1831.
- +1894 VI. ABNER SHELDON TALCOTT, b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. Sept. 2, 1856, Emma Davis.
- 1895 VII. CLARISSA TALCOTT, b. July 18, 1836; d. Cleveland, Ohio, May 8, 1896.
- 1896 VIII. WHITMAN BIRD TALCOTT, b. Oct. 22, 1841; d. Perryville, Ky., Dec. 6, 1862.
Served in the Civil War. One hundred and fifth Ohio Infantry.

+1897 IX. THEODORE TALCOTT, b. Feb. 13, 1849; m. March 10, 1870, Emily E. ———.

865. NATHANIEL TRACY FRISBY⁶ (*Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Luther (389) and Mercy (Tracy) Frisbie, born in Castleton, Vt., July 24, 1807, died Oct. 16, 1865. Married

ELIZA ANN MANSFIELD, Ohio, April 15, 1832, born Feb. 8, 1813, died April 3, 1900.

- 1898 I. MARY FRISBY, b. April 23, 1834; d. 1835.
- 1899 II. GEORGE, b. Jan. 29, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1872.
- +1900 III. JANE, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. O. Luman Hawley.
- +1901 IV. MARIA, b. Aug. 21, 1837; m. Samuel S. Beecher.
- +1902 V. ELLEN, b. July 7, 1839; m. Elbert A. Judd.
- +1903 VI. EMILY, b. June 10, 1847; m. Charles H. Case.

869. CAROLINE FRISBIE⁶ (*Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Jacob (393) and Thankful (Chapman) Frisbie, born in 1794, died in Bethlehem, Ct., in 1865. Married

STEPHEN SCOTT, Bethlehem, Ct., in 1814, born in Watertown, Ct., in 1768(?), married 1st, Abigail (Frisbie [868]) Clark, died in Bethlehem, Ct., in 1852.

- 1904 I. HARRIET NEWMAN SCOTT, b. 1815; unmarried; d. 1881(?).
- +1905 II. LEVI FRISBIE SCOTT, b. Nov. 11, 1817; m. Ellery, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1850, Emeline Young; d. June 21, 1894.
- 1906 III. CAROLINE SCOTT, b. 1821; m. 1850(?), Jeremiah Tryon; d. 1883(?). No children.

871. SYLVIA FRISBIE⁶ (*James*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of James (396) and Clamis (Darin) Frisbie, died in Poultney, Vt., in 1854. Married

CAPTAIN STEPHEN SMITH, of Poultney, Vt., died in Poultney, May 22, 1863.

- 1907 I. WEALTHY SMITH, d. young.
- 1908 II. ASAH EL SMITH, m. Louise Griswold, of Castleton, Vt.; living (1875) in East Poultney, Vt.
- 1909 III. HARRIS F. SMITH, m. Jane Morgan; living (1875) in Poultney, Vt.
- 1910 IV. WILLIAM H. SMITH, m. Sarah Brown, of Castleton; living (1875) in Prophetstown, Ill.
- 1911 V. DENNIS A. SMITH, m. a daughter of John Farwell; living (1875) in Poultney.
- 1912 VI. ELIZA L. SMITH.
- 1913 VII. SYLVIA J. SMITH.

874. JAMES FRISBIE⁶ (*James*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of James (396) and Clamis (Darin) Frisbie, settled in Tinmouth, Vt. Married

LUCY PERRY(?)

+1914 I. NANCY FRISBIE, m. Sept. 15, 1833, Isaac Tichenor Libby; d. Fairfax, Vt., April 7, 1863.

875. POLLY FRISBIE⁶ (*Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Ebenezer (399) and Eunice (Moseley) Frisbie, born in Poultney, Vt., Jan. 5, 1793, died in Poultney, Nov. 15, 1872. Married

WILLIAM LEE FARNAM, Poultney, Vt., Sept. 7, 1812, son of Bezaleel and Hannah (Lee) Farnam, born in Poultney, Vt., Feb. 26, 1788, joined the Congregational Church in 1816, elected deacon May 19, 1835, member of the Vermont legislature, 1821-33, 1837, 1854, president for many years of the Rutland County Agricultural Society, a farmer all his life, honored and respected, died in Poultney, March 10, 1873.

- 1930 I. WILLIAM HENRY FARNAM, b. Poultney, Vt., June 24, 1815; d. Jan. 29, 1817.
- 1931 II. MARY FARNAM, b. Poultney, Feb. 6, 1818; d. Jan. 19, 1842.
- 1932 III. FANNY FARNAM, b. Poultney, Jan. 27, 1820; living (1904) on the homestead, Poultney.
- +1933 IV. HENRY LEE FARNAM, b. Poultney, Feb. 20, 1822; m. July 14, 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Culver; d. Mechanicville, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1895.
- 1934 V. JAMES FRISBIE FARNAM, b. Poultney, Aug. 8, 1824; d. Oct. 19, 1843.
- +1935 VI. WILLIAM LEE FARNAM, b. Poultney, June 3, 1828; m. i. Poultney, Harriet Lovina Kilbourn, m. ii. Poultney, Jan. 19, 1884, Mary Jane Kilbourn; d. Poultney, Jan. 25, 1894.

876. SALLY FRISBIE⁶ (*Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Ebenezer (399) and Eunice (Moseley) Frisbie, born in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 3, 1786, died in Benson, Vt., March, 1871. Married

DEXTER KING, in 1807, of Benson, Vt., son of Amos and Eunice (Peet) King, came from Cheshire, Ct., at the age of twelve, died in Benson, July 21, 1862.

- +1915 I. MOSELEY FRISBIE KING, b. Benson, Vt., May 28, 1808; m. i. Benson, 1831(?), Fanny Smith, m. ii. Benson, 1845(?), Juliette King, m. iii. Benson 1861(?), Jane (Gibbs) Kellogg; d. Benson, Feb. 28, 1888.

- +1916 II. EUNICE PEET KING, b. Benson, July 29, 1811; m. Benson, 1835, Benjamin Franklin Howard; d. West Chazy, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1887.
- +1917 III. NOBLE CURTIS KING, b. Benson, July 25, 1813; m. 1840(?), Amanda Horton; d. Manchester, Iowa, July 1, 1886.
- +1918 IV. JOSEPH DEXTER KING, b. Benson, July 15, 1820; m. 1843, Ellen Merritt; d. Benson, Nov. 28, 1895.
- +1919 V. SARAH RUTH KING, b. Benson, May 29, 1821; m. George Clinton Martin; d. Poultney, Vt., May 2, 1900.
- +1920 VI. JAMES WHELPLEY KING, b. Benson, July 18, 1824; m. i. East Poultney, Vt., Oct. 1, 1850, Harriet Dewey, m. ii. Dec., 1858, Laura A. (Dewey) Young; d. Glens Falls, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1898.

878. EUNICE FRISBIE⁶ (*Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Ebenezer (399) and Eunice (Moseley) Frisbie, born in Poultney, Vt., April 12, 1791. Married

1. STEPHEN MORSE, Poultney, Vt., Oct. 28, 1809, son of Joseph and Anna (Coleman) Morse, born in Poultney, Sept. 6, 1786, died in East Poultney, Vt., Aug. 10, 1842.

- 1921 I. CAROLINE MORSE, b. Sept. 1, 1810; d. Feb. 1, 1832.
- 1922 II. JOSEPH FRISBIE MORSE, b. Sept. 28, 1812; m. Jan. 2, 1838, Mary Bronson (b. April, 1817), dau. Stephen and Hannah (Noyes) Bronson.
- 1923 III. EBENEZER MOSELEY MORSE, b. Nov. 7, 1815; d. July 19, 1842.
- +1924 IV. LUCY BRACE MORSE, b. East Poultney, Vt., July 25, 1818; m. Sept. 30, 1842, Thomas David Dewey; d. South Amboy, N. J., April 17, 1852.
- 1925 V. ELIZA MORSE, b. May 28, 1821; d. Sept. 20, 1822.
- 1926 VI. ELIZA LORAIN MORSE, b. July 1, 1823; unmarried; d. March 7, 1849.
- 1927 VII. ADALINE MORSE, b. Dec. 5, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1847, Henry Farnam; lived in Poultney, Vt.; d. Fairfield, Vt., May 21, 1852.
- 1928 VIII. MARY ANN MORSE, b. May 25, 1828; m. Poultney, Jan. 16, 1852, Israel Northrop; d. Fairfield, Aug. 14, 1888.
- 1929 IX. CAROLINE FRANCES MORSE, b. Feb. 14, 1832; d. June 27, 1848.

2. REUBEN PRESTON, Poultney, Vt., married 1st, Julia Frisbie (882).

881. BETSEY FRISBIE⁶ (*Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Ebenezer (399) and,

Eunice (Moseley) Frisbie, born in Poultney, Vt., Jan. 2, 1797, died Sept. 22, 1840. Married

JOSEPH MORSE, Poultney, Vt., Jan. 22, 1815, son of Joseph and Anna (Coleman) Morse, born in East Poultney, Vt., July 16, 1792, married 2nd, in 1841, Sarah (Higley) Hooker, daughter of Judge Higley, of Castleton, Vt., widow of M. D. Hooker, married 3rd, Beulah Moulton, daughter of the Hon. Samuel Moulton, of Castleton, died May 12, 1876.

- 1936 I. JULIA ELIZABETH MORSE, b. Poultney, Vt., Dec. 21, 1815; d. East Poultney, Vt., Sept. 19, 1836.
- +1937 II. SARAH ANN MORSE, b. Poultney, Oct. 15, 1817; m. East Poultney, Oct. 3, 1837, Truman H. Mears; d. Martinsburg, Mo., Dec. 5, 1903.
- 1938 III. JOSEPH HARRIS MORSE, b. Poultney, Feb. 1, 1819; m. Sept. 19, 1840, Mrs. Melissa D. Johnson; d. Poultney, Jan. 22, 1856.
- +1939 IV. ESTHER CAROLINE MORSE, b. Poultney, Aug. 24, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Charles Ripley, jr; d. West Poultney, Vt., March 4, 1890.
- 1940 V. JULIAN PRESTON MORSE, b. Poultney, March 11, 1837; d. May 11, 1838.

883. MARY FRISBIE⁶ (*Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Amos (**400**) and Hester (Sackett) Codman Frisbie, born in Poultney, Vt., June 10, 1823, died in Poultney, March 19, 1899. Married

1. JAMES PATTERSON HARRIS, Poultney, Vt., Oct. 28, 1845, died in Poultney, July 7, 1859.

- +1941 I. ESTHER ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. Poultney, Vt., Oct. 8, 1847; m. Dec. 29, 1869, Buel L. Whitney.
- +1942 II. CHARLES WHITNEY HARRIS, b. Poultney, May 24, 1850; m. Dec. 14, 1875, Mary T. Gray; living (1903) in Poultney.
- 1943 III. JEANNETTE PATTERSON HARRIS, b. Poultney, Sept. 27, 1856; unmarried; living (1903) in Poultney.

2. THOMAS DAVID DEWEY, April 3, 1889, married 1st, Sept. 30, 1842, Lucy Brace Morse (1924).

884. JAMES SACKETT FRISBIE⁶ (*Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Amos (**400**) and Hester (Sackett) Codman Frisbie, born in Poultney, Vt., Sept. 3, 1824, died in East Poultney, Vt., May 3, 1903. Married

HARRIET AMELIA ZOLLER, Pamela, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1858, daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Ryder) Zoller, of Pamela, died in Brownville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1860.

- +1944 I. HARRIET JULIA FRISBIE, b. Brownville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1860; m. East Poultney, Vt., June 30, 1885, Arthur Baldwin Ward.

886. AMOS ALLEN FRISBIE, M.D.⁶ (*Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Calvin (**401**) and Charlotte (Hine) Frisbie, born in Poultney, Vt., April 5, 1805, graduated from the Castleton (Vt.) Medical College in 1830(?) lived in Royalton, Ohio, later in Findlay, Ohio, died March 6, 1877.

Calvin Frisbie (**401**) left one son, Amos, who was graduated from the Castleton Medical College about 1830, married Abigail Bigelow, of Middletown, and settled in Ohio. After her death he married the widow of Orson Clark, and resided with her in Hancock county, Ohio. It is said that he did not remain long in the practice of his profession, but that he had been extensively engaged in mercantile and other business. —Joslin, Frisbie, and others. History of Poultney, Vt., 1875. Married

1. ABIGAIL CLARK BIGELOW, April 22, 1835, of Middletown Springs, Vt., born April 16, 1806, died Feb. 25, 1847. — Charles Henry Bigelow (**1953**), 1908.

1945 I. CELESTIA JANE FRISBIE, b. Sept. 21, 1836; lived in Findlay, Ohio; d. May 2, 1905.

+1946 II. ANGELICIA LORAIN, b. Jan. 4, 1840; m. Dec. 2, 1869, Edwin R. Hay; d. June 12, 1879.

2. AMELIA CLARK, in 1853, married 1st, Orson Clark, M.D., born in 1811, died January, 1894.

887. ELIZA ANN FRISBIE⁶ (*Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Calvin (**401**) and Charlotte (Hine) Frisbie, born in Poultney, Vt., March 17, 1808, lived in Berlin Heights, Ohio, died in Berlin Heights, Feb. 23, 1875. Married

JASON KELLOGG THOMPSON, Poultney, Vt., Jan. 2, 1831, son of Bela and Didamia (Kellogg) Thompson, born in Poultney, Vt., Feb. 18, 1808, farmer, lived in Berlin Heights, Ohio, died in Berlin Heights, July 7, 1885. —James Dana Thompson, 1902. Charles Henry Bigelow (**1953**), 1908.

+1947 I. JAMES DANA THOMPSON, b. Poultney, Vt., Jan. 7, 1832; m. Waterville, Wis., April 30, 1855, Marian E. Webster; d. Berlin Heights, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1907.

1948 II. EMILY THOMPSON, b. Berlin Heights, Oct. 16, 1834; m. Berlin Heights, Nov. 18, 1851, Norman Allen; d. Berlin Heights, July 2, 1853. No children.

+1949 III. FRANKLIN DEWEY THOMPSON, b. Berlin Heights, Dec. 13, 1835; m. Nevada, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1862, Abigail N. Price; living (1905) in Nevada, Iowa.

- +1950 IV. FREDERICK FRISBIE THOMPSON, b. Berlin Heights, Sept. 18, 1838; m. Berlin Heights, Oct. 22, 1865, Georgiana Price; d. Bailey, Mo., Jan. 24, 1885.
- +1951 V. AMOS FRANCIS THOMPSON, b. Berlin Heights, March 10, 1844; m. July 2, 1867, Clara W. Daniels; d. Nevada, Iowa, March 20, 1873.

889. HARRIET HINE FRISBIE⁶ (*Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Calvin (**401**) and Charlotte (Hine) Frisbie, born in Poultney, Vt., Nov. 11, 1821, moved to Ohio in 1841, died in Findlay, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1906. Married

PHILIP DODDRIDGE BIGELOW, Norwalk, Ohio, May 5, 1840, born in Middletown Springs, Vt., Dec. 1, 1812, merchant in his early life, in his later years lived on a farm on Bigelow Hill, in Findlay, Ohio, died in Findlay, Aug. 13, 1868. — Charles Henry Bigelow (**1953**), 1908.

- +1952 I. FRANK FRISBIE BIGELOW, b. Jan. 28, 1850; m. Oct. 28, 1874, Viola A. Stephenson; d. May 27, 1903.
- +1953 II. CHARLES HENRY BIGELOW, b. June 5, 1854; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Flora May Vance; living (1908) in Findlay, Ohio.
- +1954 III. ELLA JANE BIGELOW, b. Jan. 15, 1858; m. June 15, 1881, George L. Cusac; living (1908) in Findlay, Ohio.
- 1955 IV. EFFIE LORAIN BIGELOW, b. July 12, 1860; d. Jan. 31, 1863.
- 1956 V. EVERTON BIGELOW, b. June 29, 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1865.

891. HENRY RICHMOND FRISBIE⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Benjamin (**402**) and Polly Ann (Dickerson) Frisbie, born in Bethlehem, Ct., Nov. 14, 1814, died in Madison, Ohio, June 6, 1873. Married

1. ELIZA ANN ASTLEY, Madison, Ohio.

- 1957 I. MILTON HARRISON FRISBIE.
- +1958 II. MARY ANN, m. ——— Armstrong (not living [1908]).
- +1959 III. LUCY ELEANOR, m. Gardner Chapin.
- +1960 IV. FANNY, m. ——— Bacon; living (1898) in Long Beach, Cal.

2. ——— ———.

893. ALVAN ALLEN FRISBIE⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Benjamin (**402**) and Polly Ann (Dickerson) Frisbie, born in Madison, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1819, died in Michigan, Aug. 24, 1895. Married

MARY A. BARNES, Nov. 4, 1850, of Unionville, Ohio.

- +1961 I. CASSIUS FRISBIE, married.
- 1962 II. WIRT.

895. ALMON BENJAMIN FRISBIE⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Benjamin (402) and Polly Ann (Dickerson) Frisbie, born in Madison, Ohio, June 7, 1824, died in Madison, Feb. 10, 1896: Married

MARY LUCINDA BAKER, Mentor, Ohio, March 15, 1853.

- +1963 I. GRACE GREENWOOD FRISBIE, b. Euclid, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1854; m. Kankakee, Ill., June 16, 1884, Frederick Williston Merrick; living (1902) in Seattle, Wash.
- 1964 II. FANNY FERN, m. George Owen; living (1898) in Ashtabula, Ohio.

896. AMOS DICKERSON FRISBIE⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Benjamin (402) and Polly Ann (Dickerson) Frisbie, born in Madison, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1831, living (1898) in Saybrook, Ohio. Married

CATHARINE M. DAYTON, Madison, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1860, born Jan. 28, 1842, died March 19, 1889.

- +1965 I. FRANK AMOS FRISBIE, b. Saybrook, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1870; m. April 30, 1889, Ethel M. Durey, of Saybrook.
- +1966 II. MAY BELL, b. Saybrook, Feb. 14, 1876; m. April, 1895, George W. Cooper.

904. SHERMAN MINOR⁶ (*Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Seth and Susanna (Frisbie [409]) Minor, born in Roxbury, Ct., Sept. 5, 1790, died Oct. 16, 1883. Married

JERUSHA ESTHER NORTON, March 28, 1816, of Washington, Ct., born Jan. 11, 1791, died Oct. 19, 1879.

- +1967 I. CHARLES SHERMAN MINOR, b. Jan. 11, 1817; m. i. May 19, 1846, Harriette I. Bache, m. ii. March 30, 1848, Nancy Porter Brown; living (1896) in Honesdale, Pa.
- 1968 II. CORNELIA ELIZA MINOR, b. Oct. 20, 1823; m. i. April 30, 1855, Elmer Warner (d. before 1871), of New Milford, Ct., m. ii. Dec. 5, 1871, Amos M. Judd (d. Feb. 26, 1876), of Watertown, Ct.; living (1896) in Sing Sing, N. Y. No children.
- 1969 III. JOHN MINOR, b. Sept. 5, 1827; d. March 8, 1828.
- +1970 IV. HARRIET LOUISA MINOR, b. May 9, 1829; m. Dec. 19, 1859, Reuben Cole.

905. TRUMAN MINOR⁶ (*Susanna Frisbie⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Abiel³, Jonathan², Edward¹*), son (II) of Seth and Susanna (Frisbie [409]) Minor, born in Roxbury, Ct., Nov. 4, 1795, settled in Peekskill, N. Y., died Sept. 8, 1862. Married

EUNICE PEET, March 26, 1820, born Sept. 10, 1799, died Aug. 27, 1887.

- +1971 I. MARIETTA MINOR, b. March 15, 1821; m. Oct. 21, 1841, Morris Edwin Clinton; d. Aug. 4, 1893.
- 1972 II. GEORGE MINOR, b. Oct. 27, 1823; d. May 14, 1832.
- 1973 III. WILLIAM MINOR, b. Jan. 24, 1827; grad. Yale College; lawyer; m. Frances Jane Clinton (b. June 24, 1829); d. Dec. 28, 1853.
- +1974 IV. EMILY MANVILLE MINOR, b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. Feb. 22, 1853, James Hart Curry, M.D.; d. Jan. 30, 1888.
- 1975 V. FREDERICK TRUMAN MINOR, b. May 2, 1833 d. June 30, 1848.
- +1976 VI. CORNELIA MINOR, b. July 13, 1835; m. Dec. 30, 1858, Robert Barnes Bradley; living (1898) in New Haven, Ct.

915. NOAH FRISBIE⁶ (*Friend Hezekiah⁵, Noah⁴, Abiel³, Jonathan², Edward¹*), son (I) of Friend Hezekiah (426) and Lucy (Bishop) Frisbie, born in Litchfield, Ct., Nov. 23, 1795. Married

POLLY MOULTHROP, Litchfield, Ct., Nov. 4, 1817, divorced.

- +1977 I. HENRY FRISBIE, b. Litchfield, Ct., 1818; m. Litchfield, Nov. 3, 1843, Betsey Frisbie (1342); d. Waterbury, Ct., May 18, 1894.
- +1978 II. FREDERICK, b. Litchfield; m. i. Litchfield, Oct. 3, 1843, Freelove Frisbie (1343), m. ii. Plainville, Ct., Oct. 3, 1853, Jane Everett; d. (killed by a railroad train at Black Rock) near Plainville, Feb. 24, 1868.

916. SHERMAN FRISBIE⁶ (*Friend Hezekiah⁵, Noah⁴, Abiel³, Jonathan², Edward¹*), son (II) of Friend Hezekiah (426) and Lucy (Bishop) Frisbie, born in Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 3, 1797, died May 14, 1863. Married

ABIGAIL PARMALEE, Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 14, 1821, daughter of Amos Parmalee, born April 23, 1801, died Nov. 16, 1879.

- +1979 I. ELIZABETH L. FRISBIE, b. Litchfield, Ct., July 16, 1822; m. April 21, 1847, Walter C. Palmer; d. Sept. 2, 1862.

- +1980 II. ORLANDO BENTON, b. Litchfield, July 2, 1824; m.
i. Aug. 31, 1858, Lois C. Hart, m. ii. Mrs. Kate
Adams, m. iii. July, 1875, Addie Clark; d. Litch-
field, Ct., March 20, 1881.
- 1981 III. ELMIRA L. FRISBIE, b. Litchfield, May 21, 1828;
m. i. May 2, 1852, Elias Birge, m. ii. May 11,
1866, Isaac I. Hubbard; d. Dec. 22, 1884.
- +1982 IV. OZIAS SHERMAN, b. Litchfield, Jan. 27, 1831; m.
May 14, 1856, Mariette Fenn.

944. LAURA FRISBIE⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Thomas (436) and Mary (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 19, 1793, died Feb. 25, 1862. Married

DANIEL GOLDSMITH.

- +1983 I. ABIGAIL FOWLER GOLDSMITH, b. July 11, 1820;
m. i. Branford, Ct., July 7, 1839, Dennis Bailey
Frisbie (1081), m. ii. Daniel Hubbard; living
(1903) in Guilford, Ct.
- +1984 II. LYDIA SELINA GOLDSMITH, b. 1822; m. John Belden
Palmer; not living (1903).
- +1985 III. JOHN CASE GOLDSMITH, b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. 1852(?),
Phoebe Gates; d. Oct., 1901.
- +1986 IV. MARY DEBORAH GOLDSMITH, b. June 3, 1829; m.
John Griswold.
- +1987 V. JAMES DANIEL GOLDSMITH, b. Dec. 24, 1833; m.
i. Mary Smith, m. ii. Gertrude Baldwin.
- 1988 VI. PARMENUS GOLDSMITH, b. 1841(?); d. in infancy.

946. ALFRED FRISBIE⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (III) of Thomas (436) and Mary (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 2, 1796, died May 28, 1875. Married

1. ANNIE CRUTTENDEN.

- 1989 I. LUCY ANN FRISBIE.
- 1990 II. RICHARD G.
- 1991 III. JANE.
- 1992 IV. GEORGE.
- 1993 V. FRANCES.
- 1994 VI. CHARLES.
- 1995 VII. EDWARD.

2. MERCY ANN HOSMER.

- 1996 VIII. JESSE FRISBIE.
- 1997 IX. MARIA.

Three sons died in the Civil War.

947. MARY ELIZABETH FRISBIE⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Thomas (436) and Mary (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., July 20, 1800, died May 1, 1875. Married

1. EDMUND BEACH, Branford, Ct., May 25, 1819.

+1998 I. MINERVA BEACH, m. Daniel Wetmore.

2. ARCHIBALD TYLER.

+1999 II. JANE TYLER, m. Joseph Curtis.

948. SALLY FRISBIE⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Thomas (436) and Mary (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Feb. 16, 1804. Married

1. ELIHU LINSLEY.

2000 I. CHARLES LINSLEY.

2001 II. MARY LINSLEY.

2. GILES BALDWIN.

2002 III. MARY BALDWIN.

2003 IV. ALBERT BALDWIN.

2004 V. HERBERT BALDWIN.

2005 VI. GILBERT BALDWIN.

2006 VII. ADELBERT BALDWIN.

949. MILES FRISBIE⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (VI) of Thomas (436) and Mary (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., May 4, 1805, died in Branford. Oct. 8, 1881. Married

EUNICE ANN AUGUR, Jan. 9, 1832, daughter of John and Deborah (Frisbie [305]) Hoadley Augur, born March 14, 1801, died in Bridgewater, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1855.

Soon after their marriage they went west, and settled in Troy, Ohio. In 1855, after the death of their two sons, the family moved to Bridgewater, Ohio, where the wife soon died. He returned to Branford and lived there till his death. —Augur Family History, 1904.

2007 I. MARY LUCINDA FRISBIE, b. Troy, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1832; m. Nov. 15, 1878, William Norton (grad. Yale College, 1829).

2008 II. JOHN AUGUR, b. Troy, Nov. 15, 1834; d. March 19, 1853.

2009 III. HENRY MILES, b. Troy, July 23, 1837; d. Aug. 25, 1852.

2010 IV. AMELIA AMINE, b. Troy, Sept. 30, 1839; m. i. David Fisher (d. Sept. 30, 1869), m. ii. Sept. 15, 1876, Benjamin Fulton.

- 2011 V. JULIA ELIZA, b. Troy, Dec. 5, 1842; m. i. 1859, Marvin Simons, m. ii. Aug. 28, 1886, James Beattie (grad. Oberlin?).

951. LUCINDA FRISBIE⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (VIII) of Thomas (436) and Mary (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 4, 1809, died Aug. 6, 1878. Married

EBENEZER LINSLEY, Branford, Ct., Oct. 12, 1834.

- 2012 I. SARAH LINSLEY.
2013 II. WILLIAM LINSLEY.
2014 III. JAMES LINSLEY.

952. FREDERICK FRISBIE⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (IX) of Thomas (436) and Mary (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 21, 1811. Married

EMILY COOK.

- 2015 I. JOHN FRISBIE.
2016 II. ANNIE.
2017 III. OLIVER.

953. RUSSELL FRISBIE⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (X) of Thomas (436) and Mary (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Nov. 2, 1812, settled in Wallingford, Ct., died May 10, 1893. Married

1. LAURA MATTOON, Nov. 9, 1834, born in Durham, Ct., April 5, 1814, died July 10, 1876.

- +2018 I. JOHN FRISBIE, b. Wallingford, Ct., Aug. 22, 1835; m. New Haven, Ct., May 16, 1867, Ellen Tabitha Baldwin; d. New Haven, March 13, 1886.
2019 II. SUSAN JANE, b. Wallingford, Sept. 11, 1837; d. Bridgeport, Ct., April 19, 1898.
2020 III. MARY ABIGAIL, b. Wallingford, Oct. 19, 1839; d. Wallingford, Sept. 13, 1843.
2021 IV. LAURA AMELIA, b. Wallingford, Jan. 30, 1842; d. Wallingford, Sept. 19, 1843.
2022 V. MARY AMELIA, b. Wallingford, April 24, 1846; living (1903).
+2023 VI. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Wallingford, Dec. 20, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Mary Ann Black; d. Bridgeport, Aug. 14, 1903.
2024 VII. MILES NEWTON, b. Wallingford, Nov. 17, 1853; d. Wallingford, Jan. 5, 1857.
+2025 VIII. CORNELIA LOUISA, b. Wallingford, Jan. 18, 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1877, Eckford Leroy Beardsley; d. Wallingford, Sept. 1, 1893.

2. ELLEN HARRIET HUBBARD, September, 1877, born July 29, 1819, living (1903). No children.

954. WILLIAM FRISBIE⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (XI) of Thomas (436) and Mary (Hoadley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., May 15, 1816. living (1904). Married

ISABEL FULTON.

- 2026 I. ENOCH FRISBIE.
- 2027 II. BENJAMIN.
- 2028 III. ALLEN.
- 2029 IV. JAMES.
- 2030 V. GEORGE.
- 2031 VI. MARY.
- 2032 VII. FRANKLIN.
- 2033 VIII. WALLACE.

989. WILLIAM REED FRISBIE⁶ (*Russell⁵, Abel⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (VI) of Russell (446) and Christiana (Van de Venter) Frisbie, born in Ovid, N. Y., May 24, 1830, died in San Diego, Cal., March 6, 1891, buried in Canon City, Colo. Married

ANNIE LOUISE TAYLOR, Delafield, Wis., March 10, 1856, born in Springville, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1837, living (1904) in Canon City, Colo.

- 2034 I. CHARLES CLINTON FRISBIE, b. Delafield, Wis., March 31, 1857; d. Lawrence, Kansas, Jan. 7, 1871.
- 2035 II. ARTHUR RUSSELL, b. Menasha, Wis., May 28, 1864; m. Canon City, Colo., July 25, 1886, Kittie Clyde Ashby, chief clerk (1904), Colorado State Penitentiary, Canon City.

990. CHARLES RUSSELL FRISBIE⁶ (*Russell⁵, Abel⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (VII) of Russell (446) and Christiana (Van de Venter) Frisbie, born in Ovid, N. Y., March 12, 1832, living (1903) in Liberty, Colo. Married

ALICE ESTELLA JOHNSON, Jackson county, Mich., Oct. 1, 1873.

- +2036 I. MINNIE MYRTLE FRISBIE, b. Windom, Minn., Nov. 5, 1875; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Charles Boyd.
- +2037 II. ROSA BELL b. Windom, March 5, 1878; m. Hooper, Colo, Nov. 4, 1897, John A. Watkins; d. Denver, Colo., April 28, 1899.
- 2038 III. WILLIAM C., b. Beulah, Colo., April 5, 1880; d. Silver Park, Colo., Nov. 15, 1884.
- 2039 IV. GLEN S., b. Del Norte, Colo., Feb. 15, 1884.
- 2040 V. MARY MARIA, b. Monte Vista, Colo., Oct. 18, 1885; d. Hooper, April 28, 1899.
- 2041 VI. LAURA BELL, b. Monte Vista, Dec. 5, 1891.

993. STEPHEN WAKEMAN FRISBIE (Rev.)⁶ (*Russell*⁵, *Abel*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Russell (446) and Christiana (Van de Venter) Frisbie, born in Summit, Wis., April 12, 1840, rector (1904) of St. James Episcopal Church, Detroit, Mich., 419 Brooklyn avenue. Married

ALPHINE BARNES, Manitowoc, Wis., June 27, 1867, born in Naperville, Ill., June 13, 1847.

- 2042 I. ALPHINE GENEVRA FRISBIE, b. Platteville, Wis., Aug. 28, 1868; m. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 19, 1900, Matthew Stirling.
- +2043 II. JAMES DEKOVEN, b. Manitowoc, Wis., Aug. 12, 1870; m. Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1897, Nora Grace Granville; living (1903) in Detroit.
- 2044 III. STEPHEN HOBART, b. Brooklyn, Mich., Jan. 7; d. Feb. 3, 1873.
- 2045 IV. FLORENCE CHRISTINE, b. Detroit, June 16, 1880.

994. ABRAM B. FRISBIE (Col.)⁶ (*Russell*⁵, *Abel*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (XI) of Russell (446) and Christiana (Van de Venter) Frisbie, born in Summit, Wis., May 12, 1842, living (1903) in Anacostia, D. C. Married

EMILY ALICE SCHOOLCRAFT, Estherville, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1871, daughter of William and Lydia Schoolcraft, born in Malone, N. Y., March 10, 1853.

His name was originally Abraham Van de Venter Frisbie; but when he enlisted for the Civil War in 1861, it was entered by mistake as Abram B. Frisbie, which he has used ever since.

Abram B. Frisbie enlisted Nov. 2, 1861, in the Fourteenth Wisconsin Infantry, and was discharged Feb. 27, 1865. He participated in the battle of Shiloh, the siege of Vicksburg, the capture of Atlanta, and in other active service. In 1882 he joined the Grand Army of the Republic, and in 1883 he organized the Memorial Post, at Cresco, Iowa, of which he was the first commander, with the rank of Colonel. In 1889 he organized the John A. Logan Post, at Anacostia, and was its first commander, serving three terms in succession. In 1891 he instituted the custom of holding patriotic exercises in the public schools on the Friday preceding Memorial Day, which was changed in 1897 to "Flag Day," June 14. In 1892 he also instituted the custom of placing the national flag on public school buildings. This custom was inaugurated on Washington's birthday, Feb. 22, 1892, under the auspices of the John A. Logan Post, at Anacostia, and it was the occasion of a great popular demonstration by the citizens of Washington. —Abram B. Frisbie, 1903.

Colonel Frisbie occupies (1903) a position in the Department of the Interior, at Washington, District of Columbia.

- 2046 I. CHARLES NELSON FRISBIE, b. Delafield, Wis.,
Sept. 1, 1872.
- 2047 II. CLARK ARTHUR, b. Delafield, Nov. 7, 1873; m.
March 28, 1901, Mary Isabel Sisson (b. Jan. 7,
1873).
- +2048 III. EDWARD RUSSELL, b. Cresco, Iowa, April 17, 1876;
m. June 8, 1896, Mary Estella Smithson.
- 2049 IV. RALPH ALLISON, b. Anacostia, D. C., July 9, 1887.
- 2050 V. FLORENCE ETHEL, b. Anacostia, April 13, 1889.

1002. MARY FRISBIE⁶ (*William Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of William Caleb (455) and Euphemia (Sherwood) Frisbie, born in Sing Sing, N. Y. Married

WILLIAM MATTOCKS, of Sing Sing, N. Y.

- 2051 I. WILLIAM MATTOCKS, b. Sing Sing, N. Y.
- 2052 II. JOHN MATTOCKS, b. Sing Sing; living (1903) in
Ossining, N. Y.

1003. REBECCA FRISBIE⁶ (*William Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of William Caleb (455) and Euphemia (Sherwood) Frisbie, born in Sing Sing, N. Y. Married

WILLIAM ANDERSON (WHEELER [?]), of Sing Sing, N. Y.

- 2053 I. FREDERICK ANDERSON (WHEELER?).

1004. HARRIET ELIZABETH FRISBIE⁶ (*William Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of William Caleb (455) and Euphemia (Sherwood) Frisbie, born in Sing Sing, N. Y., lived in West Troy, N. Y., died July 5, 1890. Married

GEORGE LAWRENCE, of West Troy, N. Y.

- 2054 I. HARRIET LAWRENCE, b. West Troy, N. Y.
- 2055 II. ELLA FRISBIE LAWRENCE, b. West Troy, July 31,
1855; m. William H. Flewwellin; d. Nov. 29,
1897.

1005. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRISBIE⁶ (*William Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (IV) of William Caleb (455) and Euphemia (Sherwood) Frisbie, born in Sing Sing, N. Y., in 1818, served in the Civil War, Union army, died in Rappahannock, Va. Nov. 14, 1863. Married

ELIZABETH BISHOP VAN VELSER, of Sing Sing, N. Y., born in Sing Sing, Feb. 24, 1828.

- 2056 I. MORTIMER PIERPONT FRISBIE, b. Sing Sing, N.
Y., Nov. 6, 1846; not living (1903).

- +2057 II. EMOGENE, b. New York city, April 15, 1850; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 21, 1876, Thomas Edwin Gilbert; living (1903) in Brooklyn.
- +2058 III. JAMES WILLIAM FRISBIE, b. Greenpoint, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1853; m. 1878, Adelia Woerner; living (1903) in Long Island City, N. Y.
- +2059 IV. MARY ELLEN, b. Greenpoint, Feb. 29, 1856; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct., 1881, Edward Avedis Paul.
- +2060 V. GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., March 26, 1858; m. Greenpoint, Mary Jane Farwell.
- +2061 VI. CHARLES HUNTER, b. Sing Sing, Sept. 2, 1860; m. Rose Genevieve Dobbins.

1006. JAMES FRISBIE⁶ (*William Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (V) of William Caleb (455) and Euphemia (Sherwood) Frisbie, born in Sing Sing, N. Y., died in 1858. Married

ELIZABETH BELL, of Sing Sing, N. Y.

- +2062 I. WILLIAM HENRY FRISBIE, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1851; m. Mary Fisher; living (1903) in Anderson, Ind.

1008. SARAH FRISBIE⁶ (*William Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (VII) of William Caleb (455) and Euphemia (Sherwood) Frisbie, born in Sing Sing, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1829, lived in West Troy and Albany, N. Y., living (1903) in Fredericksburg, Va. Married

CHARLES EDWARD HUNTER, Sing Sing, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1849, born in Sing Sing, Feb. 19, 1829, died in Richmond, Va., May 30, 1900.

- 2063 I. PHOEBE EUPHEMIA HUNTER, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., May 8, 1850.
- 2064 II. FANNIE HUNTER, b. West Troy, N. Y., Oct., 1852; m. Charles Edrington.
- 2065 III. ALIDA VIOLA HUNTER, b. West Troy, Oct. 6, 1854; m. John Stone.
- 2066 IV. CHARLES EDWARD HUNTER, b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1861; not living (1903).
- 2067 V. GEORGE LAWRENCE HUNTER, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 8, 1863.

1010. FREDERICK W. FRISBIE⁶ (*Frederick W.⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (II) of Frederick W. (458) and Patience (Bailey) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Sept. 4, 1814, died in St. Louis, Mo., June 20, 1881. Married

NANCY MARIA REAGIN, Alton, Ill., Oct. 6, 1853, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 20, 1826, died in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1894.

- 2068 I. FREDERICK W. FRISBIE, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1856; d. April, 1857.
- 2069 II. HELEN M., b. St. Louis, Sept. 17, 1857; m. Sept. 23, 1890, Elmer E. Northway; living (1902) in Chicago, Ill.
- 2070 III. ALFRED, b. St. Louis, Sept. 18, 1859; d. Oct. 18, 1859.
- 2071 IV. LYDIA C., b. St. Louis, Sept. 26, 1860; d. Chicago, July 9, 1870.
- 2072 V. EMILIE B., b. St. Louis, Sept. 14, 1862; d. March 6, 1902, buried in Chicago.
- 2073 VI. CORNELIA N., b. St. Louis, March 17, 1864; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 5, 1889, Homer C. Hugill; living (1902) in Chicago.
- 2074 VII. HENRY NEWTON, b. Chicago, Aug. 26, 1868; m. April 11, 1900, Esther Nelson; living (1902) in Chicago.

1011. AUGUSTUS FRISBIE⁶ (*Frederick W.*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Frederick W. (458) and Patience (Bailey) Frisbie, born Sept. 17, 1817, died March, 1897. Married

HANNAH LACKORE, Nov. 4, 1838, died Sept. 16, 1879.

- +2075 I. MORTIMER AUGUSTUS FRISBIE, b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. Mary Barney; d. New York city, Feb., 1900.
- 2076 II. MARY, b. June 20, 1841; d. in infancy.
- +2077 III. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Little Falls, N. Y., May 20, 1845; m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1873, Josiah Francis Cleveland; d. Chicago, May 8, 1901.
- +2078 IV. MARTHA ROSETTA, b. Jan. 28, 1847; m. 1880, Joseph Marshall; d. Nov. 17, 1885.
- +2079 V. HANNAH P., b. Jan. 30, 1849; m. Oct. 4, 1869, Henry W. Bush.
- 2080 VI. ELLA MARIA, b. May 21, 1853; d. June 11, 1885.

1013. MORTIMER LUDINGTON FRISBIE⁶ (*Frederick W.*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Frederick W. (458) and Polly (Ludington) Frisbie, born in Hannibal, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1822, moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1857(?), prominent citizen of Chicago, alderman, superintendent of West Park, etc., wealthy till the great fire of 1871, died in Chicago, March 1, 1896. Married

AMELIA WRIGHT GILDERSLEEVE, Little Falls, N. Y., July 1, 1844, born in Hempstead, N. Y., July 1, 1823, died in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 4, 1896.

- +2081 I. THERESA AMELIA FRISBIE, b. New Haven, Ct., April 10, 1848; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1872, Erwin E. Wood; living (1902) in Chicago.
- 2082 II. GEORGE MORTIMER, b. New Haven, June 4, 1852; d. Chicago, Oct. 9, 1859.
- 2083 III. KATE IMOGENE, b. New Haven, April 17, 1854; d. Chicago, Oct. 7, 1859.
- 2084 IV. EUGENE LUDINGTON, b. Chicago, Feb. 26, 1857; d. Chicago, June 30, 1858.
- +2085 V. WILLIAM GILDERSLEEVE, b. Chicago, March 7, 1859; m. i. Chicago, June 5, 1879, Mathilda Caroline Reeves, m. ii. Great Falls, Mont., Aug. 14, 1902, Mary Adams; living (1902) in Great Falls.
- 2086 VI. RODNEY FREMONT, b. Chicago, Aug. 15, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1873.
- 2087 VII. EVELYN HORTENSE, b. Chicago, April 25, 1863; teacher in the Beale School, Chicago; living (1902) in Chicago, 114 Garfield boulevard.
- +2088 VIII. MAUD LINCOLN, b. Chicago, May 24, 1865 m. Sept. 29, 1888, Rev. John Clayton Youker; living (1902) in Oak Park, Ill.

1015. CATHARINE E. FRISBIE⁶ (*Frederick W.*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Frederick W. (458) and Polly (Ludington) Frisbie, born in Elbridge, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1826. Married

BURRELL G. SMITH, born in Fair Haven, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1820.

- 2089 I. MARIA LOUISE SMITH, b. Fair Haven, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1847.
- 2090 II. CHARLES EDGAR SMITH, b. Fair Haven, Feb. 22, 1850; d. young.
- 2091 III. CHARLES HENRY SMITH, b. Fair Haven, Oct. 13, 1854.
- 2092 IV. FREDERICK FRISBIE SMITH, b. Fair Haven, April 26, 1858.
- 2093 V. AUGUSTUS FRISBIE SMITH, b. Fair Haven, N. Y., March 19, 1860.
- 2094 VI. CAROLINE WILLETS SMITH, b. Fair Haven, Jan. 5, 1863.
- 2095 VII. JENNIE LUDINGTON SMITH, b. Fair Haven, Oct. 2, 1865.

1016. WILLIAM CALEB FRISBIE⁶ (*Frederick W.*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Frederick W. (458)

and Polly (Ludington) Frisbie, born in Hannibal, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1827. Married

1. MARY ANN SMITH, Nov. 4, 1852, died in 1869.

+2096 I. NELLIE FRISBIE, b. Jan. 13, 1858; m. May 8, 1878, Rev. Frank M. Bristol; living (1902) in Washington, D. C.

2. ELIZABETH PEET, Morgan Park, Ill., Sept. 13, 1870, born in Sullivan, Ohio, May 20, 1844, died in Diller, Nebr., May 12, 1903.

+2097 II. ALBERT FRISBIE, b. Morgan Park, Ill., Jan. 5, 1872; m. Diller, Nebr., May 20, 1894, Caroline Packer.

2098 III. WILLIAM J., b. Morgan Park, July 8, 1873.

2099 IV. FREDERICK W., b. Morgan Park, April 8, 1875; m. Denver, Colo., Dec. 24, 1901, Zaidee Dowling (b. May 11, 1882).

2100 V. MARGUERITE, b. Morgan Park, March 24; d. July 31, 1877.

2101 VI. CHARLES, b. Morgan Park, June 2; d. Dec. 29, 1878.

2102 VII. EMMA PEET, b. Morgan Park, Sept. 9, 1880.

1017. HENRY NEWTON FRISBIE (Gen.)⁶ (*Frederick W.*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Frederick W. (458) and Polly (Ludington) Frisbie, born in Hannibal, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1829, died in New Orleans, La., Aug. 4, 1897.

He served in the Civil War. Enlisted as captain in the Thirty-seventh Illinois, mustered out as brigadier-general. Married

CAROLINE HENRIETTA WELP, New Orleans, La., July 9, 1888.

2103 I. HENRY NEWTON FRISBIE, b. New Orleans, La., June 30, 1889; d. New Orleans, July 6, 1889.

2104 II. HANNIBAL, b. New Orleans, Dec. 22, 1890.

2105 III. POWHATTAN, b. New Orleans, Nov. 11, 1893; d. June 23, 1895.

2106 IV. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. New Orleans, July 4, 1896.

1019. CAROLINE MARIA FRISBIE⁶ (*Frederick W.*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (XI) of Frederick W. (458) and Polly (Ludington) Frisbie, born in Hannibal, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1833, living (1904) in Chicago, Ill., 7243 Stewart avenue. Married

HENRY WILLETS, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1858, born in Hempstead, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1829, died in Chicago, Nov. 19, 1890.

- +2107 I. HARRIET FRISBIE WILLETS, b. Chicago, Ill., May 5, 1866; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 24, 1890, John M. Grace.

1020. MARY MINERVA FRISBIE⁶ (*Frederick W.⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (XII) of Frederick W. (458) and Polly (Ludington) Frisbie, born in Hannibal, N. Y., April 21, 1836. Married

TIMOTHY W. LACKORE, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1852, died Aug. 12, 1893.

- 2108 I. ELLA JEANNETTE LACKORE, b. April 13, 1854; m. Morgan Park, Ill., Feb. 5, 1878, Edward A. Washburn.
- 2109 II. HENRY DELOS LACKORE, b. July 14, 1856; m. Plainville, Kansas, Aug. 23, 1881, Myra B. Amsden.
- 2110 III. ALBERT FRISBIE LACKORE, b. Sept. 8, 1858; d. Feb. 4, 1866.
- 2111 IV. CHARLES EDWARD LACKORE, b. Feb. 19, 1861; m. Morgan Park, Helen Nichols.
- 2112 V. MARY JOSEPHINE LACKORE, b. March 15, 1864; m. Warwick, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1901, Rev. Peter H. Fields.
- 2113 VI. LILLIAN LACKORE, b. Nov. 5, 1868.
- 2114 VII. JENNIE LACKORE, b. April 23, 1865; m. Melrose, Fla., June 9, 1898, William M. Curry.

1024. OBED TYLER FRISBIE⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Daniel³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (I) of Samuel (466) and Sarah (Tyler) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 11, 1819, died Nov. 27, 1886. Married

FRANCES E. PAGE, Branford, Ct., May 13, 1847.

- 2115 I. Child, b. and d. New Haven, Ct., Dec. 21, 1848.
- 2116 II. Child, b. New Haven, Sept. 6, 1849.

1025. RANDOLPH FRISBIE⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Daniel³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (II) of Samuel (466) and Sarah (Tyler) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., April 6, 1821, living (1903) in Kent, Ct. Married

1. EMELINE TYLER, Branford, Ct., July 19, 1847.

- +2117 I. RANDOLPH ROGERS FRISBIE, b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 17, 1850; m. Grace Johnson; d. June 16, 1888.
- 2118 II. JOHN TYLER FRISBIE, b. New Haven, April 4, 1853; d. Oct. 24, 1873.

2. ALMIRA BALDWIN, Feb. 5, 1873.

3. MABEL E. APPLEBY, May 18, 1880, of Kent, Ct., living (1903), Kent.

1028. WILLIAM HENRY FRISBIE⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Josiah⁴, Daniel³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (V) of Samuel (466) and Sarah (Tyler) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., May 11, 1826, settled in Bethlehem, Ct. Married

ABIGAIL ——— (?)

2119 I. GEORGE L. FRISBIE, b. Bethlehem, Ct., Sept. 10, 1847.

1032. ELNATHAN BEACH FRISBIE⁶ (*Levi⁵, Josiah⁴, Daniel³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (I) of Levi (467) and Elizabeth (Beach) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 22, 1820. Married

SUSAN E. GIBBS, Aug. 26, 1844, daughter of Spellman Gibbs, of Blandford, Mass., born Nov. 22, 1825.

2120 I. Son, b. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 22, 1854.

1033. RUSSELL FRISBIE⁶ (*Levi⁵, Josiah⁴, Daniel³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (II) of Levi (467) and Elizabeth (Beach) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 8, 1822, inventor and manufacturer, Cromwell, Ct. Married

MARY ANN BROWN, in 1844, of Cromwell, Ct., daughter of Samuel C. Brown.

2121 I. HENRY RUSSELL FRISBIE, b. Watertown, Ct., 1844; m. Waterbury, Ct., Dec. 13, 1869, Sarah J. Pickwick (b. Plymouth, Ct., 1847); settled in Canada.

2122 II. AGNES MELLVILLE, b. Cromwell, Ct., 1849; m. 1870, I. B. Prior.

2123 III. CHARLES BROWN, b. Cromwell, 1849; m. 1873, Emma Roberts, dau. Abner Roberts.

2124 IV. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. Cromwell, 1854; d. Cromwell, April 11, 1861.

1034. ELIZABETH ANNA FRISBIE⁶ (*Levi⁵, Josiah⁴, Daniel³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Levi (467) and Elizabeth (Beach) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., June 6, 1824. Married

HENRY HANFORD FOWLER, M.D., settled in Bristol, Ind.

2125 I. GEORGE FOWLER, married and has family.

2126 II. WILLIAM FOWLER.

1035. THADDEUS W. FRISBIE⁶ (*Levi⁵, Josiah⁴, Daniel³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Levi (467) and Elizabeth (Beach) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 14, 1826, died March 7, 1859. Married

HULDAH E. HOMAN, June 9, 1852, living (1903) in New Haven, Ct.

- +2127 I. FRANK W. FRISBIE, b. March 4, 1853; m. May 28, 1879, Ida V. Seip.
- +2128 II. FREDERICK A., b. Jan. 21, 1855; m. Jan. 30, 1887, Christina Goss.

1042. LUCY PHELPS⁶ (*Esther Frisbie*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Benjamin and Esther (Frisbie [472]) Phelps, born July 4, 1806, died Aug. 21, 1882. Married

WILLIAM BEERS, of Barkhamsted, Ct., died March 28, 1841.

- +2129 I. ABEL PHELPS BEERS, b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. Jan. 19, 1860, Jane Roney; d. Sept. 7, 1895.

1046. STERLING FRISBIE⁶ (*Russell*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Russell (473) and Abigail (Whitford) Frisbie, born in Colebrook, Ct., July 26, 1806, lived in East New York, died Sept. 26, 1889. Married

DOROTHY C. PITKIN, Nov. 22, 1827, daughter of John and Rebecca (Andrews) Pitkin, of Colebrook, Ct., born April 16, 1805, died Sept. 15, 1856.

- 2130 I. ELIZABETH RUSSELL FRISBIE, b. June 15, 1834; d. Feb. 1, 1852.
- 2131 II. HENRIETTA LOUISE, b. March 27, 1843.
- 2132 III. SOPHIA A., b. Jan. 7, 1846; m. Timothy N. Horsfield, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; living (1903) in Brooklyn.

1047. ROBEY FRISBIE⁶ (*Russell*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Russell (473) and Abigail (Whitford) Frisbie, born in Colebrook, Ct., Feb. 2, 1808, died Feb. 25, 1901. Married

GEORGE WASHINGTON AUSTIN, in 1831, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Goodwin) Austin, born April 4, 1802, died Feb. 25, 1860.

- 2133 I. Daughter, b. and d. June 18, 1832.
- 2134 II. MARY ISABEL AUSTIN, b. Nov. 28, 1838; m. July 3, 1860, Willard Loomis; d. Feb. 17, 1863. No children.
- 2135 III. DELIA AMANDA AUSTIN, b. March 7, 1843; m. Oct. 11, 1897, Deleree B. Andress (b. June 8, 1836; d. May 26, 1903); living (1903) in Avon, Ct..

1048. MARY FRISBIE⁶ (*Russell*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Russell (473) and Abigail (Whitford) Frisbie, born in Colebrook, Ct., March 9, 1811, died Nov. 30, 1897. Married

HIRAM CHAMBERLAIN, May 6, 1831, born April 2, 1809, died Sept. 2, 1876.

- +2136 I. KENDRICK CLARK CHAMBERLAIN, b. Sept. 23, 1832; m. Marcia A. Curtis; living (1903) in New Britain, Ct.
- 2137 II. AMELIA BURT CHAMBERLAIN, b. Sept. 9, 1836; m. i. March 22, 1865, Dr. William M. Porter (b. July 13, 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1871), m. ii. Feb. 1, 1882, Oscar K. Hills (b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. May 26, 1896); living (1903) in Hartford, Ct., 75 Seymour street. No children.
- 2138 III. SAMUEL STANLEY CHAMBERLAIN, b. June 2, 1839; unmarried; d. 1875.

1049. ROBERT WILLIAM FRISBEE⁶ (*Russell*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Russell (473) and Abigail (Whitford) Frisbie, born in Colebrook, Ct., May 21, 1815, served in the Civil War, Union army, died June 30, 1863. Married

MARGARET VAN DE MARK, West Troy or Cohoes, N. Y., in 1852, living (1903) in Cohoes.

- 2139 I. EVA ELIZABETH FRISBIE, b. Nov. 17, 1853; general secretary (1903) of the Young Women's Christian Association, Cohoes, N. Y., 125 Mohawk street.
- 2140 II. CORA ELLA, b. 1863; m. William Kemp Munro.

1051. RUSSELL FRISBEY⁶ (*Russell*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Russell (473) and Abigail (Whitford) Frisbie, born in Colebrook, Ct., Oct. 16, 1821, lived in Elmira, N. Y., died in Elmira, April 21, 1903. Married

MARY JANE CORBIN, Colebrook River, Ct.

- +2141 I. WALDO EUGENE FRISBEY, b. Riverton, Ct., Jan. 7, 1849; m. Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1870, Harriet Elizabeth Cowles; living (1903) in Hartford, Ct., Allyn House.
- +2142 II. ROBERT, m. Della Coyt; not living (1903).
- 2143 III. WILLIAM, b. 1853; d. Washington, D. C., Jan. 5, 1857.
- +2144 IV. CHESTER CORBIN, m. Clara Burnett; living (1903) in New York city.
- 2145 V. JAMES FRISBEY, d. Bradford, Pa., aged nineteen.

1052. ABIGAIL FRISBIE⁶ (*Russell*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Russell (473) and Abigail

(Whitford) Frisbie, born in Colebrook, Ct., Aug. 28, 1823, living (1903) in Geneva, Ohio. Married

NORTON WOODRUFF.

2146 I. ADELBERT WOODRUFF, living (1903) in Geneva, Ohio.

1055. ISAAC EGGLESTON FRISBIE⁶ (*Enoch*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Enoch (476) and Eliza (Taylor) Frisbie, born in Bloomfield, Ct., Feb. 2, 1812, settled in Hartford, Ct., died in Hartford, April 28, 1883. Married

SARAH MCLEOD, Hartford, Ct., Nov. 25, 1841, born in Hartford, July 12, 1812, died in Hartford, Nov. 30, 1891.

2147 I. ELLA ELIZA FRISBIE, b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 29, 1846; d. Hartford, Sept. 27, 1848.

+2148 II. EDWARD CLARENCE, adopted; b. Hartford, March 12, 1852; m. Hartford, Aug. 25, 1875, Anna Adele Wiley; living (1903) in Hartford.

2149 III. NELLIE M., adopted; not living (1903).

1056. ELIZABETH FRISBIE⁶ (*Enoch*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Enoch (476) and Eliza (Taylor) Frisbie, born in Bloomfield, Ct., Sept. 29, 1815, lived in Springfield, Mass., died in Springfield, May 3, 1892. Married

GEORGE W. NEEDHAM, of Stafford, Ct., died in Springfield in 1891.

2150 I. JENNIE NEEDHAM, m. Reuben Chaffee, of Stafford, Ct.; living (1903) in Springfield, Mass.

1059. LEMUEL TAYLOR FRISBIE⁶ (*Enoch*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Enoch (476) and Eliza (Taylor) Frisbie, born in Bloomfield, Ct., Feb. 7, 1824, of the firm, Gridley & Frisbie, soap manufacturers, Hartford, Ct., died in Hartford, Dec. 11, 1893. Married

CAROLINE ELIZABETH GILLETTE, April 5, 1848, daughter of Oliver Sherman Gillette, born in Windsor, Ct., Aug. 2, 1822, died in Hartford, Ct., Sept. 30, 1901.

2151 I. MARY ELIZABETH FRISBIE, b. March 26, 1849; d. Sept. 2, 1850.

+2152 II. ELLA TAYLOR, b. April 30, 1851; m. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 14, 1874, George H. Woolley; living (1904) in Hartford.

+2153 III. CHARLES GILLETTE, b. Windsor, Ct., Jan. 3, 1854; m. Hartford, Nov. 21, 1878, Isabelle S. Welles; d. Hartford, Nov. 21, 1893.

2154 IV. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Jan. 5, 1860; d. Oct. 17, 1868.

1060. THOMAS SCOTT FRISBIE⁶ (*Enoch*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Enoch (476) and Eliza (Taylor) Frisbie, born in Bloomfield, Ct., Dec. 17, 1828, died in Hartford, Ct., July, 1903. Married

JULIA HALL, Willington, Ct., May 6, 1852.

- 2155 I. EVA ELIZA FRISBEE, b. West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1854; living (1903) in Hartford, Conn., 55 Irving Street.

1061. SARAH MARIA FRISBIE⁶ (*Enoch*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Enoch (476) and Eliza (Taylor) Frisbie, born in Bloomfield, Ct., March 1, 1831, lived in West Springfield, Mass., died in West Springfield, Dec. 2, 1901. Married

FRANKLIN FOWLER SMITH, May 28, 1850, died Nov. 1, 1879.

- 2156 I. ADA LOUISE SMITH, b. Feb. 8, 1855; d. July 9, 1856.
 2157 II. HORACE TAYLOR SMITH, b. June 9, 1857; m. Jan. 15, 1902, Fannie Brown Gates; with the Parsons Paper Company, Holyoke, Mass.; living (1903) in Chicopee, Mass.
 +2158 III. ADA LOUISE SMITH, b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. Sept. 2, 1882, William H. Bagg.
 2159 IV. BELLE MARIA SMITH, b. Nov. 28, 1860; d. Aug. 16, 1891.

1061a. JOSHUA FRISBIE⁶ (*Lemuel*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Lemuel (477) and Roxana (Osborn) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1819, moved to Orwell, Ohio, in 1852(?), died in Orwell, Nov. 17, 1857. —Frank C. Osborn, Cleveland, Ohio, 1919. Married

HANNAH HURD, Southington, Ohio, April 16, 1840, born in Southington, June 12, 1818, married 2nd, William Flagg, living (1874) near Morgan, Ohio, died in Colebrook, Ohio, April 28, 1898.

- +2159a I. MARTHA ROBY FRISBIE, b. Southington, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1841; m. i. 1862, Augustus O. Hoyt, m. ii. William Lancaster, m. iii. Nov., 1896, Ashley Hurd; living (1918) in Windsor, Ohio.
 +2159b II. AUGUSTUS BROWN, b. Southington, Oct. 23, 1843; m. Rome, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1877, Betsey Ann Decker; d. Rome, March 1, 1895.
 +2159c III. AMBROSE EUGENE, b. Southington, Feb. 16, 1846; m. Rome, Jan. 13, 1874, Mary Olivia Reed; living (1919) in Austinburg, Ohio.

- +2159d IV. ZIPPORAH ELLEN, b. Orwell, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1854; m. Jefferson, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1873, Henry Lee Chester; living (1916) in Newark Valley, N. Y.
- +2159e V. CASSIUS JOSHUA, b. Orwell, Aug. 31, 1856; m. Linesville, Pa., April 5, 1883, Elizabeth Hill; living (1918) in New Lyme Station, Ohio.

1061b. MILES STERLING FRISBE⁶ (*Lemuel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Nathan³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (II) of Lemuel (477) and Roxana (Osborn) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1826, settled in Batavia, Iowa, in 1855, was in the restaurant business, a member of the town council and mayor of Batavia, justice of the peace in Locust Grove township, Iowa, died in Batavia, March 28, 1901. —Frank C. Osborn, Cleveland, Ohio, 1919. Married

HANNAH PALM HOUSEL, Farmington, Ohio, March 25, 1851, born in Farmington, July 11, 1832, died in Batavia, Iowa, July 27, 1902.

- +2159f I. DESIRE ELIZABETH FRISBE, b. Warren, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1852; m. Batavia, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1870, James Stewart Clark; living (1918) in Cabool, Mo.
- +2159g II. IDA PERMELIA, b. Windham, Iowa, Nov. 16, 1858; m. Batavia, Dec. 18, 1879, Walter Scott Campbell; living (1917) in Batavia.

1062. HERVEY FRISBIE⁶ (*Noah⁵, William⁴, Ebenezer³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (I) of Noah (480) and Betsey (Whitney) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., March 8, 1813, living (1898) in Onarga, Ill. Married

BETSEY SHELDON, Branford, Ct., Sept. 14, 1834, daughter of Jeremiah Sheldon, born in Branford, Jan. 5, 1812, died in Onarga, Ill., Apr. 7, 1893.

- +2160 I. HENRY LEONARD FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Sept. 1, 1835; m. i. Oct. 3, 1865, Sarah Frances Hart, m. ii. 1872, Charlotte Maria Hart; living (1898) in Pontiac, Ill.
- 2161 II. ELIZABETH CORNELIA, b. Branford, Sept. 1; d. Sept. 28, 1835.
- +2162 III. CAROLINE CORNELIA, b. Pine Orchard, Ct., Dec. 10, 1837; m. New Haven, Ct., June 22, 1860, James Nichols Bates; living (1898) in Gardiner, Maine.
- 2163 IV. JOHN ROGERS, b. Branford, July 30, 1842; d. Oct. 25, 1864.
Served in the Civil War. Twenty-fifth Illinois Volunteers. Died of disease contracted in the service, and of wounds received in the battle of Missionary Ridge.

- +2164 V. SARAH JANE, b. Branford, Aug. 26, 1844; m. Onarga, Ill., Nov. 7, 1867, John Frith; living (1898) in Watseka, Ill.

1064. LYNDE FRISBIE⁶ (*Noah⁵, William⁴, Ebenezer³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (III) of Noah (**480**) and Betsey (Whitney) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 8, 1816; lived in New Haven, Ct., six years after his marriage, returned to Branford in 1847, seafarer for thirteen years between the West Indies and New Orleans, La., ship-carpenter, living (1865) in Branford. Married

SARAH SPENCER, Branford, Ct., Aug. 22, 1841, daughter of Bela and Polly (Bradley) Spencer, born in Branford, Oct. 16, 1823.

- 2165 I. WALLACE FRISBIE, b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 8, 1847; d. Feb., 1848, buried in Branford, Ct.

1068. JULIA ANN FRISBIE⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Stephen (**482**) and Anna (Kirkham) Frisbie, born in Guilford, Ct., in 1795, died Dec. 3, 1877. Married

SAMUEL LEETE, Oct. 8, 1821, son of Elijah and Betsey (Brown) Leete, born in 1778, died Jan. 27, 1850.

- 2166 I. JULIA ANNA LEETE, b. Oct. 22, 1822; m. George T. Newhall.
 2167 II. MARIA LEETE, b. Sept. 2, 1824; m. Thomas Sault.
 2168 III. SOPHIA LEETE, b. July, 1826; d. July 31, 1827.
 2169 IV. SOPHIA LEETE, b. May, 1828; d. Feb. 23, 1841.
 2170 V. SAMUEL R. LEETE, b. May 16, 1830; m. Elizabeth Seward.
 2171 VI. CLARA LEETE, b. May, 1832.
 2172 VII. GEORGE A. LEETE, b. March 2, 1834; m. Emma
-

1070. WILLIAM STEWART FRISBIE⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (III) of Stephen (**482**) and Anna (Kirkham) Frisbie, born in Guilford, Ct., Oct. 15, 1797, lived in Guilford, died in Guilford, Dec. 9, 1856. Married

AMANDA SCRANTON, daughter of Samuel and Luthena (Bell) Scranton, of Guilford, Ct., born June 1, 1795, died May 19, 1870.

- 2173 I. SUSAN FRISBIE, b. Guilford, Ct., Oct. 23, 1820; m. George Darrow, of New Haven, Ct.; d. Jan. 17, 1892. Two children.
 +2174 II. CAROLINE, b. Guilford, Aug. 8, 1823; m. Feb. 19, 1845, Henry Kellogg; d. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 9, 1900.

- 2175 III. STEPHEN NELSON, b. Guilford, Oct. 6, 1824; m. Theresa Castle; d. Feb., 1902. Six children.
- 2176 IV. ELIZABETH, b. Guilford, Jan. 31, 1826; m. George Prindle, of New Haven; d. April 6, 1880. Two children.
- 2177 V. CHARLES HENRY, b. Guilford, Aug. 20, 1830; m. Mary Goddard Withington (b. Jan. 27, 1821, d. July 7, 1875), dau. Lewis and Lucy (Goddard), Withington, of Roxbury, Mass.; d. April 15, 1882.
- 2178 VI. DENNIS, b. Guilford, June 24, 1832; d. Aug. 24, 1833.
- 2179 VII. JULIA ANN, b. Guilford, Jan. 13, 1834; m. i. Samuel F. Griswold, m. ii. Richard Spencer; living (1903) in New Haven, 54 Bright street. Two children.
- +2180 VIII. DENNIS, b. Guilford, June 17, 1836; m. New Haven, June 16, 1857, Mary L. Munson; d. Aug. 1, 1889.
- +2181 IX. MARY FITCH, b. Guilford, Aug. 9, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Edward Payson Corwin.

1075. MINOR ROGERS FRISBIE⁶ (*Simeon*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Simeon (486) and Sarah (Rogers) Frisbie, born March 22, 1813, died June 20, 1888. Married

LUCY MARIA WITHINGTON, New Haven, Ct., June 12, 1815, daughter of Lewis and Lucy (Goddard) Withington, born Jan. 25, 1823, died Feb. 26, 1892.

- +2182 I. GEORGE BENEDICT FRISBIE, b. Sept. 10, 1852; m. Sept. 17, 1879, Ida Louise Van Winkle; living (1896) in Asbury Park, N. J., living (1915) in Stamford, Ct.
- 2183 II. CHARLES ROGERS, b. 1855; d. 1857.

1079. DENSEY (NANCY) ANN FRISBIE⁶ (*Pharez*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Pharez (487) and Caroline (Bailey) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., June 2, 1811. Married

LEWIS MANIERE.

- 2184 I. JOSEPH MANIERE, married.
- 2185 II. MARY MANIERE, unmarried.
- +2186 III. MARTHA MANIERE, m. John Collins.
- 2187 IV. WILLIAM MANIERE, married.
- 2188 V. FREDERICK MANIERE, unmarried.
- +2189 VI. IDA MANIERE, m. William Sperry.

1080. ALONZO PHAREZ FRISBIE⁶ (*Pharez*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Pharez (487) and Caroline (Bailey) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., (Springfield,

Mass.[?]), in 1816(?), died in New York city, March 6, 1887. Married

HENRIETTA LINSLEY, Branford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1844, born in Branford, Dec. 18, 1824, died in Branford, Feb. 15, 1875.

- +2190 I. RUSSELL LINSLEY FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Sept. 14, 1845; m. Terre Haute, Ind., March 11, 1887, Mary Frances Kelly; living (1904) in Terre Haute.
- +2191 II. HENRIETTA TYLER, b. Hartford, Ct., July 31, 1848; m. New Haven, Ct., Dec. 21, 1872, Frederick Reuel Tuttle; living (1904) in New Haven.
- 2192 III. FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. New Haven, May, 1851; married; d. New Haven, May 5, 1899. No children.
- 2193 IV. HENRY, b. Madison, Ct.; d. in infancy.
- 2194 V. JOSEPH RUSSELL, b. Colchester, Ct.; married; d. New Haven, Nov. 11, 1880. No children.
- +2195 VI. IDA (IDA M. SHEESLY), b. Branford, May 26, 1858; m. Terre Haute, July 1, 1874, Grove Rossiter Crafts; d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1901.

1081. DENNIS BAILEY FRISBIE⁶ (*Pharez*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Pharez (487) and Caroline (Bailey) Frisbie, born in 1819, died in 1844. Married

ABIGAIL FOWLER GOLDSMITH, Branford, Ct., July 9, 1839, daughter of Daniel and Laura (Frisbie [944]) Goldsmith, born July 11, 1820, married 2nd, Daniel Hubbard, both living (1903) in Guilford, Ct.

- 2196 I. WILLIAM DENNIS FRISBIE (3753), b. Branford, Ct., Sept. 11, 1842; d. Nov. 17, 1881.

1083. JEANNETTE CAROLINE FRISBIE⁶ (*Pharez*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Pharez (487) and Caroline (Bailey) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Nov. 12, 1826, died in Newark, N. J., Nov. 12, 1890. Married

WILLETT THOMPSON, New Haven, Ct., May 3, 1847, born in East Haven, Ct., Jan. 20, 1820, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1892.

- 2197 I. WILLETT HENRY THOMPSON, b. Westville, Ct., Feb. 6, 1848; d. New Haven, Ct., Dec. 23, 1871,
- 2198 II. FANNIE ANNETTE THOMPSON, b. Westville, May 30, 1849; unmarried; living (1903) in Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Middagh street.
- 2199 III. EMMA IDA THOMPSON, b. New Haven, Aug. 21, 1851; d. New Haven, Oct. 25, 1852.
- 2200 IV. LILLIAN ISABELLE THOMPSON, b. New Haven, Sept. 8, 1859; living (1903) in Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Middagh street.

1118. LYDIA FRISBIE⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Ebenezer², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Samuel (536) and Elizabeth (Tyler) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., November, 1768, baptized 1773, moved to Hudson, N. Y. Married

EZEKIEL BUTLER, Branford, Ct., April 15, 1788.

2201 I. EZEKIEL BUTLER, had a daughter, Mrs. E. B. Hinckley, of Hudson, N. Y.

1120. SAMUEL FRISBIE⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Ebenezer², Edward¹*), son (III) of Samuel (536) and Elizabeth (Tyler) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., June 14, 1774, baptized 1775, died in Branford in 1851. Married

IRENE BALDWIN, Branford, Ct., March 26, 1797, daughter of John and Alethea (Hobart) Baldwin, born in Branford, March 3, 1779, died in Branford, March 28, 1846.

+2202 I. JAMES W. FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., March 29, 1798, bp. 1802; m. Branford, Nov. 6, 1822, Elizabeth Butler.

+2203 II. JUDAH, b. Branford, May 20, 1800, bp. 1802; m. Branford, May 30, 1822, Sarah Plant (1494).

2204 III. JEREMIAH, b. Branford, April 16, 1802, bp. 1802; d. on steamer from Savannah, Ga., to New York, April 17, 1834.

2205 IV. NANCY MARIA, b. Branford, Jan. 3, 1807, bp. 1807; m. 1833, Lucius Hopkins, wholesale merchant, afterward president of the Importers and Traders Bank, New York city. One daughter, three sons.

+2206 V. ELIZABETH A., b. Branford, June 10, 1810, bp. 1810; m. Branford, June 10, 1834, Eli Fowler Rogers (1559).

2207 VI. SAMUEL, b. Branford, March 6, 1813; d. Aug. 11, 1813.

2208 VII. SAMUEL, b. Branford, April 17, 1817; merchant, Darlington, S. C.; d. Jan. 22, 1842.

1122. MARTHA FRISBIE⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Ebenezer², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Samuel (536) and Elizabeth (Tyler) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 28, 1879. Married

JONATHAN FOOTE, Branford, Ct., Dec. 8, 1808, son of Ephraim and Lucy (Barker) Foote, of Branford, born in Branford, March 13, 1772.

2209 I. LUCY FOOTE, b. Dec. 3, 1810; d. Dec. 20, 1848.

+2210 II. JONATHAN FOOTE, b. Dec. 28, 1814; m. Jan. 7, 1841, Sarah R. Stevens, of Orange, Ct.; lived in New Haven, Ct.

- 2211 III. ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. March 6, 1816; d. July 29, 1824.
- 2212 IV. MARTHA FOOTE, b. April 21, 1818.
- +2213 V. CLARISSA LYDIA FOOTE, b. June 12, 1821; m. Isaac P. Leete, of Guilford, Ct.; lived in New London, Ct.

1126. JOHN BEACH⁶ (*Phoebe Frisbie*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of John Harrington and Phoebe (Frisbie [543]) Beach, baptized in Branford, Ct., July 18, 1784. Married

1. NINA BALDWIN, Branford, Ct., Oct. 27, 1803, died in Branford, May 4, 1806.

- 2214 I. PHOEBE BEACH, b. Branford, Ct., May 25, 1804; m. Branford, March 24, 1824, Benjamin L. Carter; d. Branford, Sept. 14, 1847.

2. SALLY (HARRISON) TYLER, Branford, Ct., May 21, 1807.

- 2215 II. SALLY LOVINA BEACH, b. Branford, Ct., Aug. 31, 1809; m. Sept. 23, 1829, William S. Hall, of Wallingford, Ct.
- 2216 III. HANNAH BEACH, b. Branford, Jan. 5, 1811; m. May 4, 1830, Joel Hall, of Wallingford.
- 2217 IV. MARY BEACH, b. Branford, Oct. 20, 1812; d. Nov. 6, 1815.
- 2218 V. DAVID HARRISON BEACH, b. Branford, March 20, 1814; d. Branford, Nov. 12, 1815.
- 2219 VI. MARY BEACH, b. Branford, Nov. 7, 1816; m. Branford, May 19, 1842, Hezekiah Palmer.
- 2220 VII. DAVID BEACH, b. Branford, Oct. 25, 1817; m. Branford, Sylvia Baldwin; d. Branford, March 3, 1895.

1127. SYLVESTER FRISBIE⁶ (*Ichabod Culpepper*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Ichabod Culpepper (544) and Thankful (Moss) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ct., July 1, 1788, teacher in common schools, musician, died in Southington, Feb. 20, 1823. Married

SARAH CLARK, Southington, Ct., Oct. 21, 1812, married 2nd, May 12, 1825, Captain Giles Langdon (d. Feb. 11, 1847), died May 17, 1859.

- 2221 I. AMON FRISBIE, b. Southington, Ct., Sept. 10, 1814; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Jemima Thorpe.
- 2222 II. ALBERT, b. Southington, 1817; d. Southington, May 19, 1821.

1129. SARAH FRISBIE⁶ (*Ichabod Culpepper*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Ichabod Culpepper (544) and Thankful (Moss) Frisbie, born in

Southington, Ct., June 7, 1791, died in Southington, Sept. 16, 1822. Married

ROOT GRIDLEY, Southington, Ct., Nov. 24, 1812, born July 9, 1788, married 2nd, Betsey Lewis, of Farmington, Ct., died July 9, 1853.

- 2223 I. SAMUEL ROOT GRIDLEY, b. Southington, Ct., Aug. 7, 1814; m. June 20, 1839, Julia A. Converse (b. Jan. 29, 1815), dau. Edward A. Converse.
- 2224 II. JOSEPH GRIDLEY, b. Southington, Sept. 3, 1816; m. Aug. 28, 1838, Martha Cowles (b. Sept. 23, 1818); elected deacon of the Congregational Church, April 29, 1864. Five children.
- 2225 III. HANNAH M. GRIDLEY, b. Southington, Sept. 30, 1818; m. John Curtiss.
- 2226 IV. SARAH F. GRIDLEY, b. Southington, Aug. 22, 1822; m. March 12, 1849, William Bingham. Two children.
- 2227 V. WALTER G. GRIDLEY, b. Southington, Oct. 26, 1825.
- 2228 VI. ELIZABETH L. GRIDLEY, b. Southington, April 1, 1827; m. Captain Andrew Upson.

1132. PHILA FRISBIE⁶ (*Ichabod Culpepper*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Ichabod Culpepper (544) and Thankful (Moss) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ct., Nov. 28, 1797. Married

HOPKINS CARTER, Southington, Ct., Nov. 26, 1817, born Dec. 11, 1794.

- 2229 I. JANE CARTER.
- 2230 II. LUCY CARTER.

1133. SAMUEL FRISBIE⁶ (*Ichabod Culpepper*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Ichabod Culpepper (544) and Thankful (Moss) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ct., April 13, 1800, died in Southington, Oct. 30, 1862. Married

1. LUCY DEMING, Oct. 14, 1823, born in 1809, died Aug. 31, 1832.

- +2231 I. NANCY FRISBIE, b. Southington, Ct., Aug. 1, 1824; m. Jan. 2, 1850, Samuel W. Sessions.
- 2232 II. ANN, b. Southington, July 6, 1826; unmarried.
- 2233 III. SYLVESTER W., b. Southington, Jan. 22, 1829.
- 2234 IV. LUCY DEMING, b. Southington, Feb. 20, 1832; m. Dec. 17, 1850, Samuel C. Miller; d. March 27, 1853.

2. MARTHA ATWATER, Feb. 8, 1835, of Wallingford, Ct.
- +2235 V. ICHABOD FRISBIE, b. Southington, Ct., Dec. 8, 1835; m. i. Grand View, Iowa, June 13, 1861, Hannah Thompson Patmor, m. ii. Red Cloud, Nebr., Nov. 3, 1884, Anna Laura (Cory) Mitchell, m. iii. Red Cloud, Jan. 14, 1897, Emma Elizabeth (Allbright) Strohm; living (1898) in Red Cloud.
- 2236 VI. SAMUEL, b. Southington, Feb. 21, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1863, Minerva Langdon; d. Unionville, Ct., Dec. 6, 1897.

Samuel Frisbie died suddenly at his home in Unionville, Connecticut, Dec. 6, 1897. He was born Feb. 21, 1838, in Southington, where he received his education in the public schools and in Lewis Academy. The son of a farmer, he worked on the farm till he was eighteen, when he taught school three years. He then gave his attention to manufacturing, in which his superior ability advanced him to a high position. At the time of his death he was the treasurer of the Upson Nut Company, the president of the Unionville Water Company, the secretary of the Union Nut and Bolt Company, a director of the Hartford and West Hartford Horse Railroad Company, and was also prominent in other concerns and enterprises of this vicinity.

He was a quiet, unpretentious man, conscientiously devoted to his business, and seldom giving time to social pleasures. But he did not fail to interest himself in public affairs; and his fellow-townsmen, relying on his good judgment and integrity, persuaded him to accept responsible positions of trust. He served twenty years on the Unionville school board with marked ability.

Mr. Frisbie was called upon five times to represent Unionville, the second district of the town of Farmington, in the legislature. In 1877 he was the chairman of the committee on woman suffrage; in 1878, of the railroad committee; in 1879, of the insurance committee; in 1885, of the appropriations committee; and in 1897, of the appropriations and house rules committees. His position at the head of the appropriations committee was peculiarly trying, on account of the General Assembly's being committed to a policy of economy. It was Mr. Frisbie's task to stand up against the many applications for the state's money; and he never shrank from it. His speeches, which will always be remembered for their directness, increased in effectiveness as the session continued. Yet such was his fairness and consistency, always taking into impartial consideration the arguments of his opponents but never compromising with his final conviction.

tions, that at the close of the session he commanded the respect of all his colleagues, and was acknowledged to be one of the strongest men in the Assembly. It was often remarked that a man of Mr. Frisbie's courage, perseverance, and interest in state affairs ought to be advanced to the office of Governor.

Mr. Frisbie was one of the most prominent and generous members of the Unionville Congregational Church, which suffers a serious loss in his death. A beautiful stone church edifice was erected not long ago, and he was one of the most efficient of those who labored to complete the building without the incumbrance of a debt. —Hartford Courant, Dec. 7, 1897.

- 2237 VII. MARTHA FRISBIE, b. Southington, Ct., Sept. 2, 1839; d. Dec. 9, 1849.
- +2238 VIII. EMMA IVES, b. Southington, May 8, 1842; m. i. July 9, 1858, Hiram L. Johnson, m. ii. June 9, 1897, J. R. Jenkins; living (1898) in Unionville, Ct.
- 2239 IX. ESTHER, b. Southington, Dec. 22, 1844; m. May 30, 1864, Charles G. Sutliff; d. April 18, 1870.
- +2240 X. WILLIAM JUDAH, b. Southington, Dec. 12, 1846; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Annie M. Sutliff.

1134. MARTIN FRISBIE⁶ (*Ichabod Culpepper*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Ichabod Culpepper (544) and Thankful (Moss) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ct., Oct. 12, 1803, farmer, active and prominent in the town, died in Southington, July 24, 1847. Married

SARAH MOORE, Southington, Ct., Sept. 23, 1827, daughter of the Hon. Roswell and Lovina (Phillips) Moore, born Oct. 11, 1805.

- 2241 I. MARTIN FRISBIE, b. and d. Southington, Ct., June, 1828.
- 2242 II. SYLVESTER, b. Southington, April 1, 1830; merchant; d. Aug. 26, 1858.
- +2243 III. THANKFUL, b. Southington, March 11, 1834; m. May 11, 1855, Franklin B. Hayes; d. Southington, April 9, 1858.
- +2244 IV. SARAH LOUISA, b. Southington, March 8, 1839; m. i. May 31, 1858, William Holton Harrison, m. ii. Southington, Oct. 17, 1866, Edward William Twitchell.
- +2245 V. MARTIN WILSON, b. Southington, Oct. 29, 1840. m. i. Oct. 17, 1866, Julia Ann Bradley, m. ii; Nov. 2, 1870, Charlotte Esther Carter; lived in Southington, living (1911) in Springfield, Mass.

GENERATION VIII

1135. ALBERT BARNES, D.D.⁷ (*Anna Frisbie*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Rufus and Anna (Frisbie [554]) Barnes, born near Rome, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1798, died in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 24, 1870.

His father was a tanner, and Albert worked at the trade till he was seventeen. In 1820 he was graduated with honor from Hamilton College, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1823. February, 1825, he was ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Morristown, New Jersey, from which he was called in 1830 to the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In this charge he remained till 1867, when he resigned because of ill health and failing eyesight. He died in Philadelphia, December 24, 1870.

Though he was a successful preacher and pastor, Doctor Barnes was better known as a commentator. Early in his ministry he began for his Sunday morning discourses those studies from which grew his commentaries and other theological and controversial works. He was an earnest advocate of temperance, and an eloquent anti-slavery writer and speaker. He was liberal and progressive; and in the theological controversy of 1834-1837, which resulted in the disruption of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, he was recognized as one of the leaders of the New School party. In 1835 he was tried for heresy, and was convicted by the partisans of the Old School. He was honored more than once with the title of Doctor of Divinity, and though he was too modest and scrupulous to accept it or use it himself, the title became inseparably connected with his name.—Barnes Genealogies, 1903. American Annual Cyclopædia, 1870. He married.

- 2246 I. ALBERT HENRY BARNES, d. without children.
2247 II. JAMES NATHAN BARNES, d. without children.
2248 III. CHARLOTTE BARNES, d. without children.

1136. AMBROSE BARNES⁷ (*Anna Frisbie*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Rufus and Anna (Frisbie [554]) Barnes, born near Rome, N. Y., in 1807, died in 1851. —Barnes Genealogies, 1903. Married

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 2249 | I. | LYDIA BARNES, d. at the age of sixteen. |
| 2250 | II. | JULIA BARNES, m. S. F. Tremain; living (1903)
in Rome, N. Y. |

1137. EMILY FRISBIE⁷ (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of John Frisbie (**555**), born March 29, 1797, died in Gaines, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1829. Married

ARBA CHUBB, Poultney, Vt., Oct. 17, 1813, son of Samuel and Relief (Frisbie [563]) Chubb, born in Poultney, Vt., Sept. 18, 1791, married 2nd, Gaines, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1829, Sally Bullard, (b. Jan. 19, 1809), died Ionia, Mich., June 12, 1875.

- 2251 I. ANN ELIZA CHUBB, b. Poultney, Vt., Dec. 9, 1814.
- 2252 II. ELVIRA CHUBB, b. Poultney, Jan. 5, 1816; m. i. Gaines, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1840, Zelotus Sheldon, m. ii. March 23, 1858, Warren Smith; d. Gaines, Oct. 23, 1888. No children.
- 2253 III. CAROLINE CHUBB, b. Gaines, Nov. 19, 1819; m. Gaines, Oct. 26, 1841, Anson Bullard; d. Gaines, May 8, 1897. One son.
- 2254 IV. EMILY ANN CHUBB, b. Gaines, Jan. 5, 1822; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., May 26, 1862.
- 2255 V. MARIA CHUBB, b. Gaines, May 9, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1830.
- 2256 VI. HENRY A. CHUBB, b. Gaines, May 30, 1828; m. Oct. 9, 1857, Violet Scott; d. Grand Haven, Mich. March 9, 1862. Two sons.

1138. ISAAC FRISBIE⁷ (*Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Isaac (**556**) and Lovice (Barber) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., July 14, 1783, died March 31, 1861. Married

1. CYNTHIA BRADLEY.

- 2257 I. CYNTHIA FRISBIE, b. Harwinton, Ct.; m. George Weld.
- 2258 II. HOPKINS, b. Harwinton.
- 2259 III. JOHN, b. Harwinton.
- 2260 IV. AMOS ROSSITER, b. Harwinton; m. June 18, 1850, Mary Webster, of Burlington, Ct.; lived in Washington, Pa., and in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Philadelphia. No children.
- +2261 V. ISAAC PORTER, b. Harwinton, Jan. 20, 1809; m. May 3, 1839, Esther Hopkins; d. New York city, Feb. 12, 1873, buried in Bristol, Ct.
- 2262 VI. SARAH LOVICE, m. ——— Bradley; d. Wolcottville (Torrington), Ct., within a year after marriage.
- 2263 VII. ORTON.

2. ALICE TOMPKINS.

1139. LOVICE FRISBIE⁷ (*Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Isaac (**556**) and Lovice (Barber) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 28, 1789, died in Harwinton, March 1, 1880. Married

JEREMIAH HOLT, June 11, 1817, born in Northbury (Thomaston), Ct., Nov. 29, 1789, died in Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 8, 1865.

- +2264 I. LEVI FRISBIE HOLT, b. Harwinton, Ct., April 19, 1818; m. Harwinton, July 4, 1843, Mary Ann Beach; d. Jan., 1904.
- 2265 II. LUTHER HART HOLT, b. Harwinton, May 5, 1819; unmarried.
- +2266 III. JEREMIAH BRADLEY HOLT, b. Harwinton, July 26, 1825; m. New Haven, Ct., May 27, 1851, Mary Ann Atkins.

1141. LEVI LESTER FRISBIE⁷ (*Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Isaac (**556**) and Lovice (Barber) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Aug. 23, 1801, died in Thomaston, Ct., May 6, 1886. Married

HARRIET THORP, June, 1830, of Southington, Ct., born June 5, 1805, died in Harwinton, Ct., Aug. 6, 1859.

- 2267 I. LOVICE BARBER FRISBIE, b. Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 30, 1831; d. Harwinton, Jan. 26, 1851.
- +2268 II. JENNETTE BOWERS FRISBIE, b. Harwinton, Ct., Feb. 12, 1834; m. Plymouth Hollow (Thomaston), Ct., Nov. 30, 1854, Henry Beardslee; living (1903) in Thomaston.
- 2269 III. REUBEN BARBER, b. Harwinton, April 20, 1836; living (1903) in Kirksville, Mo.
- +2270 IV. ELLEN ROSETTA, b. Harwinton, June 19, 1838; m. June, 1862, Daniel Edward Atkins; d. Bristol, Ct., Dec. 1, 1898.
- +2271 V. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Harwinton, Nov. 5, 1840; m. Burlington, Ct., June 2, 1859, Julius Castle Stone; d. Harwinton, Dec. 19, 1883.
- 2272 VI. LEVI ORTON, b. Harwinton, May 24, 1843; unmarried; d. Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 17, 1864. Served in the Civil War. First Connecticut Cavalry, from Terryville, Ct.
- 2273 VII. AMA LURINDA, b. Harwinton, Oct. 20, 1845; unmarried; d. Watertown, Ct., May 23, 1877, buried in Thomaston.
- 2274 VIII. JOHN LESTER, b. Harwinton, Aug. 8, 1847; unmarried; d. Plymouth Hollow, Jan. 15, 1872, buried in Thomaston.

1142. POLLY FRISBIE⁷ (*Enos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Enos (**557**) and Chloe,

(Wilson) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 27, 1789, died May 1, 1857. Married

LEWIS BARBER, April 21, 1813, of Farmington, Ct., born March 22, 1790, died Dec. 9, 1873.

- +2275 I. AUGUSTUS LEWIS BARBER, b. April 5, 1814; m. Anna Louise Thompson; d. April 24, 1846.
- 2276 II. AUGUSTA A. BARBER, b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. Harwinton, Ct., Nov. 10, 1887.
- +2277 III. MARY ANN BARBER, b. Oct. 13, 1820; m. George Risler; d. Pennington, N. J., Aug. 17, 1845.

1143. ENOS FRISBIE⁷ (*Enos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Enos (557) and Chloe (Wilson) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., June 16, 1791, died in Harwinton, Oct. 23, 1891. Married

1. LUCY SCOVILL, Plymouth, Ct., April 19, 1814, born March, 1794, died June 23, 1826.

- +2278 I. EMELINE LUCY FRISBIE, b. Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 9, 1815; m. Harwinton, Aug. 21, 1839, Samuel Phelps; d. Elmwood, Ill., March 11, 1899.
- +2279 II. HENRY SCOVILL, b. Harwinton, July 21, 1817; m. Danville, Ky., Feb. 22, 1847, Sarah Ann Batterton; d. Harwinton, Oct. 19, 1903.
- 2280 III. LUCIUS S., b. Harwinton, June 26, 1819; d. Sept. 28, 1828.
- 2281 IV. Infant, b. and d. Harwinton, March 8, 1825.

2. CANDACE WHITING, Torrington, Ct., April 18, 1827, born Dec. 4, 1792, died Dec. 11, 1865.

1144. WAREHAM FRISBIE⁷ (*Enos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Enos (557) and Chloe (Wilson) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., March 1, 1793, died in Onondaga Hill, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1871. Married

LOLA EMELINE MORSE, Aug. 11, 1818, daughter of Ephraim Hall and Deborah (Humphreyville, or UMBERFIELD) Morse, of Wallingford, Ct., born in Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 26, 1801, died June 20, 1874.

- 2282 I. ELIZABETH FRISBIE, b. May 30, 1827; d. June 20, 1827.
- 2283 II. LUCIUS MORSE, b. Dec. 19, 1829; m. June 12, 1855, Jane E. Martin; d. Nov. 24, 1856.
- +2284 III. LOUISA JANE, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. March 17, 1851, Charles Lot Chase; d. Jan. 16, 1854.
- 2285 IV. LOLA EMELINE, b. June 13, 1834; living (1902) in Onondaga Hill, N. Y.
- 2286 V. DEBORAH JENNETT, b. March 2, 1838; living (1902) in Onondaga Hill.

- 2287 VI. ELLEN MARIA, b. May 29, 1842; d. Nov. 19, 1842.
 2288 VII. LEMUEL BENNETT, b. May 25, 1844; m. Lydia A. Mann; d. Jan. 17, 1891.

1145. JOHN WILSON FRISBIE⁷ (*Enos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Enos (**557**) and Chloe (Wilson) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., in 1798, lived in Vernon and Verona, N. Y., died Oct. 15, 1847. Married

HULDAH NOBLE, November, 1825, daughter of Phineas and Sarah (Humphrey) Noble, born June, 1802.

- 2289 I. NOBLE WILSON FRISBIE, b. Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 7, 1826.
 2290 II. ELIZA B., b. Harwinton, July 11, 1828.
 +2291 III. CHARLES PHINEAS, b. Harwinton, Oct. 18, 1830; m. Sept. 25, 1855, Sarah A. Sage; living (1902) in Verona, N. Y.
 +2292 IV. MARY A., b. Harwinton, Aug. 25, 1831; m. Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1865, Charles Cook Phelps.
 2293 V. GEORGE W., b. Harwinton, April 3, 1833.
 2294 VI. ENOS, b. Harwinton, Dec. 8, 1834.
 2295 VII. JEANNETTE H., b. Vernon, Dec. 18, 1836.
 2296 VIII. HENRY, b. Vernon, April 4, 1838.
 2297 IX. JOHN, b. Vernon, March 17; d. March 25, 1841.
 2298 X. CAROLINE A., b. Vernon, June 4, 1842.

1146. CHLOE FRISBIE⁷ (*Enos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Enos (**557**) and Chloe (Wilson) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., May 4, 1802, died in Harwinton, Oct. 7, 1894. Married

WYLLYS CLARK, Harwinton, Ct., April 6, 1825, of Harwinton, born in Woodbridge, Ct., March 28, 1798, died in Harwinton, Jan. 24, 1866.

- +2299 I. MARIA ANGELINE CLARK, b. Harwinton, Ct., Feb. 20, 1826; m. Harwinton, Dec. 12, 1848, Charles Herbert Barber.
 2300 II. STEPHEN LEWIS CLARK, b. Harwinton, July 17, 1827; d. Harwinton, Aug. 8, 1837.
 2301 III. ENOS FRISBIE CLARK, b. Harwinton, Feb. 13, 1830; d. Harwinton, May 7, 1854.
 2302 IV. Son, b. and d. Harwinton, Nov. 9, 1831.
 2303 V. CHLOE CORNELIA CLARK, b. Harwinton, March 26, 1833; m. Harwinton, May 5, 1867, Francis Edward Quintard (b. March 29, 1823), son of Evert and Elizabeth (Whitney) Quintard. No children.
 2304 VI. MARY MARILLA CLARK, b. Harwinton, Ct., May 16, 1835; m. Harwinton, Feb. 7, 1861, Winthrop Ames (b. Aug. 15, 1833; d. Jan. 23, 1899), son of Alonzo and Sarah (Fenton) Ames. No children.

+2305 VII. HELEN ANTOINETTE CLARK, b. Harwinton, April 22, 1837; m. Harwinton, Feb., 1870, Elliot B. Hinman.

2306 VIII. ADALINE ELIZA CLARK, b. Harwinton, April 17, 1839; d. Harwinton, Aug. 11, 1845.

1148. BEDA MARIETTA FRISBIE⁷ (*Enos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (VII) of Enos (557) and Chloe (Wilson) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., in 1810, died in Harwinton, Oct. 31, 1852. Married

WILLIAM BENHAM BARBER, Harwinton, Ct., May 14, 1834, of Harwinton, born April 13, 1813, died in Harwinton, April 26, 1843.

+2307 I. CHARLES SESSIONS BARBER, b. Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 13, 1835; m. Harwinton, May 8, 1863, Ellen Jones.

2308 II. ELIZABETH BARBER, b. Harwinton, March 18, 1841; m. Harwinton, Jan. 10, 1865, Sheldon Aranda Barber (b. Harwinton, May 10, 1820; d. June 27, 1901), of Harwinton.

+2309 III. EROSABETH BARBER, b. Harwinton, March 13, 1842; m. Harwinton, Oct. 7, 1862, Burnett Morse Leavenworth.

[1154. MILO FOOTE⁷ (*Adah Frisbie⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Amos and Adah (Frisbie [559]) Foote, moved to Freedom, Ohio, died in 1829. Married

ELIZA CLARK, Nov. 25, 1822, daughter of David Clark, of Sheffield, Mass.

2310 I. BRADFORD FOOTE.

2311 II. MARY ANN FOOTE, m. ——— Hurlbut, of Erie, Pa.

2312 III. THERESA FOOTE, m. 1845, Dwight K. Savage, of Sheffield, Mass.

1167. LUCY CHUBB⁷ (*Relief Frisbie⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Samuel and Relief (Frisbie [563]) Chubb, born in Poultney, Vt., Oct. 17, 1789, died in Gaines, N. Y., June 2, 1839. Married

WILLIAM LEWIS, Poultney, Vt., before 1817.

2313 I. ARBA LEWIS, d. or killed in the Civil War.

2314 II. DUGAR LEWIS, married; lived in Tekonsha, Mich.

2315 III. JUDSON LEWIS, d. or killed in the Civil War.

1168. ELIZABETH CHUBB⁷ (*Relief Frisbie⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Samuel and

Relief (Frisbie [563]) Chubb, born in Poultney, Vt., March 5, 1794, died in Canton, Mich., Feb. 9, 1843. Married

WILLIAM KELLOGG, June 10, 1820, born in Stowe, Vt., Oct. 21, 1793, married 2nd, Roxana Chapman. Served in the War of 1812.

- 2316 I. HELEN EMELINE KELLOGG, b. Lysander, N. Y., July 11, 1821; m. i. Nankin, Mich., July 5, 1847, Abraham Speer (b. Newark, N. J., Oct. 10, 1820; d. Nankin, Mich., June 23, 1865), son of Elias and Sarah (Ricar) Speer, m. ii. Nankin, 1866, Richard Meggeson (b. England); living (1902) in Wayne, Mich. Three children.
- 2317 II. HARRIET EMILY KELLOGG, b. Gaines, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1823; m. April 8, 1841, Isaac Dudley Thompson (b. Jan. 20, 1816), son of Dudley and Sally (Lewis) Thompson. Six children.
Mr. Thompson served in the Civil War. First Michigan Light Artillery, Berdan's Sharpshooters.
- 2318 III. HENRIETTA KELLOGG, b. Gaines, May 8, 1826; m. Nov. 2, 1842, Ransom Wilkinson (b. March 14, 1816); d. Eaton county, Mich., July 18, 1852. Three children.
- 2319 IV. HARRISON KELLOGG, b. Gaines, Dec. 27, 1829; d. (drowned) Appleton, Ill., June 19, 1850.
- 2320 V. ELIZABETH ANN KELLOGG, b. Gaines, Dec. 27, 1829; m. Nankin, Mich., May 30, 1860, John Lee (b. Wythe county, Va., May 3, 1826; d. Stacy, Mich., 1886), nephew of General Robert Edward Lee; living (1902) in Wayne, Mich.
John Lee served in the Civil War. Third Missouri Cavalry (Union).
- 2321 VI. JESSE KELLOGG, b. June 27, 1831; m. Novelty, Mo., Feb. 7, 1869, Sarah Ruth Elliott (b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. Gibbs, Mo., Feb. 4, 1896), dau. Samuel and Nancy (Wells) Elliott.
Served in the Civil War. First Colo. Home Guards.
- 2322 VII. LUCY ANN KELLOGG, b. Feb. 10, 1833; unmarried; d. Canton, Mich., March 14, 1854.
- 2323 VIII. WILLIAM HARRISON KELLOGG, b. Nov. 27, 1834; unmarried; living (1902) in St. Louis, Mo.
Served in the Civil War. Second Colorado Cavalry.

1169. ARBA CHUBB⁷ (*Relief Frisbie*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Samuel and Relief (Frisbie [563]) Chubb, born in Poultney, Vt., Sept. 18, 1791, justice of the peace thirty-three years in Gaines, N. Y., six years in Grand Rapids, Mich., eight years in Ionia, Mich., died in Ionia, June 12, 1875. Married

1. EMILY FRISBIE, Poultney, Vt., Oct. 17, 1813, daughter of John Frisbie (555), born March 29, 1797, died in Gaines, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1829.

For the children of this marriage see 1137.

2. SALLY BULLARD, Gaines, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1829, born Jan. 19, 1809.

- 2324 VII. MARY JANE CHUBB, b. Gaines, N. Y., March 12, 1831; d. Gaines, July 12, 1832.
- 2325 VIII. EDWIN A. CHUBB, b. Gaines, April 29, 1833; m. i. Oct. 2, 1861, Eliza Bicknell, m. ii. 1878, Kate Welch. Two children.
- 2326 IX. ELIZABETH J. CHUBB, b. Gaines, Feb. 7, 1837; m. Dec. 20, 1859, Stephen Williams; d. March 18, 1863. No children.
- 2327 X. ALBERT A. CHUBB, b. Gaines, Sept. 4, 1844; d. Sept. 24, 1847.
- 2328 XI. ELBERT C. CHUBB, b. Gaines, April 26, 1848; unmarried; d. June 26, 1876.
- 2329 XII. LUELLA CHUBB, b. Gaines, Sept. 20, 1853; m. Thompson E. Stephenson. One son, two daughters.

1170. GLODE DUGAR CHUBB⁷ (*Relief Frisbie*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Samuel and Relief (Frisbie [563]) Chubb, born in Poultney, Vt., April 26, 1796, died May 12, 1888. Married

PAMELIA PATTISON, Nov. 30, 1828, born July 11, 1808, died Sept. 29, 1884.

- 2330 I. ORVILLE CHUBB, M.D., b. June 11, 1830; m. Nov. 15, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1894. One son, one daughter.
- 2331 II. FLORA A. CHUBB, b. Aug. 27, 1832; m. June 10, 1868, R. C. Burtis; living (1896) in Watrous-ville, Mich. No children.
- 2332 III. ALTA D. CHUBB, b. Aug. 4, 1834; m. May 7, 1857, A. D. Cadwell. Two sons, one daughter.
- 2333 IV. JAMES D. CHUBB, b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. May 24, 1860.
- 2334 V. LUCIUS W. CHUBB, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Aug. 17, 1863.
- 2335 VI. OLIVE S. CHUBB, b. Aug. 4, 1847; m. May 7, 1870, H. W. Barnard. One son, two daughters.

1171. JONATHAN FRISBIE CHUBB⁷ (*Relief Frisbie*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Samuel and Relief (Frisbie [563]) Chubb, born in Poultney, Vt., Nov. 29, 1802, died in Grand Rapids, Mich., April 6, 1864. Married

1. FANNY LAMONT, Hillsdale, N. Y., May 27, 1827, born in Hillsdale, March 9, 1810, died in Grand Rapids, Mich., April 12, 1837.

- 2336 I. JOHN FAY CHUBB, b. Nankin, Mich., May 27, 1828; d. Colorado Springs, Colo., Oct. 30, 1881.
- +2337 II. ARCHIBALD LAMONT CHUBB, b. Nankin, April 3, 1830; m. i. 1858, Louisa (Lois?) Baldwin, m. ii. Sept., 1876, Mary McMeckan; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 3, 1887.
- 2338 III. ELLEN FANNY CHUBB, b. Byron, Mich., Feb. 28, 1837; d. March 4, 1843.

2. HARRIET WHITE, Nov. 29, 1837, born in Sandisfield, Mass., June 30, 1809, died in Grand Rapids, Mich., May 6, 1848.

- 2339 IV. MARY CHUBB, b. Byron, Mich., May 4, 1841.
- +2340 V. JESSIE CHUBB, b. Byron, March 23, 1842; m. May 23, 1856, Erwin M. Rogers.
- 2341 VI. EMMA CHUBB, b. Byron, Aug. 28, 1844; living (1903) in Grand Rapids, Mich., 86 State street.

3. MARY ANN (HOLBROOK) SLOCUM, Jan. 7, 1849.

1172. ROLLA HARRISON CHUBB⁷ (*Relief Frisbie*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Samuel and Relief (Frisbie [563]) Chubb, born in Poultney, Vt., Sept. 18, 1812, Methodist minister, died July 14, 1884. Married

1. OLIVE EMILY EWING, March 16, 1841, born in Perrysburg, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1817, died July 14, 1863.

- 2342 I. OLIVE EMILY CHUBB, b. Melmore, Ohio, May 23, 1842.
- 2343 II. LUCY MARIA CHUBB, b. Fredericksburg, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1844.
- 2344 III. HARRIET ANN CHUBB, b. Waynesburg, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1846.
- 2345 IV. ROLLA HENRY CHUBB, b. Bellevue, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1850.
- 2346 V. MINERVA ELLEN CHUBB, b. Amity, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1848; d. April 30, 1850.
- 2347 VI. ROSS HARRISON CHUBB, b. Ashland, Ohio, June 30, 1857; d. Oct. 19, 1862.

2. MARY C. HOMER, in 1865, of Ottawa, Ohio.

- 2348 VII. ROBERT CHUBB, lived in Los Angeles, Cal.
- 2349 VIII. ROLLA CHUBB, lived in Delaware, Ohio.
- 2350 IX. SAMUEL CHUBB, lived in Delaware, Ohio.
- 2351 X. MAY CHUBB, lived in Delaware, Ohio.

1174. STEPHEN MARVIN FRISBIE⁷ (*Stephen*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Stephen (565) and

Clarissa (Frisbie [562]) Frisbie, born in Middletown, Vt., Feb. 1, 1802, died in Litchfield, Mich., June 25, 1864. Married

SALLY ———, Jan. 3, 1825.

- 2352 I. Child, d. in infancy.
- 2353 II. Child, d. in infancy.
- 2354 III. ABRAHAM FRISBIE, b. 1827; m. i. Maryetta Richardson, m. ii. Mira Ingraham; living (1896) in Litchfield, Mich. No children.
- +2355 IV. STEPHEN, b. 1829; m. Adaline Bailey; d. Sept. 13, 1887.

1176. JONATHAN L. FRISBIE⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Stephen (565) and Clarissa (Frisbie [562]) Frisbie, born Oct. 29, 1810, died in Livonia, N. Y., March 22, 1839. Married

SAMANTHA SPENCER, April 3, 1836.

- +2356 I. JOHN L. FRISBIE, m. Charlotte Goodnow; living (1870) in Hillsdale, Mich.
- 2357 II. IRA J., married; d. Girard, Kansas. One son, one daughter.

1178. LAURA FRISBIE⁷ (*Stephen⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Stephen (565) and Clarissa (Frisbie [562]) Frisbie, born Aug. 20, 1814; died in Armada, Mich., April 8, 1874. Married

PHILANDER SPENCER, May, 1837.

- 2358 I. Daughter.
- 2359 II. Son.
- 2360 III. LAURA ELIZABETH SPENCER, b. May 3, 1846; m. Bruce, Mich., June 4, 1871, John Leonard Starkweather (b. Bruce, Oct. 4, 1844), son of James and Roxana (Leslie) Starkweather.

1181. ELIAS WILLARD FRISBIE, M.D.⁷ (*William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of William (569) and Elizabeth (Davidson) Frisbie, born in Middletown, Vt., May 12, 1799, died in Phelps, N. Y., July 31, 1860. Married

SOPHRONIA BOYNTON, May 4, 1825, daughter of Judge Jonathan and Elizabeth (Smith) Boynton, of Walworth, N. Y., born in Walworth, Jan. 29, 1807, died in Mankato, Minn., Feb. 22, 1883.

Elias Willard Frisbie studied medicine with his father, and he is said to have attended lectures at the Albany Medical College(?). In 1819 he came to Phelps, New York, with

his father, whom he joined in the practice of medicine. Having invested in real estate in Phelps, he sold it after a few years, and bought the Redfield place outside the village, half a mile toward Clifton Springs, where he lived till his death.

He was a friend of the poor and outcast; his house was one of the stations of the "Underground Railroad" for fugitive slaves. His name was often before the public, especially in connection with questions of humanity and freedom. He was sometimes a candidate for public office; but his convictions were too strong and too fearlessly expressed for great political success.

"Died, at his residence in Phelps, Ontario county, near Clifton Springs, on Tuesday, July 31, 1860, Dr. E. Willard Frisbie.

"On Monday night Dr. Frisbie went into his dooryard to nurse a sick young horse. The horse in its struggles kicked the Doctor, striking him in the abdomen * * * Viewing death as near and certain, * * * he soon met it without shrinking, and died as he had lived—a Christian.

"Dr. Frisbie had for many years been extensively known. He was eminently a religious man, and devoted much of his time, talents, and substance to the cause of benevolence. He was among the first to embrace the doctrine and practice of temperance, and his love of liberty was no silent, calculating sentimentalism, but a living, fearless, outspoken principle; and regarding all men as made by the great Author of our being of one blood and entitled to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness, he claimed equal freedom for all.

"His education, with his strong will and well disciplined mind, enabled him to make his influence felt. In the early period of these reforms he experienced the truth of the declaration, that 'they that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution,' and it was none the less trying to have a full share of the persecution come from the Church. His name has often been before the public as the nominee of the Liberty party for high and responsible offices, and more than once as member of Congress. At times his opponents manifested great bitterness and hatred of the reforms he advocated, yet such was his dignity and justice that they could not but respect the man. His course has been onward, never turning to the right or the left for popular favor. An incident is remembered that was so characteristic of him that we give it record. At the first celebration of the West India Emancipation at Geneva, about the year 1840, a large number had gathered under the call and direction of a very respectable

committee of colored people. A procession was formed with a band of music and with appropriate banners. But it was soon discovered that the procession was made up wholly of colored people, except Dr. Frisbie, who, without thought or concert, had dropped into the line side by side, attracting the gaze and, it was understood, the sneers of the fastidious and the refined, who thought they were opposed to amalgamation."—The Honorable Henry Bradley, of Penn Yan, New York, an intimate friend. In Aldrich's History of Ontario County, N. Y., 1893.

Children of Dr. Elias Willard and Sophronia (Boynton) Frisbie:

- +2361 I. ANN ELIZABETH FRISBIE, b. Phelps, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1827; m. April 20, 1858, Silas C. Pettit; d. Exeter, Nebr., March 14, 1897.
- +2362 II. FRANCES MARIA, b. Phelps, July 24, 1829; m. Oct. 24, 1866, William Hoskins Shepard.
- +2363 III. WILLIAM FRISBIE, M.D., b. Phelps, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1835; m. Oct. 14, 1867, Josephine O. Waite; living (1896) in Mankato, Minn.
- 2364 IV. IRENE CAROLINE, b. Phelps, April 13, 1837; d. Oct. 20, 1857.
- +2365 V. Gerrit Smith, b. Phelps, Aug. 10, 1840; m. Jan. 11, 1865, Jennie Hubbell; living (1896) in Phelps.
- +2366 VI. MARY BOYNTON, b. Phelps, April 13, 1843; m. Phelps, March 23, 1865, General Edmund Mann Pope; living (1903) in Mankato, Minn.

1182. ELIZA ANN FRISBIE⁷ (*William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of William (569) and Elizabeth (Davidson) Frisbie, born in Middletown, Vt., Oct. 10, 1801, died in West Walworth, N. Y., April 16, 1880(?). Married

1. JOHN LEWIS, M.D., Phelps, N. Y., April 7, 1822, son of Gradus and Angelica (Consaul) Lewis, born in Amsterdam, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1793, died in Clyde, N. Y., June 11, 1834.

- 2367 I. ANN ELIZA LEWIS, b. Clyde, N. Y., 1825; m. Henry Howland, Quaker, of West Walworth, N. Y.; d. 1847. One daughter, d. soon after the death of her mother.
- +2368 II. WILLIAM FRISBIE LEWIS, D.D.S., b. Clyde, Oct. 3, 1829; m. Burlington, Wis., June 15, 1857, Albertina E. Cowham; both living (1903) in Oakland, Cal.
- 2. WILLIAM D. WYLIE.
- 2369 III. BOYNTON WYLIE, d. young.
- 2370 IV. LOUISA WYLIE, d. young.

1184. EZRA CLARK FRISBIE⁷ (*William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of William (569) and Elizabeth (Davidson) Frisbie, born in Pittsford, Vt., March 21, 1805, married three times, third wife and several children living (1896), died in Gonzales, Texas, in 1860. Married

2371 I. GONZALES FRISBIE, b. 1850(?); lived in Gonzales, Texas.

1185. SARAH MARIA FRISBIE⁷ (*William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of William (569) and Elizabeth (Davidson) Frisbie, born in Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 2, 1808, died in Texas in 1875(?). Married

GEORGE DONEY.

2372 I. GEORGE DONEY, b. 1837(?); served in the Civil War, Confederate army; d. Port Hudson, La., 1862.

2373 II. WILLARD FRISBIE DONEY, b. 1841(?); widower (1880), with one son, Gonzales, Texas. Served in the Civil War, Confederate army.

1187. ZENAS BARNES FRISBIE⁷ (*Zenas⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Zenas (574) and Jane Olive (Barnes) Frisbie, born in Middletown, Vt., Jan. 23, 1815, died in Poultney, Vt., June 29, 1893. Married

MARY A. JOHNSON, Aug. 10, 1843, of Bellows Falls, Vt., died Feb. 14, 1879.

The Honorable Zenas Barnes Frisbie was born January 23, 1815. He remained at work on his father's farm till he was twenty-one. After an attendance at the academy for three years he was fitted to enter an advanced class in college; but as he was then twenty-four, he decided to enter at once on the study of a profession, and entered the law office of C. B. Harrington, of Middletown. He was admitted to the bar at the September term of the Rutland County Court in 1842. For a year he was in company with General B. Davenport, in Brandon, Vermont, when he opened an office in Bristol, and succeeded after two or three years in acquiring a good business. But within about three or four years his health failed, and he returned to his father's in Middletown. While in Bristol he became subject to a dyspeptic difficulty from which he was never afterward entirely free.

After leaving Bristol he never had a full and active practice of his profession, though he was not without business. He moved from Middletown to Poultney in 1863, where he resided till his death in 1893. A nervous affection, the result of the dyspeptic trouble, induced him to avoid rather than seek employment in the trial of cases in court. He was an

assistant judge of Rutland county during the years 1852, 1856-58, 1862-66, and in 1883-86. In 1867 he was appointed by the Supreme Court court auditor for Rutland county, which office he held till 1880, when it was provided that the duties of the court auditors should be performed by the state auditor. He represented Middletown in the Vermont legislature in 1854-56, Poultney in 1867-69 and in 1872.

Although the various offices held by Judge Frisbie were ably and faithfully administered, the condition of his health was undoubtedly the cause of his not rising to the eminence in his profession for which his education and his mental powers fitted him. He thus came, in a measure, to be looked upon as one to undertake a variety of public and private duties many of which were unremunerative. The amount of labor thus performed by him, while it was undoubtedly appreciated, was scarcely realized by his acquaintances. His fellow-citizens made him superintendent of schools, and placed him in many positions of trust which require labor and ability but which seldom bring an adequate emolument. He was a writer of more than common power, particularly on historical subjects, to which he gave deep study. In 1880, in connection with Dr. Currier, of Castleton, he projected the Rutland County Historical Society, which has already accomplished much.

And while the various public trusts to which Judge Frisbie was called were administered with credit to himself and for the good of the community, his private life was without reproach. Few reach his years honored by the unselfish regard and esteem of those who know him best.—Smith and Rann. History of Rutland County, Vt., 1886.

Children of Zenas Barnes and Mary A. (Johnson) Frisbie:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 2374 | I. CATHERINE C. FRISBIE, b. Middletown, Vt., April 10, 1845; d. July 10, 1845. |
| 2375 | II. CHARLOTTE G., b. Middletown, May 14, 1847; living (1896) in Oakfield, N. Y., with her sister Olive Loraine (2377). |
| 2376 | III. LOUISE BARNES FRISBIE, b. Middletown, Vt., July 28, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1866. |
| +2377 | IV. OLIVE LORAIN, b. Middletown, Aug. 3, 1852; m. Aug. 18, 1875, Rev. Charles C. Gove; living (1903) in Oakfield, N. Y. |
| 2378 | V. ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, July 5, 1857; living (1896) in Poultney, Vt. |

1191. WILLIAM WILLARD FRISBIE⁷ (*Zenas*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Zenas (574) and

Jane Olive (Barnes) Frisbie, born in Middletown, Vt., Sept. 28, 1820, died in Sioux City, Iowa, April 10, 1900. Married

ZELIA ANN PHILLIPS, Beaver Dam, Wis., October, 1853, daughter of Abel Russell and Harriet (Stanley) Phillips; born Oct. 3, 1831, living (1904) in Sioux City, Iowa, 903 East Second street.

- +2379 I. WILLIAM WALLACE FRISBIE, b. Metomen, Wis., July 4, 1854; m. Richland, S. D., Nov. 26, 1874, Frances Arabelle Church; living (1904) in Fairhaven, Wash.
- 2380 II. FREDERICK BARKER, b. Metomen, Feb. 24, 1856; d. Sioux City, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1892.
- 2381 III. MARY JANE, b. Metomen, May 14, 1857; d. Oct. 20, 1859.
- +2382 IV. EDWIN BARNES, b. Metomen, Feb. 12, 1860; m. Elk Point, S. D., Dec. 10, 1890, Bertha Lieuella Nettleton; living (1904) in Fairhaven.
- +2383 V. MARION EVA, b. Richland, Jan. 26, 1863; m. Sioux City, June 30, 1886, William Ward Soule; living (1904) in Chicago, Ill.
- +2384 VI. ABEL RUSSELL, b. Richland, Aug. 16, 1865; m. i. May 10, 1889, Grace Rambauch, m. ii. April 15, 1902, Mrs. Emma Selzer; living (1904) in Sioux City.
- 2385 VII. ZENAS ALLEN, b. Richland, Jan. 8, 1869; m. June 10, 1899, Mabel Atkins, of Sioux City; living (1904) in Denver, Col., 1150 Welton street.

1194. SARAH IRENE FRISBIE⁷ (*Zenas⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (VIII) of Zenas (**574**) and Jane Olive (Barnes) Frisbie, born in Middletown, Vt., July 11, 1827, moved to Dakota in 1865, living (1905) in Hurley, S. D. Married

ALONZO ROCKWELL STODDARD, May 8, 1848, died Jan. 13, 1892.

- +2386 I. JULIETTE STODDARD, b. Middletown, Vt., March 8, 1850; m. i. March 1, 1865, Mancie Wait Young, m. ii. March 15, 1876, Horace Parker Flanagan.
- +2387 II. WILLIAM HENRY STODDARD, b. Middletown, Jan. 23, 1852; m. Elk Point, S. D., Aug. 18, 1871, Emma Jane Coykendall; living (1904) in Hurley, S. D.
- +2388 III. MARY ANN STODDARD, b. Middletown, March 6, 1855; m. i. Sept. 27, 1870, Alexander Hamilton Watson, m. ii. Dec. 25, 1877, Daniel Billings Wilcox.
- +2389 IV. KELSEY BARNES STODDARD, b. Middletown, Dec. 22, 1857; m. Turner county, S. D., Dec. 29, 1878, Lillie Ervin.

- +2390 V. BETSEY CLARK STODDARD, b. Middletown, Dec. 5, 1860; m. Jan 1, 1879, John Clementson.
- 2391 VI. DELIA VERMONT STODDARD, b. Richmond, S. D., Feb. 18, 1869; m. April 2, 1890, C. Ellsworth Swoyer.

1197. ELIZA FRISBIE⁷ (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Jacob (**575**) and Polly (Street) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., Dec. 24, 1806, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1892, at the home of her daughter, Sarah Wells (Smith) Browning. Married

NATHANIEL STACY SMITH, Northford, Ct., April 27, 1826, son of Samuel and Hannah (Stacy) Smith, of North Haven, Ct., born May 30, 1801, died in Northford, Nov. 16, 1862.

Nathaniel Stacy Smith was the eldest son of Samuel and Hannah (Stacy) Smith. Hannah Stacy was the daughter of Nathaniel, a Revolutionary soldier, and Mabel (Beach) Stacy, of North Haven, Connecticut. He married Eliza Frisbie in Northford, Connecticut, April 27, 1826. The Reverend Eli Smith, missionary to Syria, was best man at the wedding, and sailed for Syria soon afterward, taking some of the wedding cake with him.

After his marriage Mr. Smith settled on the Frisbie farm in Northford, where he spent the remainder of his life. He represented the town of North Branford in the Connecticut legislature in 1849, and held various positions of trust in the town and in the Congregational Church of Northford. He died suddenly, of apoplexy, at his home in Northford, Nov. 16, 1862. —Clara Eliza Smith (4109), 1905.

- 2392 I. BARKER FRISBIE SMITH, b. Northford, Ct., April 29, 1827; member of the class of 1850 at Yale College; d. June 19, 1848.
- 2393 II. SERENO SMITH, b. Northford, Dec. 30, 1828; d. March 6, 1854.
- +2394 III. EDWARD SMITH, b. Northford, Jan. 23, 1832; m. Northford, May 1, 1855, Georgiana Amelia Smith, d. Northford, Aug. 1, 1894.
- +2395 IV. CARLOS SMITH, b. Northford, Jan. 28, 1834; m. Northford, April 22, 1857, Isabella G. Maltby; living (1905) in New Haven.
- 2396 V. MARY ELIZA SMITH, b. Northford, Dec. 31, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1858.
- 2397 VI. JACOB AUGUSTUS SMITH, b. Northford, Nov. 8, 1838; d. Newbern, N. C., Oct. 2, 1864.
Served in the Civil War. Fifteenth Connecticut Volunteers.
- 2398 VII. KATE FRISBIE SMITH, b. Northford; teacher in a public school in New Haven.

- 2399 VIII. CHARLOTTE SMITH, b. Northford; m. July 16, 1874, David B. Wheeler; d. Dallas, Texas, Aug. 19, 1874.
- 2400 IX. LOUIS SMITH, b. Northford; d. Northford, March 2, 1852.
- +2401 X. SARAH WELLS SMITH, b. Northford; m. New Haven, Sept. 3, 1873, William Webb Browning, M.D.; living (1905) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1199. POLLY FRISBIE⁷ (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Jacob (**575**) and Polly (Street) Frisbie, born in Northford, Ct., Jan. 24, 1811, died in North Adams, Mass., April 28, 1892. Married

ALFRED LINSLEY, Northford, Ct., Feb. 1, 1831, born in Northford, May 13, 1803, farmer, settler of estates, town treasurer of North Haven, Ct., for many years, died in Stony Creek, Ct., July 1, 1884.

- +2402 I. ROMANTA T. LINSLEY, b. Northford, Ct., Dec. 17, 1832; m. North Haven, Ct., Oct. 6, 1857, Angeline B. Pardee; both living (1905) in North Haven.
- 2403 II. MARY FRISBIE LINSLEY, b. Northford, Ct., July 24, 1835; teacher; unmarried; d. Wisconsin, Sept. 25, 1867.
- +2404 III. EUNICE FOOTE LINSLEY, b. Northford, May 30, 1837; m. North Haven, Ct., Sept. 20, 1871, Arthur T. Daniels; d. Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 20, 1874.
- 2405 IV. SAMUEL MUNSON LINSLEY, b. Northford, Sept. 12, 1839; unmarried; d. Fairfax Seminary, Va., Nov. 19, 1862.
Served in the Civil War. Fifteenth Connecticut.
- 2406 V. ANNA FOOTE LINSLEY, b. Northford, Aug. 26, 1841; d. North Haven, Oct. 22, 1852.
- +2407 VI. DELIA LINSLEY, b. North Haven, April 18, 1844; m. North Haven, June 2, 1868, Jacob Smith Viles; living (1906) in Boston, Mass.
- 2408 VII. JACOB FRISBIE LINSLEY, b. North Haven, June 20, 1846; d. Washington, D. C., March 1, 1863.
Served in the Civil War. Fifteenth Connecticut.
- +2409 VIII. ALFRED OCTAVIUS LINSLEY, b. North Haven, Dec. 15, 1848; m. Kenosha, Wis., March 31, 1880, Mary (Chandler) Holbrook; d. Billings, Mont., April 24, 1885.
- +2410 IX. OLIVIA LINSLEY, b. North Haven, March 16, 1852; m. North Haven, Nov. 13, 1871, Julius W. Heaton; both living (1905) in North Haven.

- 2411 X. EDWARD LEE LINSLEY, b. North Haven, March 21, 1858; m. North Haven, Aug. 18, 1881, Grace M. Fitch, of North Haven; lawyer; d. North Haven, Oct., 1900. No children.

1203. JENNETT FRISBIE⁷ (*Augustus⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Augustus (576) and Seviah (Sabin) Frisbie, born in Salisbury, N. Y., June 6, 1805. died in Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1839. Married

HENRY MARSHALL, June, 1825, born Feb. 12, 1800, died in 1841.

- +2412 I. AUGUSTUS FRISBIE MARSHALL, b. Aug. 29, 1826; m. i. Maria Judd, m. ii. Harriet ———; living (1900) in Lowville, N. Y.
- +2413 II. HENRY CLAY MARSHALL, b. July 13, 1828; m. Amelia Corbin; d. Chicago, Ill., 1887.
- 2414 III. GEORGE W. MARSHALL, b. Jan. 6, 1832; unmarried(?).
- 2415 IV. SABIN EUGENE MARSHALL, b. Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1836; m. Nov. 5, 1861, Fanny Parker Young Bennett; d. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1897. No children of his own; he adopted Henry Eugene Marshall (4133).

1204. JOSEPH SABIN FRISBIE⁷ (*Augustus⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Augustus (576) and Seviah (Sabin) Frisbie, born in Salisbury, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1808, died in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1864. Married

ELIZA MUNSON, Sept. 26, 1827, daughter of Thaddeus Munson, born Aug. 12, 1810, died in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1898.

- 2416 I. JANE ELIZA FRISBIE, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1829; d. 1823.
- 2417 II. SUSAN ELVIRA, b. Salisbury, Dec. 13, 1832; d. Sept. 29, 1878.
- 2418 III. BYRON SHERRILL, b. Salisbury, Sept. 7, 1835; m. Oct. 27, 1873, Emily Gilman Fairbanks (b. New Hartford, Ct., March 28, 1838), dau. Charles Fairbanks; civil engineer; living (1893) in Utica, N. Y.
- 2419 IV. EMMA AMELIA FRISBIE, b. LeRoy, N. Y., April 4, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1841.
- 2420 V. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. LeRoy, Dec. 4, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1844.

1205. AUGUSTUS FRISBIE⁷ (*Augustus⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Augustus (576) and Seviah (Sabin) Frisbie, born in Salisbury, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1814, died in Avon, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1895. Married

MARY E. SAGE, Sullivan, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1842, born in Sullivan, June 11, 1823, died in Avon, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1900.

- 2421 I. HELEN AMELIA FRISBIE, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1843; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1845.
- +2422 II. MARY MORILLI, b. Sullivan, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1845; m. Elmira, N. Y., May 12, 1870, William R. Judson, jr; living (1902) in Avon, N. Y.
- 2423 III. CLINTON AUGUSTUS, b. Sullivan, Oct. 11, 1847; d. West Troy, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1851.
- +2424 IV. ALBERT SABIN, b. Fishkill Landing, N. Y., July 29, 1849; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1895, Zina Alice Partridge; living (1902) in Chicago.
- 2425 V. ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1851; living (1902) in Avon.
- 2426 VI. FREDERICK SAGE, b. New York city, May 7, 1855; d. Santa Cruz, Cal., March 11, 1890.

1206. SEVIAH ESTHER FRISBIE⁷ (*Augustus*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Augustus (576) and Susannah (Johnson) Smith Frisbie, born in Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1815, moved to Mitchell, Iowa, after the death of her husband, thence to Artesian, S. D., in 1881, died in Artesian, Sept. 5, 1901. Married

ELIAS WILLARD SMITH, Salisbury, N. Y., May 4, 1836, lawyer, died in Salisbury, Jan. 11, 1857.

- +2427 I. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Mohawk, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1837; m. Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1856, Henry Martin Faville; living (1900) in Mitchell, Iowa.
- +2428 II. AUGUSTA GEORGIANA SMITH, b. Sullivan, N. Y., April 15, 1841; m. Mitchell, Oct. 2, 1858, Truman Morgan; living (1900) in Artesian, S. D.
- 2429 III. PRESTON CLAY SMITH, b. Mitchell, March 31, 1843; d. Mitchell, Jan. 28, 1862.

1207. LAURA TODD⁷ (*Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Stephen and Bede (Frisbie [578]) Todd, born in Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1800, died in Smithtown, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1882, buried in Constableville, N. Y. Married

SETH MILLER, Salisbury, N. Y., June 11, 1822, born in Constableville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1797, merchant, died in Constableville, Oct. 28, 1867.

- +2430 I. STEPHEN TODD MILLER, b. Constableville, N. Y., May 14, 1823; m. Sept. 15, 1852, Hannah Carr Burrell; d. Constableville, May 10, 1900.

- +2431 II. MARY ELIZA MILLER, b. Constableville, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1825; m. Constableville, Jan. 9, 1850, Rev. Herbert William Morris; d. Francisville, Ind., Jan. 9, 1866, buried in Constableville.
- +2432 III. CORNELIA DAVIS MILLER, b. Constableville, 1826(?); m. Jan. 3, 1855, Phineas Martin Kent.
- +2433 IV. WATTS TODD MILLER, b. Constableville, March 9, 1828; m. Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 16, 1854, Harriet Mann; d. Jan. 29, 1904.
- +2434 V. EMILY SARAH MILLER, b. Constableville, July 7, 1830; m. Constableville, Jan. 19, 1852, Isaac Burrell; d. April 22, 1905.
- 2435 VI. CHARLES ADDISON MILLER, b. Constableville, July 19, 1832; d. Constableville, Feb. 19, 1834.
- +2436 VII. JANE FRANCES MILLER, b. Constableville, Aug. 12, 1835; m. Constableville, Dec. 16, 1857, John H. Stotsenburg; d. Washington, D. C., Dec. 31, 1901.
- +2437 VIII. CHARLES ADDISON MILLER, b. Constableville, July 6, 1837; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Mary Ely; d. Dec. 29, 1897.
- +2438 IX. HELEN ADALINE MILLER, b. Constableville, Aug. 3, 1839; m. Washington, Dec. 6, 1870, James Thomas Young, M.D.; living (1905) in Washington.

1208. ADELINE BARKER TODD⁷ (*Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Stephen and Bede (Frisbie [578]) Todd, born in Salisbury, N. Y., April, 1803, died in Claremont, N. H., Sept. 22, 1837, buried in Little Falls, N. Y. Married

JOHN STEVENS SPALDING, M.D., Jan. 19, 1825, of Windsor, Vt., born Feb. 9, 1794, died Nov. 13, 1846.

- 2439 I. STEPHEN CHAMPION SPALDING, b. July 22, 1827; d. Nov. 12, 1849.
- 2440 II. MARY TODD SPALDING, b. Sept. 11, 1829; living (1905) in Little Falls, N. Y.
- 2441 III. JOHN STEVENS SPALDING, b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. May 4, 1854.
- 2442 IV. ADELINE SPALDING, b. July 6, 1833; d. 1835.
- 2443 V. GEORGE ROBERT SPALDING, b. March 17, 1835; d. 1896.

1209. ELIZA FRISBIE TODD⁷ (*Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Stephen and Bede (Frisbie [578]) Todd, born in Salisbury, N. Y., May 9, 1805, died in Little Falls, N. Y., July 6, 1893. Married

THOMAS BURCH, in 1829, of Schuyler, N. Y.

- 2444 I. STEPHEN BURCH, d. young.

- 2445 II. ELIZABETH BURCH, d. young.
 +2446 III. FRANCES BURCH, b. Jan. 3, 1838; m. May, 1861,
 Edward Swift Isham; d. Manchester, Vt., Feb.
 9, 1894.
 2447 IV. ANN ELIZA BURCH, b. April 1, 1839; d. 1860(?).

1210. ANN P. TODD⁷ (*Bede Frisbie⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Stephen and Bede (Frisbie [578]) Todd, born April 16, 1807, died in Little Falls, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1879. Married

ARPHAXAD LOOMIS, Oct. 25, 1831.

- 2448 I. HARRIET ELIZABETH LOOMIS, b. Salisbury, N. Y.,
 July 16, 1832; d. Dec. 15, 1852.
 2449 II. WATTS TODD LOOMIS, b. Little Falls, N. Y., Jan.
 1, 1834; unmarried; living (1905) in Little Falls.
 2450 III. MARY MATILDA LOOMIS, b. Little Falls, April 16,
 1836; d. Aug. 29, 1867.
 2451 IV. ANN ADELINE LOOMIS, b. March 5, 1838; unmarried;
 living (1905) in Little Falls.
 2452 V. THADDEUS LOOMIS, b. April 28, 1840; d. 1841.
 +2453 VI. LOUISA LOOMIS, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. David Hamlin
 Burrell.
 2454 VII. SIDNEY ARPHAXAD LOOMIS, b. Dec. 19, 1845; d.
 Sept. 6, 1879.
 2455 VIII. ANNA LOOMIS, b. Oct. 26, 1849; d. Nov. 27, 1851.

1218. MARTHA HIBBARD FRISBIE⁷ (*Palmer⁶, Joel⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Palmer (588) and Polly (Robinson) Frisbie, born in Baldwinsville, N. Y., in 1826, died in Baldwinsville in 1895. Married

WARREN SMITH WHITE, in 1848.

- +2456 I. MARY E. WHITE, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., June
 27, 1859; m. Edward Joseph Stone, M.D.; living
 (1902) in Oneida, N. Y.

1227. SIDNEY FRISBEY⁷ (*Abraham⁶, James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Abraham (606) and Nellie (Gallien) Frisbie, born in Dalton, N. H., Feb. 5, 1800, went to Allegany county, N. Y., in 1823, lived in Andover, Hornellsville, and Hartsville, N. Y., moved to Wellsville, N. Y., April, 1865, justice of the peace, supervisor, and held various town offices, died in Wellsville, June 1, 1890. Married

1. TIRZAH MORTON SMITH, Gorham, N. Y., July 4, 1822, daughter of Isaac and Roxy (Morton) Smith, born in Hope-well, N. Y., July 18, 1804, died in Wellsville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1867.

- +2457 I. HENRY FRISBEY, b. Andover, N. Y., March 11,
 1824; m. Hartsville, N. Y., March 2, 1845, Emily
 Howell; d. Jackson, Mich., Jan. 9, 1884.

- +2458 II. HORACE WILLIAM, b. Andover, May 3, 1825; m. Almond, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1848, Matilda Lewis; living (1904) in Hornellsville, N. Y.
- +2459 III. HIRAM SMITH, b. Andover, Feb. 19, 1827; m. Almond, Sept. 27, 1850, Jane Angeline Lewis; living (1904) in Hornellsville.
- 2460 IV. EDMUND, b. Andover, Feb. 23, 1829; d. Andover, Dec. 24, 1831.
- 2461 V. MARY ADELIA, b. Andover, Dec. 31, 1830; m. Hartsville, May 21, 1848, Michael Allison Howell, son of James and Anne (Thompson) Howell, real estate dealer, living (1904) in Lansing, Mich.; d. Lansing, April 9, 1899, buried in Mount Hope cemetery. Three children, all d. in infancy.
- +2462 VI. THEODA, b. Andover, Sept. 26, 1833; m. Hartsville, April 5, 1857, Samuel Jonas Zeliff; d. Hartsville, May 9, 1869.
- +2463 VII. HOWARD LEONARD, b. Andover, Nov. 24, 1835; m. Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1863, Addie Jefferson; d. Wellsville, N. Y., May 29, 1885.
- +2464 VIII. ABRAM CHANDLER FRISBEY, b. Andover, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1837; m. Hartsville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1858, Mary Ann Sherwood; living (1904) in Andover.
- 2465 IX. EMILY JANETT, b. Andover, Dec. 30, 1839; m. Hartsville, March 16, 1857, Charles Davis; d. Feb. 22, 1862.
- +2466 X. SIDNEY, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., April 20, 1842; m. i. Hartsville, Dec. 31, 1863, Margaret Jane Vickers, m. ii. Hornellsville, March 22, 1871, Eliza Jane Stearns; living (1904) in Wellsville.

2. ANNA CRAIG, Canisteo, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1869, died in Colorado.

1228. MARIA FRISBIE⁷ (*Abraham*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Abraham (606) and Nellie (Gallien) Frisbie, born in Dalton, N. H., July 24, 1804, died in Andover, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1838. Married
PHILIP WARDNER, Nov. 25, 1828.

- 2467 I. HORACE WARDNER, M.D., b. Andover, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1829; m. Feb. 16, 1858, Louise Rockwood; living (1904) in Laporte, Ind. No children.
- +2468 II. EMILY R. WARDNER, b. Andover (Perry?), March 22, 1831; m. Almond, N. Y., April 15, 1850, Nahum Shumway Scott; d. Lincoln, Nebr., May 28, 1903.
- +2469 III. PHILIP J. WARDNER, b. Andover, Sept. 12, 1832; m. i. Nov. 18, 1857, Etta B. Smith, m. ii. Feb. 20, 1863, Sylvia J. Jenkins.

+2470 IV. HARRIET EMELINE WARDNER, b. Andover, May 20, 1835; m. i. Oct. 27, 1868, Levi Charles Kersey, m. ii. ——— Richardson; d. July 5, 1889.

+2471 V. MARIA FRISBIE WARDNER, b. Andover, July 27, 1837; m. i. Dec. 15, 1856, Eli Dunning, m. ii. Feb. 1, 1871, Sylvester Look, M.D.; d. Willard, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1893, buried in Bath, N. Y.

1238. JESSE FRISBEE⁷ (*Darius*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Darius (607) and Dorothy (Gerrish) Frisbee, born in Kittery Point, Maine, Oct. 16, 1807, died (lost at sea) Aug., 1839. Married

MARIA JANE YORK, June 18, 1835, born Jan. 15, 1814.

+2472 I. JESSE FRANKLIN FRISBIE, M.D., b. Kittery, Maine, July 12, 1838; m. Nov. 27, 1866, Harriet Maria Dunlap; living (1896) in Newton, Mass.

1240. DANIEL FRISBEE⁷ (*Darius*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Darius (607) and Dorothy (Gerrish) Frisbee. Married

PAMELIA PARKER.

2473 I. JESSE E. FRISBEE.

1242. JOSEPH FRISBEE⁷ (*Darius*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Darius (607) and Dorothy (Gerrish) Frisbee, born in Kittery Point, Maine, Aug. 19, 1812, died Dec. 2, 1861. Married

LYDIA FERNALD PHILLIPS, born Jan. 17, 1816, died Sept. 21, 1871.

+2474 I. JOSIAH PHILLIPS FRISBEE.

2475 II. BENJAMIN, b. Kittery, Maine; living (1896) in Boston, Mass.

2476 III. MARTIN LUTHER, b. Kittery; fish dealer (1896), Boston.

2477 IV. IVORY FRANKLIN, PH.D., b. Kittery; grad. Bates College; principal (1896) of Bates College Preparatory School, Lewiston, Maine, later of a high school near Boston.

2478 V. MARY PHILLIPS, b. Kittery; living (1906) in Boston.

2479 VI. RUFUS K., b. Kittery; living (1896) in Lowell, Mass.

2480 VII. OLIVER LIBBY, b. Kittery, April 14, 1856; grad. Bates College 1883; lawyer, hotel manager, etc., Portsmouth, N. H.

1243. ANDREW FRISBEE (Capt.)⁷ (*Darius*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (XI) of Darius (607) and Dorothy (Gerrish) Frisbee, born in Kittery Point, Maine, May 27, 1819, died in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 17, 1871. Married

JULIA EMERY, Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 1, 1865, daughter of Thomas and Theodosia (Grant) Emery, married 1st, Somersworth, N. H., June 12, 1858, Edward Dalton, married 3rd, Sept. 17, 1873, Benjamin Tetherly.

+2481 I. ABIGAIL M. FRISBEE, b. Kittery, Maine, June 6, 1867; m. 1882, William H. Spinney.

1245. THADDEUS FRISBIE⁷ (*Thaddeus G.⁶, Jonah⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Thaddeus G. Frisbie (**610**), served in the War of 1812. Married

SALLY FOOTE.

+2482 I. CHARLES HENRY FRISBIE, b. Cortland county, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1822; m. Niles, Mich., 1848, Ruth Antisdel; d. Aurora, Ill., Dec. 3, 1897.

2483 II. WILLIAM.

+2484 III. Daughter, m. ——— Stowell.

1249. AUSTIN FRISBIE (Col.)⁷ (*Timothy⁶, Jonah⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Timothy (**613**) and Percis (Lombard) Frisbie, born in Brimfield, Mass., June 11, 1795, died in North Bridgton, Maine, Aug. 19, 1869. Married

MARTHA T. BARNARD, Waterford, Maine, July 5, 1818, born in Harvard, Mass., May 18, 1798, died in North Bridgton, Maine, Jan. 28, 1866.

Austin Frisbie served in the War of 1812. From Waterford, Maine. At Portland and elsewhere; afterward rose to be colonel in the militia of the state. —Charles Forrester Mann (4246), 1903.

+2485 I. MARTHA BARNARD FRISBIE, b. North Bridgton, Maine, May 9, 1819; m. July 15, 1852, Simon E. Merrill; d. Sept. 16, 1873.

+2486 II. LYMAN PARSONS, b. North Bridgton, July 27, 1821; m. Biddeford, Maine, 1871, Ella Dow; d. California, Aug. 27, 1875.

+2487 III. LODUSKA LOMBARD, b. North Bridgton, July 20, 1823; m. Worcester, Mass., April 7, 1846, George W. Mann; d. Worcester, April 20, 1892.

+2488 IV. GEORGE ELLIOT, b. North Bridgton, April 29, 1825; m. Ashland, Mass., Nov. 26, 1850, Martha Eliza Parker; d. Worcester, Mass., March 23, 1891.

2489 V. ALMIRA GOULD FRISBIE, b. North Bridgton, Maine, March 2, 1827; d. Oct. 16, 1828.

+2490 VI. AUSTIN BENSON, b. North Bridgton, Nov. 12, 1829; m. Feb. 11, 1866, Zilpha B. Richardson; living (1903) in Harrison, Maine.

+2491 VII. HARRIET FARNSWORTH, b. North Bridgton, July 15, 1830; m. Dec. 29, 1850, James Cornelius Jones; living (1903) in Noroton Heights, Ct.

- +2492 VIII. LUCY CUSHMAN, b. North Bridgton, May 24, 1832; m. i. May 13, 1854, Edward Winslow, m. ii. March 28, 1867, Ichabod Thomas; d. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 29, 1882.
- 2493 IX. JOHN (JONATHAN?) BARNARD, b. North Bridgton, Feb. 3, 1834; d. (drowned) June 21, 1851.
- +2494 X. ELLEN AMELIA, b. North Bridgton, Sept. 6, 1835; m. i. Feb. 13, 1859, William Stephen Tobey, m. ii. July 4, 1870, Walter Scott Hall; d. June 13, 1899.
- 2495 XI. MARY FRANCES, b. North Bridgton, Dec. 10, 1837; m. i. June 5, 1864, Beck Follett, m. ii. Dec. 13, 1878, Wallace L. Palmer; d. May 23, 1902. No children.
- +2496 XII. CLARA MELVINA, b. North Bridgton, Jan. 5, 1840; m. April 30, 1859, Edward W. Staples; living (1903) in Biddeford, Maine.

1254. MARTHA S. FRISBIE⁷ (*Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Timothy (**613**) and ——— (Smith) Frisbie, born in Brimfield, Mass., July 22, 1804, died in Houlton, Maine, Oct. 5, 1890. Married

1. EDWIN TOWNSEND, March 27, 1822, born in Houlton, Maine, Jan. 25, 1797, died Dec. 7, 1826.

2497 I. ADIN H. TOWNSEND, b. Houlton, Maine, March 12, 1825.

2. ISAAC W. TABOR, Houlton, Maine, April 21, 1834, born in 1804, died in Houlton, Jan. 23, 1859.

2498 II. LAVALETTE STEPHEN TABOR, b. Houlton, Maine, Jan. 19, 1837; m. Almira ——— (d. Houlton, Jan. 7, 1896); d. Houlton, Jan. 20, 1889.

1256. STATIRA FRISBIE⁷ (*Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IX) of Timothy (**613**) and ——— (Smith) Frisbie, born Feb. 25, 1808, died in Covington, Ky., January, 1883. Married

JOHN BASFORD, Houlton, Maine, Nov. 14, 1829, of Houlton, born Sept. 22, 1800, died in Covington, Ky., Dec. 23, 1882.

2499 I. JOHN F. BASFORD, b. Sept. 11, 1830; d. Jan. 18, 1832.

+2500 II. CATHERINE FRANCES BASFORD, b. Nov. 10, 1833; m. Hillsboro, Ohio, April 26, 1862, Henry E. Nottingham; living (1898) in Hartwell, Ohio.

2501 III. FRANKLIN A. BASFORD, b. Aug., 1837; m. twice; living (1898) in Troy, Mich. Three children by first wife, three by second wife; living (1898).

1257. TIMOTHY FRISBIE⁷ (*Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Timothy (613) and ——— (Smith) Frisbie, born in New Hampshire, April 20, 1809, died in Houlton, Maine, Aug. 1, 1860. Married

MARY ELIZABETH STEVENS, Feb. 18, 1836, born in Frederickton, N. B., May 22, 1817, died in Houlton, Maine, Feb. 18, 1892.

- 2502 I. LETITIA ELIZABETH LANDRON FRISBIE, b. June 4, 1837.
- 2503 II. HUDSON TOWNSEND, b. July 26, 1839; m. Calais, Maine, Feb. 28, 1867, Clara Phinney McAllister, dau. William McAllister, of Calais; merchant; living (1898) in Houlton, Maine. No children.
- 2504 III. HERBERT L., b. Sept. 26, 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1842.
- 2505 IV. RANDOLPH REDDING, b. Aug. 26, 1843; d. April 12, 1862.
- 2506 V. LEDRUE L., b. Sept. 29, 1848; d. Oct. 30, 1870.
- 2507 VI. MARY ELLA JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 5, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1887.
- +2508 VII. FREDERICK FARNSWORTH, b. Dec. 3, 1857; m. Vashti Gates Kimball.

1259. JOHN LAFAYETTE FRISBIE⁷ (*Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (XII) of Timothy (613) and Betsey (Edwards) Frisbie, born in Canterbury, N. H., June 17, 1825, died in Covington, Ky., May 24, 1896, buried in Spring Grove cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio. Married

MARTHA JANE CHASE, Aug. 23, 1846, born in Haverhill, Mass., June 13, 1827, living (1898) in Lynn, Mass., died in Dayton, Ohio, June 29, 1913, buried in Spring Grove cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

At the time of his death, John Lafayette Frisbie was the oldest and the most experienced steam-heating engineer in Cincinnati. He acquired a thorough knowledge of the business with the firm of Walworth and Nason, of Boston, Massachusetts, from 1846 to 1849, when he came to Columbus, Ohio, and put in the first steam-heater in that city. In 1852 he settled in Cincinnati, and entered into a partnership with Miles Greenwood, under the title of the Greenwood Pipe Company. From this he retired in 1865, and went to New York city, where he was well known as an expert. In 1890 he returned to Cincinnati, and established a large business as engineer and contractor for steam and hot water-heating. He was a fine mechanic, and he invented many of the most important improvements of the past quarter of a century in heating.

Before the Civil War he was also engaged in the construction and the repairing of ordnance. In the war he was with the army at Point Lookout, Maryland, as commissary sergeant and in other capacities.

Mr. Frisbie was a Freemason of high degree, being at the time of his death one of the nine surviving charter members of the N. C. Harmony Lodge of Cincinnati, which was established in 1853.

He was a large, fine looking man, of the highest integrity, and was respected and beloved by all who knew him. His death came suddenly, at the age of seventy-one, while he was attending the memorial services of the Garfield Post, of which he was an honored member, at Covington, Kentucky. The funeral services were conducted by his pastor and other clergymen in the Union Methodist Church of Covington, with which he had had a long and prominent connection, with delegations from the Garfield Post and the Freemasons of Cincinnati.

Five children and his wife survive him, the latter now (1898) residing with one of her daughters in Lynn, Massachusetts. —Correspondence, with printed matter, 1896-98.

Children of John Lafayette and Martha Jane (Chase) Frisbie:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| +2509 | I. | ARTHUR CHASE FRISBIE, b. Boston, Mass., June 24, 1849; m. Alona Victoria Garfield; living (1898) in Worcester, Mass.; living (1918) in Donora, Pa. |
| +2510 | II. | FANNY EDWARDS, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 22, 1851; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 23, 1874, John Austin Mann (4247); living (1903) in Brooklyn; d. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 25, 1913. |
| 2511 | III. | MILES GREENWOOD, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1854; d. May, 1858. |
| +2512 | IV. | JENNIE LOUISA, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 4, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1879, Rev. William Wingate Pierce; living (1918) in Dayton, O. |
| 2513 | V. | MARY LETITIA, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 29, 1859; m. May 10, 1899, Benjamin Warren Skinner; living (1904) in Lynn; d. Lynn, Dec. 29, 1913, buried in Pine Grove cemetery. |
| 2514 | VI. | JOHN FREDERICK, b. Cincinnati, June 29, 1863; draughtsman and bookkeeper; m. Clara C. Cook; d. July 9, 1888. |
| +2515 | VII. | OSCAR, b. Brooklyn, Nov. 19, 1869; m. Aberdeen, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1890, Susan Orr McKinley; living (1904) in Springfield, Mo.; living (1918) in Waterloo, Iowa. |

1263. ELIZA FRISBIE⁷ (*Asa*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Asa (**615**) and Sarah (Green) Frisbie, born in Shelburne, Vt., July 13, 1803, died in Willsboro, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1886. Married

TRUMAN PHELPS, Willsboro, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1821, son of Reuben and Hannah Phelps, born in Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1800, died in Willsboro, Feb. 7, 1883.

- 2516 I. SARAH PHELPS, b. Peru, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1822; m. Nov. 15, 1850, Stephen Augustus Reynolds, of Clintonville, N. Y.; d. Schroon Lake, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1882.
- 2517 II. HARRIET (HENRIETTA?) PHELPS, b. Peru, Aug. 13, 1824; m. Oct. 12, 1843, Festus Jones, of Willsboro, N. Y. Nine children.
- 2518 III. REUBEN PHELPS, b. Willsboro, May 4, 1826; m. Jan. 15, 1851, Miriam Lee, of Willsboro. Four children.
- 2519 IV. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Willsboro, July 27, 1828; d. (killed by a runaway horse) Aug. 1, 1847.
- 2520 V. CHARLOTTE PHELPS, b. Willsboro, Oct. 9, 1830; m. March 10, 1856, Abner (Jonathan?) Royce, of Naperville, Ill.; living (1903) in Naperville.
- 2521 VI. HELEN PHELPS, b. Willsboro, March 19, 1834; m. Feb. 10, 1858, Clark Mead, of Hinesburg, Vt. Four children.
- 2522 VII. MARTHA PHELPS, d. in infancy.
- 2523 VIII. JANE PHELPS, b. Willsboro, Dec. 1, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1862, Irving W. Byington, of Hinesburg; living (1903) in Jericho, Vt. Two children.
- 2524 IX. ALBERT PHELPS, b. Willsboro, Dec. 12, 1847; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Harriet Sprague, of Lockport, Ill.; d. March 4, 1873. Two children.

1264. GUY CARLTON FRISBIE⁷ (*Asa*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Asa (**615**) and Sarah (Green) Frisbie, born in Shelburne, Vt., July 23, 1805, died Dec. 13, 1861. Married

JANE AMES, Jan. 5, 1822, born June 3, 1801, died Oct. 9, 1871.

- 2525 I. ASA WILSON FRISBIE, b. Willsboro, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1823; m. 1852, Margaret S. Jones; d. Sept. 22, 1895.
- 2526 II. ADELIA, b. Willsboro, June 19, 1826; unmarried; d. Feb. 10, 1873.
- 2527 III. ALBERT, b. Willsboro, Aug. 5, 1828; m. Anna Friar; d. Dec. 12, 1899. Two children, neither living (1903).
- +2528 IV. OSCAR, b. Willsboro, March 24, 1831; m. New York city, Feb. 4, 1870, Angeline Augusta Connor; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1901.

- +2529 V. MINERVA, b. Willsboro, Nov. 4, 1833; m. Feb. 23, 1860, Andrew W. Morhous; living (1898) in Saranac, N. Y.
- +2530 VI. MARY, b. Willsboro, Nov. 30, 1835; m. Dec. 12, 1855, J. Albert Hayward.
- 2531 VII. JANET C., b. Willsboro, March 20, 1838; teacher, Brooklyn, N. Y.; living (1903) in Willsboro.
- 2532 VIII. AMANDA, b. Willsboro, July 6, 1840; m. Dec. 5, 1882, Hon. William Hutchinson, of Union City, Ore.; living (1903) in Willsboro.
- 2533 IX. HARRIET, b. Willsboro, Jan. 13, 1843; living (1903) in Willsboro.
- 2534 X. CASSIUS MARCUS, b. Willsboro, May 18, 1845; m. Plattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1871, Elnora Jane Floyd (b. Chesterfield, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1851; d. Willsboro, Sept. 3, 1871), dau. Myron and Cynthia (Munson) Floyd; living (1904) in Willsboro. No children.

1265. DORCAS FRISBIE⁷ (*Asa*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Asa (**615**) and Sarah (Green) Frisbie, born in Chateaugay, N. Y., July 23, 1807, died in Clintonville, N. Y., July 4, 1867. Married

SAMUEL TRUESDALE PHELPS, Willsboro, N. Y., July 16, 1827, son of Reuben and Esther (Truesdale) Phelps, born in Plattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1804, died in Clintonville, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1868.

- 2535 I. WILLIAM H. PHELPS, b. Willsboro, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1828; d. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1889.
- 2536 II. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Willsboro, Nov. 29, 1829; m. George Hodgson.
- 2537 III. AMBROSE PHELPS, b. Willsboro, March 20, 1832; d. Norway, Mich., Aug. 4, 1891.
- 2538 IV. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Willsboro, Dec. 7, 1834; m. Stephen Reynolds.
- 2539 V. MARTIN V. PHELPS, b. Willsboro, Dec. 22, 1836; m. Hannah Pierce; d. Willsboro, Sept. 11, 1889.
- 2540 VI. IRWIN PHELPS, b. Willsboro.
- 2541 VII. JAMES E. PHELPS, b. Clintonville, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1841; m. i. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1864, Lizzie H. Kennecht (b. France; d. Dayton, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1890), dau. George and Otilie Kennecht, m. ii. Dayton, Dec. 20, 1892, Minnie R. Reiling (b. Carlisle, Ohio), dau. Joseph and Catharine Reiling.

1266. CHARLOTTE FRISBIE⁷ (*Asa*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Asa (**615**) and Sarah (Green) Frisbie, born Jan. 5, 1810, died July 6, 1885. Married

GARRETT DELANCE, May 12, 1836, son of Delevan and Anne (Blish) Delance, born Sept. 18, 1807, farmer, Iowa. —Blish Genealogy, 1905.

- 2542 I. DAVID BLISH DELANCE.
- 2543 II. SARAH ANN DELANCE.
- 2544 III. MARIONETTE DELANCE.
- 2545 IV. JOHN DELANCE.
- 2546 V. MARY DELANCE.
- 2547 VI. MARTHA DELANCE.

1267. MARIA FRISBIE⁷ (*Asa*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Asa (615) and Sarah (Green) Frisbie, born April 13, 1812, died Feb. 4, 1892. Married

JOSHUA EMORY MATHER, June 10, 1834, farmer, Illinois.

- 2548 I. SARAH MATHER, m. Jonathan Royce.
- 2549 II. JOHN MATHER.
- 2550 III. EDWARD MATHER, m. Marietta Ballou. Three children.
- 2551 IV. JAMES MATHER, m. Ella Mason; lawyer.
- 2552 V. REUBEN MATHER, d. in the army (Civil War?)
- 2553 VI. ASA FRISBIE MATHER, m. Altha Frost; lawyer, Joliet, Ill.
- 2554 VII. JONATHAN MATHER, m. Elizabeth Sprague; farmer. Two children.
- 2555 VIII. SAMUEL MATHER, m. Malvina Ballou; farmer, California.
- 2556 IX. JOSHUA MATHER.
- 2557 X. GEORGE MATHER.

1268. FIDELIA FRISBIE⁷ (*Asa*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Asa (615) and Sarah (Green) Frisbie, born in Willsboro, N. Y., April 29, 1815, died May 11, 1891. Married

ROBERT A. FERGUSON, Whallonsburg, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1840, son of John and Juda (White) Ferguson, from Scotland, born in Argyle, N. Y., April 26, 1809, died in Whallonsburg, April 17, 1887.

- 2558 I. ALBERT ASA FERGUSON, b. Whallonsburg, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1841; unmarried; d. April 24, 1868.
- +2559 II. ELIZA JANE FERGUSON, b. Whallonsburg, May 10, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1865, Orville Anson Sheldon.
- +2560 III. LURETTA JERUSHA FERGUSON, b. Whallonsburg, April 11, 1849; m. Westport, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1882, Joseph Henry Hodgson; living (1903) in Witherbee, N. Y.
- +2561 IV. GUY FRISBIE FERGUSON, b. Whallonsburg, Aug. 20, 1854; m. Essex, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1878, Mary Ellen Martineau.

1284. FREDERICK ISRAEL FRISBIE⁷ (*Israel⁶, Israel⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Israel (631) and Mary (Whitney) Frisbie, born in Middlebury, Ct., March 17, 1821, living (1896) in St. Louis, Mo., 3813 Finney avenue. Married

CAROLINE BAKER, Farmington, Ct., Jan. 1, 1843, of Farmington, born in Burlington, Ct., Oct. 10, 1824.

- +2562 I. ELLEN AUGUSTA FRISBIE, b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 8, 1847; m. Bunker Hill, Ill., April 10, 1873, William Farrel Bohn.
- +2563 II. CHARLOTTE JANE, b. New Haven, Ct., May 21, 1855; m. St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1888, Commodore Perry Short.
- 2564 III. JENNIE WHITNEY, b. Watertown, Ct., Jan. 20, 1859.

1287. DANIEL GEORGE FRISBIE, M.D.⁷ (*Daniel Grand⁶, Israel⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Daniel Grand (632) and Bernice (Lowrey) Frisbie, born in Tompkins, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1822, practised medicine ten years in New York state, about thirty years in Iowa, died in Grinnell, Iowa, May 28, 1891. Married

MARY E. BULFINCH, Nov. 12, 1845, of Spafford, N. Y.

- 2565 I. JOSEPHINE FRISBIE, b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. Aug. 29, 1874.
- +2566 II. ORRIN TYLER, b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. Feb. 3, 1875, Elizabeth G. Miller; living (1896) in Grinnell, Iowa.
- 2567 III. CHARLES S., b. Oct. 9, 1856; d. Aug. 21, 1874.

1288. ADALINE HELEN FRISBIE⁷ (*Daniel Grand⁶, Israel⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Daniel Grand (632) and Bernice (Lowrey) Frisbie, born in Tompkins, N. Y., July 2, 1824, died Dec. 28, 1893. Married

GARISH WYMAN NEWELL, March 16, 1841, died July 11, 1888.

- +2568 I. DANIEL GEORGE NEWELL, b. Aug. 6, 1842; m. Aug. 22, 1860, Adelia W. Gleason; living (1896) in Hillhurst, Wash.
- +2569 II. EMMA JULIA ANN NEWELL, b. June 22, 1848; m. April 4, 1871, Rev. Thomas M. Ure; living (1896) in Logan, Iowa.
- +2570 III. ADALINE BERNICE NEWELL, b. May 1, 1850; m. March 16, 1876, Frank D. Gilpatrick.
- +2571 IV. ORALETTA HARRIET NEWELL, b. Feb. 9, 1852; m. June 3, 1872, Frank Stokes; d. April 18, 1890.
- +2572 V. MARY LILLIE NEWELL, b. Jan. 19, 1855; m. Oct. 19, 1874, Samuel D. Stevens.
- 2573 VI. Daughter, b. March 28, 1860; d. May 7, 1860.

1289. ISRAEL TYLER FRISBIE⁷ (*Daniel Grand*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Daniel Grand (632) and Bernice (Lowrey) Frisbie, born in Tompkins, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1827, adopted in 1830 by his uncle Orrin Tyler Frisbie (633), of Spafford, N. Y., living (1896) in Otisco Valley, N. Y. Married

MARY JANE CONGDON, Oct. 23, 1853, born in Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1831.

- 2574 I. WALTER CORNELL FRISBIE, b. Otisco, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1859; d. April 5, 1864.
- 2575 II. MYLES TYLER FRISBIE, b. Otisco, N. Y., April 3, 1865; m. i. Jan. 19, 1888, Elizabeth Shields Henderson (d. Feb. 8, 1889), m. ii. May 15, 1893, Eva Everingham; city editor (1896) of the Syracuse (N.Y.) Standard, later special newspaper writer.
- 2576 III. CARRIE ADALINE FRISBIE, b. Otisco, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1871; d. Feb. 25, 1872.
- 2577 IV. NEWELL VAN PATTEN, adopted; b. March 4, 1854; d. March 28, 1864.
- 2578 V. LOUISA VAN PATTEN, adopted; b. May 25, 1856.
- 2579 VI. JAY COLTER VAN PATTEN, adopted; b. Nov. 2, 1859.

1290. ALVAH LILLIE FRISBIE, D.D.⁷ (*Daniel Grand*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Daniel Grand (632) and Bernice (Lowrey) Frisbie, born in Tompkins, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1830, died in Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1917.

He was fitted for college at the Cortland Academy, Homer, New York, and entered Oberlin College in 1853. In 1854 he entered Amherst College, from which he was graduated in 1857. During 1857-60 he attended the Yale Divinity School and the Union and the Andover Theological seminaries, and was ordained March 22, 1860. From 1860 to 1865 he was pastor of the Congregational Church of Ansonia, Connecticut, acting, also, as chaplain of the Twentieth Connecticut Volunteers in 1863-64. From 1865 to 1871 he was settled in Danbury, Connecticut, whence he was called in 1871 to the Plymouth Congregational Church of Des Moines, Iowa. In this charge he remained till 1900, when he retired as pastor emeritus from a long and successful pastorate, in which he not only endeared himself to his people but made himself felt as a power both among the churches and in the life of the city. He died in Des Moines in his eighty-eighth year, honored as a man of distinguished ability, respected and revered by all who knew him.

Dr. Frisbie was a gifted poet, the promise of which was recognized in his college days. He published "Siege of Calais and Other Poems," and "Songs of Sorrow and Other Pieces." —Alumni of Amherst College, 1883-1901, and other sources. He married

1. JERUSHA RICHARDSON SLOCOMB, Aug. 23, 1859, daughter of Horatio Slocomb, of Sutton, Mass., born in Sutton, March 14, 1831, died in Des Moines, Iowa, May 15, 1872.

- 2580 I. LILLIAN HOPE FRISBIE, b. Ansonia, Ct., Nov. 22, 1860.
- 2581 II. MARY LUCRETIA, b. Ansonia, Feb. 25, 1862; d. July 26, 1862.
- 2582 III. GRACE ELAINE, b. Ansonia, June 18, 1863.
- 2583 IV. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Danbury, Ct., Dec. 12, 1867.
- 2584 V. RUTH SLOCOMB, b. Des Moines, Iowa, May 11; d. Sept., 1872.

2. MARTHA J. CROSBY, July 29, 1873, daughter of Judah P. Crosby, of Danbury, Ct., graduated from Mount Holyoke Seminary in 1859, teaching 1859-73, living (1910) in Des Moines, Iowa.

- 2585 VI. MABEL EVERETT FRISBIE, b. Des Moines, Iowa, June 9, 1875.
- 2586 VII. ALFRED LOWREY, b. Des Moines, Nov. 18, 1877.

1292. SARAH ANNA FRISBIE⁷ (*Joel*⁶, *Hooker*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Joel (**635**) and Freelove (Chittenden) Frisbie, born in North Guilford, Ct., Aug. 5, 1822. Married

1. WILLIAM VAILL CHITTENDEN, Dec. 31, 1845, born Nov. 28, 1822, died May 16, 1856.

- 2587 I. HENRY SCOTT CHITTENDEN, b. Dec. 27, 1846; d. March 24, 1879.
- 2588 II. EMILY LOUISA CHITTENDEN, b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. Oct. 1, 1867, Charles A. Fowler; d. May 7, 1882.
- 2589 III. SIMEON D. CHITTENDEN, b. July 20, 1851; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Jennie Butler Cruttenden (b. Oct. 24, 1858).
- 2590 IV. WILLIAM H. CHITTENDEN, b. Jan. 31, 1854; d. Feb. 15, 1862.

2. ISAAC FOWLER, May 9, 1868, of North Guilford, Ct.

1296. ZOLVA WHITTAKER FRISBIE⁷ (*Joel*⁶, *Hooker*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Joel (**635**) and Freelove (Chittenden) Frisbie, born in North Guilford, Ct., July 3, 1831, died in Plainville, Ct., October, 1860. Married

JANE LAWRENCE, died in Hartford, Ct.

- +2591 I. HERBERT ZOLVA FRISBIE, b. Meriden, Ct., Nov. 26, 1854; m. May 16, 1877, Harriet Eliza Munson; living (1903) in Meriden.

1303. ALMIRA FRISBIE⁷ (*David*⁶, *Judah*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of David (637) and Leva (Hall) Frisbie, born in Wolcott, Ct., Nov. 17, 1812. Married

DAVID SOMERS, Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 16, 1830, born in Milford, Ct., Nov. 29, 1808, died Sept. 15, 1860.

- 2592 I. DWIGHT LEROY SOMERS, b. Waterbury, Ct., May 28, 1832.
 2593 II. AUGUSTA A. E. SOMERS, b. April 15, 1834; m. Sept. 6, 1853, Heman Miller.
 2594 III. JOSEPH HILL SOMERS, b. June 24, 1836.
 2595 IV. AMELIA REBECCA SOMERS, b. Sept. 2, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1858, Alfred Carpenter; d. April 26, 1859.
 2596 V. CHRISTINE ESTELLE SOMERS, b. June 5, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Andrew W. Goldsmith. Three children.
 2597 VI. BENJAMIN LEVI SOMERS, b. April 15, 1847.
 2598 VII. CHARLES EDWARD SOMERS, b. March 6, 1850.
 2599 VIII. WILLIAM ELDREDGE SOMERS, b. Jan. 17, 1854.

1304. DAVID B. FRISBIE⁷ (*David*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of David (637) and Leva (Hall) Frisbie, born in Wolcott, Ct., July 19, 1814, lived on his father's homestead. Married

CHARLOTTE HALL, of Cheshire, Ct.

- +2600 I. DAVID L. FRISBIE, b. Wolcott, Ct., March 15, 1841; m. Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 8, 1868, Ann Downs.

1312. JULIA FRISBIE⁷ (*Daniel*⁶, *Reuben*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Daniel (641) and Eunice (Hall) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 2, 1795. Married

BENJAMIN TRUMAN HITCHCOCK, Feb. 27, 1815, born in Waterbury, Ct., Aug. 19, 1791.

- 2601 I. ELIZA FINETTE HITCHCOCK, b. July 18, 1816; m. J. C. Beach.
 2602 II. EDWARD MILTON HITCHCOCK, b. July 28, 1818.
 2603 III. SHELTON TRUMAN HITCHCOCK, b. Dec. 13, 1822.
 2604 IV. JULIETTE HITCHCOCK, b. July 4, 1828; d. 1831.
 2605 V. ELMORE WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, b. May 13, 1833.
 2606 VI. GEORGE BENJAMIN HITCHCOCK, b. Sept. 16, 1838.

1313. ALMA FRISBIE⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Daniel (641) and Eunice (Hall) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 7, 1798, died in Waterbury, May 17, 1880. Married

ARTEMAS HOADLEY, Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 16, 1817, son of Asa and Esther (Tyler) Hoadley, born in Waterbury, March 24, 1791, died in Waterbury, Sept. 18, 1830. —Hoadley Genealogy, 1894.

- 2607 I. ESTHER ALVIRA HOADLEY, b. Waterbury, Ct., Feb. 21, 1819; m. Oct. 7, 1835, Horace Frost, of Waterbury.
- 2608 II. DANIEL FRISBIE HOADLEY, b. Waterbury, Sept. 13, 1820; m. Bridgeport, Ct., July 3, 1842, Sarah Anna Thompson (b. Derby, Ct., Oct. 26, 1817), dau. Birdsey and Fanny (Leavenworth) Thompson; lived in Milford, Ct. Two sons.
- 2609 III. EUNICE ALMIRA HOADLEY, b. Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1822; m. Aug. 30, 1847, Nathan F. Merrill, of Waterbury.
- 2610 IV. LUCIEN ARTEMAS HOADLEY, b. Waterbury, April 16, 1824; m. New York city, Oct. 23, 1850, Hester Ann Glover (b. New York city, July 13, 1828; d. New York city, April 16, 1877), dau. Thomas and Harriet (Archer) Glover; d. New York city, Dec. 28, 1873. Seven children.
- 2611 V. ROBERT HOADLEY, b. Waterbury, March 25, 1826; m. Wolcott, Ct., Nov. 26, 1848, Martha Todd (b. Wolcott, Dec. 18, 1815), dau. Ezra Lewis and Martha (Royce) Todd; living since 1861 in Ansonia, Ct. Five children.

1314. LAUREN FRISBIE⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Daniel (641) and Eunice (Hall) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., Aug. 2, 1800, died in Waterbury in 1880. Married

ARTEMISIA WELTON, in 1821, daughter of Richard Welton, born March 15, 1798, died in Waterbury, Ct., May 18, 1859.

- +2612 I. SUSAN HARRIET FRISBIE, b. Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 22, 1822; m. 1851, George Faber.
- +2613 II. EDWARD LAUREN, b. Waterbury, Aug. 22, 1824; m. i. Waterbury, Feb. 11, 1850, Hannah Adaline Welton, m. ii. Waterbury, Jan. 12, 1860, Josephine Deming, m. iii. Waterbury, Oct. 2, 1884, Emily Jane Welton; living (1898) in Waterbury.
- +2614 III. FELICIA ANN, b. Waterbury, July 31, 1827; m. i. Waterbury, Oct. 25, 1858, Frederic G. Holmes, m. ii. Bela A. Welton; living (1896) in Auburn, Nebr.

- 2615 IV. MERRITT H., b. Waterbury, 1830; d. young.
 2616 V. MARIA A., b. Waterbury, 1833; d. young.

1318. HANNAH FRISBIE⁷ (*Ebenezer⁶, Reuben⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Ebenezer (642) and Deborah (Twitchell) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., July 2, 1792, died April 14, 1844. Married

HORACE PORTER, May 20, 1811, born Sept. 30, 1790.

- 2617 I. HORACE CLARK PORTER, b. March 9, 1812; d. Aug. 11, 1831.
 2618 II. HANNAH CLARK PORTER, b. Sept. 1, 1813; m. Christopher L. Ward, of Towanda, Pa.
 2619 III. HAMLET CLARK PORTER, b. July 11, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1834.
 2620 IV. HOBART CLARK PORTER, b. Feb. 2, 1819; m. Jerusha Bronson, dau. Benjamin Bronson. Two children.
 2621 V. HENRY CLINTON PORTER, M.D., b. April 20, 1825; m. Eliza E. Betts, dau. Nathan N. Betts, of Towanda.

1319. CLARA FRISBIE⁷ (*Ebenezer⁶, Reuben⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Ebenezer (642) and Deborah (Twitchell) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., Aug. 21, 1794, died Nov. 18, 1821. Married

TIMOTHY PORTER, Waterbury, Ct., in 1812, born Jan. 30, 1792, married 2nd, Dec. 20, 1844, Polly Ann Todd.

- 2622 I. JOSEPH PORTER, b. June 5, 1813.
 2623 II. MARY ANN PORTER, b. Aug. 21, 1815.
 2624 III. JANE E. PORTER, b. Feb., 1818.

1325. EMELINE FRISBIE⁷ (*Ebenezer⁶, Reuben⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (VIII) of Ebenezer (642) and Deborah (Twitchell) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., March 7, 1812, died in Ohio, Oct. 27, 1833. Married

JOHN SKINNER, in 1830.

- 2625 I. EMILY SKINNER, b. June 9, 1831.

1326. LYDIA ANN FRISBIE⁷ (*Ransom⁶, Charles⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Ransom (659) and Lola (Hitchcock) Frisbie, born Feb. 1, 1810. Married

RICHARD O. NICHOLS, of Wolcott, Ct.

- 2626 I. JAMES NICHOLS.
 2627 II. ELLEN NICHOLS.
 2628 III. ABIGAIL NICHOLS.

1327. CHARLES FRISBIE⁷ (*Ransom*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Ransom (659) and Lois (Hitchcock) Frisbie, born Jan. 25, 1812. Married

LUCINDA WHITE, of Barton, N. Y.

- 2629 I. WILLIAM FRISBIE.
- 2630 II. AUGUSTA.
- 2631 III. FREDERICK, d. in infancy.
- 2632 IV. LYDIA.
- 2633 V. FREDERICK.

1329. MERRITT FRISBIE⁷ (*Ransom*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Ransom (659) and Lois (Hitchcock) Frisbie, born Feb. 28, 1820, living (1902) in Southington, Ct. Married

FIDELIA CHATFIELD, June 7, 1852, of Waterbury, Ct., born Feb. 26, 1828.

- +2634 I. EVALINA I. FRISBIE, b. May 22, 1853; m. May 19, 1869, Cornelius Franklin Munson; living (1902) in Waterbury, Ct.
- 2635 II. HELEN B., b. April 8, 1856; m. June 7, 1881, James Douglas, of Waterbury. No children.
- +2636 III. LILLIAN L., b. Dec. 12, 1858; m. Dec. 12, 1886, Frederick U. Higgins.
- 2637 IV. CHARLES MERRITT, b. Dec. 21, 1861; d. March 9, 1900.
- 2638 V. ELVIRA, b. April 27, 1864; d. Sept. 8, 1864.

1330. RICHARD FRISBIE⁷ (*Ransom*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Ransom (659) and Lois (Hitchcock) Frisbie, born April 25, 1826. Married

EMELINE HITCHCOCK, Southington, Ct., Jan. 5, 1848, daughter of Alvah and Emily (Neal) Hitchcock.

- 2639 I. EMMA A. FRISBIE, b. July 7, 1850; d. March 8, 1867.
- 2640 II. WILLIAM R., b. June 9, 1858; d. Oct. 24, 1901.

1333. HENRY T. FRISBIE⁷ (*Isaac*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Isaac (661) and Ruby (Wilson) Frisbie, born in Lee, N. Y., in 1824, died in Lee in 1897. Married

1. ——— WILLIAMS.

- 2641 I. Son.
- 2642 II. Son.
- 2643 III. Daughter, Mrs. D. W. Van Brocklin, of North Platte, Nebr.

2. LOUISE ISELIN, Cape Vincent, N. Y., born in 1841, died in 1896.

- 2644 IV. Daughter, d. in infancy.
 2645 V. JOHN ALOYSIUS FRISBIE, b. 1870; living (1903) in Cape Vincent, N. Y.
 2646 VI. LOUISE M., b. 1870; d. 1896.

1341. CAROLINE COLLINS FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi Collins⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Levi Collins (670) and Abigail (Dudley [?]) Frisbie, born in Litchfield, Ct., April 18, 1818. Married

GEORGE LEAVENWORTH, Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 14, 1844, son of Wait and Amoretta (Patterson) Leavenworth, of Roxbury, Ct., born in Roxbury, Sept. 15, 1820, died May 12, 1847.

- 2647 I. CHARLES SPENCER LEAVENWORTH, b. Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 1, 1846; d. March 20, 1847.

1353. WILLARD JAMES FRISBIE⁷ (*James⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of James (673) and Julia Anna (Bryan) Frisbie, born in Camden, N. Y., April 14, 1848, extensively engaged in the manufacture of knit goods, living (1903) in Camden. Married

EMMA STEPHENS PHELPS, Camden, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1870, daughter of Albert and Mary Lathrop (Fish) Phelps, born in Camden, July 24, 1849.

- +2648 I. GEORGE ALBERT FRISBIE, b. Camden, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Alice Irene Owen; living (1903) in Utica, N. Y.
 2649 II. RUTH LUCILE FRISBIE, b. Camden, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1885; m. Camden, June 5, 1912, Harold Nichols DeWitt, of Washington, D. C.

1357. EMOGENE ELIZABETH FRISBIE⁷ (*Ira⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Ira (675) and Sarah Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Frisbie. Married

AUGUSTUS MINOR.

- 2650 I. CHARLES J. MINOR, b. Aug. 26, 1855.

1359. DIANTHA FRISBIE⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Samuel (678) and Jerusha (Baker) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., Oct. 10, 1797, died Feb. 24, 1892. Married

STEPHEN MILES, March 10, 1819, of New Milford, Ct.

- 2651 I. MARY MILES, b. Dec. 24, 1820; d. Feb. 4, 1846.

- 2652 II. SILA DIANTHA MILES, b. Aug. 18, 1822; m. Almon Keeler (d. 1879), of Newton, Ct.; d. Nov. 28, 1881.
- 2653 III. SAMUEL MILES, b. Jan. 11, 1824; m. Josephine Phelps, of New York state; d. Feb. 12, 1877.
- 2654 IV. JERUSHA MILES, b. April 17, 1827; d. Aug. 31, 1828.
- +2655 V. CORNELIA JERUSHA MILES, b. May 28, 1839; m. i. Levi Morehouse, m. ii. April 17, 1890, Samuel Horatio Clark; living (1903) in Marble Dale, Ct.

1363. DANIEL FRISBIE⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (V) of Samuel (678) and Jerusha (Baker) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., Aug. 15, 1804, member of the Connecticut legislature in 1842, died in Washington, Sept. 18, 1872. Married

MARIA BRINSMADE, of Trumbull, Ct.

- 2656 I. ADELAIDE FRISBIE, b. Washington, Ct., 1839; d. Washington, May 4, 1844.
- 2657 II. SILA (SILENCE?), b. Washington, May 4, 1843; unmarried; living (1903) in Washington.
- +2658 III. ADELAIDE G., b. Washington, May 26, 1846; m. Washington, Oct. 13, 1875, Cortland D. Cole.

1366. HARRIET IRENE FRISBIE⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (VIII) of Samuel (678) and Jerusha (Baker) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., in 1814, died Feb. 27, 1860. Married

ALANSON A. BURGESS, Washington, Ct., Nov. 22, 1836, of West Morris, Ct.

- +2659 I. SAMUEL FRISBIE BURGESS, b. Washington, Ct., June 5, 1839; m. Morris, Ct., May 7, 1861, Matilda Almira Emmons; d. Morris, Sept. 24, 1896.
- 2660 II. STANLEY A. BURGESS, b. Washington, 1843; d. Oct. 16, 1850.

1367. LAURA FRISBIE⁷ (*Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Edward (680) and Elizabeth (Sherman) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., June 3, 1794, died in Westport, Ct., June 4, 1861. Married

URIAH GRAY, Washington, Ct., May 3, 1825, of Reading, Ct.

- 2661 I. ANDIS GRAY.

1371. HARMON S. FRISBIE⁷ (*Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (V) of Edward (680) and

Elizabeth (Sherman) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., Nov. 24, 1800, died January, 1880. Married

AURELIA BAKER, Washington, Ct., Dec. 4, 1821.

- +2662 I. MARY ELIZABETH FRISBIE, b. Washington, Ct., 1823; m. Washington, May 28, 1845, Charles Spencer Brinsmade; d. Trumbull, Ct., Aug. 11, 1894.
- +2663 II. LAURA A., b. Roxbury, Ct., May 25, 1825; m. Roxbury, May 7, 1851, Henry C. Brinsmade; d. Trumbull, March 27, 1900.
- 2664 III. ELEANOR, b. Roxbury, 1830; unmarried; d. Roxbury, Dec. 3, 1875.

1372. THEODOSIA FRISBIE⁷ (*Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (VI) of Edward (680) and Elizabeth (Sherman) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., May 8, 1802, died October, 1861. Married

NORMAN HAZEN, of Washington, Ct.

- 2665 I. Son, d. in infancy.
- 2666 II. SELINA HAZEN, d. young.
- 2667 III. HOWARD HAZEN, b. 1846; m. Nellie Titus; d. July, 1869.

1374. ELEANOR FRISBIE⁷ (*Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (VIII) of Edward (680) and Elizabeth (Sherman) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., March 29, 1809, died in New Britain, Ct., February, 1883. Married

HENRY NASH, of Williamsburg, Mass., son of Elisha Nash, jr., born May 15, 1807, lawyer, New Britain, Ct.

- +2668 I. HENRY O. NASH, m. in New Britain, Ct.
- 2669 II. OTIS NASH, b. Feb., 1836.

1375. FREDERICK AUGUSTIN FRISBIE⁷ (*Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (IX) of Edward (680) and Elizabeth (Sherman) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., July 24, 1811, died in Washington, June 15, 1893. Married

MARIA J. LATHROP, Roxbury, Ct., September, 1844, of Roxbury, born in Roxbury, April 7, 1821, died in Washington, Ct., Jan. 9, 1899.

- +2670 I. WATSON FRISBIE, b. Washington, Ct., July 3, 1845; m. Washington, April 11, 1873, Susan F. Pond.
- +2671 II. FREDERICK SHERMAN, b. Washington, Aug. 29, 1846; m. Brookfield, Ct., Oct. 23, 1872, Adeline Minerva Peck.

- +2672 III. HENRY EDWARD, b. Washington, Aug. 26, 1856; m. Waterbury, Ct., May 2, 1883, Lucy J. Bottsford; living (1903) in Washington Depot, Ct.

1390. ELEAZER SHELDON⁷ (*Asenath Butler*⁶, *Rebecca Rogers*⁵, *Martha Frisbee*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Eleazer and Asenath (Butler [685]) Sheldon. Married

LAURA AUSTIN. —Baldwin Genealogy, Supplement, 1889.

- 2673 I. EDWARD AUSTIN SHELDON, b. Perry Center, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1823; grad. Hamilton College; superintendent of the public schools of Syracuse, N. Y., 1851-53, of Oswego, N. Y., 1853-69; organized the first training school for teachers in the United States, which became the Oswego State Normal School in 1869; principal of the Oswego Normal School 1869-97; d. Sept. 16, 1897. —Appleton's Annual Cyclopaedia, 1897.

1394. THERON BENJAMIN ROGERS⁷ (*Daniel*⁶, *Elihu*⁵, *Martha Frisbee*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Daniel (703) and Mary (Abbott) Rogers, born in Cornwall, Ct., May 22, 1797, lived in Hamburg, N. Y., died Oct. 18, 1873. Married

SALLY MARIA PRESTON, of Goshen, Ct. —Kittie Elouise Jarrett (4403), 1906.

- 2674 I. LUCIA LOUISA ROGERS, m. Andrew L. Qua, of Shushan, N. Y.; d. 1903(?). Two daughters, living (1906) in Shushan.
- 2675 II. MARY MARILLA ROGERS, not living (1906).
- +2676 III. JULIA ANN MARIA ROGERS, b. Nov. 27, 1837; m. Cooperstown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1857, James Alfred Jarrett; d. Buffalo, N. Y., April 10, 1905.
- 2677 IV. HARVEY WATSON ROGERS, unmarried (1906).
- 2678 V. PLUMA HELEN ROGERS, unmarried (1906).
- 2679 VI. ELLEN ARETHUSA ROGERS, m. Frank Basden Barnard; neither living (1906). Two sons, living in Buffalo.

1413. DANIEL FRISBEE⁷ (*Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Gideon (711) and Huldah (Kidder) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1781, farmer, died in Delhi, N. Y., March 4, 1860. Married

RUTH BEARDSLEY, Feb. 24, 1803, daughter of Elijah and Sarah Beardsley, born in Fairfield, Ct., May 6, 1785, died in Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1859.

- +2680 I. ERASTUS FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1804; m. Roxbury, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1826, Elizabeth Lee; d. Bovina, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1861.

- +2681 II. HULDAH, b. Delhi, Sept. 9, 1805; m. Sept. 19, 1834, Austin William Blackman; living (1896) in Liberty Falls, N. Y.
- +2682 III. DELINDA ERMINA, b. Delhi, Sept. 30, 1807; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Samuel Hall; d. March 31, 1888.
- +2683 IV. SALLY, b. Delhi, May 24, 1810; m. Delhi, March 15, 1837, Rev. Daniel Grant; d. Delhi, Feb. 18, 1882.
- 2684 V. GIDEON, b. Delhi, March 8, 1812; d. Delhi, Feb. 11, 1815.
- +2685 VI. BEARDSLEY, b. Delhi, Feb. 15, 1816; m. Delhi, Feb. 23, 1837, Amanda Howland; d. Cooks Falls, N. Y., March 15, 1901, buried in Delhi.
- 2686 VII. RUTH CURRENCE (CAROLINE?), b. Delhi, Jan. 3, 1818; m. April 7, 1847, Thomas H. Wetmore (m. ii. Celina Hall [4427]).
- +2687 VIII. GIDEON, b. Delhi, Dec. 2, 1819; m. East Troy, Pa., Feb. 17, 1841, Ann Ophelia Parke; d. Delhi, N. Y., March 13, 1902.
- 2688 IX. LYDIA FRISBEE, b. Delhi, Oct. 23, 1821; m. April 24, 1850, William Yeoman, son of Francis and Margaret (Grant) Yeoman; d. March 26, 1851.
- +2689 X. DANIEL, b. Delhi, July 29, 1823; m. Delhi, Oct. 24, 1849, Margaret Grant; d. Kortright, N. Y., March 21, 1904.
- +2690 XI. MARILLA, b. Delhi, June 4, 1827; m. Jan. 13, 1847, Samuel Weismer; living (1896) in Walton, N. Y.
- +2691 XII. EDWARD A., b. Delhi, June 15, 1829; m. i. July 7, 1851, Esther Howland, m. ii. April 11, 1855, Rosella D. Graham; d. Delhi, Feb. 5, 1893.

1414. FREELOVE FRISBEE⁷ (*Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Gideon (711) and Huldah (Kidder) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., April 16, 1782, died in Hamden, N. Y., April 8, 1867. Married

JABEZ BOSTWICK, Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1801, son of David and Currence (Hard) Bostwick, born in Stratford, Ct., July 4, 1878, county judge of Delaware county, N. Y., member of the New York legislature, etc., died in Hamden, N. Y., June 11, 1856.

- 2692 I. MARCUS LUCIUS BOSTWICK, b. Meredith, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1802; m. Mount Pleasant, Pa., Feb. 9, 1825, Deborah Kellogg (b. Mount Pleasant, Feb. 21, 1804; d. Hamden, N. Y., April 5, 1888); d. Hamden, Dec. 29, 1880. Seven children.
- 2693 II. ADELINE HULDAH BOSTWICK, b. Hamden, June 6, 1807; m. Hamden, May 6, 1829, Nathaniel A. Woodward (b. Bethany, Pa., 1806; d. Fort Wayne, Ind., 1845); d. Hamden, Feb. 27, 1849. Seven children.

2694 III. ELIZA BOSTWICK, b. Delhi, N. Y., March 29, 1818; m. Hamden, Oct. 4, 1837, William Floyd Raymond (b. Walton, N. Y., April 3, 1812); d. Franklin, N. Y., June 20, 1904. Seven children.

2695 IV. JABEZ BOSTWICK, b. Hamden, Dec. 5, 1821; m. i. Oct. 24, 1839, Laura Montfort (d. Feb. 7, 1847), m. ii. Sept. 14, 1848, Jane Chase; d. Walton, May 28, 1860. Four children.

1415. GIDEON FRISBEE⁷ (*Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Gideon (**711**) and Huldah (Kidder) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1783, farmer, died in Delhi, N. Y., April 25, 1857. Married

1. ——— BEARDSLEY.

2696 I. FERNANDA FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., April 26, 1810; d. Nov. 28, 1814.

2. SALLY HOWLAND, daughter of Joseph Howland.

+2697 II. CLARISSA FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., May 1, 1817; m. Harvey R. Millard; d. Delhi, Aug. 31, 1883.

+2698 III. ELIZABETH, b. Delhi, April 26, 1819; m. April 30, 1844, Hiram Sears; d. Delhi, May 11, 1886.

2699 IV. GEORGE MILTON, b. Delhi, March 25, 1821; merchant, with Harvey R. Millard (**2697**); unmarried; d. Delhi Oct. 24, 1870.

+2700 V. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Delhi, May 10, 1823; m. Delhi, Oct. 30, 1844, Hannah Yeoman; living (1905) in Chadwick, Ill.

2701 VI. THOMAS WHITMARSH, b. Delhi, March 24, 1826; d. March 24, 1827.

2702 VII. EDWARD CHASE, b. Delhi, Jan. 4, 1828; unmarried; d. Sonora, Cal., April 25, 1902.

3. SARAH BEARE, April 2, 1846, born in 1813, died in Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1897.

2703 VIII. MARSHALL W. FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., April 20, 1847; d. Nov. 24, 1864. Served in the Civil War, Union Army.

2704 IX. HIRAM, b. Delhi, July 2, 1848; d. Delhi, Sept. 27, 1849.

2705 X. ARTHUR GIDEON, b. Delhi, May 27, 1852; lived in Delhi; unmarried; d. Delhi, Nov. 11, 1910.

Arthur G. Frisbee died at his home in this village Friday evening (November 11), aged fifty-eight. Tuesday evening (November 8), while collecting election returns, he was stricken with apoplexy, which resulted in his death.

He was a son of the late Gideon Frisbee, a grandson of Judge Gideon Frisbee who was prominent in the early history of this county. For many years his health has been far from robust. He was a printer, but after he was

compelled to forego active work, he gave much attention to reporting for the local and city newspapers, for which he became widely known and enjoyed an enviable reputation throughout the county. He also held high positions in the post-office and in the affairs of the town and county, in all which his faithfulness and efficiency, together with his personal qualities, commended him to the popular favor and to the honorable esteem of the community in which his life was spent. —Delaware Gazette.

1416. HULDAH FRISBEE⁷ (*Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Gideon (**711**) and Huldah (Kidder) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., July 18, 1888, died in Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1845. Married

PARRECK BEARDSLEY, Sept. 18, 1806, born Sept. 17, 1783, farmer, died in Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1864.

- 2706 I. SAMANTHA BEARDSLEY, b. Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1807; d. Delhi, Nov. 14, 1876.
- 2707 II. ALMIRA BEARDSLEY, b. Delhi, June 25, 1809; m. May 1, 1845, ————; d. June 6, 1845.
- 2708 III. SALLY BEARDSLEY, b. Delhi, Aug. 7, 1811; m. Oct. 30, 1834, Jesse Betts (m. ii. May 27, 1851, Clara Beardsley [2711]); d. May 10, 1850.
- 2709 IV. BOSTWICK BEARDSLEY, b. Delhi, July 11, 1813; m. Dec. 7, 1841, Mary Fowler; d. Delhi, March 3, 1882.
- 2710 V. FRISBEE BEARDSLEY, b. Delhi, Oct. 11, 1816; m. April 3, 1845, Cynthia Howland, dau. George and Sally (Stillson) Howland; d. July 2, 1856.
- 2711 VI. CLARA BEARDSLEY, b. Delhi, Oct. 17, 1818 m. May 27, 1851, Jesse Betts (m. i. Oct. 30, 1834, Sally Beardsley [2708]); d. Madison, S. D., Dec. 25, 1905.
- 2712 VII. ELIJAH BEARDSLEY, b. Delhi, Dec. 10, 1822; d. Jan. 15, 1840.
- 2713 VIII. RUTH BEARDSLEY, b. Delhi, Dec. 20, 1824; living (1893) in Liberty, N. Y.
- 2714 IX. PARRECK BEARDSLEY, b. Delhi, July 6, 1830; m. Jan. 29, 1856, Mary Smith; d. Delhi, July 2, 1874.

1417. WILLIAM FRISBEE⁷ (*Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Gideon (**711**) and Huldah (Kidder) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., June 18, 1791, farmer, died in Delhi, March 30, 1862. Married

1. SALLY WILLIAMSON, July 19, 1813, born Oct. 31, 1795, died in Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1851.

- 2715 I. FINANDA FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1814; m. Oct. 1, 1835, Bela Frost; d. Delhi, April 19, 1848.

- +2716 II. MARCUS WILLIAM, b. Delhi, April 8, 1817; m. i. 1843(?), Ann Strong, m. ii. March 5, 1845, Susan Mitchell, m. iii. Oct. 28, 1884, Mary A. Mooder; d. Delhi, Oct. 23, 1892.
- 2717 III. VERNON, b. Delhi, March 27, 1819; m. Jan. 22, 1842, Harriet Raymond.
- +2718 IV. MARY, b. Delhi, Dec. 10, 1820; m. i. Nov. 30, 1842, Joseph Tyrrell, m. ii. ——— Churchward; living (1895) in Painesville, Ohio.
- 2719 V. FREELOVE, b. Delhi, Feb. 2, 1823; d. Delhi, June 1, 1846.
- 2720 VI. FITZ WILLIAM, b. Delhi, Nov. 10, 1825; m. Oct. 31, 1850, Adelia Avery.
- 2721 VII. SALLY ANN, b. Delhi, March 6, 1828; m. Sept. 26, 1848, Porter Shaw; d. Feb. 27, 1887.
- 2722 VIII. GEORGE WALKER, b. Delhi, March 15, 1830; m. Feb. 9, 1851, Amanda Howland; supposed to have been killed by Indians, near Salt Lake City in the early "fifties," while returning from California.
- +2723 IX. ANGELINE, b. Delhi, July 9, 1832; m. Delhi, March 17, 1853, Nicholas Moak; d. Bloomville, N. Y., July 9, 1894.
- 2724 X. ALICE, b. Delhi, July 28, 1834; m. Nov. 2, 1852, David Cottrell.
- 2725 XI. ROBERT PARKER, b. Delhi, May 27, 1836; d. near Thermalito, Cal., July, 1903.

2. REBECCA STREET, Oct. 26, 1853.

1418. RUTH FRISBEE⁷ (*Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Gideon (**711**) and Huldah (Kidder) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1797, died in Delhi, March 28, 1876. Married

MORRIS LAMB FARRINGTON, Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1827, son of March and Betsey (Colton) Farrington, born Feb. 7, 1793, farmer, died in Delhi, Oct. 12, 1882.

- 2726 I. ANZOLETTE FARRINGTON, b. Delhi, N. Y., June 20, 1828; unmarried; d. Delhi, March 12, 1872.
- +2727 II. ZENAS FARRINGTON, b. Delhi, June 10, 1831; m. Prattsville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1875, Mary Roberts Fitch; d. Delhi, Jan. 19, 1902.
- +2728 III. MORRIS (MAURICE) FARRINGTON, b. Delhi, July 17, 1837; m. Delhi, April 15, 1871, Frances Eliza Thompson; d. Delhi, Oct. 26, 1914.
- 2729 IV. ALIDA FARRINGTON, b. Delhi, May 6, 1839; d. Delhi, Aug. 26, 1841.
- 2730 V. ELIZABETH FARRINGTON, b. Delhi, Dec. 2, 1840; d. Delhi, Feb. 17, 1842.

1420. ANZOLETTE EMELINE FRISBEE⁷ (*Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Gideon (711) and Freelove (Fiske) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1807, died in Oswego, Ill., Dec. 25, 1861. Married

DAVID BOSTWICK CASE, Franklin, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1828, son of Roger and Betsey (Bostwick) Case, born in Franklin, March 26, 1804, merchant, hotel proprietor, etc., died in Eldredgeville (Rogers), Ill., June 13, 1873.

- 2731 I. SAMUEL FRISBEE CASE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1829; unmarried; d. Oswego, Ill., Oct. 13, 1879.
- +2732 II. ANN ELIZA CASE, b. Delhi, March 23, 1831; m. Stamford, N. Y., March 26, 1851, Garret H. Teller; living (1892) in Pueblo, Colo.; d. Denver, Colo., Nov. 13, 1915.
- 2733 III. ORLANDO B. CASE, b. Delhi, March 16, 1834; unmarried; d. Bogota, Colombia, Oct. 8, 1857.
- 2734 IV. AMMON BOSTWICK CASE, b. Delhi, Oct. 25, 1838; unmarried; d. (in camp at Youngs Point) opposite Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 9, 1863.
Served in the Civil War. Lieutenant, 127th Illinois Infantry.
- 2735 V. CHARLES FREDERICK CASE, b. Delhi, Dec. 1, 1837; unmarried; d. Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1864.
Served in the Civil War. Adjutant, Thirty-sixth Illinois Infantry.
- 2736 VI. GEORGE ERSKINE CASE, b. Delhi, Feb. 20, 1840; d. (drowned) Delhi, Oct. 25, 1842.
- +2737 VII. GRANBY SPEASE CASE, b. Delhi, March 20, 1842; m. Aurora, Ill., Nov. 2, 1865, Alida E. Thomas; living (1913) in Aurora.

1422. MILTON FRISBEE⁷ (*Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Gideon (711) and Freelove (Fiske) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1811, died in Delhi, July 13, 1888. Married

ANGELINE PARKE, Delhi, N. Y., March 31, 1836, daughter of Joel and Rachel (Mabie) Parke, born in Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1812, died in Delhi, Sept. 29, 1891. For the Mabie and the Parke lineages, see Appendix.

- 2738 I. EDWARD SELAH FRISBEE, D.D., b. Meredith, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1837; m. Amherst, Mass., Aug. 11, 1864, Eliza Caroline Haskell* (b. Hardwick,

*Eliza C. Haskell, wife of Edward S. Frisbee, of Albany, New York, died at her residence on Saturday morning, December 12, 1914, after an illness of three weeks. Funeral services were held at her home on Monday, the fourteenth, and the interment took place in Amherst, Massachusetts, on Tuesday, the fifteenth.

Mrs. Frisbee was born in Hardwick, Massachusetts, March 11, 1836, the daughter of Mark and Charlotte Wood Haskell. The family moved to Amherst in her childhood, where she resided till 1868. In 1864, she married Edward S. Frisbee, then principal of the Amherst High School, and later for nineteen years president of Wells College. She

Mass., March 11, 1836; d. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1914, buried in Amherst), dau. Mark and Charlotte Clark (Wood) Holt Haskell, descended from Richard Warren, who was one of the Mayflower Pilgrims in 1620, grad. Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1856, taught in Amherst Academy and in Mount Holyoke Seminary 1857-64, active in church and philanthropic work, member of the Mohawk Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution; living (1919) in Albany, N. Y., 2 Sprague Place. No children. For the Haskell lineage, see Appendix.

His grandfather, Judge Gideon Frisbee (of the Court of Common Pleas), of Delhi, New York, was one of the earliest settlers of what is now Delaware county, and one of the leading and influential men of his time. His father, who soon after his marriage had settled in Meredith Square, in the grocery business, returned to the village of Delhi in 1842, and was a partner with John Blanchard in the dry-goods trade for a year, when on account of impaired health he turned his attention to farming, and settled on the Frisbee homestead, two miles above the village on the Delaware River.

Here the subject of this sketch remained till he was nineteen, working on the farm and receiving his early education, partly in the common school of his neighborhood, partly in the Delaware Academy at Delhi. His preparation for college was continued at the Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, New York, then one of the best preparatory schools in the state, and completed during a year of teaching in a select school in the village of Delhi. In 1856 he entered Amherst College, and was graduated with honor in 1860, serving as principal of Amherst Academy during a part of his college course. Immediately after

was graduated from Mount Holyoke Seminary in 1856, and taught in the Seminary for several years till her marriage.

She was descended from a sterling New England ancestry, and during her long life she was active in church and benevolent work. She retained to the last her interest in her Alma Mater, and in the Mount Holyoke Alumnae Association of Albany none was more enthusiastic or a more efficient worker than she. On the eleventh of August, last she and her husband celebrated the golden anniversary of their marriage.

Her pastor, the Reverend William H. Hopkins, D.D., of the First Presbyterian Church, of Albany, says of her:

"It was not that Mrs. Frisbee, elect lady though she was, excelled other women in one quality or another. But in a very rare combination of qualities hers was an undoubted leadership. Others have been as faithful as she in Christian service, others as generous in charities, others as wise in judgments, others as refined in taste, others as devout in meditation, others as secure in faith, as patient in tribulation, as sunny in outlook. But where shall we find one who, having traveled past the milestone of three-score and ten, lost by the way so little of earlier treasure and added so much as the journey lengthened? How finely blended were grace and truth, the serenity of age and the warmth of youth in her! She was a living epistle good to read. In the pages of her story are the lineaments of her Lord. Any one would grow old along with her; she left no doubt that the best was yet to be." —Congregationalist. Jan. 7, 1915.

graduating he was appointed classical instructor at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Massachusetts, one of the leading college preparatory schools of New England. After two years in this position he entered Union Theological Seminary, New York city, where he remained one year, completing his theological studies by private study. He was licensed to preach in 1864, by the North Worcester Association (Congregational), at Phillipston, Massachusetts, but he was never ordained, and never held a pastorate.

Having decided to make teaching his profession, Mr. Frisbee became in 1863 principal of the High School at Amherst, Massachusetts, which under his management was soon recognized as one of the best in the state, and especially as a preparatory school for college. At Northampton, Massachusetts, 1867-72, and at Binghamton, New York, 1872-75, he raised the high schools of which he was principal to a high rank, gaining reputation as a rare classical instructor and an admirable organizer. In 1875 he was called to the presidency of Wells College, Aurora, New York, founded by Henry Wells, Esquire, and endowed by the Honorable Edwin Barber Morgan, both of Aurora and both pioneers in the development of the express business west of the Hudson River. Three years later he received from his Alma Mater the honorary title of Doctor of Divinity. In 1878, he was invited to the principalship of Williston Seminary, which he was inclined to accept, but was induced to remain at Wells College. Uniting, to an unusual degree, scholarly tastes, indomitable perseverance, and great executive ability, he has raised Wells College to an enviable position among the best institutions for the higher education of women.—David Torrey, D. D. *Contemporary Biography of New York*, abridged and changed, with additions, 1884.

Dr. Frisbee was president of Wells College nineteen years, working steadfastly and under many discouragements, yet on the whole successfully, to elevate its standards, to broaden and strengthen its faculty and its courses of instruction, and to establish the institution on a sound and efficient educational basis.

In 1894, feeling the need of a period of rest and recuperation, he resigned the presidency of Wells College. After a winter spent in the South with his wife he entered the New York State Library School, at Albany, in the autumn of 1895, with the intention of preparing himself for a librarian's position. But an opportunity offering, he entered the office of the Regents of

the University of the State of New York early in 1896 as an inspector of secondary schools, a position which he held till the summer of 1904, when the University and the Department of Public Instruction were reorganized under a single commissioner of education by the Act of Unification. Since 1904, he has been without regular employment; though he has given much time to genealogical research in connection with the State Library. He is living (1919) in Albany.

- 2739 II. CHARLES MILTON FRISBIE, M.D., b. Meredith, N. Y., May 24, 1838; m. Feb. 9, 1870, Mary Jane (Conkling) Huggins (b. Oct. 12, 1828; d. Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1898), of Bovina, N. Y.; living (1913) in Bainbridge.

He received his early education with his brother in the common school and in the Delaware Academy at Delhi, New York, attending for a short time the Delaware Literary Institute at Franklin, New York.

Dr. Frisbie was graduated from the Albany Medical College December 23, 1862, and on the following day was appointed by Governor Edwin Dennison Morgan, assistant surgeon of the Seventy-sixth New York Infantry. April 15, 1863, he was transferred to the 111th New York Infantry, with which he remained during the war, being present on the field of action in nearly all the battles in which his regiment was engaged, from the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863, till within a few days before the final surrender at Appomattox Court-House, Virginia, April 9, 1865. In the Appomattox campaign he succumbed to fatigue and illness, and after the surrender was taken to the United States Government Hospital at Washington. After his recovery he was discharged from the service in Oct., 1865, and returned to his home in Delhi.

Soon after leaving the army, Dr. Frisbie took up the practice of medicine in Brushland, a small village in the town of Bovina, New York, where he married. In 1871 he moved to Bainbridge, New York, where he engaged in business as a druggist and manufacturing chemist, with the occasional practice of medicine. Retiring from business in 1901, he still (1913) resides in Bainbridge.

- 2740 III. JULIA HAWKINS FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1849; informally adopted 1853; living (1919) in Albany, N. Y.

1423. PORTER FRISBEE⁷ (*Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (XI) of Gideon (711) and Freelove (Fiske) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., June 5, 1816,

farmer, lived in Meredith, N. Y., died in Meredith, July 2, 1889. Married

SARAH DELILAH SMITH, Meredith, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1838, daughter of Elijah Cleveland and Electa (Seward) Smith, of Meredith, born in Meredith, Dec. 24, 1817, died in Meredith, Oct. 29, 1888.

- +2741 I. ELECTA ANN FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., July 9, 1839; m. Uniontown, Ky., Jan. 6, 1861, Phineas Rice Ferguson; living (1910) in East Norwalk, Ct.
- 2742 II. PORTER SMITH, b. Meredith, N. Y., May 24, 1842; d. Meredith, Jan. 25, 1861.
- 2743 III. MARIA FREELOVE, b. Meredith, Feb. 2, 1849; d. Meredith, Jan. 17, 1863.

1424. PHILIP FRISBEE⁷ (*Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (XII) of Gideon (711) and Free-love (Fiske) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1818, lived in New York city 1847-54, went west in 1856, settled in Wayland, Iowa, moved to Irving, Ore., in 1883, carpenter, farmer in Oregon, died in Eugene, Ore., Sept. 8, 1898. Married

1. MARGARET ARBUCKLE, Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1846, died of cholera in New York city, July 18, 1849.

- +2744 I. ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1847; m. near Wayland, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1866, Francis Henry Alter; both living (1910) in Coppock, Iowa.
- 2745 II. EDWIN J., b. New York city, May 25, 1849; d. Delhi, Aug. 30, 1849.

2. AMANDA MELVINA BROUGHTON, New York city(?), Oct. 17, 1850, born Sept. 22, 1824, died in Wayland, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1864.

- 2746 III. FREELOVE ESTHER FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1851; d. Wayland, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1880.
- +2747 IV. ANGELINE MARILLA, b. Delhi, March 24, 1855; m. Wayland, March 4, 1873, William Henry Harrison Van Tromp; living (1910) in Coppock, Iowa.
- +2748 V. ANZOLETTE RUTH, b. near Wayland, May 10, 1860; m. near Wayland, Oct. 3, 1874, Perry Casteel; both living (1910) in Eugene, Ore.

3. DRUSILLA (CASTEEL) DAVIS, Henry county, Iowa, May 17, 1867, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Dicken) Casteel, born in Ohio, March 4, 1831, married 1st, Frank Davis, living (1910) in Irving, Ore.

- +2749 VI. CHARLES TIMOTHY FRISBEE, b. Henry county, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1869; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Eliza Jane Maxwell; both living (1910) in Irving, Ore.

1427. PHILIP FRISBEE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Samuel (**712**) and Hannah (Foote) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., in 1791, died in Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1864. Married

1. SOPHIA LOVEJOY, born in 1794, died in Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1851.

2750 I. AMANDA FRISBEE, m. ——— Everen.

2751 II. LUCY H., b. 1824; m. William H. Brown; d. June 8, 1850.

2. BETSEY ———.

1433. JOHN FRISBEE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Samuel (**712**) and Hannah (Foote) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., July 8, 1804, went to New York city between 1820 and 1825, dry-goods merchant, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1879, buried in Canaan, N. Y. Married

HARRIET EMELINE PITTMAN, in 1839, daughter of George W. and Mary Pittman, born June 6, 1814, died in Kinderhook, N. Y., May 25, 1853, buried in Canaan, N. Y.

2752 I. SAMUEL HANNA FRISBEE, S.J., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 10, 1840; graduated from Yale College in 1861; studied law with Brown, Hall and Vanderpoel, of New York city, and at Columbia College Law School, 1862-63; became a Roman Catholic and joined the novitiate of the Jesuits near Montreal in 1865; studied languages and literature in Quebec, 1865-68, metaphysics (one year at Fordham, two at Woodstock, Md.), 1868-71; professor of physics and mathematics at Woodstock, 1871-74; abroad, 1875-77, studied theology at Louvain, ordained priest at Brussels in 1877; president of the College of St. Francis Xavier, 1880-85; professor of physics in Georgetown (D.C.) College, 1885-88; entrusted with the special care of the younger members of the Society of Jesus, at Woodstock, 1888-92; professor of chemistry at Woodstock since 1892; has written and lectured much on educational and scientific subjects. —National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1892-1904.

+2753 II. FRANK FRISBEE, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16, 1842; m. i. Emma Nancy Frisbee (2757), m. ii. Edith May Lowrey; living (1896) in San Francisco, Cal.

- 2754 III. WILLIAM, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 6, 1845; formerly in mercantile business; living (1900) in Jersey City, N. J.
- +2755 IV. CHARLES, b. Brooklyn, July 9, 1848; m. Feb. 1, 1876, Anna Garetta Van Alen; living (1904) in Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.

1434. SAMUEL FRISBEE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Samuel (712) and Hannah (Foote) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1811, died in Canaan, Feb. 19, 1894. Married

1. NANCY B. FORD, born in 1815, died in Canaan, N. Y., April 27, 1840.

2756 I. ELIZABETH FRISBEE, b. Canaan, N. Y., 1837; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1897.

2757 II. EMMA NANCY, b. Canaan, 1840; m. Frank Frisbee (2753); d. Canaan, July 26, 1870. No children.

2. POLLY B. FORD, born in 1816, died in Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1841.

2758 III. JOHN CASSANDER FRISBEE, b. Canaan, N. Y.; heard from but once since the Civil War, when, in 1876, he was boating on the Mississippi.

Served through the Civil War. Sergeant, Fourteenth Ohio Volunteers.

3. MARY WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1817, died in Canaan, Oct. 9, 1895.

2759 IV. EDWARD WHEELER FRISBEE, b. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1858; d. Canaan, Nov. 15, 1876.

1435. CALVIN FRISBEE⁷ (*Philip*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Philip (713) and Jerusha (Hammond) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y.(?), Aug. 13, 1793, died in Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1864. Married

POLLY WATERMAN, born April 25, 1797, died April 12, 1869.

2760 I. SALLY MARIA FRISBEE, b. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1822; m. Henry Dearstyne; d. Jan. 5, 1884.

2761 II. PHILIP F., b. Canaan, Feb. 25, 1824; m. i. Helen A. Van Valkenburgh, m. ii. Eliza Finch.

2762 III. SAMUEL R., b. Canaan, March 5, 1829; d. Dec. 25, 1859.

+2763 IV. LUTHER, b. Canaan, Nov. 25, 1832; m. Catherine E. Van Valkenburgh; living (1896) in Canaan.

1436. LUTHER FRISBEE⁷ (*Philip*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Philip (713) and Jerusha (Hammond) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y.(?), Dec. 29, 1794, died in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1864. Married

1. PHOEBE GAYLORD, Sept. 3, 1817, daughter of Joel (771) and Achsah (Gibbs) Gaylord, born Aug. 24, 1790, died Jan. 30, 1828.

- 2764 I. EMELINE FRISBEE, b. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1818; d. Dec. 6, 1834.
- +2765 II. JERUSHA, b. Albany, Feb. 3, 1820; m. Sept. 22, 1844, William Appleton; d. Albany, Dec. 19, 1901.
- +2766 III. JOEL GAYLORD, b. Albany, July 26, 1822; m. Dec. 11, 1845, Ellen Bush; d. Newark, N. J., 1904.
- 2767 IV. ALMIRA, b. Albany, March 13, 1824; m. July 7, 1844, Jacob A. Barager; d. Feb. 22, 1848.
- 2768 V. PHOEBE, b. Albany, Jan. 22, 1828; d. June 24, 1887.

2. ANN TOMPKINS, Sept. 23, 1829, born May 19, 1805, died April 14, 1854.

- +2769 VI. WILLIAM BUELL SPRAGUE FRISBEE, b. Albany, N. Y., May 13, 1831; m. i. Abigail Van Steenburgh, m. ii. Jeannette Gullen; d. Beatrice, Nebr. April 19, 1878.
- 2770 VII. ELLEN POND, b. Albany, Oct. 10, 1833; d. Nov. 29, 1860.
- 2771 VIII. JOHN TOMPKINS, b. Albany, March 24, 1836; d. Jan. 17, 1867.
- 2772 IX. CYNTHIA JANE, b. Albany, April 1, 1839; d. Aug. 29, 1840.
- +2773 X. LUTHER, b. Albany, Sept. 10, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Eunice C. Gardner; living (1916) in Albany.
- 2774 XI. ARTHUR H., b. Albany, Oct. 31, 1847; bookbinder in Government employ, Washington, D. C.; unmarried; home in Albany, 140 Elm street, with his brother Luther.

1442. PHILIP SPENCER FRISBIE⁷ (*Nathaniel Hendricks*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Nathaniel Hendricks (715) and Anna (Spencer) Frisbie, born in Connecticut (?), Jan. 8, 1808, died in Michigan, Dec. 21, 1866. Married

CALLISTA GALATIA FARNAM, May 8, 1831, born in Vermont, Oct. 1, 1811, died in Michigan, Dec. 1, 1890.

- +2775 I. JOSEPH MADISON FRISBIE, b. Lapeer county, Mich., Nov. 15, 1833; m. i. Sept. 24, 1857, Julia Elizabeth Dayton, m. ii. May 12, 1884, Mrs. Adda McCabe; d. St. Johns, Mich., Aug. 19, 1902.
- 2776 II. MARCUS BRUTUS, b. Springfield, Mich., April 27, 1836; m. 1860, Clarinda Gertrude Ewell (died soon after marriage), of Groveland, Mich.; living (1903) in Davisburg, Mich.

- +2777 III. PHILIP SPENCER, b. Michigan, April 11, 1839; m. Eliza Lord; d. June 12, 1895.
- 2778 IV. JAMES EDWARD, b. Michigan, April 11, 1839; m. Nov. 17, 1858, Flora Ann Watts, of New Hampshire.
- 2779 V. CAROLINE CALLISTA, b. Michigan, March 24, 1841; d. March 31, 1876.
- 2780 VI. LEVI WILLIAM, b. Michigan, July 5, 1844; d. July 20, 1869.
- +2781 VII. ABNER ATWELL, b. Michigan, May 12, 1847; m. March 24, 1867, Emma Mary Hale; d. Nov. 2, 1872.
- 2782 VIII. NATHANIEL HENDRICKS, b. Michigan, May 10, 1850; m. Mary Jane Bragg, of New Hampshire.
- 2783 IX. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Michigan, Feb. 7, 1853; d. Jan. 16, 1856.

1443. ELEAZER BLACKMAN FRISBIE⁷ (*Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Edward (716) and Abigail (Blackman) Frisbie, born in Oriskany, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1792, died in Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1831. Married

CYNTHIA CORNELL, Jan. 9, 1817, daughter of Nathan and Cynthia (Fay) Cornell, born in Bethlehem, N. Y., July 9, 1800, married 2nd, John Blackman, died in Syracuse, N. Y., April 6, 1878.

- +2784 I. CYNTHIA JANE FRISBIE, b. Bethlehem, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1819; m. i. Rev. Charles Van Loon, m. ii. Patrick Lynch; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1897.
- +2785 II. LEVI CORNELL, M.D., b. Bethlehem, May 1, 1821; m. Sonoma, Cal., July 26, 1858, Adela Vallejo; d. Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 24, 1892.
- +2786 III. JOHN BLACKMAN (Gen.), b. Bethlehem, May 20, 1823; m. April 3, 1851, Fanny Guadalupe Vallejo; d. Mexico city, Mex., May 4, 1909.
- +2787 IV. EDWARD, b. Bethlehem, Nov. 18, 1825; m. i. April 16, 1846, Phoebe Ann Marie Klink, m. ii. Redding, Cal., June 14, 1887, Laura Amelia Walden; d. Redding, Oct. 7, 1908.
- +2788 V. ELEAZER BLACKMAN, b. Bethlehem, Feb. 26, 1828; m. Fairmount, N. Y., June 25, 1857, Caroline Klink; d. Redding, Feb. 10, 1888.

1444. HULDAH FRISBIE⁷ (*Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Edward (716) and Abigail (Blackman) Frisbie, born in Oriskany, N. Y., in 1794, died in Michigan. Married

BRYAN GURNEY, in 1828, of Watertown, N. Y.

- 2789 I. SENECA GURNEY.
- 2790 II. DAUGHTER.

1445. PERCIS FRISBIE⁷ (*Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Edward (716) and Abigail (Blackman) Frisbie, born in Oriskany, N. Y., in 1796, died near, buried in, Whitesboro, N. Y. Married

JOHN WILSON, of Whitesboro, N. Y.

- 2791 I. ANTOINETTE WILSON, m. ——— Dombach.
- 2792 II. EDWARD WILSON.
- 2793 III. CHARLOTTE WILSON.
- 2794 IV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILSON, living (1895) near Whitesboro.

1446. ADALINE FRISBIE⁷ (*Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Edward (716) and Abigail (Blackman) Frisbie. Married

HIRAM PITT.

- 2795 I. EMILY PITT, m. Warner Stevens; living (1895) in San Francisco, Cal.
- 2796 II. HENRY PITT, living (1895) in Kingston, N. Y.
- 2797 III. GEORGE PITT, living (1895) in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2798 IV. CHARLES PITT, living (1895) in Kingston.

1449. EDWARD FRISBY (Col.)⁷ (*Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Edward (716) and Abigail (Blackman) Frisbie, born in Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1809, died (killed in the second Bull Run battle) near Centerville, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Married

MARY AUGUSTA STEVENS, Nov. 5, 1832, daughter of Solomon Stevens, of Milford, N. H.

Edward Frisby was born in Trenton, New York, August 3, 1809. In 1811 his father moved to Whitesboro, New York, where he died when Edward was thirteen or fourteen years old. Being the seventh of ten children, and unwilling to see his mother burdened with the care of so large a family, he began to work his own way in the world in the Oneida cotton factory. At the age of seventeen he came to Albany, and till he was twenty, served an apprenticeship as a hatter with John Mayell, remaining two years longer as a journeyman, when he began business for himself. During this period his brother Eleazer Blackman Frisbie (1443), sixteen years his senior, took a father's interest in him. In his twenty-fourth year he married Mary Augusta Stevens, of Amherst [so in Clark's *Heroes of Albany*], New Hampshire.

In his early years, Edward Frisby manifested a taste for military life, and at the age of eighteen he was chosen corporal in a state militia regiment. September, 1831, he was commissioned ensign in the Eighty-ninth Infantry.

August, 1833, he was made captain; March, 1835, major; September, 1839, lieutenant-colonel; August, 1841, colonel.

Three months later he was commissioned colonel of the Twenty-fifth regiment under the new organization. May 19, 1856, he received his commission as brigadier-general of the Eleventh brigade, Third division, New York state militia. This position he held till the autumn of 1860, when he resigned, and for the first time in thirty-three years he was out of office. Though he was in no way connected with the militia of the state, yet officers of every rank were constantly applying to him for advice and instruction, so great was the confidence they had in his experience and wisdom.

He intended now to give his whole attention to his family and to his private business. But when, in the spring of 1861, the Twenty-first regiment was about to leave for the field of action, he joined it at the request of its colonel, M. K. Bryan, for the purpose of aiding both officers and men with his advice and encouragement. The regiment left Albany, April 22, 1861. He remained with it till its arrival in Washington, when he hastened home to recruit a new regiment, the Thirtieth New York, of which he was commissioned colonel, and with which he left for the seat of war June 27, 1861.

Colonel Frisby enjoyed excellent health till July, 1862, when he sent for his wife who, accompanied by their son, found him low with fever at Falmouth, Virginia. Under careful nursing he began to improve, and as soon as he was able to travel he obtained leave of absence and started homeward with his wife and son. But on reaching Washington he felt so much better that he determined to rejoin his regiment, which had been ordered from Falmouth while he was too ill to accompany it and was then stationed at Culpepper, Virginia. Bidding his wife and his son good-bye, he returned to camp and with his regiment went immediately into action. They fought all the way to Bull Run, when, on the third day, his leave of absence not yet expired, he fell near Centerville, Virginia, August 30, 1862. His body was brought back to Albany, and the funeral was held on the eleventh of September. The closing of all places of business, the streets crowded with citizens, and the general expression of all classes attested the esteem and the honor in which he was held.

The character of Colonel Frisby as a man and a Christian was of the highest. The letters of his brother-officers to his wife bear testimony to the honor in which he was held in his regiment. His own letters to his wife during his brief service

mark his affectionate solicitude for his family and the noble ideals which he held before his children. —Clark. *Heroes of Albany*, 1866.

Children of Edward and Mary Augusta (Stevens) Frisby:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 2799 | I. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA FRISBY, b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1833; d. in infancy. |
| 2800 | II. EDWARD STEVENS, b. Albany, Dec. 11, 1834; d. in infancy. |
| 2801 | III. CLARISSA AUGUSTA, b. Albany, Oct. 3, 1837; d. in infancy. |
| 2802 | IV. SPENCER STEVENS, b. Albany, April 28, 1838; d. in infancy. |
| +2803 | V. URIAH DAVIS, b. Albany, Nov. 14, 1843; m. Mary Ann Bruen; living (1905) in Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| +2804 | VI. AUGUSTUS LADD, b. Albany, Aug. 27, 1848; m. Mary Ella Stanton; d. New Haven, Ct., Aug. 20, 1899. |

1451. DAVID HARROWETH FRISBIE⁷ (*Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Edward (**716**) and Abigail (Blackman) Frisbie, born in Whitesboro, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1815, died in Galesburg, Ill., Mar. 28, 1900. Married JEMIMA SKINNER, Floyd, N. Y., November, 1835, daughter of Onias Childs and Tirzah (Bell) Skinner, born in Whitesboro, N. Y., May 22, 1814, died in Galesburg, Ill., April 18, 1881.

"The Honorable David Harroweth Frisbie * * * was born in Whitesboro, Oneida county, New York, October 7, 1815. He attended the common schools of that county till nine years of age, when on the death of his father, he and his mother moved to Albany, where they made their home with his eldest brother. In Albany he continued his education, becoming a marked pupil. At seventeen he returned to Oneida county, and taught a school at Floyd for two years. Here he met with such success that he was offered a position in a larger school at Whitesboro, which he accepted and held to 1834. Having resolved to become a lawyer, he spent his leisure time in reading law. In 1835 he married, at Floyd, Jemima Skinner, daughter of Onias Childs and Tirzah (Bell) Skinner (Mr. Skinner was from Vermont, Mrs. Skinner was of the distinguished Bell family, of New Hampshire). Soon after their marriage, Mr. Frisbie and his wife started for the West, and in Ohio joined her brother, Onias Childs Skinner,* who had preceded them. From Ohio the three proceeded to

*Afterward judge of the Supreme Court of Illinois. —E. E. Farman.

Illinois, reaching Peoria in January, 1836. Here Mr. Frisbie and his brother-in-law purchased a large tract of land, the latter remaining in Peoria to develop the purchase, while Mr. Frisbie went to Farmington where he taught for three years, returning to his land in Peoria during the summers. Through various transactions he and his brother-in-law acquired considerable land in several counties of Illinois. In 1855 Mr. Frisbie moved to Galesburg, to engage in the real estate business, where he resided till his death, March 25, 1900.

“Mr. Frisbie’s political life was an interesting one. Originally a Whig, he joined the Republican party when it was organized and continued a staunch adherent of the party during the rest of his life. He was a zealous and active member of the Bloomington convention, the first Republican convention held in Illinois. He was a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln, and was present at the first lawsuit Mr. Lincoln ever tried; it was he who advised the employment of Mr. Lincoln as attorney in the case. In 1856 Mr. Frisbie was elected by the Republicans to the Illinois legislature, where he loyally served his party and the interests of his district. He took a keen interest in all local matters, and he was free and independent in the expression of his opinions. He obtained a city charter for Galesburg, also charters for two railroads communicating with Galesburg. All public improvements found in him a generous supporter.

“He was a great reader, and he had a tenacious memory. He had a remarkable command of English, and a keen, incisive wit. He was, moreover, a man of ideas, who spoke plainly and forcibly, when necessity required, for what he thought was right. His bright, keen intellect made him a formidable opponent in a controversy; he was a loyal, generous friend, an uncompromising enemy. At eighty-five his bodily activity was as great, his judgment in business as clear, and his intellect as unclouded as at fifty.”

Mrs. Sarah Adelaide (Frisbie [2807]) Farman, who contributes the foregoing sketch, also writes:

“My father was a forceful character, a man of marked personality, possessing a logical mind and the keenest wit. He was a brilliant conversationalist and a magnetic speaker. There was nothing very remarkable in his life; what he did was principally of local interest; there, he was a power.

“He succeeded in spoiling his children and his grandchildren. I know that to me no one can ever seem so tender, so indulgent, as my father. As a child, all I knew I learned from him; and even today, often what seems to be new, I

recognize to be something my father taught me years ago.”
—1904.

Children of David Harroweth and Jemima (Skinner)
Frisbie:

- 2805 I. CHARLOTTE FRISBIE, b. Peoria, Ill., Nov., 1837;
d. Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 25, 1852.
- +2806 II. OLIVIA PHELPS, b. Elmwood, Ill., Feb. 18, 1845;
m. Galesburg, Feb. 10, 1868, Allen Ayrault Green;
living (1911) in Galesburg.
- +2807 III. SARAH ADELAIDE, b. Galesburg, March 9, 1855;
m. Galesburg, Oct. 8, 1883, Elbert Eli Farnam,
LL.D.; living (1912) in Warsaw, N. Y.

1459. CLARISSA HULBERT⁷ (*Ruth Frisbee*⁶, *Philip*⁵,
*Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Elijah
and Ruth Frisbee (717) Hulbert, born in Canaan, N. Y.,
April 3, 1800. Married

BURWELL JESSUP.

- +2808 I. MILLICENT ANN JESSUP, m. i. ——— Ogden, m.
ii. William Abercrombie.
- 2809 II. HARRIET JESSUP.
- 2810 III. BYRON JESSUP.
- 2811 IV. JOHN JESSUP.

1460. MARIA HULBERT⁷ (*Ruth Frisbee*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴,
*Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Elijah and
Ruth (Frisbee [717]) Hulbert, born in Canaan, N. Y., May
22, 1805, died in Chatham Center, N. Y., June 29, 1882.
Married

ROBERT A. BULLIS, Ghent, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1826, born
in Ghent, Aug. 29, 1804, died in Chatham Center, N. Y.,
Nov. 13, 1872.

- +2812 I. JERMAIN S. BULLIS, b. Ghent, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1828;
m. Phoebe ———; d. Chatham Center, N. Y.,
June 7, 1883.
- +2813 II. HARRIET E. BULLIS, b. Ghent, Oct. 1, 1829; m.
Chatham Center, Feb. 27, 1854, Timothy R.
Benjamin; living (1902) in Chicago, Ill.
- 2814 III. LYDIA ASENATH BULLIS, b. Ghent, June 10, 1831;
d. Ghent, Sept., 1834.
- +2815 IV. JAMES E. BULLIS (Lieut.), b. Ghent, Feb. 28, 1833;
d. Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864; buried in
Chatham Center.
- 2816 V. RUTH M. BULLIS, b. Chatham Center, Aug. 23,
1835.
- 2817 VI. ALLEN H. BULLIS, b. Chatham Center, Feb. 6,
1839.

1467. ALEXANDER FRISBEE⁷ (*Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Roswell Beebe (720) and Elvira (Winchell) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., July 15, 1807, died in Omaha, Nebr., Dec. 30, 1884, buried in Milford, Nebr. Married

1. LUCRETIA DEAN, daughter of Jireh Dean, born in New York state in 1810, died Sept. 12, 1854.

- 2818 I. WILLIAM DEAN FRISBEE, adopted; b. Canaan, N. Y., 1834; d. Oct. 28, 1839.
 2819 II. HELEN, b. Jan. 6, 1840; d. Oct. 11, 1855.
 +2820 III. ABIGAIL DEAN, b. May 16, 1845; m. Sept., 1865, Calvin Vredenburgh Keith; d. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 29, 1902.

2. LUCY BUELL, May 5, 1855, daughter of Timothy and Thankful Buell, born in New York state, March 3, 1823, died Dec. 5, 1858.

- +2821 IV. MARY HELEN FRISBEE, b. Grafton, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1856; m. Milford, Nebr., Nov. 29, 1876, George Iverson Smiley; living (1903) in Lincoln, Nebr.
 2822 V. ROSWELL TIMOTHY, b. Grafton, July 21, 1858; d. March 22, 1859.

3. RACHEL SOPHRONIA ANDREWS, Grafton, Ohio, in 1859, born June 1, 1836, died in Milford, Nebr., June 17, 1878.

- +2823 VI. BURTON ALEXANDER FRISBEE, b. Grafton, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1863; m. Omaha, Nebr., Sept., 1887, Minnie Beson.

1470. LEWIS BEALE FRISBEE⁷ (*Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Roswell Beebe (720) and Elvira (Winchell) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., April 27, 1815, died in Canaan, March 12, 1883. Married

EVELINE LAY, Oct. 4, 1838, died Aug. 3, 1894.

- 2824 I. ELVIRA PAMELIA FRISBEE, b. Canaan, N. Y., May 19, 1842; m. Feb. 22, 1865, Ephraim G. Palmer; living (1898) in Chatham, N. Y.
 2825 II. HELEN LOUISA, b. Canaan, Oct. 24, 1848; d. Feb. 8, 1860.
 2826 III. GEORGE CLINTON, b. Canaan, Jan. 19, 1852; d. Feb. 4, 1860.

1471. PAMELIA BEALE FRISBEE⁷ (*Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Roswell Beebe (720) and Elvira (Winchell) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1817, died in Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1898. Married

GEORGE WASHINGTON LAY, Oct. 18, 1837.

- 2827 I. DEWITT CLINTON LAY, d. in infancy.
- 2828 II. JOHN FRISBEE LAY, d. in infancy.
- +2829 III. HENRY C. LAY, b. Oct. 29, 1842; m. i. Sept. 3, 1873, Catherine Hazeltine, m. ii. Feb. 11, 1880, DeLeo E. Weld; living (1903) in Newark, N. J.
- 2830 IV. FRANCES LOUISA LAY, d. in infancy.
- 2831 V. FRANCIS CLINTON LAY, b. April 15, 1856; m. Oct. 10, 1901, Grace Gibson; d. Aug. 29, 1902. No children.

1472. DEWITT CLINTON FRISBEE⁷ (*Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Roswell Beebe (**720**) and Elvira (Winchell) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1820, died in Delphi, Ind., Dec. 6, 1866. Married

MARIA NANCY MERRITT, Delphi, Ind., Dec. 21, 1857, born in Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1838, died in Delphi, Oct. 26, 1909.

- +2832 I. JOHN CLINTON FRISBEE, b. Delphi, Ind., June 14, 1858; m. near Delphi, Dec. 21, 1881, Zilpha Ann Stranahan; living (1903) in Delphi.
- +2833 II. GEORGE LAY, b. Delphi, Sept. 14, 1859; m. Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 15, 1894, Emma May Colwell; living (1903) in Chicago, Ill.

1474. SAMUEL HAMILTON FRISBEE⁷ (*Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Roswell Beebe (**720**) and Elvira (Winchell) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., June 28, 1825, lived in Hudson, N. Y., died in Hudson, March, 1899. Married

1. MARY JANE JOHNSON, in 1843, died in 1861.

- +2834 I. WILLIAM FRISBEE, b. Hudson, N. Y., 1845; m. 1863, Jennie Van Bramer; living (1904) in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- +2835 II. ELVIRA, b. Hudson, 1848; m. 1867, Joseph Schill; living (1904) in Athens, N. Y.
- +2836 III. GEORGE HAMILTON, b. Hudson, 1855; m. 1875, Elizabeth Brady; living (1904) in Athens.
- +2837 IV. EDWARD SCRYVER, b. Hudson, July 5, 1858; m. Sept. 13, 1878, Elizabeth Ford; living (1904) in Greenwich, N. Y.
- 2838 V. JAMES, b. Hudson, 1860; d. July, 1901.
- 2. ELIZA JANE PLATNER, in 1862, died in 1872.
- 2839 VI. MENETTA FRISBEE.
- 2840 VII. ELIZABETH.
- 2841 VIII. JENNIE.

3. FANNIE HELMES, in 1873, living (1904) in Athens, N. Y.

1475. LUCY HELEN FRISBEE⁷ (*Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (X) of Roswell Beebe (720) and Elvira (Winchell) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1828, living (1896) with her daughter, Mary E. (Vanderburgh) Goodwin, in New York city. Married

RICHARD HENRY VANDERBURGH, of Canaan, N. Y., died in Jamestown, N. Y., in 1873.

- 2842 I. CHARLES FRISBEE VANDERBURGH, b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1853; journalist, Jamestown (N. Y.) Journal, Buffalo (N. Y.) Express, Manchester (N. H.) Mirror, New York Tribune; d. March 27, 1892.
- +2843 II. MARY E. VANDERBURGH, b. Canaan, Sept. 6, 1862; m. April 28, 1886, Eben W. Goodwin; living (1896) in New York city.

1476. HARRIET PAMELIA BEALE⁷ (*Pamelia Frisbee*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Lewis and Pamela (Frisbee [721]) Beale, born in Canaan, N. Y., July 9, 1809, died Feb. 11, 1893. Married

HOMER BLANCHARD, Oct. 8, 1829, born April 2, 1806, living (1907) in Hartford, Ct.

- 2844 I. SARAH LOUISA BLANCHARD, b. Sept. 15, 1830; m. June 12, 1864, P. W. Lippett, of Providence, R. I., living (1897) in Providence.
- 2845 II. JOSEPH LEWIS BLANCHARD, b. Sept. 2, 1839; unmarried; living (1897) in Hartford, Ct.

1478. HENRY LEWIS BEALE⁷ (*Pamelia Frisbee*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Lewis and Pamela (Frisbee [721]) Beale, born in Canaan, N. Y., May 18, 1816, died March, 1885. Married

ELIZA L. CROSS, Aug. 8, 1839, died February, 1876.

- 2846 I. LEWIS L. BEALE, b. Aug. 6, 1840, of Indianapolis, Ind.
- 2847 II. ERASTUS H. BEALE, b. Jan. 8, 1842, of Indianapolis.
- 2848 III. MILLIE (PAMELIA?) E. BEALE, b. Nov. 5, 1843, of Rushville, Ind.
- 2849 IV. MYRA J. BEALE, b. April 14, 1845, of Rushville.
- 2850 V. HOMER BLANCHARD BEALE, b. Dec. 17, 1847, of Shelbyville, Ind.

1479. GEORGE WASHINGTON BEALE⁷ (*Pamelia Frisbee*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Lewis and Pamela (Frisbee [721]) Beale, born in Canaan, N. Y., July 4, 1818. Married

PHOEBE VALLET, of Kinderhook, N. Y., died in 1884.

- 2851 I. HARRIET BEALE.
- 2852 II. HONOR BEALE, d. 1895.
- 2853 III. ELLA BEALE.
- 2854 IV. ELIZABETH BEALE, d. 1892.
- 2855 V. FREDERICK BEALE.
- 2856 VI. JULIA BEALE.

1480. MARY LOUISA BEALE⁷ (*Pamelia Frisbee*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Lewis and Pamela (Frisbee [721]) Beale, born in Canaan, N. Y., July 18, 1821, died Oct. 22, 1895. Married

SAMUEL P. COLE, Oct. 12, 1847, died July 5, 1881.

- 2857 I. LEWIS S. COLE, b. March 12, 1849; of Chicago, Ill.
- 2858 II. HARLAN P. COLE, b. July 24, 1851; m. Sept. 27, 1877, ————; practising physician, Bridgeport, Ct.

1482. SUSAN FRISBEE⁷ (*Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Roswell (722) and Phebe (Dorr) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., April 30, 1808, died July 1, 1881. Married

HARVEY NEWTON SHEPARD, July 7, 1827, born Dec. 24, 1799, died Feb. 16, 1883.

- +2859 I. CORNELIA SHEPARD, b. Aurelius, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1829; m. Feb. 17, 1864, Nathaniel Blanchard; d. Feb. 17, 1885.
- 2860 II. PRATT SHEPARD, b. Aurelius, March 28, 1833; unmarried; d. Feb. 14, 1883.
- +2861 III. DORR SHEPARD, b. Aurelius, Aug. 30, 1835; m. i. Sept. 7, 1858, Harriet Elizabeth Mersereau, m. ii. Nov. 22, 1871, Julia Ross; living (1903) in Cayuga, N. Y.
- 2862 IV. AUGUSTA SHEPARD, b. Aurelius, April 21, 1844; unmarried; d. June 18, 1874.

1484. EZRA FRISBEE⁷ (*Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Roswell (722) and Phebe (Dorr) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1812, farmer, Cohoctah (near Howell), Mich., died in Cohoctah, May 6, 1903, rests in family vault, Oak Grove cemetery, Howell, Mich. Married

LUCINDA THOMPSON, Howell, Mich., May 23, 1839, daughter of Moses and Margaret (Morris) Thompson, born in Columbia, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1815, died in Cohoctah (Howell),

Mich., Oct. 6, 1900, rests in family vault, Oak Grove cemetery, Howell, Mich.

Ezra Frisbee was one of a family of six children whom the misfortune of their father compelled to leave their home at an early age. At the age of six Ezra was sent to live with an uncle, Dr. Edward Dorr, with whom he staid but one year, when he was taken to live with another uncle, Major Ezra Dorr, a farmer, with whom he remained till he was of age. Through the kindness and influence of a cousin under whose instruction he usually spent his evenings, he acquired a thorough proficiency in the English branches and a lifelong taste for reading.

On reaching his majority, he left his uncle's family, and for a time taught school in the winter, working in the mills in the summer. When he thus began life for himself, his possessions consisted of one hundred and eighty dollars in money, a suit of home-made clothes, and a few articles tied in a bandana handkerchief. In 1836, in order to better his condition, he wandered to the territory of Michigan, and found employment with Alfred A. Dwight, of Kensington, president of the "wildcat" Bank of Kensington. On the collapse of the bank he went to work in the mills of the late Everett Woodruff, of Brighton. In 1838 he came to Livingston Center, now the village of Howell, and took charge of the sawmill of the late Moses Thompson. While he was in Mr. Thompson's employ, a mutual attachment sprang up between himself and Mr. Thompson's daughter Lucinda, which culminated in their marriage May 23, 1839. Mr. Thompson and his wife, Margaret Morris, who was a granddaughter of Robert Morris, the great American financier and statesman of the Revolutionary period, were probably the wealthiest family of Livingston county at that time, owning more than three thousand acres of land. On Lucinda's marriage, her father gave her one hundred and sixty acres near the village of Howell, on which she and her husband established a home. In 1860, after various changes, Mr. Frisbee purchased a new farm at Cohoctah, on which he resided till his death. Oct. 6, 1900, his wife died in the eighty-fifth year of her age, and the sixty-second of their married life.

Politically, Mr. Frisbee was in early life a Whig, and a Republican after the merging of the Whigs and the free-soil Democrats in the new organization. When the Republican party refunded the non-interest treasury notes into an interest-bearing debt, he joined the Greenback movement, and to the day of his death usually voted with the Democrats,

though he held his citizenship above all political considerations. Religiously, he was inclined to a belief in the idea of progression, holding that the final destiny of all mankind is eternal life through God's mercy and justice. He was generous to a fault, unassuming in his manners, and a well-read man in a wide range of subjects.

As a man and a citizen, Ezra Frisbee was known and honored in all parts of Livingston county. His sterling integrity, his high sense of honor, and his fair and generous treatment of all with whom he came in contact are the monument he leaves to his memory. He goes to his reward rich in good deeds and in all those characteristics which count for most in the making up of life both here and hereafter. — Howell (Mich.) newspaper.

Children of Ezra and Lucinda (Thompson) Frisbee:

- +2863 I. ALONZO THOMPSON FRISBEE, b. Howell, Mich., Oct. 12, 1840; m. Aug. 27, 1891, Anna B. Listeman; living (1908) in Howell.
- +2864 II. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Howell, March 24, 1842; m. Cohoctah (near Howell), Mich., Dec. 19, 1871, Alfred H. Vandercook.
- 2865 III. EDWARD ALEXANDER, b. Howell, July 6, 1849; inmate of the Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Pontiac, Mich., since Sept. 16, 1897.

1485. JUDITH FRISBEE⁷ (*Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Roswell (**722**) and Phebe (Dorr) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1815, died in Pittsford, N. Y., April 2, 1871. Married

JOEL HIRAM YALE, Pittsford, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1836, son of Asahel and Sarah (Merriman) Yale, of Perrinton, N. Y., born Jan. 14, 1808, farmer, organist, builder of pipe organ, inventor and builder of riding attachment for plow and of the first fanning mill, died in Pittsford, Dec. 3, 1878. —Correspondence, 1903. Yale Genealogy, 1908.

- 2866 I. HARRIET AUGUSTA YALE, b. Aurelius, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1837; m. Nov. 6, 1880, Charles Wadsworth; living (1903) in Brighton (Rochester) N. Y.
- +2867 II. HIRAM MERRIMAN YALE, b. Aurelius, Nov. 16, 1838; m. i. Feb. 20, 1868, Sarah Ann Wilcox, m. ii. May 18, 1881, Mary E. Parcell; living (1908) in Albion, N. Y.
- +2868 III. MARY THERESA YALE, b. Aurelius, June 17, 1840; m. Feb. 7, 1860, James Byron Ellsworth; d. May 2, 1876.
- +2869 IV. WILLIAM ASAHEL YALE, b. Perrinton, N. Y., March 2, 1842; m. March 10, 1886, Florence (Lucretia?) McMillan; living (1903) in Gates, N. Y.

- +2870 V. CHARLES EDWARD YALE, b. Perrinton, March 4, 1845; m. i. Nov. 29, 1871, Ida Arabella Van Buren, m. ii. March 17, 1890, Adelia Eugenia Covey; living (1903) in Rochester, N. Y.
- 2871 VI. GEORGE H. YALE, b. Perrinton, Sept. 28, 1849; d. Pittsford, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1891.
- +2872 VII. ALICE ANN YALE, b. Perrinton, Nov. 27, 1851; m. Oct. 22, 1885, Jesse B. Hannan.

1486. ALEXANDER FRISBEE⁷ (*Roswell⁶, Edward⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (V) of Roswell (722) and Phebe (Dorr) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1816, farmer, living (1903) in Newark, N. Y. Married

MARY ANN LAY, Sept. 24, 1851, born in Chatham, N. Y., in 1823, died in Newark, N. Y., in 1889.

- 2873 I. PHEBE FRISBEE, b. Chatham, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1852; d. Nov., 1852.
- 2874 II. RUTH, b. Chatham, Aug. 7, 1852; m. Amasa Miller, of Newark, N. Y. No children.
- 2875 III. SUSAN, b. Chatham, 1856; d. 1864.
- 2876 IV. JUDITH ANN, b. Chatham, 1858; d. 1863.

1487. PHEBE ANN FRISBEE⁷ (*Roswell⁶, Edward⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (VI) of Roswell (722) and Phebe (Dorr) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1818, died in Auburn, N. Y., May 17, 1865. Married

WILLIAM REEVE, Aurelius, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1839, born in Aurelius, Dec. 16, 1817, died Sept. 24, 1888.

- +2877 I. MARY ANN REEVE, b. Aurelius, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1840; m. Sept. 9, 1857, John W. Mills; d. Jan. 8, 1882.
- 2878 II. CAROLINE O. REEVE, b. Aurelius, Aug. 16, 1842; d. Dexter, Mich., 1866.

1492. ANDERSON PLANT⁷ (*Sarah Frisbie⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Samuel and Sarah (Frisbie [730]) Plant, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 2, 1796, died in 1825. Married

BETSEY BRADLEY, Branford, Ct., Dec. 13, 1818, daughter of Levi and Lydia (Beach) Bradley, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 28, 1799, married 2nd, in Branford, May 8, 1827, Philemon Hoadley (b. Southampton, Mass., March 31, 1797, d. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 28, 1862), son of Philemon and Mary (Rogers) Hoadley, died in New Haven, Jan. 20, 1886.

- +2879 I. HENRY BRADLEY PLANT, b. Branford, Ct., Oct. 27, 1819; m. i. 1842, Ellen Elizabeth Blackstone, m. ii. 1873, Margaret Josephine Loughman; d. New York city, June 23, 1899.
- 2880 II. ELIZA ANN PLANT, bp. Branford, Sept. 26, 1824.

1498. JOSEPH BIRCHARD FRISBIE⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Joseph Frisbie (731), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1816, died in Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 8, 1882, buried in Oak Hill cemetery. Married

JANE GLOVER, June 13, 1847.

Joseph Birchard Frisbie's grandfather, Joseph Frisbie (296), is said to have served in the Revolutionary War, and his paternal grandmother, Sarah Rogers, is said to have been a descendant of John Rogers, the martyr of Smithfield, England.

His father moved from Schoharie county to Whitestown, New York, in 1824, thence to Utica in 1825. His only brother and a sister died in infancy. He attended school in Utica till 1831, then moved to Richmondville, New York, where he attended school till 1836. In November, 1837, he moved to Michigan, where he taught from 1838 to 1840, and after two years of teaching in Rensselaerville, New York, returned to Michigan and continued in the same occupation till 1851.

May 8, 1842, he was commissioned captain of militia, and in 1846 he was elected town clerk.

He joined the Methodist Episcopal church in 1833, was licensed to preach in 1843, and was ordained elder Oct. 3, 1846. In 1849 he withdrew from the Methodist Episcopal conference, accepted the doctrines of the Seventh-day Baptists in 1853, and during twenty years preached in thirty-five counties of Michigan. —Biographical Sketches of Calhoun County, Mich., 1891.

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 2881 | I. ALICE FRISBIE, m. Samuel Cooper, of Battle Creek, Mich. |
| 2882 | II. ELLA, m. John Shunk, of Traverse City, Mich. |
| 2883 | III. DELLA, in the Herald and Review office, Battle Creek. |
| +2884 | IV. ORRIN B., b. Battle Creek, Sept. 4, 1858; m. June 30, 1879, Stella Sickels. |
| 2885 | V. EUGENE, living (1891) in Oakland, Cal. |
| 2886 | VI. WILLIAM, living (1891) in Oakland. |
| 2887 | VII. LEORA, m. Frederick Dolson, of Battle Creek. |

1501. BETSEY ANN FRISBIE⁷ (*Calvin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Calvin (732) and Polly (Harrison) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., June 5, 1806, settled in northern Indiana, died June, 1888 (?). Married

HARVEY FOWLER, M.D., Branford, Ct., Aug. 9, 1830.
 +2888 I. GEORGE FOWLER, m. Alma White; living (1896) in
 Mount Vernon, Ohio.

1502. EMELINE FRISBIE⁷ (*Calvin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Calvin (732) and Polly (Harrison) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., May 29, 1808, settled in Norwich, Ct., died June, 1888 (?). Married
 HENRY B. NORTON, Branford, Ct., June 21, 1831.

- 2889 I. ISABELLA NORTON, m. Timothy B. Blackstone.
- 2890 II. EMELINE F. NORTON.
- 2891 III. MARY NORTON.
- 2892 IV. ELLA NORTON.

1503. WILLIAM ROGERS FRISBIE⁷ (*Calvin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Calvin (732) and Polly (Harrison) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., May 21, 1819, died in Branford in 1855. Married

HARRIET COOKE, Nov. 25, 1841, of Wallingford, Ct., died in 1860.

- +2893 I. MARY E. FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., Dec. 13, 1842; m. Seymour R. Perry; living (1896) in New Orleans, La.
- 2894 II. LYMAN, b. Branford, 1844; unmarried; d. San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
- 2895 III. Son, b. New Haven, Ct., July 7, 1849.
- 2896 IV. WILLIAM, b. Branford, 1850; unmarried; d. 1886.
- +2897 V. CALVIN H., b. Branford; m. Marion Taft; living (1896) in Norwich, Ct.

1509. JOSEPH BARKER FRISBIE⁷ (*Lyman⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Lyman (738) and Anna (Barker) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Oct. 19, 1819, living (1896) in Mendon, Ill. Married

SARAH ANN LAY, May 6, 1845, of Branford, Ct.

- +2898 I. SARAH CORNELIA FRISBIE, b. July 11, 1846; m. Nov. 16, 1869, G. W. Rohr, M.D.; d. April 28, 1885.
- 2899 II. ANNA LOUISE, b. Feb. 7, 1848.
- +2900 III. WILLOUGHBY LYNDE LAY, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. April 17, 1873, Clara Frances Leach; living (1904) in Rockford, Ill.
- 2901 IV. ELIZABETH, b. April, 1853; d. May, 1853.
- 2902 V. MARY BARKER, b. Aug. 3, 1855.
- +2903 VI. JOSEPH BARKER, b. March 20, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Sarah Myrta Myers.
- 2904 VII. JAMES GRISWOLD, b. Aug. 7, 1860.

1510. CAROLINE BARKER FRISBIE⁷ (*Lyman*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Lyman (738) and Anna (Barker) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., April 19, 1821, died in Mendon, Ill., in 1902. Married

SAMUEL ROBINSON CHITTENDEN, Jan. 2, 1845, son of Deacon John B. and Eliza (Robinson) Chittenden, of Guilford, Ct., born in Guilford, Oct. 2, 1817.

- +2905 I. JOHN R. CHITTENDEN, b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. Oct. 21, 1875, Anna S. Brinton; living (1896) in Mendon, Ill.
- 2906 II. SAMUEL F. CHITTENDEN, b. Aug. 12, 1851; m. June 24, 1893, Anna E. McCormack; living (1896) in Mendon.
- 2907 III. GEORGE REA CHITTENDEN, b. April 8, 1858; merchant; living (1896) in Mendon.

1512. MARY ANN FRISBIE⁷ (*Lyman*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Lyman (738) and Anna (Barker) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 22, 1826, living (1896) with her daughters in New York city. Married

EBENEZER BARKER, of Branford, Ct., died March, 1887.

- 2908 I. LUCY A. BARKER, b. Branford, Ct., July 13, 1851; living (1896) in New York city.
- 2909 II. ELIZABETH FRISBIE BARKER, b. Branford, Aug. 15, 1854; d. Branford, Dec. 15, 1855.
- 2910 III. ELIZABETH FRISBIE BARKER, b. Branford, March 20, 1856; m. Jan. 3, 1884, Eugene E. Adams; living (1896) in New York city.

1513. MORRIS EVARTS FRISBIE⁷ (*Lyman*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Lyman (738) and Anna (Barker) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 30, 1830, died in Mendon, Ill., in 1900. Married

CAROLINE McMELLON, Nov. 18, 1858, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Annsley) McMellon, born Jan. 27, 1834, living (1896) in Mendon, Ill.

- +2911 I. LYMAN B. FRISBIE, b. Mendon, Ill., Nov. 16, 1860; m. Jan. 27, 1884, Kate E. Reece; living (1896) in San Diego, Cal.
- 2912 II. HENRY M., b. Mendon, April 12, 1864; living (1896) in Mendon.

1514. ELIZABETH PARKER FRISBIE⁷ (*Lyman*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Lyman (738) and Anna (Barker) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1831, living (1896) in Mendon, Ill. Married

JOHN A. CHITTENDEN, June 10, 1852, son of Deacon John B. and Eliza (Robinson) Chittenden, born in Guilford, Ct., died Oct. 26, 1872.

- 2913 I. CHARLES AUGUSTUS CHITTENDEN, b. April 7, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Frances E. Young; stock and grain dealer, Mendon.
- +2914 II. EMELINE FRISBIE CHITTENDEN, b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. Oct. 4, 1880, Lewis Allen; living (1896) in Pierce City, Mo.
- 2915 III. ELIZABETH ROBINSON CHITTENDEN, b. Jan. 21, 1864; living (1896) in Mendon.

1516. JOHN MEIGS FRISBIE⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Benjamin (739) and Damask (Rose) Frisbie, born in Guilford, Ct., Feb. 7, 1802, died in Sandusky, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1880. Married

SUSAN WEBB, Mexico, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1825.

- 2916 I. CORNELIA FRANCES FRISBIE, b. Mexico, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1826; m. Sandusky, Ohio, March 17, 1851, Malcolm Beecher; d. Sandusky, Feb. 5, 1884. No children.
- 2917 II. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mexico, Jan. 26, 1829; unmarried; d. Sandusky, Sept. 23, 1854.
- 2918 III. HENRY LORING, b. Mexico, July 27, 1835; unmarried; d. Sandusky, July 19, 1869.
- +2919 IV. CHARLES WEBB, b. Mexico, Sept. 25, 1839; m. Lancaster, Ky., Aug. 3, 1869, Martha Price; d. Nashville, Tenn., March 24, 1881.
- 2920 V. HELEN EMELINE, b. Mexico, Jan. 16, 1842; unmarried; living (1905) in Sandusky.

1519. DAMASK ROSE FRISBIE⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Benjamin (739) and Lois (Warner) Frisbie, born in Westmoreland, N. Y., July 4, 1816, died in Sandusky, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1840. Married

REV. ICHABOD ANDREW HART, Nov. 3, 1836, son of Jonathan and Lucia (Clark) Hart, born Feb. 6, 1803, graduated from Hamilton College in 1826, settled in Franklin, N. Y., and in Sandusky, Ohio, married 1st, Oct. 13, 1830, Emeline Frances Frisbie (1517), married 3rd, May 4, 1841, Harriet Eliza Whitcomb (b. April 12, 1819), of Templeton, Mass.

- 2921 I. EMELINE FRANCES HART, b. Franklin, N. Y., July 22, 1837; d. Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1838.
- 2922 II. HENRY HART, b. and d. Sandusky, Nov. 19, 1838.
- 2923 III. EDWIN ROSE FRISBIE HART, b. Sandusky, Dec. 31, 1839; m. Margaret Elizabeth Kuhl.

1520. STEPHEN WARNER FRISBIE⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (V) of Benjamin (739) and Lois (Warner) Frisbie, born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1818, died in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1891. Married

1. LUCY AVON HAMLIN, Ridgeville, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1848, born in Lenox, Mass., Dec. 6, 1834, died in Brownhelm, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1852.

- 2924 I. JANETT FRISBIE, b. Avon, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1849; m. North Amherst, Ohio, Spencer Crocker. Three daughters, all married, with families.
- +2925 II. HENRY BURRETT, b. Brownhelm, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1850; m. 1880, Sarah Fisher; living (1903) in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 2926 III. WARNER HAMLIN, b. Brownhelm, Aug. 16, 1852; married; living (1903) in Luther, Mich.

2. MARY S. DAWS, Lyme, Ct., Feb. 26, 1854, born in Winfield, England, July 25, 1828, living (1903) in Cleveland, Ohio.

- 2927 IV. GEORGE EDWARD FRISBIE, b. Brownhelm, Ohio, April 9, 1857; unmarried; living (1903) in Leadville, Colo.
- 2928 V. CHARLES EDMOND, b. Brownhelm, July 24, 1864; m. Nellie Harvey (b. Cleveland, June 21, 1879).
- 2929 VI. MINNIE LOUISA, b. Brownhelm, March 6, 1867; married. Three children.

1521. JAMES FRISBIE⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (VI) of Benjamin (739) and Lois (Warner) Frisbie, born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1822, farmer, died in Berlin Heights, Ohio, April 29, 1877. Married

1. ALMIRA OGDEN, Seneca, Ohio, April 15, 1851, daughter of Gilbert J. and Abigail (Lee) Ogden, born in Tompkins county, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1826, died in Kentucky, Aug. 15, 1859.

- +2930 I. CAROLINE FRISBIE, b. Brownhelm, Ohio, July 21, 1855; m. March 22, 1882, Charles Birdsall; living (1903) in South Riverside, Cal.

2. SARAH M. GUSTIN, April 17, 1860.

- 2931 II. LYNN GUSTIN FRISBIE, b. May 20, 1861; d. Wabash, Ind., Jan. 8, 1885.
- +2932 III. CHARLES EDWIN, b. July 27, 1864; m. June 14, 1885, Julia M. Baldwin; living (1903) in Toledo, Ohio.

- 2933 IV. EMMA ROSAMOND FRISBIE, b. Nov. 20, 1868.
 2934 V. BERTHA, b. Oct. 17, 1870; m. Toledo, Sept. 9, 1891,
 W. J. Beeley.

1524. CHARLES EDWARD FRISBIE⁷ (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Benjamin (739) and Lois (Warner) Frisbie, born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1828, died in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 31, 1885. Married

ELIZA ROGERS, near Geneva Lake, Wis., in 1860, daughter of Rev. Lemuel Rogers, descended from John Rogers, martyr, of Smithfield, England, born in Sparta, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1838, living (1903) in Chicago, Ill., 371 North Clark street.

- 2935 I. FREDERICK SWIFT FRISBIE, b. near Geneva Lake, Wis., April 2, 1864; cashier; living (1903) in Chicago, Ill., 371 North Clark street.
 +2936 II. GLENN ROGERS, b. Crystal Lake, Ill., March 12, 1867; m. Chicago, Feb. 16, 1889, Rebecca Ann Corr; living (1903) in Chicago.

1528. ELIZA BRADLEY⁷ (*Julia Anna Frisbie*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Samuel and Julia Anna (Frisbie [740]) Bradley, lived in New York city. Married

——— BROWER.

- 2937 I. SAMUEL BROWER.
 2938 II. GEORGE BROWER.

1534. WILLIAM FREDERIC BRADLEY⁷ (*Julia Anna Frisbie*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Samuel and Julia Anna (Frisbie [740]) Bradley, born in New Haven, Ct., March 12, 1818, died Jan. 21, 1890. Married

SOPHIA WARING WILLARD, Aug. 24, 1839, of Madison, Ct., died July 12, 1899.

- +2939 I. SARAH AMELIA BRADLEY, b. Feb. 26, 1841; m. June 3, 1859, Joseph Lawton.
 2940 II. FREDERIC WILLIAM BRADLEY, b. March 29, 1843.
 2941 III. CHARLOTTE ELIZA BRADLEY, b. April 11, 1846.
 2942 IV. GEORGE NEWELL BRADLEY, b. Dec. 3, 1848.
 2943 V. SAMUEL WILLARD BRADLEY, b. Jan. 22, 1851; d. July 1, 1880.
 2944 VI. SUSAN SOPHIA BRADLEY, b. April 15, 1854.
 2945 VII. JAMES HARTWELL BRADLEY, b. Jan. 3, 1857.
 2946 VIII. MARY ELIZABETH BRADLEY, b. Oct. 30, 1859; d. in infancy.

1536. SARAH FRISBIE⁷ (*Russell*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Russell (741) and Eunice (Redfield) Frisbie, born in Guilford, Ct., May 22, 1804. Married

GEORGE C. BRADLEY, July 24, 1822, of Guilford, Ct.

- 2947 I. RICHARD HENRY BRADLEY, b. Guilford, Ct., 1825(?); d. 1829(?).
- +2948 II. CORNELIA ELIZABETH BRADLEY, b. Guilford, May 6, 1827; m. Oct. 17, 1853, Benjamin C. West; both living (1903) in Guilford, Ct.

1539. JOHN RUSSELL FRISBIE⁷ (*Russell*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Russell (741) and Eunice (Redfield) Frisbie, born in Guilford, Ct., Dec. 27, 1812, died Jan. 5, 1838. Married

LUCY MARIA FIELD, April 23, 1834, daughter of Johnson and Polly (Fowler) Field, of East Guilford, Ct., born April 17, 1812, married 2nd, Jan. 1, 1843, William Starr, married 3rd, Lucius Kingman, lawyer, Quincy, Ill.

- +2949 I. MARY ANN FRISBIE, b. Guilford, Ct., 1835(?); m. Henry Snow.
- 2950 II. ELLEN, b. Guilford; married. No children.

1544. CHARLOTTE ROGERS⁷ (*Maria Frisbie*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Chauncey and Maria (Frisbie [747]) Rogers, born Jan. 3, 1821. Married

ELIHU WATROUS, March 17, 1845, died May 21, 1882.

- +2951 I. ELSIE MARIA WATROUS, b. Aug. 11, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1868, John Taylor Sloan; living (1904) in New Haven, Ct.
- 2952 II. GEORGE WATROUS, b. Aug. 11, 1850; married; carpenter; living (1904) in Florida. Two sons, one daughter.

1554. MARY JANETTE FRISBIE⁷ (*William*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of William (748) and Mary Ann (Barker) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Jan. 5, 1839, living (1904) in Berkeley, Cal. Married

1. WILLIAM HENRY GLADWIN, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 1, 1856.

- 2953 I. ELLA MANVILLE GLADWIN, b. June 25, 1857; widow; living (1904) in San Francisco, Cal.
- 2954 II. BERTHA LOUISE GLADWIN, b. May 16, 1862.
- 2955 III. Son, d. in infancy.

2. WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS, not living (1904).

1556. MARIA R. FRISBIE⁷ (*John*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of John (749) and Mary Jane (Bartholomew) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct. (?), Dec. 20, 1831, died March 11, 1903. Married

HIRAM H. THOMPSON, Jan. 6, 1853, born March 16, 1829.

+2956 I. CHARLES LUZERNE THOMPSON, b. April 28, 1854; m. Feb. 7, 1878, Harriet Frisbie Stedman; d. Oct. 23, 1887.

2957 II. EDWARD FRISBIE-THOMPSON, b. April 22, 1859; m. Oct. 8, 1878, Mary Frances Bishop; living (1904) in Fairhaven, Ct. No children.

1560. ABRAHAM ROGERS⁷ (*Abraham*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *John*⁴, *Lydia Frisbie*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Abraham (755) and Fanny (Fowler) Rogers, born (recorded) in Branford, Ct., June 11, 1813. Married

ELIZABETH NORTON, Branford, Ct., Nov. 30, 1837, of Branford.

2958 I. EMILY ROGERS.

1561. ELIZUR ROGERS⁷ (*Abraham*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *John*⁴, *Lydia Frisbie*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Abraham (755) and Fanny (Fowler) Rogers, born (recorded) in Branford, Ct., Nov. 2, 1816, died in New Haven, Ct., in 1904(?). Married

SALLY FOOTE, Branford, Ct., April 20, 1843, of Branford.

2959 I. MASON ROGERS, b. Branford, Ct., April 25, 1844; d. 1860(?).

2960 II. FRANK ABRAHAM ROGERS, b. Branford, May 6, 1848; d. 1870(?).

1562. HENRY ROGERS⁷ (*Abraham*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *John*⁴, *Lydia Frisbie*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Abraham (755) and Fanny (Fowler) Rogers, born (recorded) in Branford, Ct., July 31, 1821, living (1906) with his son in New Haven, Ct. Married

ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, Westmoreland, N. Y., May 16, 1849.

2961 I. EDWARD HENRY ROGERS, b. Sept. 4, 1854; attorney-at-law, New Haven, Ct.

1570. JOSEPH W. FRISBIE⁷ (*David*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of David (756) and Mary Field Woodford Frisbie, born in Westford, Vt., June 30, 1798 (?), died in Westford, Jan. 3, 1870. Married

PATIENCE MATTISON ALLEN, White Creek, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1831, born in White Creek, Sept. 11, 1811, died in Cambridge, N. Y., April 23, 1893.

- 2962 I. Son, b. and d. White Creek, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1832.
- 2963 II. Son, b. and d. White Creek, May 10, 1833.
- +2964 III. ZARA FRISBIE, b. White Creek, April 17, 1834; m. Dane, Wis., Sept. 12, 1858, Mary Perry; d. Andersonville (prison), Ga., Aug. 12, 1864.
- +2965 IV. SARAH ANN, b. Westford, Vt., June 28, 1836; m. White Creek, April 16, 1869, John William Mattison; living (1903) in Fort Edward, N. Y.
- 2966 V. MADISON, b. Westford, June 4, 1838; d. Nov. 10, 1838.
- 2967 VI. ALLEN GILLETSON, b. Westford, March 17, 1840; m. Feb. 8, 1883, Julia A. Smith (b. White Creek, June 20, 1843); living (1903) in Geneva, N. Y.
- +2968 VII. GILBERT JOSEPH, b. Westford, May 5, 1842; m. Feb. 9, 1871, Margaret Tabor; living (1903) in Shaftsbury Depot, Vt.
- 2969 VIII. JOHN HENRY, b. Westford, April 12, 1844; d. (shot while on picket duty, at Spottsylvania Court-House, Va.) Fredericksburg, Va., May 16, 1864, grave unknown.
Served in the Civil War. Third Vermont, 1861-64.
- 2970 IX. BETSEY MARIA, b. Westford, Sept. 28, 1846; d. Westford, Sept. 6, 1849.
- +2971 X. ALONZO DAVID, b. Westford, Sept. 11, 1849; m. Fairfax, Vt., March 25, 1875, Frances Luthera Beeman; both living (1903) in Cambridge, N. Y.
- +2972 XI. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Westford, Oct. 16, 1854; m. White Creek, Nov. 28, 1883, Julana Ermina Pratt; living (1903) in Cambridge.

1571. DAVID FRISBIE⁷ (*David*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of David (**756**) and Mary Field Woodford Frisbie, born in Farmington, Ct., May 5, 1798(?), lived in Vermont, moved from Newburg, N. Y., to Ballston Spa, N. Y., in 1850(?), died in Ballston Spa, March 29, 1888. Married

BETSEY CLAPP, daughter of Paul and Sabra (Spencer) Clapp, born in Suffield, Ct., April 14, 1800, died in Ballston Spa, N. Y., April 14, 1884.

- +2973 I. EBENEZER ALLEN FRISBIE, b. Westford, Vt., Aug. 19, 1824; m. Dec. 28, 1853, Amanda Weed Spencer; d. Huntington, Mass., Nov. 19, 1890.
- 2974 II. HELEN, d. Bennington, Vt., aged five.

- 2975 III. WILLIAM WALLACE, unmarried; d. Nevada City, Cal.
- 2976 IV. AMELIA, unmarried; d. Colchester, Vt.
- 2977 V. MARY, unmarried; d. Milton, N. Y.
- 2978 VI. LUCY, unmarried; d. Milton.
- 2979 VII. BETSEY, m. Huntington, Mass., Benjamin F. Little (not living [1903]); d. Huntington.
- 2980 VIII. ESTHER, m. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Edwin F. Ingalls (not living [1903]); d. Milton.
- +2981 IX. DAVID, b. Newburg, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1842; m. Ballston Spa, March 2, 1865, Laura Myers; living (1903) in Ballston Spa.
- 2982 X. JOHN, b. Catskill, N. Y., 1844; d. Essex Junction, Vt., 1851.

1572. IRA BENONI FRISBIE⁷ (*Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Eliakim (757) and Polly (Peck) Frisbie, born in Farmington, Ct., May 21, 1789, served in the War of 1812, had two sons in the Civil War, died May 1, 1867. Married

TIRZAH S. RUGGLES, Hardwick, Vt., March 14, 1812, born in Salem, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1894.

- +2983 I. MARY PECK FRISBIE, b. Westford, Vt., Feb. 24, 1813; m. Thomas Bates; d. Georgia, Vt.
- +2984 II. HARRIET RUGGLES, b. Westford, Sept. 14, 1815; m. Horatio Jones; moved to Illinois, 1848.
- +2985 III. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Westford, March 17, 1818; m. Georgia, Vt., Parthenia C. Jewell; d. March 29, 1897.
- +2986 IV. SUSAN STOWE, b. Westford, Oct. 31, 1821; m. Georgia, Vt., Nov. 21, 1852, Cornelius Haynes French; living (1903) in Bedford, N. H.
- +2987 V. VAN NESS RANSOM, b. Westford, Feb. 8, 1824; m. Sarah Boyd; neither living (1903).
- +2988 VI. DENISON CRANE, b. March 16, 1827.
- +2989 VII. JAMES EMERSON, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Jan. 14, 1861, Miriam (Goddard) Peck; living (1903) in Freeport, Ill.
- +2990 VIII. ADNA LANDON, b. Georgia, Vt., Aug. 14, 1832; m. Augusta Darling; d. Milton, Vt., 1890.
- +2991 IX. LOUISE MARIA, b. March 24, 1834; m. Henry Cooley; living (1903) in Georgia, Vt.

1575. ISRAEL W. FRISBIE⁷ (*Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Eliakim (757) and Polly (Peck) Frisbie, born March, 1793. Married

SARAH DE CAMP, of Cincinnati, Ohio, married 2nd, Samuel Hull.

- +2992 I. CHARLES HARRISON FRISBIE, b. Worthington, Ohio, July 15, 1820; m. Johnstown, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1852, Mary Louise Reed; d. Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1885.
- +2993 II. ADELAIDE, b. Worthington, 1825; m. 1846, Rev. Joseph Hunter Creighton; d. Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1851.

1578. PAMELIA FRISBIE⁷ (*Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Eliakim (757) and Polly (Peck) Frisbie, lived in Westford, Vt. Married

GEORGE FARNSWORTH, son of Levi and Sarah (Jarvis) Farnsworth, born in 1789, lived in Westford, Vt., died Oct. 5, 1868.

- 2994 I. GEORGE ORSON FARNSWORTH, b. Oct. 8, 1826; m. June 11, 1863, Mary Keeler (b. Essex, Vt., July, 1842).
- 2995 II. MARIA FARNSWORTH.
- 2996 III. HARRIET FARNSWORTH.

1581. WILLARD FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Levi (759) and Sally (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., March 12, 1798, died in Westport, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1871. Married

ANN STEPHENS, Feb. 3, 1825. —Elmina (Frisbie) Warren (3006).

ANNA KNAPP, Feb. 3, 1825, died Sept. 27, 1872. —Walter Frisbie Smith (5862).

- 2997 I. AUGUSTUS FRISBIE, m. Jane Phinney.
- 2998 II. GUY.
- +2999 III. DELIA ANN, m. Joseph Hodgkins.

1583. SALLY FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Levi (759) and Sally (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., March 25, 1803, died in Westport, N. Y., July 21, 1867. Married

1. DANIEL CLARK, May 18, 1822. —Elmina (Frisbie) Warren (3006).

- 3000 I. HARRIET CLARK.
- 3001 II. ALVIRA CLARK.
- 3002 III. JULIA CLARK.
- 3003 IV. LEVI CLARK.

2. WILLIAM MCINTYRE.—Walter Frisbie Smith (5862).

1584. ANDREW FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (VI) of Levi (759) and Sally (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., March 5, 1805, died in Westport, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1885. Married

SALLY NICHOLS, April 9, 1826, daughter of Rowland Nichols, of Pittstown, N. Y., born May 25, 1806, died in Westport, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1885.

- +3004 I. HENRY WALLACE FRISBIE, b. Westport, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1826; m. Westport, Dec. 24, 1850, Ruth Greeley; living (1903) in Westport.
- +3005 II. CATHARINE, b. Westport, April 20, 1829; m. George Washington Pattison; living (1903) in Westport.
- +3006 III. ELMINA FRISBIE, b. Westport, N. Y., April 22, 1832; m. Henry Egbert Warren; living (1903) in Westport.
- 3007 IV. ALMA, b. Westport, 1834; d. Farmington, Ct., 1847.
- 3008 V. MARIA, b. Westport, Oct., 1836; m. Sept. 27, 1863, William Fitch Smith; living (1903).
- +3009 VI. WILLIAM FLETCHER, b. Westport, 1839; m. Ann Eliza Field; living (1903) in Ferrisburg, Vt.
- +3010 VII. MARTHA, b. Westport, Dec., 1840; m. 1865, Edmund Field.
- 3011 VIII. SEYMOUR ANDREW, b. Westport, Sept., 1843; m. 1875, Emma Hartwell.
- 3012 IX. SARAH PATIENCE, b. Westport, Sept., 1845; m. Ralza Roberts; d. March, 1871.

1585. ANNA FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (VII) of Levi (759) and Sally (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Feb. 19, 1807, died in Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 24, 1898. Married

BENJAMIN BEERS, Nov. 2, 1825, died Nov. 4, 1881.

- 3013 I. CYRUS BEERS.
- 3014 II. SARAH BEERS.
- 3015 III. POLLY BEERS.
- 3016 IV. RANSOM BEERS.

1586. JERUSHA FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (VIII) of Levi (759) and Sally (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., July 11, 1809, died in Iowa in 1895. Married

REUBEN NICHOLS, Oct. 21, 1825, son of Rowland Nichols, of Pittstown, N. Y., died May 14, 1881.

- 3017 I. MARY NICHOLS.
- 3018 II. MARVIN NICHOLS.
- 3019 III. PERCIS NICHOLS.

- 3020 IV. ABEL NICHOLS.
 3021 V. ANDREW NICHOLS.
 3022 VI. EMELINE NICHOLS.

1587. HEZEKIAH BENJAMIN FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Levi (759) and Sally (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., June 13, 1811, lived in Westport, N. Y., died in Iowa, Feb. 25, 1889. Married

ELIZA NICHOLS, Jan. 19, 1837, daughter of Rowland Nichols, of Pittstown, N. Y., died Dec. 21, 1893. —Walter Frisbie Smith (5862).

- 3023 I. SARAH JANE FRISBIE.
 3024 II. FRANK.
 3025 III. MARGARET.
 3026 IV. NETTIE.
 3027 V. JOHN.
 3028 VI. MARY.

1588. EMELINE FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (X) of Levi (759) and Sally (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., April 19, 1813, lived in Vermont, died in Ohio, Nov. 10, 1892. Married

D. PLATT POND, Dec. 23, 1834, died Jan. 23, 1889.

- 3029 I. JEROD (JARED?) POND.
 3030 II. MARY JANE POND.
 3031 III. GEORGE POND.

1589. MARIA FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (XI) of Levi (759) and Sally (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1815, lived in Lima, N. Y., in New York city after the death of her husband, living (1898) in Iowa. Married

GEORGE C. WHITLOCK, July 12, 1836.

- 3032 I. LEWIS WHITLOCK.
 3033 II. SARAH WHITLOCK.
 3034 III. WILLIAM WHITLOCK.
 3035 IV. NEWTON WHITLOCK.
 3036 V. JULIA WHITLOCK.

1590. LEVI FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (XII) of Levi (759) and Sally (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1818, lived in Westport, died in Ferrisburg, Vt., Dec. 5, 1896. Married

JULIA REED, April 8, 1841.

- 3037 I. WILLIAM FRISBIE.
- 3038 II. ROSABELLE.
- 3039 III. WILLARD.
- 3040 IV. FREDERICK.

1593. THEODORE FRISBIE⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (III) of Benjamin (760) and Thankful (Gaylord) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1804, died in Canton, N. Y., April 20, 1879. Married

MATILDA CLARK, Canton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1826, daughter of John and Lucia (Cleveland) Clark, born Feb. 4, 1807, living (1883) in Canton.

- 3041 I. LUCIA THANKFUL FRISBIE, b. Canton, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1827; m. Canton, Jan. 10, 1849, Horace Spalding (lived in Northfield, Vt. and in East Granville, N. Y.), blacksmith.
- +3042 II. PAMELIA, b. Canton, Oct. 12, 1829; m. Canton, Feb. 21, 1849, Philander Stevenson; d. Feb. 21, 1864.
- +3043 III. CAROLINE, b. DeKalb, N. Y., March 28, 1832; m. Canton, Oct. 25, 1854, Caleb Stevenson.
- +3044 IV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. DeKalb, June 1, 1834; m. California, May Shingledecker.
- 3045 V. MARY MARIA, b. DeKalb, Jan. 2, 1838; unmarried; d. Canton, May 21, 1859.

1597. SAMUEL FRISBIE⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (VII) of Benjamin (760) and Thankful (Gaylord) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1817, living (1902) in Milestrip, N. Y. Married

CATHARINE MARIA NICHOLS, Oct. 3, 1866, daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Hess) Nichols, born July 3, 1825.

- 3046 I. BENJAMIN SAMUEL FRISBIE, b. Milestrip, N. Y., June 14, 1869; living (1902) in Milestrip.
- 3047 II. MARY THANKFUL, b. Milestrip, Sept. 7, 1870; living (1902) in Syracuse, N. Y., Hotel Manhattan.

1602. MEDAD HILLS FRISBIE⁷ (*Eli⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Eli (763) and Sarah (Hills) Frisbie, born in Vernon Center, N. Y., April 2, 1801. Married

ELIZABETH VAN SICE, Oct. 17, 1830.

- +3048 I. EMELISSA FRISBIE, b. Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1835; m. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 11, 1865, Giles Pease Kellogg; living (1896) in Chualar, Cal.

1603. NORMAN FRISBIE⁷ (*Eli*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Eli (763) and Sarah (Hills) Frisbie, born in Vernon Center, N. Y., March 24, 1803, died in Chicago, Ill., in 1850. Married

3049 I. JUDSON CARTER FRISBIE, m. in Chicago, Ill.; went to California.

1606. LEVI SMITH FRISBIE⁷ (*Eli*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Eli (763) and Sarah (Hills) Frisbie, born in Vernon Center, N. Y., April 5, 1815, died in Oneida, N. Y., in 1883. Married

LUCY FIDELIA FULLER, Vernon, N. Y., in 1850, born in Clinton, N. Y., July 25, 1822, living (1898) with her son in Oneida, N. Y.

3050 I. JAMES BEATTY FRISBIE, b. Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1856; living (1898) in Oneida.

1607. ELMINA FRISBIE⁷ (*Pardee*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Pardee (764) and Sarah (Wheaton) Frisbie, born Sept. 5, 1806, died Feb. 14, 1839. Married

HARRY BURLINGAME.

+3051 I. JAMES GRAHAM BURLINGAME, b. Lenox, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1827; m. Sangerfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1851, Phoebe Louisa Stetson.

+3052 II. LOUISA MARCIA BURLINGAME, b. Lenox, March 14, 1832; m. Sangerfield, April 8, 1856, Egbert Joseph Stetson.

1616. SARAH LOVINA FRISBIE⁷ (*Pardee*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (X) of Pardee (764) and Sarah (Wheaton) Frisbie, born March 31, 1826, living (1898) in Eaton, N. Y. Married

ENOS DEMONTIMER WOOD, May 1, 1849, died July 25, 1889.

3053 I. CLESSON LEROY WOOD, b. Eaton, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1850; d. Jan. 31, 1859.

1627. ZEBULON MARSHALL⁷ (*Anna Frisbie*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Harvey and Anna (Frisbie [784]) Marshall, born in 1795(?), died in Newark, N. J., in 1880(?). Married

MARY MAIN, Painesville, Ohio, living (1898) in Deming, Wash., with her son Edward Eugene Marshall (3057).

3054 I. JOSEPHINE MARSHALL.

3055 II. HARRIET MARSHALL.

3056 III. HARVEY MARSHALL.

3057 IV. EDWARD EUGENE MARSHALL; living (1898) in Deming, Wash.

1628. LUCY ANN MARSHALL⁷ (*Anna Frisbie*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Harvey and Anna (Frisbie [784]) Marshall, died in 1837(?), buried in Hartford, Ct. Married

1. ——— NORTH.

3058 I. OLIVIA NORTH, m. i. ——— Marshall (served in the Civil War, Union army; d. 1866[?]), of Winsted, Ct., m. ii. Dennis Dudley (d. 1885), of Winsted; d. Hartford, Ct., 1891.

3059 II. HARRIET NORTH, m. ——— McDonald, southerner.

2. ——— HOWLETT.

1630. SOPHRONIA MARSHALL⁷ (*Anna Frisbie*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Harvey and Anna (Frisbie [784]) Marshall, lived in Macon, Ga. Married

JAMES GODDARD, of Athol, Mass., died in 1855(?).

3060 I. GEORGE GODDARD, m. ——— Hill; living (1898) in St. Louis, Mo. Four children.

3061 II. JAMES GODDARD, d. soon after the Civil War.

3062 III. JOSEPHINE GODDARD, m. Dr. Junius Bragg, of Camden, Ark.; d. Camden, July, 1897. One child.

3063 IV. HELEN GODDARD, m. i. Major ——— Smythe, of St. Louis, m. ii. 1886, Lewis G. Norvell, of St. Louis; living (1898) in New York city.

3064 V. EDWARD GODDARD, living (1898) in Reynolds, Ga.

1632. LUCIA MARSHALL⁷ (*Anna Frisbie*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Harvey and Anna (Frisbie [784]) Marshall, born in Colebrook, Ct., Sept. 27, 1813, died in Hartford, Ct., Jan. 9, 1887. Married

CALEB LEACH PACKARD, Hartford, Ct., Feb. 14, 1837, born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1793, died in Hartford, Aug. 27, 1861.

3065 I. EUGENE PACKARD, unmarried; living (1898).

3066 II. SARAH PACKARD, m. Sept. 7, 1859, George Franklin Hills; d. Nov. 9, 1863. One son.

3067 III. ANNA MARSHALL PACKARD, b. Painesville, Ohio, May 13, 1841.

3068 IV. IRENE HOLMES PACKARD, b. Feb. 14, 1846; m. June 5, 1867, George Franklin Hills, banker, Hartford, Ct.

1634. EARL THEODORE FRISBIE⁷ (*Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Gad (787) and Elizabeth (Pettibone) Frisbie, born in Burlington, Ct., June 21, 1804, settled in Sennett, N. Y., between 1832 and 1835, died in Painesville, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1883. Married

1. EMELINE JOHNSON, Burlington, Ct., Jan. 26, 1826, born in Burlington, Dec. 19, 1803, died in Sennett, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1871.

- | | | |
|-------|-------|---|
| 3069 | I. | CHARLES FRISBIE, b. Burlington, Ct., Feb. 2, 1827; d. in infancy. |
| 3070 | II. | MARY, b. Burlington, Aug. 15, 1828; d. in infancy. |
| 3071 | III. | HENRIETTA, b. Burlington, Dec. 9, 1829; m. Sennett, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1860, John S. Oliver; living (1897) in Brooklyn, N. Y. No children. |
| 3072 | IV. | CHARLES, b. Burlington, Feb. 11, 1832; m. Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1858, Ellen Crossman (d. Auburn, N. Y., March 25, 1897); d. Throopville, N. Y., May 25, 1888. One child, d. in infancy. |
| +3073 | V. | ELIZABETH, b. Sennett, May 14, 1835; m. Sennett, Oct. 24, 1859, Frederick R. Wyckoff; d. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 11, 1898. |
| +3074 | VI. | THEODORE EARL, b. Brutus, N. Y., April 18, 1838; m. Sennett, Nov. 14, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Shapcott; living (1898) in Clinton, N. Y. |
| 3075 | VII. | AUGUSTUS, b. Brutus, March 18, 1839; d. in infancy. |
| +3076 | VIII. | AUGUSTUS PETTIBONE, b. Brutus, May 11, 1842; m. Elbridge, Oct. 4, 1865, Mary Crossman; d. Auburn, May 21, 1897. |
| +3077 | IX. | WILLARD FRANK, b. Brutus, Dec. 8, 1845; m. Auburn, Nov. 19, 1873, Harriet M. Mann; living (1897) in Auburn. |
| +3078 | X. | CAROLINE ADELAIDE, b. Sennett, Nov. 24, 1849; m. Sennett, April 21, 1869, Charles Hicks Carpenter; living (1898) in Auburn. |

2. ANNA (MARSHALL) DOOLITTLE, Painesville, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1872, daughter of Seth and Susanna (Frisbie [789]) Marshall, born in 1817, married 1st, John T. Doolittle (d. 1871), of Middlebury, Vt., living (1898) in Painesville, Ohio.

1636. ELIZABETH ELEANOR FRISBIE⁷ (*Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Gad (787) and Elizabeth (Pettibone) Frisbie, born in Burlington, Ct., April 24, 1808, died in 1873. Married

JULIUS NORTON, in 1836, of Montgomery, Ala., born in Bristol, Ct., died in New York city in 1871.

- | | | |
|------|----|----------------|
| 3079 | I. | Son, d. young. |
|------|----|----------------|

- 3080 II. EMMA NORTON, m. Nov. 25, 1865, ——— Mattocks, M.D., of St. Paul, Minn., surgeon in the Union army; living (1896) in Faribault, Minn.
- 3081 III. JOSEPHINE NORTON, m. May 15, 1864, Alexander McKenzie Rowland, of Macon, Ga., major in the Confederate army.
- 3082 IV. MARY ATWOOD NORTON, m. Nov. 9, 1869, Hampden Sidney Hughes, of Athens, Ga., colonel in the Confederate army; neither living (1896).
- 3083 V. ELLEN NORTON, m. Feb. 17, 1864, Henri F. de Requier, of New Orleans, La., major in the Confederate army.

1637. ZEBULON GATES FRISBIE⁷ (*Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Gad (**787**) and Elizabeth (Pettibone) Frisbie, born in Burlington, Ct., Nov. 26, 1809, died in Sennett, N. Y., August, 1857. Married CHARITY ———, in 1847, married ——— Streeter.

- 3084 I. LUMAN FRISBIE, b. Sennett, N. Y., 1854(?); d. (insane) 1889(?).
- 3085 II. SAMUEL, b. Sennett, 1855(?); living (1898) in Throopville, N. Y.
- 3086 III. EDWARD, b. Sennett, April 2, 1857; living (1898) in Throopville.

1640. GAD FRISBIE⁷ (*Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Gad (**787**) and Elizabeth (Pettibone) Frisbie, born in Burlington, Ct., in 1815, farmer, New Hartford, Ct., died before 1860. Married MARIETTA WILLIAMS, in 1837, died before 1860.

- 3087 I. JULIUS FRISBIE, b. New Hartford, Ct.; enlisted in the Union army in 1862; d. Missouri, 1863.
- 3088 II. GEORGE, b. New Hartford; served in the Civil War, prisoner, Andersonville, Ga.; living (1896) in Unionville, Ct.
- 3089 III. SARAH, b. New Hartford; m. ——— Norton; living (1896) in Bristol, Ct.

1641. SAMUEL FRISBIE⁷ (*Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Gad (**787**) and Elizabeth (Pettibone) Frisbie, born in Burlington, Ct., in 1817, went to Alabama in 1840, not living (1896). Married ——— SLADE, of Alabama, not living (1896).

- 3090 I. ANNA FRISBIE, b. Alabama; living (1896) in Alabama.
- 3091 II. SUSAN, b. Alabama; living (1896) in Alabama.

1642. JOHN FRISBIE⁷ (*Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Gad (787) and Elizabeth (Pettibone) Frisbie, born in Burlington, Ct., Dec. 8, 1819, moved to Stephenson county, Ill., in 1853, died in Freeport, Ill., Dec. 6, 1902. Married

JANE ROSANNA LEWIS, Burlington, Ct., Sept. 23, 1845, born in New York state, April 10, 1822, died in Freeport, Ill., April 1, 1863.

- +3092 I. ELLA ELIZA FRISBIE, b. Burlington, Ct., Oct. 3, 1846; m. Freeport, Ill., Dec. 26, 1870, William Keeling.
- +3093 II. SAMUEL, b. Burlington, Feb. 18, 1850; m. Dubuque, Iowa, March 29, 1875, Susan Ellen Smith.
- +3094 III. JOHN CASE, b. Joliet, Ill., Aug. 17, 1853; m. Freeport, Jan. 4, 1882, Azuba Ann Soper.
- +3095 IV. MARY MARILLA, b. Freeport, Aug. 4, 1855; m. Freeport, Dec. 22, 1884, Samuel Stern Kauffman; living (1903) in Freeport.
- 3096 V. HORACE CORNWALL, b. Freeport, April 16, 1858; d. Freeport, Jan. 15, 1859.
- +3097 VI. LESLIE ALMON FRISBIE, b. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 31, 1861; m. Freeport, May 20, 1892, Alice Goche-nour.

1643. JAMES FRISBIE⁷ (*Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Gad (787) and Elizabeth (Pettibone) Frisbie, born in Burlington, Ct., in 1822, moved to Stephenson county, Ill., in 1858, to Montgomery county, Mo., in 1869, died in 1892. Married

HENRIETTA PETTIBONE, April 27, 1843, of Burlington, Ct., living (1896) in Missouri.

- 3098 I. Son, b. Burlington, Ct.; d. Colorado.
- 3099 II. WILLIAM FRISBIE, b. Burlington; hardware merchant, Wellsville, Mo.
- 3100 III. CHARLES, b. Burlington; farmer, Freeport, Ill.
- 3101 IV. ROBERT, M.D., b. Burlington; physician, Freeport.
- 3102 V. FREDERICK, b. Wellsville.
- 3103 VI. FRANK, b. Wellsville.
- 3104 VII. BURT, b. Wellsville.
- 3105 VIII. EMMA, married; living (1896) in Albion, Mich.
- 3106 IX. Daughter.
- 3107 X. Daughter.

1648. HELEN MARSHALL⁷ (*Susanna Frisbie*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Seth and Susanna (Frisbie [789]) Marshall. Married

TIMOTHY ROCKWELL, of Colebrook, Ct.

- 3108 I. SUSAN ROCKWELL.
- 3109 II. HELEN ROCKWELL.
- 3110 III. CHARLES ROCKWELL.
- 3111 IV. MARY ROCKWELL, m. Eugene Pike, of Perry, Ohio;
living (1898) in Chicago, Ill.

1652. HANSON ZEBULON FRISBIE⁷ (*Chauncey*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Chauncey (794) and Chloe (Howard) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., June 4, 1819, studied law and was admitted to the bar in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., moved to Battle Creek, Mich., in 1859, to Kansas in 1872, died in Grantville, Kansas, Nov. 1, 1896. Married

1. MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL, March 14, 1844, born in Hartford, Ct., Oct. 24, 1818, died in Bellevue, Mich., Dec. 12, 1858.

- 3112 I. FRANK HOWARD FRISBIE, b. Orwell, Pa., July 19, 1846; d. Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 17, 1861.
- +3113 II. CLARENCE LEIGH, b. Orwell, July 20, 1848; m. i June 1, 1869, Isabella A. St. Clair, m. ii. Nov. 24, 1892, Mrs. Katharine E. Hiriote; living (1896) in Manhattan, Kansas.
- +3114 III. SELWYN CHAUNCEY, b. Orwell, May 18, 1853; m. Oct. 14, 1884, Emma I. Ingraham; living (1896) in Grantville, Kansas.
- 3115 IV. CHARLES OLIN HARVEY, b. Bellevue, Mich., Sept. 17, 1858; m. Oct. 17, 1892, Margaret E. Morelli (b. Aug. 11, 1869); living (1896) in Grantville.

2. JULIA SOPHIA MERACLE, March 1, 1859, of Bellevue, Mich.

- +3116 V. GEORGE ARTHUR FRISBIE, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 24, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1887, Etta Willetts; living (1898) in Grantville, Kansas.

1653. PHOEBE MARIA FRISBIE⁷ (*Chauncey*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Chauncey (794) and Chloe (Howard) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., Jan. 16, 1821, died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 7, 1849. Married

COLONEL ELISHA BOANERGES HARVEY, Orwell, Pa., Oct. 8, 1845, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Nesbitt) Harvey, of Plymouth, Pa., born in Harveyville, Pa., Oct. 1, 1819, graduated from Wesleyan University in 1845, admitted to the bar in 1847, served in the Mexican War, Wyoming Artillerists, married 2nd, Wilkes-Barre, July 8,

1850, Sarah Maria Garretson, deputy attorney-general of Luzerne county, Pa., 1850-51, died in Wilkes-Barre, Aug. 20, 1872.

He served in the Civil War. Colonel of the Seventh Pennsylvania Reserves (later Thirty-sixth Pennsylvania Infantry). —Harvey Book, 1899.

+3117 I. OLIN FRISBIE HARVEY, M.D., b. Kingston, Pa., Sept. 28, 1846; m. West Pittston, Pa., March 20, 1873, Sophia J. Smith; living (1899) in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., not living (1916).

1654. GEORGE CHAUNCEY FRISBIE⁷ (*Chauncey*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Chauncey (794) and Eliza (Humphreys) Humphrey Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., March 1, 1831, living (1898) in Orwell. Married

HULDAH JANE KUYKENDALL, Oct. 17, 1855, daughter of Peter and Deborah Kuykendall, of Windham, Pa., born April 23, 1833, living (1898) in Orwell, Pa.

+3118 I. FREDERICK VAN DUZER FRISBIE (Rev.), b. Orwell, Pa., July 13, 1856; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Josephine Dimmick; living (1904) in Webster, N. Y.

3119 II. HECTOR HUMPHREYS, b. Orwell, Jan. 25, 1858; m. June 28, 1894, Harriet Reynolds; treasurer of the Board of Excise, Brooklyn, N. Y.

+3120 III. GEORGE McCLELLAN, b. Orwell, Aug. 10, 1861; m. Dec. 9, 1885, Almah Dark; living (1898) in Kingman, Kansas.

3121 IV. FRANK COLEMAN, b. Orwell, March 23, 1863; m. Elizabeth Morris, of Chicago, Ill.

3122 V. HANSON CHAUNCEY, b. Orwell; d. in infancy.

3123 VI. SARAH VIRGINIA, b. Orwell, Sept. 22, 1866; m. New York city, Nov. 29, 1891, Horace Malcolm Seale Jordan (b. Portland, Maine, Dec. 10, 1841), grad. Bowdoin College 1860, practised law with Thomas Brackett Reed, journalist, Boston Globe and New York Times, since 1898 in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. No children.

3124 VII. WILLIAM KUYKENDALL, b. Orwell, Nov. 23, 1871; m. Orwell, May 4, 1892, Clara Arnold; farmer, Orwell. No children.

3125 VIII. BENJAMIN LLEWELLYN, b. Orwell, July 20, 1874; carpenter and builder.

1656. CHARLES EASTABROOKS⁷ (*Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Abel and Catharine (Frisbie [797]) Eastabrooks, born in Orwell, Pa., Aug. 29, 1816, died in Milledgeville, Ill., Nov. 29, 1857. Married

MARY ANN KING, born Oct. 31, 1824, died in Milledgeville, Ill., Nov. 16, 1899.

- +3126 I. MARY ELLEN EASTABROOKS, b. Milledgeville, Ill.,
 May 17, 1846; m. Dec. 18, 1867, Stephen V.
 Hendrick.
- +3127 II. CHARLES LAURIE EASTABROOKS, b. Milledgeville,
 April 9, 1849; m. 1881, ———— ————.
- 3128 III. LAURA EASTABROOKS, b. Milledgeville, Nov. 4,
 1852; d. Milledgeville, June 2, 1877.
- 3129 IV. WILLIAM HENRY EASTABROOKS, b. Milledgeville,
 Sept. 2, 1854; m. March, 1880, Harriet Johnston.

1657. LAURA EASTABROOKS⁷ (*Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Abel and Catharine (Frisbie [797]) Eastabrooks, born in Orwell, Pa., Aug. 15, 1818, adopted by her aunt, Laura (Frisbie [796]) Bronson, on the death of her mother in 1822, died in Towanda, Pa., Sept. 25, 1870. Married

JAMES DUDLEY HUMPHREY, Orwell, Pa., Aug. 18, 1841, of Orwell, son of Dudley Humphrey, M.D. (794), died in Towanda, Pa., April 26, 1865.

- +3130 I. IRA BRONSON HUMPHREY, b. Orwell, Pa., Sept.
 15, 1842; m. Orwell, 1864, Esther Julia Rosseel.
- +3131 II. CHARLES DUDLEY HUMPHREY, b. Orwell, Aug.
 22, 1845; m. Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 20, 1870,
 Henrietta Crafts.
- 3132 III. CORNELIA EASTABROOKS HUMPHREY, b. Towanda,
 Pa., Nov. 21, 1853; matron of the Foulke and
 Lang Industrial School for Orphan Girls, Lang-
 horne, Pa.

1658. AARON GAYLORD EASTABROOKS⁷ (*Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Abel and Catharine (Frisbie [797]) Eastabrooks, born in Orwell, Pa., Nov. 9, 1820, a wealthy farmer, near Milledgeville, Ill., died near Milledgeville, Nov. 6, 1889. Married

1. ELLEN WHEELER, Carroll county, Ill., June 27, 1846, born Jan. 27, 1830, died June 22, 1850.

- +3133 I. ANNIE EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, Ill.,
 Feb. 28, 1847; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Joseph B. Williams.
- +3134 II. ABEL EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, April
 18, 1848; m. Dec. 6, 1872, Philena C. Baker.
- 3135 III. ROLLIN EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, March
 9, 1850; m. Annette Holland.

2. JANE KELLOGG, Oregon, Ill., May 5, 1852, born June 20, 1830, died near Milledgeville, Ill., March 18, 1901.

- +3136 IV. SILAS HARVEY EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville,
 Ill., Sept. 11, 1853; m. June 20, 1876, Alice Jane
 Ward.

- 3137 V. SARAH JANETT EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, Dec. 25, 1854; m. Sept. 23, 1879, Homer Hallett Olmstead (b. July 30, 1855).
- +3138 VI. CHAUNCEY DELBERT EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, Jan. 25, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Eliza Burkholder.
- 3139 VII. JAMES LEROY EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, Oct. 20, 1858; not living (1904).
- 3140 VIII. IDA ELLEN EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, Ill., April 24, 1860; m. March 20, 1892, Edson P. Olmstead (b. 1855).
- +3141 IX. JOHN CHARLES EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, Nov. 23, 1862; m. Nov. 18, 1886, Emily Russell.
- +3142 X. CLARA MAY EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, June 11, 1867; m. April 7, 1887, Orren Wise Miller.
- 3143 XI. CYRUS ELMER EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, Nov. 15, 1869; m. March 4, 1893, Lillian Hendrick; d. Jan. 7, 1897.

1659. LEVI FRISBIE EASTABROOKS⁷ (*Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Abel and Catharine (Frisbie [797]) Eastabrooks, born in Orwell, Pa., Aug. 6, 1822, moved to Carroll county, Ill., in 1840, a wealthy farmer, near Milledgeville, Ill., died near Milledgeville, May 11, 1902. Married

MARY INMAN, Jan. 1, 1860, born near Wilkes-Barre, Pa., April 22, 1831, died Dec. 21, 1900.

- +3144 I. GEORGE INMAN EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, Ill., Dec. 8, 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1884, Gertrude Steffins; living (1903) on a large farm near Milledgeville.
- +3145 II. MONTRAVILLE FRISBIE EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, Dec. 8, 1861; m. Benton Harbor, Mich., April 27, 1898, Effie Oppel Farnum; living (1903) near Milledgeville.
- +3146 III. HARRIET FRISBIE EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, Dec. 16, 1863; m. June 27, 1894, Michael Vincent O'Shea; living (1903) in Madison, Wis.
- 3147 IV. Child, b. and d. near Milledgeville, Dec. 16, 1863.
- 3148 V. CARRIE BELLE EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, Dec. 6, 1865; d. May 28, 1877.
- 3149 VI. ALICE BLANCHE EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, July 4, 1867; d. Oct. 25, 1880.
- 3150 VII. EDNA CORA EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, Sept. 3, 1868.
- +3151 VIII. RUTH BARRETT EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, May 18, 1870; m. June 1, 1892, Frederick Hamilton Kilbourn; living (1903) in Chicago, Ill.

- 3152 IX. MARY ROSE EASTABROOKS, b. near Milledgeville, April 26, 1873.

1660. AARON GAYLORD FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Levi (**799**) and Chloe (Chubbuck) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., March 4, 1826, died in Orwell, Feb. 8, 1896. Married

SARAH ORDELIA DARLING, Dec. 5, 1850, of Orwell, Pa.

- 3153 I. WILLIAM EATON FRISBIE, b. Orwell, Pa., Feb. 18, 1853; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Cynthia M. Bull (d. Dec. 21, 1895), of Kenneth Square, Pa.; farmer.
- +3154 II. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Orwell, Jan. 2, 1855; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Hiram Edward Bull, C. E.
- +3155 III. STEWART GAYLORD, b. Orwell, Aug. 27, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1890, M. Angenette Newman.
- 3156 IV. FRANKLIN DARLING, b. Orwell, Jan. 28, 1859; d. Sept. 7, 1866.
- 3157 V. LEVI ABEL, b. Orwell, Aug. 15, 1861; unmarried; coal dealer, Elmira, N. Y.
- +3158 VI. LAURA CHLOE FRISBIE, b. Orwell, Pa., March 14, 1863; m. May 23, 1888, Charles Werkheiser.
- 3159 VII. CATHARINE, b. Orwell, Aug. 5, 1866; m. 1894, Edward Sterling Ross, of Towanda, Pa.; living (1896) in Pottersville, Pa.

1662. EATON NATHANIEL FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Levi (**799**) and Chloe (Chubbuck) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., June 24, 1832, died in Passaic, N. J., Nov. 13, 1893, buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Elmira, N. Y.

Till the age of seventeen he remained on his father's farm, receiving such education as the common schools of the period afforded. Acquiring a sufficient knowledge of the elementary branches to enable him to teach a country school, he taught successfully for two or three winters, when he gained a position in Mauch Chunk as weighmaster for the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company. He was soon advanced to a higher position in the main office, and remained in it two years.

Fond of an open air life, Mr. Frisbie secured a position in the engineering department of the Lehigh Valley Railroad, in which he remained till the survey of the line was completed. He then went into the employ of Noble, Hammock and Company, wholesale coal dealers in New York city, with whom he remained but a short time. On account of impaired health he returned to Bradford county, and spent a year or more pursuing his studies in an academy, when he again entered upon the work of railroad engineering for the

Barclay Railroad Company. On the completion of this road he became the assistant superintendent, with an office at Towanda, Pennsylvania, where he was extensively engaged in selling the Company's coal. About 1860, Mr. Frisbie came to Elmira, New York, as manager for M. C. Mercur and Company, miners, shippers, and sellers of anthracite coal. He was so successful that he soon became a member of the firm, which was at first known as Mercur and Frisbie, then as Wells, Frisbie and Company. After a short time the firm was changed to a stock company, under the title Pittston and Elmira Coal Company, with Mr. Frisbie president. He was also connected with the Schuylkill and Lehigh Valley Railroad, of which he was president during its construction. During the later years of his life he was engaged in other large railroad enterprises, carrying them to successful completion by the will, energy, and zeal that characterized his entire life. In 1885 he left Elmira, having his office in New York city, and residing in Passaic, New Jersey.

Mr. Frisbie was interested in every enterprise that appeared to be for the public welfare. He took an active part in the politics of his time. In 1867-68 he was mayor of Elmira, filling the office with honor to the city and to himself. He was also greatly interested in educational work. For a time he was president of the board of trustees of Elmira College, in which position he was an enthusiastic and energetic worker. Often, too, he was paying the way of some poor student through college or otherwise aiding the deserving to a liberal education.

Mr. Frisbie was one of the founders of Grace Episcopal Church in Elmira, the leading spirit, perhaps, in its establishment. He was a vestryman, and for years contributed largely to the support of the Church and its service. He was a fine tenor singer, and for years he was the leader of the choir. He also contributed generously to the erection of a new Episcopal church edifice in Passaic, New Jersey, his home for the last eight years of his life.

Mr. Frisbie was highly esteemed by all who knew him. In every contest he was aggressive and relentless, and often aroused enmity; but his enmities were always, in the end, swallowed up in friendship. —Elmira Gazette.

Eaton Nathaniel Frisbie married

1. ELIZABETH REED FOSTER, Dec. 9, 1857, of Eckley, Pa., born Sept. 9, 1832, died in Elmira, N. Y., June 21, 1876.

3160 I. WILLIAM FRISBIE, d. young.

3161 II. MARY, d. young.

- 3162 III. LANSFORD, d. young.
 3163 IV. Child, d. in infancy.
 3164 V. Child, d. in infancy.
 3165 VI. LOUISE CONNER FRISBIE, adopted, dau. of Colonel Eli T. and Mary (Foster) Conner; m. Edward A. Loomis; living (1896) in Elmira, N. Y.

2. MARY K. KNIGHT, in 1879, of Springfield, Vt.

- 3166 VII. JOSEPHINE FRISBIE, b. Elmira, N. Y., 1880.
 3167 VIII. EATON NATHANIEL, b. Elmira, March, 1882; living (1896) in Passaic, N. J.

1664. LAURA PAMELIA FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Levi (**799**) and Chloe (Chubbuck) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., June 3, 1838, died March 6, 1874. Married

1. AMOS FRANKLIN BACHMAN, March 31, 1859, of Mauch Chunk, Pa., died in 1868.

- 3168 I. ESTELLA BACHMAN, b. Mauch Chunk, Pa., April 23, 1860; m. July 12, 1884, Warren E. Brokaw; living (1896) in Montrose, Pa.
 3169 II. LAURA BIRDELLA BACHMAN, b. Mauch Chunk, Feb. 16, 1862; adopted by her aunt, Chloe Catharine (Frisbie [1661]) Line; m. June 1, 1887, Frank W. Dennis, of Pittston, Pa.
 +3170 III. CATHARINE LUELLA BACHMAN, b. Mauch Chunk, July 20, 1864; adopted by her aunt, Chloe Catharine (Frisbie [1661]) Line; m. July 16, 1890, Wallace W. Russell; living (1896) in Berwick, Pa.

2. JOHN RUSSELL.

1665. JOSEPH AUSTIN FRISBIE⁷ (*Levi*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Levi (**799**) and Chloe (Chubbuck) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., Dec. 14, 1840, coal dealer, Elmira, N. Y. Married

ELIZABETH CROSBY LOOMIS, Elmira, N. Y., June 24, 1868, daughter of William Robbins and Mary (Crosby) Loomis, born in Catskill, N. Y., May 5, 1844.

Joseph Austin Frisbie served in the Civil War. Lieutenant, 141st New York Volunteers.

- 3171 I. WILLIAM AUSTIN FRISBIE, b. Geneva, N. Y., June 9, 1870; d. Elmira, N. Y., March 27, 1892.
 3172 II. ELIZABETH LOOMIS FRISBIE, b. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1874; grad. Elmira College, 1897.
 3173 III. MARIAN LOUISE, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 26, 1877; d. Elmira, Nov. 26, 1892.
 3174 IV. JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA, b. Elmira, Oct. 4, 1882; d. Nov. 2, 1889.

1666. ADDISON COWLES FRISBIE⁷ (*Zebulon*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Zebulon (800) and Polly (Goodwin) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., Oct. 20, 1829, died Feb. 24, 1910. Married

ANN MATILDA NEWELL, Oct. 17, 1855, daughter of James D. and Lysena A. (Grant) Newell, born in Orwell, Pa., March 31, 1833.

- 3175 I. CORA ST. LEON FRISBIE, b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Joseph A. Pendleton.
- 3176 II. KATE LENAIR, b. July 11, 1858; m. April 26, 1882, Nelson Newell Ellsbree.
- 3177 III. GEORGE CLAYTON, b. Dec. 24, 1861; m. May 5, 1896, Helen McQueen.
- 3178 IV. MARY ELLEN, b. April 29, 1864; m. Dec. 11, 1890, Welton Bostwick Payson (b. May 9, 1852), son of Asa and Fanny A. (Beardsley) Payson.
- 3179 V. EDWIN NEWELL, b. Sept. 24, 1870.

1667. WARREN RUSH FRISBIE⁷ (*Zebulon*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Zebulon (800) and Polly (Goodwin) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., Aug. 31, 1831, died Aug. 5, 1865. Married

CAROLYN HARRIET COBURN, Feb. 18, 1857.

- 3180 I. ELLA COBURN FRISBIE, m. Sept. 25, 1884, Martin B. Bosworth.
- 3181 II. LULU EVA, m. Sept. 4, 1889, Willard F. Dunham.

1668. WILLIAM LAWSON FRISBIE, M.D.⁷ (*Zebulon*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Zebulon (800) and Polly (Goodwin) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., March 25, 1834, graduated from the Geneva Medical School in 1869, died in Potterville, Pa., Sept. 14, 1896. Married

1. ALSWITHA KNAPP, Oct. 26, 1859, died Nov. 4, 1890.

- 3182 I. ARMENIA HOWARD FRISBIE, b. Aug. 22, 1862; m. Sept. 1, 1886, W. L. Carrington.
- 3183 II. HIRAM ZEBULON, M.D., b. June 30, 1867; m. June 1, 1893, Katharine Knapp; grad. Jefferson Medical College, 1894.
- 3184 III. ELIZA MARTHA, b. June 13, 1869; d. Aug. 31, 1869.
- 3185 IV. MAUD ALSWITHA, b. Sept. 12, 1870; d. April 24, 1873.
- 3186 V. PAUL LAWSON, b. Sept. 6, 1872.

2. FRANCES BRAINARD, March 16, 1896.

1669. CHAUNCEY MONTGOMERY FRISBIE⁷ (*Zebulon⁶, Levi⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Zebulon (800) and Polly (Goodwin) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., Nov. 12, 1837. Married

EMOGENE KNAPP, Nov. 28, 1866.

- 3187 I. ANNA ORA FRISBIE, b. Oct. 13, 1869; d. Feb. 2, 1870.
- +3188 II. JOSEPHINE KNAPP, b. March 31, 1872; m. June 28, 1898, Frank L. Howard; living (1916) in Waverly, N. Y.
- 3189 III. BLANCHE POLLY, b. May 4, 1885; living (1916) in Waverly, 481 Waverly street.

1671. RUBY HANNAH FRISBIE⁷ (*Zebulon⁶, Levi⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (VI) of Zebulon (800) and Polly (Goodwin) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., June 15, 1843, living (1896) in Corning, N. Y., died Aug. 9, 1905. Married

EDWARD YALE BOARDMAN, Dec. 1, 1864, son of William Boardman.

- 3190 I. CYNTHIA LAURA BOARDMAN, b. May 8, 1866; m. May 28, 1889, Samuel B. Case.
- 3191 II. EMMA OLIN BOARDMAN, b. 1869; d. Aug. 12, 1893.

1675. OLIN GAYLORD FRISBIE⁷ (*Zebulon⁶, Levi⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (X) of Zebulon (800) and Polly (Goodwin) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., Feb. 20, 1852, connected with the shoe manufacturing firm Humphrey Brothers and Tracy, Towanda, Pa., died Aug. 17, 1908. Married

JOSEPHINE CARTER WARDELL, Towanda, Pa., Jan. 30, 1879.

- 3192 I. LEWIS HEWITT FRISBIE, b. Jan. 24, 1882.
- 3193 II. EDNA RUBY, b. June 3, 1885.

1677. HIRAM SAYRE FRISBIE⁷ (*Samuel Grant Hiram⁶, Samuel⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Samuel Grant Hiram (802) and Sarah (Sayre) Frisbie, born in Verona, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1819, hardware merchant, Holley, N. Y., died in Holley, June 20, 1871. Married

MARY FORMAN JONES, Sept. 4, 1844, born in Sweden, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1822, died in Utica, N. Y., June 22, 1894.

- +3194 I. JAMES SAYRE FRISBIE, b. Holley, N. Y., June 1, 1845; m. i. Feb. 9, 1880, Katharine T. C. O'Sullivan, m. ii. Nov. 9, 1897, Matie Louise Smith; living (1903) in Chicago, Ill.

1680. EDGAR GRANT FRISBIE⁷ (*Samuel Grant Hiram⁶, Samuel⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Samuel Grant Hiram (**802**) and Juliette A. (Butler) Frisbie, living (1903) in Philadelphia, Pa., 4223 Stiles street. Married

AMELIA LINGENFELDER, Oct. 20, 1863, of Baltimore, Md., died Jan. 31, 1876.

3195 I. MARY JULIETTE FRISBIE, b. Aug. 27, 1864.

3196 II. CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 15, 1868.

3197 III. LOUISE LINGENFELDER, b. June 28, 1871.

1692. HENRIETTA FRISBIE⁷ (*Joel⁶, Luman⁵, Theodore⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (VII) of Joel (**809**) and Laura (Woodward) Frisbie, born in Coventry, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1824, living (1903) in Northampton, Mass., 68 Grove street. Married

ALANSON STRONG, Feb. 5, 1844, son of Jason and Marian (Clark) Strong, born in Northampton, Mass., April 11, 1819, died in Northampton, Sept. 24, 1900. —Correspondence, 1903. Strong, Elder John, Family, 1871.

+3198 I. MIRIAM CLARK STRONG, b. Northampton, Mass., June 10, 1845; m. North Adams, Mass., 1865(?), Augustus F. Richards.

3199 II. JOSEPH ALLEN STRONG, b. Northampton, Aug. 3, 1847; d. Northampton, Feb. 24, 1872.

3200 III. ALICE WHITNEY STRONG, b. Haydenville, Mass., June 25, 1852; m. Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1870, Rufus Putnam Ashley (b. Northampton, June 26, 1853), of Leverett, Mass.; d. Northampton, Oct. 23, 1871.

3201 IV. LAURA ANISE STRONG, b. Northampton, April 13, 1854; living (1903) in Northampton.

3202 V. EMMA JANE STRONG, b. Northampton, Oct. 18, 1856; living (1903) in Northampton.

3203 VI. ALONZO DWIGHT STRONG, b. Northampton, Feb. 1, 1862; d. near Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 14, 1882.

1694. LAURA ANN FRISBIE⁷ (*Hiram⁶, Luman⁵, Theodore⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Hiram (**811**) and Sally (Stever) Frisbie, born in Trumbull, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1821, died in Geneva, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1878. Married

ELIHU BACKUS GILL, Jefferson, Ohio, July 4, 1844, born in Cussewago, Pa., May 21, 1823, died in Geneva, Ohio, April 26, 1895.

3204 I. EUNICE LOUISE GILL, b. July 28, 1845; m. P. B. Waters. No children.

+3205 II. MARY ELLEN GILL, b. Nov. 13, 1846; m. Rev. Orville G. St. John; not living (1903).

- 3206 III. SALLY AMELIA GILL, b. Feb. 10, 1848; m. Rev. Daniel Rowland. No children.
- +3207 IV. ANNETTE MARIA GILL, b. Jan. 16, 1852; m. Walter J. Hunt; not living (1903).
- +3208 V. JOHN WINTHROP GILL, b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. Harriet Bauder.
- +3209 VI. EMILY ADELIA GILL, b. July 7, 1857; m. William H. Munger.
- 3210 VII. CARRIE BELLE GILL, b. March 24, 1861; m. Azro Moore Tyler; living (1903) in Geneva, Ohio. No children.

1703. POLLY FRISBIE⁷ (*Peter*⁶, *Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Peter (**813**) and Nancy (Quackenbush) Frisbie, born April 16, 1833, living (1903) in Geneva, Ohio. Married

PHILETUS WOODBURY TUTTLE, June 20, 1857, born June 22, 1834.

- 3211 I. FREDERICK W. TUTTLE, b. June 28, 1858.
- 3212 II. MARY E. TUTTLE, b. May 19, 1860.
- 3213 III. MARTHA WHITE TUTTLE, b. Sept. 12, 1866.

1708. LORRIN FRISBIE⁷ (*Theodore*⁶, *Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Theodore (**814**) and Fanny (Warner) Frisbie, born in Trumbull, Ohio, Feb. 29, 1832, died Dec. 30, 1885. Married

JULIA DECKER, Dec. 30, 1866, of Rome, Ohio.

- +3214 I. HERMAN CLIFTON FRISBIE, b. Trumbull, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1867; m. Trumbull, Dec. 25, 1890, Alice Kuttler.
- +3215 II. MARY ROSAMOND, b. Trumbull, Jan. 27, 1873; m. Sept. 25, 1890, Newton Matteson.

1709. LEVI FRISBIE⁷ (*Theodore*⁶, *Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Theodore (**814**) and Fanny (Warner) Frisbie, born in Trumbull, Ohio, May 28, 1837. Married

NANCY ALEXANDER, Dec. 17, 1859, born Nov. 20, 1841.

- +3216 I. JENNIE GERTRUDE FRISBIE, b. Jan. 13, 1861; m. May 23, 1880, Joseph Beebower.
- +3217 II. FREDERICK RILEY, b. March 1, 1865; m. Sept. 14, 1892, Winnifred Woodworth.
- +3218 III. GENEVRA CHLOE, b. Nov. 28, 1868; m. July 17, 1893, Henry Hopfear.
- +3219 IV. WILLIAM HARTLEY, b. July 3, 1870; m. Feb. 28, 1894, Lena Hausch.

- +3220 V. CECIL VICTOR, b. Oct. 28, 1872; m. March 18, 1900, Alice Smith.
- 3221 VI. VALENTINE ROYE, b. Feb. 14, 1876; unmarried (1903).
- 3222 VII. EDGAR RAYMOND, b. Sept. 13, 1882.

1710. EMELINE FRISBIE⁷ (*Theodore⁶, Luman⁵, Theodore⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (VII) of Theodore (814) and Fanny (Warner) Frisbie, born in Trumbull, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1839, living (1903) in Austinburg, Ohio. Married ANDREW CADMES, July 4, 1867, of Austinburg, Ohio, born Nov. 25, 1830, living (1903) in Austinburg.

- 3223 I. MYRTILLA CADMES, b. Austinburg, Ohio, March 28, 1868; m. May 14, 1902, Ernest Jay Green, of East Springfield, Pa.
- 3224 II. DORA SYBELL CADMES, b. Austinburg, Oct. 5, 1869; unmarried.
- +3225 III. LENA ELIZABETH CADMES, b. Austinburg, Sept. 7, 1872; m. May 5, 1897, Thomas Cordillo McKee.
- 3226 IV. RICHARD HENRY CADMES, b. Austinburg, May 3, 1874.
- 3227 V. VICTOR ANDREW CADMES, b. Austinburg, Feb. 14, 1876.

1711. NANCY FRISBIE⁷ (*Theodore⁶, Luman⁵, Theodore⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (VIII) of Theodore (814) and Fanny (Warner) Frisbie, born in Trumbull, Ohio, April 15, 1842. Married

JOSEPH WHEELER FAIRBANKS, March 24, 1876, of Hartsgrrove, Ohio, son of John and Semantha (Wheeler) Fairbanks, born in Welshfield, Ohio, May 22, 1840, married 1st, Dec. 21, 1871, Pulcherie C. Close.

He served in the Civil War. Sixth Ohio Cavalry.

- +3228 I. LUNA CHERIE FAIRBANKS, b. Nov. 5, 1878; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Wade Sobeski Peck.
- 3229 II. VERA IRMA FAIRBANKS, b. June 6, 1883.

1717. LUCIUS GALE⁷ (*Mehitable Frisbie⁶, Luman⁵, Theodore⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of John and Mehitable (Frisbie [816]) Gale, born in Harpersfield, Ohio, April 2, 1824, moved to Geneva, Ohio, in 1841, thence to Madison, Ohio, living (1903) in Madison. Married

ALMIRA POOLER, Unionville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1851.

- 3230 I. LILLIAN EXY GALE, b. Madison, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1852; m. ——— Bartholomew; living (1903) in Colorado.

- 3231 II. KATE ERMINIE GALE, b. Fort Atkinson, Wis., Oct. 9, 1862; m. ——— Haywood; living (1903) in Madison.

1724. ZENAS JACKSON⁷ (*Sarah Frisbee*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Joel and Sarah (Frisbee [821]) Jackson. Married

HULDAH HOPKINS.

- 3232 I. WILLIAM JACKSON.
3233 II. ELIZABETH JACKSON.
3234 III. NANCY JACKSON.
3235 IV. MARY JACKSON.

1725. JOEL JACKSON⁷ (*Sarah Frisbee*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Joel and Sarah (Frisbee [821]) Jackson. Married

MILICENT DELAMATER.

- 3236 I. CHAUNCEY JACKSON.
3237 II. WILLIAM JACKSON.
3238 III. ELIZA JACKSON.

1729. ASENATH JACKSON⁷ (*Sarah Frisbee*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Joel and Sarah (Frisbee [821]) Jackson. Married

FRANCIS STRATTON.

- 3239 I. ASENATH STRATTON, m. ——— Plumb.
3240 II. SARAH STRATTON, m. Lucius Warner.
3241 III. LYDIA STRATTON, m. ——— Smart.
3242 IV. FRANCIS STRATTON.
3243 V. ROXY STRATTON.

1730. ACHSAH JACKSON⁷ (*Sarah Frisbee*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Joel and Sarah (Frisbee [821]) Jackson. Married

HARRIS HOPKINS.

- +3244 I. FREDERICK HOPKINS, m. Sophia Parker.
3245 II. FRANKLIN HOPKINS.
3246 III. JOHN T. HOPKINS.
3247 IV. THOMAS A. HOPKINS.
3248 V. CELESTIA HOPKINS.

1731. POLLY JACKSON⁷ (*Sarah Frisbee*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Joel and Sarah (Frisbee [821]) Jackson. Married

RICHARD STRATTON.

- 3249 I. JOHN STRATTON.
3250 II. EMILY STRATTON.

1732. FLORETTA FRISBEE⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Thomas (822) and Edith (Lovell) Frisbee, born Nov. 21, 1790, died in Rensselaerville, N. Y. Married

JOSEPH SISSON, of Illinois.

- 3251 I. ASAHIEL SISSON.
- 3252 II. CYRUS SISSON.
- 3253 III. ANN SISSON, b. New York state, Jan. 2, 1822; m. Swan, Ill., March 22, 1840, Matthew Hammond (b. Stowe, Vt., March 28, 1818; d. Ainsworth, Nebr., March 29, 1889), son of Reuben and Betsey (Holsington) Hammond; lived in Illinois, Iowa, and Nebraska; living (1904) in Deadwood, S. D., with her daughter, Mrs. Saunders. Twelve children. —Hammond Genealogies, 1902-04.
- 3254 IV. RUFUS SISSON.
- 3255 V. MARY SISSON.
- 3256 VI. AUGUSTUS SISSON.
- 3257 VII. MARCUS SISSON.

1733. CLARISSA FRISBEE⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Thomas (822) and Edith (Lovell) Frisbee, born in 1792. Married

PETER LAMEREAUX.

- 3258 I. CORNELIA LAMEREAUX.
- 3259 II. HARVEY LAMEREAUX.
- 3260 III. EDWIN LAMEREAUX.
- 3261 IV. FRANKLIN LAMEREAUX.
- 3262 V. JULIA LAMEREAUX.

1735. MATILDA FRISBEE⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Thomas (822) and Edith (Lovell) Frisbee, born July 23, 1796. Married

LAWRENCE WINNIE.

- 3263 I. SALEM KING WINNIE.

1737. JAMES CONGDON FRISBEE⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (VI) of Thomas (822) and Abigail (Congdon) Barager Taylor Frisbee, born in Berne, N. Y., July 16, 1809, died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1886. Married

EFFIE TRYON, Sept. 18, 1850, born in Broome, N. Y., March 18, 1829, died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1896.

- 3264 I. HARRIET OPHELIA FRISBEE, b. Berne, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1851; d. Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 4, 1883.

- 3265 II. MARIETTA, b. Berne, July 8, 1853; m. Rensselaerville, May 29, 1882, Harvey M. Wood; living (1903) in Akron, Ohio, 282 Berg street.
- 3266 III. FRANKLIN FRISBEE, b. Berne, N. Y., July 29, 1855; m. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Feb.(?) 15, 1890, Bertha Cartwright.
- +3267 IV. EMMA ALMEDA, b. Berne, Dec. 26, 1859; m. Rensselaerville, Sept. 12, 1883, Leonard Powell.
- +3268 V. JULIA ADALINE, b. Berne, Jan. 2, 1862; m. Rensselaerville, June 17, 1885, Arthur L. Northrup.
- 3269 VI. FLORENCE MURRAY, b. Rensselaerville, Dec. 25, 1873.

1738. REUBEN FRISBEE⁷ (*Thomas*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Thomas (822) and Abigail (Congdon) Barager Taylor Frisbee, born in Berne, N. Y., March 8, 1811, died Aug. 14, 1870. Married

1. DESDEMONA CORNELL, May 6, 1834, born Oct. 30, 1814, died June 9, 1849.

+3270 I. BENJAMIN WESLEY FRISBEE, b. Hunters Land, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1835; m. i. March 15, 1861, Martha A. Welty, m. ii. Ellensburg, Wash., May 26, 1881, Rebecca Nelson; d. Ellensburg, Feb. 21, 1888.

3271 II. LYDIA ABIGAIL, b. Hunters Land, July 11, 1843.

2. CATHARINE DELANEY BRAYMAN, Oct. 9, 1851, daughter of Ebenezer Brayman.

3272 III. WELLINGTON FRISBEE, b. Hunters Land, N. Y., April 4, 1853; d. Hunters Land, April 29, 1853.

+3273 IV. ELLA IDA, b. Hunters Land, Nov. 17, 1855; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Frank St. John; both living (1903) in Altamont, N. Y.

+3274 V. ISADORA EUGENIE, b. Hunters Land, Dec. 18, 1861; m. Oct. 4, 1882, Duane D. Merrihew; living (1903) in Berne, N. Y.

1739. MARCUS FRISBEE⁷ (*Thomas*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Thomas (822) and Abigail (Congdon) Barager Taylor Frisbee, born in Berne, N. Y., March 23, 1813, died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1882. Married

NANCY SWART, Rensselaerville, N. Y., March 20, 1835, daughter of William R. and Phebe Swart, born Nov. 7, 1806, died in Rensselaerville in 1886.

+3275 I. CYRUS FRISBEE, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1836; m. Rensselaerville, Dec. 2, 1861, Phebe Maria Smith; d. Jonesville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1893.

+3276 II. EMILY MARIA, b. Rensselaerville, May 22, 1841; m. Greenville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1860, Ambrose Spencer Van Leuven; d. Westerlo, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1895.

3277 III. NANCY EMELINE, b. Rensselaerville, Oct. 12, 1851; m. Jonesville, April 26, 1889, Andrew Ten Eyck Huyck; living (1903) in Coeymans Hollow, N. Y.

1741. JOHN JAY FRISBEE⁷ (*John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of John (823) and Keturah (Hatch) Frisbee, born in Rensselaerville, N. Y. Married.

1. ANNA JACKSON, born in 1799, died Oct. 29, 1823.

+3278 I. ANNA KETURAH FRISBEE, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1823; m. Hiram Bromley; d. Rensselaerville, June 25, 1863.

2. HANNAH HIRES (HIXER[?]).

3279 II. SAMUEL D. FRISBEE.

1743. CAROLINE FRISBEE⁷ (*John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of John (823) and Temperance Porter Foster Frisbee, born in Rensselaerville, N. Y. Married

REV. HENRY NORMAN ADAMS, Sept. 28, 1831, born in Oak Hill, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1799, for twenty-eight years rector of St. Matthew's Church, Unadilla, N. Y., died in Unadilla, Oct. 23, 1853.

+3280 I. JOHN HENRY ADAMS, b. Unadilla, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1834; m. Nov. 5, 1861, Caroline Augusta Roggen; d. Norwich, Ct., April 18, 1895.

1749. TEMPERANCE FRISBEE⁷ (*Reuben*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Reuben (824) and Lucinda (Murray) Frisbee, born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., July 25, 1800, died in Rensselaerville, Aug. 17, 1887. Married

JAMES GRANT JARVIS, Jan. 20, 1821, born Dec. 4, 1799, died July 6, 1884.

+3281 I. WILLIAM OSCAR JARVIS (Rev.), b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., July 1, 1822; m. i. April 30, 1850, Mary Frances Burt, m. ii. Ellen Douglas; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1900.

+3282 II. LAURA ANNA JARVIS, b. Jan. 31, 1824; m. Nov. 8, 1846, Edgar Anthony Burt; d. Aug. 16, 1901.

3283 III. LUCINDA FRISBEE JARVIS, b. Dec. 24, 1825; m. Aug. 15, 1847, Edward Smith (d. Rensselaerville, June 4, 1887); d. Rensselaerville, May 21, 1910.

- 3284 IV. MARIA FRISBEE JARVIS, b Aug. 7, 1828; m. Nov. 30, 1870, William S. Murray, of Clinton, Wis.; d. Nov. 24, 1887.

1752. JOHN FRISBEE⁷ (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Benjamin (825) and Ruth (Dolph) Frisbee, born in Sharon, Ct., April 14, 1794, died in Roxbury, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1871.

He "was a young man of more than ordinary ability and sound judgment, and though not possessing a liberal education, he supplemented his school opportunities by extensive reading, so that he became well informed on every subject of the day. He was naturally one of the most methodical of men, quiet, reserved, far-seeing, just and honest to the last degree. His opinion was often sought * * * as arbitrator of disputes, and from his decisions there was no appeal. His integrity was never questioned, and the writer remembers, when very young, hearing a gentleman who was a fine judge of character say, 'In my opinion John Frisbee is the purest minded man I ever saw.'

"He was very liberal in the support of churches and schools, and hospitable to a fault. Politically he was a Whig, and later a Republican, pronounced in his views, but charitable to all." —History of the More Family, 1893. He married

1. ANNA SMITH, June 9, 1821, daughter of David and Jean (More) Smith, born in Roxbury, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1802, died in Roxbury, Sept. 16, 1840.

- 3285 I. HARRIET JANE FRISBEE, b. Roxbury, N. Y., July 28, 1822; unmarried; d. Roxbury, April 7, 1886.
 +3286 II. RUTH, b. Roxbury, Aug. 26, 1824; m. Dec. 26, 1844, Abram Johnson Keator.
 3287 III. CORNELIA, b. Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1826; d. Sept. 25, 1827.
 3288 IV. ELIZABETH, b. Roxbury, Sept. 6, 1828; d. Dec. 14, 1829.
 3289 V. SARAH MARIA, b. Roxbury, Sept. 23, 1830; m. May, 1859, John Johnston; d. Berkshire, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1864.

2. JANE SMITH, June 20, 1843, daughter of David and Jean (More) Smith, born in Roxbury, N. Y., April 13, 1814, died in Roxbury, March 6, 1889.

- +3290 VI. NETTIE FRISBEE, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1846; m. Dec. 22, 1873, Frederick Kaltenbeck; living (1896) in Middlesboro, Ky.
 +3291 VII. ELIZABETH, b. Roxbury, March 31, 1849; m. Sept. 21, 1869, Burrett B. Bouton; living (1903) in Roxbury.

- 3292 VIII. ANNA, b. Roxbury, Oct. 3, 1851; m. May 18, 1892, Robert Smith (b. Bakewell, England, Feb. 12, 1842), son of John and Hannah (Bagshaw) Smith; living (1896) in Grand Ledge, Mich. No children.
- +3293 IX. MAY, b. Roxbury, July 3, 1855; m. Nov. 1, 1871, John Nelson Van Wagner; living (1903) in Troy, N. Y.

1753. GEORGE FRISBEE (Rev.)⁷ (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Benjamin (825) and Ruth (Dolph) Frisbee, born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., March 23, 1796, died in Mount Morris (Buffalo Grove[?]), Ill., Nov. 14, 1855.

The Reverend George Frisbee was born in Rensselaerville, New York, in 1796, and died in Buffalo Grove(?), Illinois, in 1855. In 1817 he married Maria Smith, daughter of David and Jean (More) Smith.

In 1839 he moved to Delhi, New York, for the sake of better educational facilities for his children. In 1845 he returned to Roxbury, New York, which had been his residence for many years before going to Delhi. A year later, selling his place in Roxbury to his brother John, he moved with his family to Buffalo Grove, Illinois, his son Rufus King having preceded him. Of nine children, only five reached maturity, the eldest, Mary Duncan, dying in Delhi at the age of twenty-four.

Mr. Frisbee was an able preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was a man of great intelligence, a deep thinker, a close reasoner, and a warm advocate of schools and of higher education. —History of the More Family, 1893. He married

1. MARIA SMITH, Feb. 18, 1817, daughter of David and Jean (More) Smith, born in Roxbury, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1798, died in Buffalo Grove, Ill., Sept. 15, 1853.

- 3294 I. MARY DUNCAL FRISBEE, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1817; d. Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1842.
- 3295 II. BENJAMIN, b. Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1818; d. Nov. 19, 1818.
- +3296 III. RUFUS KING, b. Roxbury, March 15, 1820; m. i. July 4, 1847, Rebecca Cornwell, m. ii. Denver, Colo., July 13, 1902, Mrs. Catharine M. Landon; living (1905) in Denver.
- 3297 IV. DAVID SMITH, b. Roxbury, Dec. 8, 1821; d. March 3, 1823.
- 3298 V. PALMYRA FRISBEE, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1824; d. Roxbury, May 7, 1828.

- +3299 VI. JOHN WESLEY, b. Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1854, Phrocine Whiteside; d. Buffalo Grove, Ill., Nov. 26, 1855.
- +3300 VII. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Roxbury, June 28, 1830; m. Mount Morris, Ill., March 7, 1854, Emily Lunt; living (1900) in Pomona, Cal.
- 3301 VIII. REUBEN, b. Roxbury, 1833; d. in infancy.
- +3302 IX. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Roxbury, April 10, 1835; m. Jan. 24, 1857, James Henry More, M.D.; living (1896) in Polo, Ill.

2. MRS. MARY ELLIS, in 1854.

1755. LYDIA FRISBEE⁷ (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Benjamin (825) and Ruth (Dolph) Frisbee, born in Roxbury, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1800, died in Denver, Colo., in 1871. Married

JEREMIAH WILBUR.

- 3303 I. JOHN FRISBEE WILBUR, married. Four children.
- 3304 II. GEORGE WILBUR, married. Two children.
- 3305 III. HENRY WILBUR.
- +3306 IV. RUTH WILBUR, m. Ezra Newton; living (1896) in Denver, Colo.

1756. CYNTHIA FRISBEE⁷ (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Benjamin (825) and Ruth (Dolph) Frisbee, born in Roxbury, N. Y., March 14, 1802. Married

HENRY LYNCH.

- +3307 I. OLIVE LYNCH, m. Abraham Thomas; not living (1896).
- 3308 II. GEORGE LYNCH, m. Harriet Walker. One child.
- 3309 III. PALMYRA LYNCH, living (1896) in Winston, N. C.

1757. RUTH FRISBEE⁷ (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Benjamin (825) and Ruth (Dolph) Frisbee, born in Roxbury, N. Y., April 23, 1804. Married

DAVID PARTIAL MAPES, in 1820, m. 2nd, Mary Frisbee (1760).

- 3310 I. ADDISON PARTIAL MAPES, married; not living (1896). Had children.
- 3311 II. TIMOTHY J. MAPES, married; living (1896). Has children.

1758. BENJAMIN FRISBEE⁷ (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Benjamin

(825) and Ruth (Dolph) Frisbee, born in Roxbury, N. Y., May 10, 1806, Quaker, printer, spoke German as well as English, died in Middleburg, Fla., June 13, 1879. Married

MARY ANN ODOM, Garey's Ferry, Fla., March 20, 1837, born in Nassau county, Fla., March, 1820, died in Middleburg, Fla., June 10, 1871.

- 3312 I. Child, b. Middleburg, Fla., April 1, 1838; d. in infancy.
- +3313 II. GEORGE REUBEN FRISBEE, b. Middleburg, Dec. 24, 1839; m. Thomasville, Fla., Dec. 24, 1866, Orilla Ellen Chalker; living (1904) in Middleburg.
- 3314 III. RUTH FRISBEE, b. Middleburg, Fla., Oct. 1, 1841; m. Oct. 11, 1865, Jesse Johnson.
- 3315 IV. JANE CATHARINE, b. Middleburg, Sept. 9, 1843; not living (1896).
- 3316 V. JOHN, b. Middleburg, Jan. 2, 1845; d. (killed in the Confederate service) Gaines Farm, June 5, 1864.
- 3317 VI. JAMES (Rev.), b. Middleburg, Dec. 6, 1846; m. Lulu Rogers; Methodist preacher.
- 3318 VII. ANNA, b. Middleburg, June 4, 1849; not living (1896).
- 3319 VIII. GADSON, b. Middleburg, Oct. 30, 1851; m. Emily Zedder.
- 3320 IX. GRACE, b. Middleburg, Nov. 9, 1853; m. i. John Nelson Taylor, of Canada, m. ii. William Wilson.
- 3321 X. BLANCHE, b. Middleburg, April 8, 1855; m. Henry E. Wilcox, of Bangor, Maine.
- 3322 XI. BENJAMIN MARK (Rev.), b. Middleburg, Dec. 18, 1856; Methodist preacher.
- 3323 XII. MINNIE HOPE, b. Middleburg, Nov. 13, 1859; m. Robert Douglass.
- 3324 XIII. OLIVE FAITH, b. Middleburg, Dec. 8, 1861; d. Jan. 16, 1863.
- 3325 XIV. MARY EVA, b. Middleburg, Jan. 13, 1864; d. Oct. 25, 1864.
- 3326 XV. MINDORA ROSE, b. Middleburg, July 16, 1867; m. William McGehee.

1759. REUBEN FRISBEE⁷ (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Benjamin (825) and Ruth (Dolph) Frisbee, born in Roxbury, N. Y., July 3, 1809, died in Roxbury, Sept. 12, 1835. Married

SARAH TENANT BURHANS, Oct. 3, 1830, daughter of John E. and Hannah (Peck) Burhans, born in Roxbury, N. Y., June 3, 1812, married 2nd, Oct. 16, 1845, Joseph Woolheiser (b. Delaware county, N. Y., April 25, 1813), died Sept. 24, 1850.

- +3327 I. DUBOIS BURHANS FRISBEE, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1832; m. April 5, 1855, Harriette Lydia Finch; living (1896) in New York city.

- +3328 II. SARAH BURHANS, b. Roxbury, Jan. 29, 1836; m. Sept. 14, 1852, George W. Childs; living (1896) in Stanton, Mich.

1763. THERON FRISBEE⁷ (*Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Rufus (826) and Polly (Crocker) Frisbee, born in Trenton, N. Y., in 1800, died in 1866. Married

CAROLINE HART, of Trenton, N. Y.

- 3329 I. HORACE FRISBEE, d. in infancy.
 +3330 II. MARY JANE, b. 1832; m. John Steele; d. 1859.
 +3331 III. LEVI HART, b. Trenton, N. Y., May 12, 1833; m. Dec. 4, 1863, Anna Sharratt; living (1898) in Rosendale, Wis.
 +3332 IV. JOHN JACKSON, b. Whitestown, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1836; m. Garden City, Minn., 1862, Elizabeth C. Perry; d. Lake City, Minn., May 24, 1901, buried in Garden City.
 3333 V. HENRY MARTIN, b. 1838; d. 1864.
 +3334 VI. ELIZA, b. 1841; m. i. 1860, Clinton Matteson, m. ii. Nov. 24, 1886, Stephen Burritt Dilley; living (1898) in Lake City, Minn.

1764. CHESTER FRISBEE⁷ (*Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Rufus (826) and Polly (Crocker) Frisbee, born in Trenton, N. Y., June 26, 1802, moved to Walworth county, Wis., in 1845, later to Brooklyn, Wis., to Sheldon, Iowa, in 1870, died in Sheldon March 24, 1892. Married

1. CELESTIA (BURR) DE ANGELES, died in Trenton, N. Y., before 1833.

- +3335 I. CELESTIA ELIZABETH FRISBEE, b. Trenton, N. Y.; m. Phineas Vaughan; living (1898) in National City, Cal.

2 EMELINE STEVENS, May 15, 1833, of Whitesboro, N. Y., born in Sangerfield, N. Y., March 18, 1810, died in Brooklyn, Wis., Jan. 26, 1869.

- 3336 II. ADELIN FRISBEE, b. Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1835; d. Brooklyn, Wis., June 10, 1864.
 3337 III. CHARLES, b. Trenton; d. young.
 3338 IV. RUTH, b. Rome, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1838; m. Brooklyn, April 30, 1874, Seymour Fox; living (1898) in Garden Prairie, Ill. No children.
 3339 V. MARY JEANNETTE, b. near Rome, June 7, 1841; living (1898) in Sheldon, Iowa.
 +3340 VI. JAMES BIRNEY, b. near Rome, Nov. 8, 1843; m. Evansville, Wis., April, 1869, Clara Firth; d. Sheldon, Aug. 19, 1890.

- +3341 VII. FRANKLIN URIAH, b. Geneva, Wis., 1845; m. Brooklyn, Nov. 15, 1871, Eliza Elmira McLaughlin; living (1898) in Sheldon.
- +3342 VIII. FREDERICK, b. Geneva, July 6, 1849; m. Brooklyn, Idelle Hazeltine; living (1898) in Sheldon.
- +3343 IX. BESSIE EVELYN, b. Brooklyn, July 17, 1857; m. Sheldon, Frank Webster; living (1898) in Sheldon.

1765. MARY FRISBEE⁷ (*Rufus⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Rufus (826) and Polly (Crocker) Frisbee, born in Trenton, N. Y., in 1804, died in 1856. Married

MINOR C. STOREY.

- +3344 I. FRANCES E. STOREY, m. Joseph Addison Jameson; living (1898) in Washington Hollow, N. Y.
- +3345 II. ELLEN J. STOREY, m. Cornelius J. Groot.
- +3346 III. PETER FRISBEE STOREY, m. Fanny Bell.
- +3347 IV. MINERVA BESSIE STOREY, m. John Finney.
- 3348 V. JAMES K. POLK STOREY.
- 3349 VI. MARY ELIZABETH STOREY, d. young.

1766. RUFUS KING⁷ (*Elizabeth Frisbee⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Reuben and Elizabeth (Frisbee [827]) King. Married

POLLY CORNELL.

- 3350 I. ELIZABETH CORNELL KING.
- 3351 II. RUFUS H. KING, m. Lucia Dwight, dau. Lyman Dwight, of Saratoga, N. Y.; prominent lawyer, Catskill, N. Y.; member of Congress, etc.; d. Catskill, Sept. 13, 1890. No children.

1767. SALLY KING⁷ (*Elizabeth Frisbee⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Reuben and Elizabeth (Frisbee [827]) King. Married

HARVEY CAMP.

- 3352 I. MARY CAMP.

1768. CONSIDER KING⁷ (*Elizabeth Frisbee⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (III) of Reuben and Elizabeth (Frisbee [827]) King, lived in Windham, N. Y. Married

LUCINA TUTTLE.

- 3353 I. LUCY KING, m. E. M. Toll.
- 3354 II. HANNAH KING.

1769. LEVI KING⁷ (*Elizabeth Frisbee⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Reuben

and Elizabeth (Frisbee [827]) King, living in Cairo, N. Y.
Married

LOUISA PECK.

- 3355 I. CAROLINE KING, m. Gilbert W. Paine.
- 3356 II. MARGARET KING.
- 3357 III. ROSALIE KING.
- 3358 IV. VOLNEY KING.
- 3359 V. LEROY KING.

1772. HAWLEY KING⁷ (*Elizabeth Frisbee⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (VII) of Reuben and Elizabeth (Frisbee [827]) King. Married

HULDAH CONNOR.

- 3360 I. OPHELIA KING.

1789. EDWIN FRISBEE⁷ (*Ebenezer⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (III) of Ebenezer (833) and Mary (Sears) Frisbee, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., April 9, 1803, lived in Braman Corners, Gloversville, Albany, N. Y., moved to Bushnell, Ill., in 1855, brick manufacturer in New York state, farmer in Illinois, died in Bushnell, December, 1886. Married

ELLEN MACDUFFIE, Esperance, N. Y., in 1825(?).

- 3361 I. HELEN AUGUSTA FRISBEE, m. Gloversville, N. Y., June 20, 1854, Lloyd H. Copeland; d. Macomb township, Ill., May 7, 1877.
- +3362 II. WILLIAM JUDAH, b. Braman Corners, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1836; m. Freedom, Ill., May 22, 1865, Harriet Eliza Cody; d. Bushnell, Ill., Sept. 26, 1903.

1792. SALLY FRISBEE⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Samuel (835) and Nancy (St. John) Frisbee, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1794, died in Fort Plain, N. Y., April 15, 1852. Married

JAMES BENNETT, Duanesburg, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1811, born in 1789, died in Clay, N. Y., in 1875.

- 3363 I. AMOS BENNETT, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1813; d. Esperance, N. Y., April 18, 1836.
- +3364 II. NANCY MARIA BENNETT, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1815; m. ——— Morse; d. Root, N. Y., April 21, 1844.
- 3365 III. WILLIAM H. BENNETT, b. Duanesburg, June 18, 1818; d. Little Falls, N. Y.

- +3366 IV. SAMUEL FRISBEE BENNETT, b Duanesburg, March 16, 1820; m. Little Falls, 1846, Cornelia S. Rogers; d. Omaha, Nebr., Aug. 19, 1903.
- 3367 V. CALEB F. BENNETT, b. Duanesburg, Jan. 7, 1822; d. Schoharie county, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1829.
- 3368 VI. REBECCA JANE BENNETT, b. Duanesburg, Dec. 23, 1824; d. Esperance, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1833.

1793. CALEB FRISBEE⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (II) of Samuel (835) and Nancy (St. John) Frisbee, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1797, died in Denver, Colo., June 10, 1870. Married

CLARA HATCH, died in Denver, Colo., March 15, 1854.

- 3369 I. LOUISA FRISBEE, d. Michigan, aged seventy-five.
- 3370 II. CALEB, d. in the Union service, Civil War.
- 3371 III. JANE.

1794. REBECCA FRISBEE⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Samuel (835) and Nancy (St. John) Frisbee, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., March 4, 1800, went to Pittsburg, Pa., in 1813, died in Pittsburg, Dec. 20, 1887. Married

SAMUEL COOPER, Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 26, 1826, born in Ireland, came to this country in 1819, died in Pittsburg at the age of seventy-five.

- 3372 I. Child, b. Pittsburg, Pa.; d. in infancy.
- 3373 II. Child, b. Pittsburg; d. in infancy.
- 3374 III. WILLIAM DAVIS COOPER, b. Pittsburg; d. 1894(?).
- +3375 IV. DANIEL FRISBIE COOPER, b. Pittsburg, Oct. 19, 1834; m. Sept. 11, 1862, Phoebe A. Miller; living (1904) in Edgewood Park (near Pittsburg), Pa.
- 3376 V. EFFIE DAVIS COOPER, b. Allegheny, Pa.; unmarried; d. Dec. 20, 1899.
- 3377 VI. NANCY ST. JOHN COOPER, b. Allegheny; unmarried; living (1904).
- +3378 VII. SAMUEL COOPER, b. Allegheny, Sept. 28, 1842; m. 1867, Virginia Hopwood; d. Uniontown, Pa., April 27, 1900.
- 3379 VIII. JAMES COOPER, b. Allegheny; unmarried; living (1904) in Pittsburg.

1795. ANSON FRISBEE⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Samuel (835) and Nancy (St. John) Frisbee, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., March 2, 1802, lived in Steuben county, N. Y., died in 1880. Married.

NANCY HATCH.

- 3380 I. ABIGAIL FRISBEE, m. Matthias Converse; lived in Steuben county, N. Y.

1796. DANIEL FRISBEE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Samuel (835) and Nancy (St. John) Frisbee, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1803, went to Pittsburg, Pa., in 1824, died May 13, 1878. Married

ELIZABETH BARGE, in 1839 (1842[?]), daughter of John Barge, died in 1891.

- +3381 I. JENNIE DAVIS FRISBEE, b. Sept. 6, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1867, Thompson Burton; living (1904) in Youngstown, Ohio.
- +3382 II. EDWARD MARVIN, b. Feb. 22, 1852; m. 1873, Drusilla Pitzer.
- +3383 III. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, b. May 29, 1861; m. Aug. 10, 1887, Wilda Cecilia McMahon.
- +3384 IV. MARY NEWELL, b. Dec. 23, 1864; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Charles Harrison Shremp.

1797. EDWARD FRISBEE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Samuel (835) and Nancy (St. John) Frisbee, born in Hudson, N. Y., June 15, 1808, died Nov. 4, 1885. Married

ALICE LADD, Oct. 20, 1830, daughter of John and Alice (King) Ladd, of Duanesburg, N. Y., born in Duanesburg, Nov. 2, 1808, died Nov. 5, 1850.

- +3385 I. CALEB S. FRISBEE, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1831; m. i. Nov. 4, 1854, Ellen Desmond, m. ii. Sept. 8, 1874, Emma Baine; d. near Albion, N. Y., July 8, 1888.
- +3386 II. WILLIAM KING, b. Duanesburg, April 5, 1833; m. Aug. 10, 1856, Jane Borden; d. near Saxonburg, Pa., Dec. 19, 1882.
- +3387 III. NANCY MARIA, b. Duanesburg, March 24, 1839; m. Dec. 15, 1869, Jay A. Young; living (1903) in Burtonsville, N. Y.
- +3388 IV. JOHN, b. March 2, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1895, ——— Rose; living (1903) in Coles, Cal.
- 3389 V. EDWARD, b. Aug. 15, 1843; d. June 7, 1897.
- 3390 VI. CHARLES, b. Aug. 12, 1845; d. Oct. 4, 1864.
- 3391 VII. HARRIET R., b. Dec. 27, 1849; unmarried; living (1903) in Amsterdam, N. Y.

1799. MARY LECKEY FRISBEE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Samuel (835) and Jane (Davis) Frisbee, born in Pittsburg, Pa., April 15, 1820, died in Mahoningtown, Pa., Dec. 14, 1902. Married

ARCHIBALD NEWELL, Lawrence county, Pa., April, 1848,

born in County Down, Ireland, June 8, 1815, came to this country in 1835, died in Mahoningtown, Pa., Dec. 22, 1890.

- 3392 I. JANE FRISBEE NEWELL, b. Mahoningtown (New Castle), Pa., Feb. 18, 1849; d. Mahoningtown, March 12, 1858.
- 3393 II. SAMUEL FRISBEE NEWELL, b. Mahoningtown, March 16, 1851; d. Mahoningtown, March 8, 1858.
- 3394 III. WILLIAM BUSHNELL NEWELL, b. Mahoningtown, Dec. 12, 1852; d. Mahoningtown, March 8, 1858.
- 3395 IV. MARY STEPHENSON NEWELL, b. Mahoningtown, July 1, 1855; d. Mahoningtown, March 7, 1858.
- +3396 V. ARCHIBALD DORRIS NEWELL, b. Mahoningtown, Jan. 3, 1858; m. Youngstown, Ohio, June 12, 1895, Wilhelmina Rosina Lemley; living (1904) in Mahoningtown.
- +3397 VI. JOHN DAVIS FRISBEE NEWELL, b. Mahoningtown, Pa., July 28, 1860; m. 1893(?), Helen Sword; d. March 15, 1903.

1804. JOHN DAVIS FRISBEE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (XIII) of Samuel (835) and Jane (Davis) Frisbee, born in Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 14, 1829, president (1904) of the First National Bank, Connellsville, Pa. Married

CATHARINE LONG HERBERT, Dec. 23, 1863, of Connellsville, Pa., daughter of George Washington and Sarah (Long) Herbert, born Dec. 25, 1840.

- +3398 I. EMMA HERBERT FRISBEE, b. Connellsville, Pa., Nov. 1, 1864; m. Oct. 21, 1896, Samuel Hughes Rankin; d. Oct. 4, 1902.
- +3399 II. JANE DAVIS, b. Connellsville, Dec. 21, 1866; m. Aug. 6, 1890, John Lyons Gans.
- +3400 III. HERBERT COOPER, b. Connellsville, Oct. 18, 1869; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Cora Caroline White.
- 3401 IV. MARY LECKEY NEWELL, b. Connellsville, Nov. 7, 1872; d. April 20, 1874.
- 3402 V. KATHARINE HERBERT, b. Connellsville, May 27, 1875; living (1905) in Connellsville.
- 3403 VI. JOHN DAVIS, b. Connellsville, July 27, 1878; d. Oct. 16, 1880.
- 3404 VII. FREDERICK, b. Connellsville, March 13, 1882; living (1912) in Connellsville.

1805. HUGH DAVIS FRISBEE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (XIV) of Samuel (835) and Jane (Davis) Frisbee, born in Pittsburg, Pa., March 17, 1833, living (1904) in New Castle, Pa., 102 Wabash avenue. Married

ELIZABETH NEWELL, Nov. 5, 1863.

- 3405 I. SAMUEL JOHNSTON FRISBEE, b. New Castle, Pa.,
Nov. 23, 1864; m. Alice Case, of Jackson, Mich.
- 3406 II. ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. New Castle, May 7, 1867;
unmarried; living (1904) in New Castle.
- 3407 III. SARAH NEWELL, b. New Castle, Feb. 14, 1870;
m. John Calvin Robinson, of Sharon, Pa.
- 3408 IV. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. New Castle, April 15, 1873; d.
May 22, 1886.
- 3409 V. SUSAN NEWELL, b. New Castle, Jan. 9, 1876; d.
May 20, 1886.
- 3410 VI. JAMES COOPER, b. New Castle, April 5, 1879;
unmarried.

1806. ROSWELL RILEY FRISBEE⁷ (*Ephraim*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Ephraim (836) and Sibyl (Peake) Frisbee, born in Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1802, died near Pittsburg, Pa. Married

CATHARINE JANE JONES, Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 9, 1830, born in Hillsboro county, N. H., July 27, 1813.

- 3411 I. EPHRAIM FRISBEE, b. Pittsburg, Pa., 1832; not
living (1903).
- 3412 II. JEROME, b. Pittsburg, 1834; not living (1903).
- +3413 III. KATE (CATHARINE?), b. Brunots Island (near
Allegheny), Pa., Nov. 11, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1861,
Edmond C. Fralich; living (1903) in Glenfield
(near Allegheny), Pa.
- 3414 IV. ROSWELL RILEY, b. Pittsburg, 1842; living (1903)
in Denver, Colo., 2343 Marion street.
- 3415 V. WILLIAM FRISBIE, b. Pittsburg, Pa., 1844.
- 3416 VI. THADDEUS, b. New Orleans, La., 1847.
- 3417 VII. URILDA, b. Pittsburg, 1850; not living (1903).

1813. MARY FRISBEE⁷ (*Ephraim*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Ephraim (836) and Sibyl (Peake) Frisbee, born in Pittsburg, Pa., in 1815, living (1903) in Pittsburg, 514 West avenue. Married

WILLIAM BARRETT SCAIFE, in 1834.

- 3418 I. EMMA J. SCAIFE, b. Pittsburg, Pa.
- +3419 II. OLIVER PEAKE SCAIFE, b. Pittsburg; m. 1866, Mary
H. Lafourcadie; d. March 14, 1903.
- 3420 III. CORNELIA I. SCAIFE, b. Pittsburg.
- 3421 IV. MARY R. SCAIFE, b. Pittsburg.
- +3422 V. CHARLES D. SCAIFE, b. Pittsburg; m. 1867, Pris-
cilla Vennor.
- 3423 VI. ALICE L. SCAIFE, b. Pittsburg.

- +3424 VII. LAURISTON LIVINGSTON SCAIFE, b. Pittsburg, May 23, 1850; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1873, Helen Amelia Sprague; living (1903) in Boston.
- 3425 VIII. LOIS C. SCAIFE, b. Pittsburg.
- 3426 IX. WILLIAM LUCIEN SCAIFE, b. Pittsburg.
- 3427 X. MARVIN FRISBEE SCAIFE, b. Pittsburg.
- 3428 XI. WALTER B. SCAIFE, b. Pittsburg.

1815. SUSAN STRONG⁷ (*Lois Frisbee*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Solomon and Lois (Frisbee [838]) Strong, born Aug. 18, 1793, died in Parma, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1882. Married

ISAAC HISCOCK.

- 3429 I. ELIZA A. HISCOCK.
- 3430 II. LOIS HISCOCK.
- 3431 III. WILLIAM HISCOCK.
- 3432 IV. DOROTHY HISCOCK.

1817. ANNA STRONG⁷ (*Lois Frisbee*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Solomon and Lois (Frisbee [838]) Strong, born Dec. 4, 1799, died April 18, 1891. Married

ELNATHAN ABRAMS, March 16, 1823, settled near Braman Corners, N. Y., in 1839(?).

- 3433 I. SOLOMON ABRAMS, b. near Swans Corners, Florida, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1824; m. Charlotte Victory, dau. John Victory, of Duanesburg, N. Y.; lived in Schenectady, N. Y., about thirty years.
- 3434 II. LOUISA ABRAMS.
- 3435 III. JOHN KENT ABRAMS, teacher; living (1886) in Little Falls, N. Y.
- 3436 IV. EUNICE A. ABRAMS.
- 3437 V. J. DANFORTH ABRAMS, m. Susan Ladd (living [1886] near Braman Corners, N. Y.), dau. Elijah Ladd; d. of fever in the service of the Civil War.

1818. MARVIN STRONG⁷ (*Lois Frisbee*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Solomon and Lois (Frisbee [838]) Strong, born Dec. 31, 1805, lived in Schenectady, N. Y., died June 26, 1891. Married

LYDIA DOTY.

- 3438 I. SUSAN STRONG.
- 3439 II. JULIA STRONG.
- 3440 III. ALONZO PAIGE STRONG, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1843; grad. Union College, 1864, Harvard Law School, 1866, admitted to the bar, 1866; alderman of Schenectady, N. Y., three years, city attorney two years, district attorney one

year, county judge and surrogate six years; living (1902) since 1847 in Schenectady, d. Dec. 25, 1919. One son.

Judge Alonzo P. Strong of Schenectady died yesterday morning at his home, 12 Union street, in that city, after an illness of several weeks. For several months past Judge Strong has been in failing health, and gradually had to relinquish the large and lucrative law practice which he had built up, leaving it to the care of his son, Judge Marvin H. Strong.

Judge Strong was seventy-seven years old, and has been a resident of Schenectady practically all of his life. He was born in Duaneburg, and in 1872 married Catherine A. Churchill of Rochester. He was educated at Union college and the Harvard law school, and was considered one of the ablest lawyers of Schenectady. For many years he was the attorney for the American Locomotive company, and as such conducted many of its important cases in this vicinity. He was also attorney for several of the large estates in his city, including those of the Ellis family, the founders of the American Locomotive company.

Judge Strong was interested in a great many of the civic projects of Schenectady, and always took a lively interest in everything that spelled the advantage or improvement of the city. He was a member of the Mohawk club, the Mohawk Golf club, the Bar association, Alpha Delta Phi fraternity of Union college, University club of New York city; a trustee of the Schenectady Trust company, Schenectady Public library, Children's home, Union college, Albany Law school, First Presbyterian church, Ellis Hospital association, Young Men's Christian Association, and other civic and fraternal organizations.

The funeral will take place Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, at the First Presbyterian church, the Rev. Dr. A. Russell Stevenson conducting the service, assisted by Dr. Charles Alexander Richmond, president of Union college. He is survived by two sons, Judge Marvin H. Strong of the city court; Edward W. Strong of Erie, Pa., and one daughter, Miss Florence C. Strong of Schenectady.

1819. ALMIRA STRONG⁷ (*Lois Frisbee*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Solomon and Lois (Frisbee [838]) Strong, born Sept. 3, 1809, died June, 1893. Married

ABRAM CONKLIN.

- 3442 II. HARRIET CONKLIN.
- 3443 III. LUCRETIA CONKLIN.
- 3444 IV. WILLIAM CONKLIN.
- 3445 V. JAMES CONKLIN.
- 3446 VI. ANN CONKLIN.
- 3447 VII. MARVIN CONKLIN.
- 3448 VIII. DOROTHY CONKLIN.
- 3449 IX. ABRAM CONKLIN.
- 3450 X. ALMIRA CONKLIN.
- 3451 XI. EDITH CONKLIN.

1820. ELMA STRONG⁷ (*Lois Frisbee*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Solomon and Lois (Frisbee [838]) Strong, born Sept. 3, 1809, died April 30, 1900. Married

WILLIAM BENNETT, Jan. 13, 1831.

- 3452 I. ISABELLE BENNETT, b. March 17, 1832; m. Jacob Van Epps.
- 3453 II. LEWIS JACKSON BENNETT, b. July 7, 1833; m. Francelia Spaulding.
- 3454 III. LOUISA JEANNETTE BENNETT, b. Jan. 14, 1836; m. Alonzo Devenburgh.
- 3455 IV. SARAH ANN BENNETT, b. May 9, 1838; m. John Henry Voorhees.
- 3456 V. LYDIA MARIA BENNETT, b. Feb. 27, 1840; d. May 4, 1856.
- 3457 VI. FRANCIS MARVIN BENNETT, b. July 27, 1842; m. Nancy Suits.
- 3458 VII. JANE ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. June 18, 1845; m. John Hand.
- 3459 VIII. AMOS BENNETT, b. April 27, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1848.
- 3460 IX. AMOS FRISBEE BENNETT, b. Feb. 17, 1850; m. Elizabeth Vrooman.
- 3461 X. WILLIAM JAMES BENNETT, b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. Hannah Moore.
- 3462 XI. MARTHA ELLEN BENNETT, b. April 22, 1854; m. John Dockstader; d. May 28, 1900.
- 3463 XII. MARIA LYDIA BENNETT, b. April 12, 1856; m. John Vedder Morris.

1827. JOHN KENT FRISBEE⁷ (*Roderick*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Roderick (840) and Abigail (Thompson) Frisbee, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., July 27, 1813, died in Duanesburg, Jan. 27, 1886. Married

CHARLOTTE JENKINS, Dec. 8, 1837, of Duanesburg, N. Y.

- 3464 I. ABIGAIL FRISBEE, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., May 30, 1839; d. Jan. 19, 1841.

- +3465 II. JOSEPH ALLEN, M.D., b. Duanesburg, July 24, 1842; m. Belle J. Holley; d. Kilbourn, Wis., July 29, 1872.
- 3466 III. PRUDENCE ANN, b. Duanesburg, Oct. 31, 1845; m. Melvin Peck (b. Aug. 29, 1844, served three years in the Civil War), son of Elihu and Pamela (Brown) Peck; d. Fonda, N. Y., April 20, 1880.

1829. EPHRAIM ALLEN FRISBEE⁷ (*Roderick*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Roderick (840) and Abigail (Thompson) Frisbee, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., May 16, 1819, died in Duanesburg, June 17, 1894. Married

ELIZA MATILDA HARCOURT, Duanesburg, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1849, of Duanesburg.

- 3467 I. JOHN D. FRISBEE, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1850; d. Duanesburg, Dec. 19, 1868.
- +3468 II. HENRY RODERICK, b. Duanesburg, May 7, 1852; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Adelia France; living (1903) in Braman Corners, N. Y.
- 3469 III. PRISCILLA, b. Duanesburg, Oct. 2, 1853; d. Braman Corners, Jan. 31, 1868.
- 3470 IV. MATIE EATON, b. Duanesburg, Sept. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 25, 1888, Edward V. Slawson; d. Duanesburg, Sept. 15, 1900.

1837. HARRIET FRISBEE⁷ (*Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Simeon (846) and Lucy (Reynolds) Frisbee, born in Jay, N. Y., March 14, 1797, died while visiting her brother, Henry Clinton Frisbee (1839), in Fredonia, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1825. Married

NORMAN NICHOLSON, Elizabethtown, N. Y., in 1814, probably came from Dorset, Vt., to Elizabethtown before 1801, married 2nd, Asenath Hatch, died near Canton, N. Y., June 2, 1839.

He was the first postmaster of Elizabethtown. With his wife, he gave the land for the court-house grounds in Elizabethtown.

- 3471 I. PLUMA NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., May 29, 1815; unmarried; d. Elizabethtown, March 8, 1860.
- +3472 II. GEORGE SIDNEY NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, Feb. 12, 1817; m. Lewis, N. Y., 1838, Louisa Windsor Drowne; d. Elizabethtown, N. Y., March 17, 1892.
- 3473 III. HENRY CLINTON NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, June 13, 1820; d. Feb. 3, 1827.

- +3474 IV. MARTIN FRISBEE NICHOLSON, b. Dec. 9, 1822; m. New York city, Sept. 6, 1847, Abilene Augusta Everts; d. Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1864.

3475 V. SIDNEY NICHOLSON, d. in infancy.

1838. LAURA FRISBEE⁷ (*Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Simeon (846) and Lucy (Reynolds) Frisbee, born in Jay, N. Y., June 10, 1799, died in Fremont, Ill., March 31, 1851. Married

LUTHER MARSH, Elizabethtown, N. Y., April 19, 1814, son of Elias Marsh, of Oakham, Mass., born in Oakham, May 24, 1784, died in Elizabethtown, March 7, 1816.

The first newspaper in Essex county, New York, was issued in Elizabethtown in 1810 by Luther Marsh. It was succeeded by the Essex Patriot in 1817, which was moved to Essex in 1820, and called the Essex Republican. —Smith, History of Essex County, N. Y., 1885.

- +3476 I. JEROME LUTHER MARSH, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1815; m. i. 1837(?), Theresa ———, m. ii. Platteville, Wis., June 25, 1844, Caroline Atwood, m. iii. Oct. 3, 1848, Melissa Allen Moore; d. Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 8, 1892.

1839. HENRY CLINTON FRISBEE⁷ (*Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Simeon (846) and Lucy (Reynolds) Frisbee, born in Elizabethtown, N. Y., March 27, 1801, died in Fredonia, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1873.

He was the first town clerk of Fredonia, a deacon in the Presbyterian Church, a member of the New York legislature in 1844-45, a director of the First National Bank. In March, 1821, he established the Fredonia Censor, as an organ of the "Bucktail Party," in opposition to DeWitt Clinton, which he conducted ably and successfully for seventeen years. —Warren. Sketches of the History of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 1846. He married

SARAH PELLs, Marcellus, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1824, daughter of Simon and Elizabeth (Burge) Pells, born Feb. 4, 1801, died in Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1880.

- +3477 I. JUNIUS CREED FRISBEE, b. Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1825; m. Jordan, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1853, Amy Edmunds Greene; d. Fredonia, Jan. 7, 1901.
- 3478 II. STERNE, b. Fredonia, July 6, 1827; d. Nov. 25, 1866.
- 3479 III. HENRY SIDNEY, b. Fredonia, Aug. 5, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1830.

- +3480 IV. LUCY, b. Fredonia, Nov. 13, 1832; m. June 5, 1854, Captain Thomas Washington Glisan; d. Fredonia, Dec. 27, 1883.

1841. MYRON FRISBEE⁷ (*Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Simeon (846) and Lucy (Reynolds) Frisbee, born in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1804 (1807[?]), died in Washington, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1870 (1869[?]). Married

1. ——— SHARP, died a few years after her marriage.
- 3481 I. Son, married; d. without children.
2. T. ELIZABETH CHESMAN PARKER, born March 31, 1816, died in 1886.
- 3482 II. FRANCES JANE FRISBEE, b. Detroit, Mich.; d. Des Moines, Ia.
- 3483 III. SIMEON AUGUSTUS, b. Detroit; farmer; d. Cumberland, Ohio.
- 3484 IV. EUGENE PARKER, lumber manufacturer; business address, Des Moines, Iowa, 1345 Seventh street.
- 3485 V. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. April 17, 1846; d. Washington, Iowa, 1864.
- +3486 VI. HARRIET ELLA, b. Fredonia, N. Y., April 23, 1848; m. Washington, Iowa, Aug. 11, 1869, Homer R. Page, M.D.; living (1906) in Des Moines.
- +3487 VII. HELEN MAY, b. Williamsville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1850; m. Corning, Iowa, May 4, 1871, John Milholland, M.D.
- 3488 VIII. JOSEPHINE, d. young.

1842. LUCY FRISBEE⁷ (*Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Simeon (846) and Lucy (Reynolds) Frisbee, born in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1806, lived in Flint, Mich., went to Chicago, Ill., with her son, died in Chicago, Jan. 14, 1886. Married

- J. MOREY, died in early married life.
- +3489 I. HENRY C. MOREY, b. Flint, Mich.(?); m. Chicago, Ill., April 28, 1857, Sarah Frances Hoit; d. before 1902.

1844. CHARLOTTE HAWLEY⁷ (*Irene Frisbie*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Earl Percival and Irene (Frisbie [853]) Hawley, born in Norfolk, Ct., June 16, 1805, died in Sandisfield, Mass., July 16, 1841. Married

AUSTIN BELDEN, May, 1830.

- 3490 I. EDWARD LEWIS BELDEN, b. May, 1831; married; d. Aug. 16, 1871.
- 3491 II. JAMES HAMILTON BELDEN, b. Oct. 15, 1833; d. Oct. 15, 1880.

- 3492 III. HENRY CLARENCE BELDEN, b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. Oct. 14, 1865.
- 3493 IV. LUTHER MARTIN BELDEN, b. Nov. 14, 1837; living (1903).
- 3494 V. EVERETT WOLCOTT BELDEN, b. Jan. 19, 1840; d. March 30, 1842.

1845. LUCIA HAWLEY⁷ (*Irene Frisbie*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Earl Percival and Irene (Frisbie [853]) Hawley, born in Norfolk, Ct., April 15, 1807, died in Lafayette, Ind., June 18, 1857. Married

ISRAEL DICKINSON, Jan. 11, 1841, son of Oliver Partridge and Clarissa (White) Dickinson, born in Pittsfield, Mass., July 9, 1805, died in Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1886.

- +3495 I. CLARA WHITE DICKINSON, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., March 8, 1842; m. Nov. 4, 1868, David B. Claflin; living (1903) in Toledo, Ohio.
- 3496 II. OLIVER PARTRIDGE DICKINSON, b. Wilkes-Barre, Oct. 29, 1844; m. i. Oct. 23, 1871, Jennie Empey (d. Aug. 11, 1880), m. ii. March 14, 1889, Mrs. Carrie R. Shepherd; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1904.

At the time of his death he was credit manager of the Crane Company, Chicago. In 1866 he was graduated from the University of Michigan, soon after which he became assistant general manager of the Chicago office of the Home Life Insurance Company. In 1881 he went to Kansas City, Missouri, to take the vice-presidency of the Merchants National Bank. He returned to Chicago in 1893.

Mr. Dickinson was a collector of rare books and etchings, and was interested in genealogical research. He was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars and of the Sons of the American Revolution. —Chicago Tribune, Oct. 8, 1904.

- 3497 III. HENRY WHITE DICKINSON, b. Aug. 22, 1846; d. June 5, 1848.
- 3498 IV. LAURA MARIA DICKINSON, b. Wheeling, Va., Dec. 20, 1849; living (1903) in Toledo, Ohio.
- 3499 V. ELIZABETH IRENE DICKINSON, b. Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 22, 1853; living (1903) in Toledo.

1846. CYRUS HAWLEY⁷ (*Irene Frisbie*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Earl Percival and Irene (Frisbie [853]) Hawley, born in Norfolk, Ct., Oct. 16, 1808, died in Muscatine, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1877. Married

1. MARTHA WILSON, Sept. 21, 1836, born Aug. 27, 1813, died Sept. 28, 1850.

- 3500 I. MARTHA THEODOSIA HAWLEY, b. July 28, 1838; d. July 4, 1840.

- +3501 II. ELLEN MARIA HAWLEY, b. Dec. 5, 1839; m. Jan. 19, 1865, Franklin E. Humphreys; living (1903) in Mason City, Iowa.
- +3502 III. THEODOSIA IRENE HAWLEY, b. March 25, 1841; m. June 20, 1866, Frank L. Underwood; living (1903) in New York city.
- 3503 IV. CYRUS ALBERT HAWLEY, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1856.
- +3504 V. LAURA LOUISE BLANCHE HAWLEY, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Nov. 20, 1871, William A. Clark; d. May 17, 1885.
- 3505 VI. WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAWLEY, b. Nov. 26, 1847; d. July 7, 1864.
- 3506 VII. MARTHA JEFFREY HAWLEY, b. July 27, 1850; m. Muscatine, Ia., Dec. 24, 1873, Edward Everett Holmes (3521); d. Dec. 19, 1895.
2. ELIZABETH A. METTEER, March 23, 1852, born Sept. 15, 1824; living (1903) in Muscatine, Iowa.
- 3507 VIII. CHARLES DICKINSON HAWLEY, b. June 20, 1853; d. March 4, 1854.
- 3508 IX. LUCIA W. HAWLEY, b. Dec. 12, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1875.
- 3509 X. CYRUS EDWARD HAWLEY, b. Aug. 29, 1858; d. March 28, 1861.
- 3510 XI. FRANCES ELIZABETH HAWLEY, b. Nov. 25, 1861; living (1903) in Muscatine, Iowa.
- +3511 XII. CYRUS LIVINGSTON HAWLEY, b. Jan. 19, 1864; m. Feb. 10, 1886, Flora A. Sawyer; living (1903) in Roswell, N. M.

1848. MARIA HAWLEY⁷ (*Irene Frisbie*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Earl Percival and Irene (Frisbie [853]) Hawley, born in Norfolk, Ct., May 15, 1811, died June 10, 1847. Married

REV. THOMAS S. CROWE, in 1844, for many years professor in Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.

- 3512 I. MARIA HAWLEY CROWE, b. May, 1847; living (1903) in Springfield, Mo.

1850. GEORGE FRISBIE⁷ (*John Calvin*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of John Calvin (855) and Laura (Mills) Frisbie, farmer, living (1854) in Scott, N. Y. Married

- 3513 I. MILLS G. FRISBIE, said to be living (1903) in Cuyler, N. Y.

1853. MYRON JOHN FRISBIE⁷ (*John Calvin*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of John Calvin (855) and Laura (Mills) Frisbie, born Feb. 11, 1811,

lived in Skaneateles, N. Y., merchant, New York city, died in New York city, Oct. 13, 1874. Married

JOANNA ETHERINGTON DELANO, Skaneateles, N. Y., in 1837, died in Catskill, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1899.

- +3514 I. FRANCES ELVIRA FRISBIE, b. Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1838; m. New York city, Dec. 3, 1862, Henry Hayes; d. Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1898.
- 3515 II. WILLIAM MYRON, b. Saratoga, N. Y.; unmarried; living (1903) in Los Angeles, Cal., Hallenbeck Hotel.

1859. LUTHER WILLARD HOLMES⁷ (*Miranda Frisbie*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Willard and Miranda (Frisbie [859]) Holmes, born in Winchester, Ct., Sept. 2, 1820, died in Ashtabula, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1886. Married

FRANCES AUGUSTA HUBBARD, Feb. 3, 1848, of Ashtabula, Ohio, living in 1902.

- 3516 I. MINNIE HOLMES, m. ——— Pease; living (1903) in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 3517 II. ROBERT HOLMES, living (1903) near Boston, Mass.
- 3518 III. BESSIE HOLMES, m. Frank Sullivan; living (1903) in Scranton, Pa.
- 3519 IV. FREDERICK HOLMES, not living (1903).
- 3520 V. HUBBARD HOLMES, not living (1903).

1860. EVERETT CURTIS HOLMES⁷ (*Miranda Frisbie*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Willard and Miranda (Frisbie [859]) Holmes, born in Winchester, Ct., Aug. 28, 1821, died Nov. 14, 1893. Married

LAURA PERSUS PEASE, Nov. 1, 1848, living (1903) in West Winsted, Ct.

- +3521 I. EDWARD EVERETT HOLMES, b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. Muscatine, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1873, Martha Jeffrey Hawley (3506); living (1903) in Kansas City, Mo.
- +3522 II. WILLARD PEASE HOLMES, b. New Britain, Ct., Aug. 22, 1857; m. Winsted, Ct., Anne Louise Holmes; living (1903) in Kansas City.
- +3523 III. LUMAS HOYT HOLMES, b. Winchester, Ct., Nov. 4, 1864; m. Stanton, Va., Sept. 1, 1897, Annie C. (Hoover) Shands; living (1903) in Springfield, Mo.
- 3524 IV. ISABEL MARY HOLMES, b. Winchester, Ct., July 5, 1867; unmarried; living (1903) in Winsted, Ct.

1862. MARY MELISSA HOLMES⁷ (*Miranda Frisbie*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Willard and Miranda (Frisbie [859]) Holmes, born in Winchester, Ct., Aug. 27, 1828, living (1903) in New York city, 359 West Twenty-seventh street. Married

HENRY MCGREGOR, New York city, Aug. 5, 1861.

3525 I. WILLARD HOLMES MCGREGOR, b. New York city, 1865.

3526 II. LOUISE MCGREGOR, b. New York city, 1868; m. Robert Wilkin.

1864. CULLEN LUTHER FRISBY⁷ (*Lucius*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Lucius (860) and Lovina (Gary) Frisby, born in Castleton, Vt., Aug. 22, 1815, died in Mount Tabor, Wis., April 21, 1892. Married

1. BETSEY ANN PROCTOR, April 30, 1839, born Sept. 11, 1817, died in Newburg, Wis., Feb. 27, 1852.

3527 I. EDWIN FRISBY, b. Oct. 30, 1842; d. Atlanta, Ga., July 21, 1864.

Served in the Civil War. Twelfth Wisconsin Cavalry.

3528 II. PLUMA, b. April 3, 1845; d. Viroqua, Wis., Dec. 15, 1896.

2. LUCIA MAY FOSTER, born Aug. 6, 1826, died in Mount Tabor, Wis., Aug. 18, 1881.

3529 III. EVELYN FRISBY, b. Dec. 14, 1853; d. Trenton, Wis., May 9, 1876.

+3530 IV. CLARA MAY FRISBY, b. May 27, 1862; m. Jan. 13, 1881, Charles Bliss.

+3531 V. ISAAC NEWTON, b. Trenton, Wis., Dec. 8, 1865; m. May 8, 1887, Minnie Nelson; d. Mount Tabor, Wis., Feb. 24, 1891.

3. MRS. MARY DAVIS, born in 1824, died June 26, 1889.

1865. SYLVIA LOVINA FRISBY⁷ (*Lucius*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Lucius (860) and Lovina (Gary) Frisby, born in Castleton, Vt., March 16, 1817, died in Garrettsville, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1880. Married

WILLARD GILSON, Mesopotamia, Ohio, April 19, 1836, born Dec. 11, 1811, died Feb. 19, 1899.

3532 I. NORMAN SHEPARD GILSON (Col.), b. Middlefield, Ohio, March 18, 1839; unmarried; living (1903) in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Brought up on a farm, he came to Wisconsin in 1860, at the age of twenty-one, and studied law with his uncle, Isaac Norman Frisby (1866). In September, 1861, he enlisted at West Bend,

Wisconsin, in the Twelfth Wisconsin Infantry. Entering as a private, he became sergeant of his company, and later sergeant-major of his regiment. During a part of 1862, his regiment was on duty in Missouri and in Kansas; in July of the same year it joined the Army of the Tennessee, at Columbus, Kentucky; a part of the time Mr. Gilson was with the Army of the Cumberland on detached duty; in August, 1863, he was promoted to the first lieutenancy of Company H, Fifty-eighth United States Colored Infantry. He participated in the Siege of Vicksburg, the siege of Jackson, the battle of Perryville, and in other engagements. He served as judge-advocate of the District of Natchez, on the staff of Major-general Davidson, and in 1865-66 he was judge-advocate of the Department of Mississippi, on the staff of Major-general Osterhaus, also on the staff of Major-general Thomas J. Wood, June 12, 1866, he was mustered out of the service as lieutenant-colonel, and was brevetted colonel of United States Volunteers.

After leaving the army, Mr. Gilson spent a year at the Albany Law School, graduating in 1867. In 1868 he began the practice of law at Fond du Lac. He has served a term as city attorney of Fond du Lac, and one term as district attorney of Fond du Lac county. For upwards of twenty years he was circuit judge.

Judge Gilson has never married. He lives in Fond du Lac, but spends much time in Madison, where he is the chairman of the Wisconsin Tax Commissioners. —Western Historical Society. History of Fond du Lac County, Wis., 1880. Also, Frederika Darling Frisby (3540), 1903.

3533 II. LUCIUS GILSON, b. Middlefield, Ohio, April 30, 1841; d. West Bend, Wis., July 2, 1868. Served in the Civil War.

3534 III. FLAVILLA M. GILSON, b. Middlefield, Oct. 14, 1844; m. Garrettsville, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1874, Porter S. Tinan (b. Bloomfield, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1827).

3535 IV. FRANKLIN L. GILSON, b. Middlefield, Oct. 22, 1846; d. Milwaukee, Wis., June 7, 1892.

He received a college education, first at Hiram College, then presided over by James A. Garfield, and later at Oberlin. He went to Wisconsin in 1870, and began the study of law with his uncle, Judge Leander Franklin Frisby (1869), who was then practising law at West Bend.

He was admitted to the bar in 1872, and shortly afterward opened an office at Ellsworth, in Pierce county, Wisconsin. In 1874 he was elected district attorney of Pierce county, and was re-elected in 1876. He represented his

district in the state Assembly in 1881, was re-elected in 1882, and was made speaker by the Republicans. In 1883 he came to Milwaukee, and entered into a partnership with his uncle Judge Leander Franklin Frisby, then attorney-general of the state.

March 1, 1890, Mr. Gilson was appointed, to fill a vacancy, judge of the Supreme Court of Milwaukee county, and occupied the position till his death.

Mr. Gilson was successful both as a lawyer and as a judge. Though he was laudably ambitious to be numbered among the great jurists who have added luster to the history of the bar, he held his ambition subordinate to the higher and nobler aim of ranking as an upright, impartial, and incorruptible judge. He was strictly mindful of the law, yet he had due regard to that equity which supplies the deficiencies of the law. He was courteous in all his relations with both counsel and witnesses. He was a close student, and in his strong desire to be right he was cautious and deliberate; consequently his judgments were rarely reversed. Yet through his diligence the business of his court was rapidly advanced.

Higher than the sagacity of the lawyer, greater, even, than the wisdom of the judge, was the manhood of the man. Sincerely believing in a Divine and Omnipotent Providence, he believed also that humanity is mainly responsible for its own happiness, and that no one has a right to neglect his own share in promoting it. His great heart throbbed in sympathy with his kind. Nothing pleased him more than to pick up some gnarled and crooked specimen of humanity, and try with kindly words and cheery smile to straighten it out. He has a magnetism of manner, which, combined with his sympathy and loyalty of disposition, changed acquaintance into lasting friendship. He could not deceive a friend, nor betray a trust.

Judge Gilson had an exquisite taste for the beautiful. His reading was extensive and varied, and he delighted in English literature, especially poetry, finding keenest delight in his favorite authors.

Judge Gilson, though he was summoned while his honors clustered about him, was happy in his life, happier yet in his death and in a spotless and unblemished reputation. The world is better for his living; his example is an inspiration to noble aims and high and honorable ambition. —Memorial of the Milwaukee County Bar Association.

- +3536 V. LOVINA GILSON, b. Middlefield, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1848; m. Garrettsville, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1871, Rollin S. Webb.
- +3537 VI. JOSEPHINE GILSON, b. Middlefield, Oct. 10, 1852; m. Garrettsville, April 27, 1876, Edward W. Frazer.
- 3538 VII. ANNA GILSON, b. Middlefield, Oct. 26, 1855; m. Garrettsville, Oct., 1891, W. A. Warman.

1866. ISAAC NORMAN FRISBY⁷ (*Lucius*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Lucius (**860**) and Lovina (Gary) Frisby, born in Mesopotamia, Ohio, March 6, 1820, died in West Bend, Wis., Nov. 6, 1893.

He spent his early life on a farm, commenced his education in the common schools, graduated from the academy at Farmington, and studied law. In 1850 he came to Washington county, Wisconsin, and engaged in teaching in Newburg. In 1853 he moved to West Bend, and having been admitted to the bar the same year, opened a law office with Nathan W. Tupper. In 1863 he held the office of district attorney by appointment. He was made court commissioner in 1868, and held the office till his death.

Mr. Frisby was married three times, and had nine children, of whom seven and the third wife survived him.—Western Historical Society. History of Washington and Ozaukee Counties, Wis., 1881.

Isaac Norman Frisby "was a man of great force of character. He was never known to barter principle for policy. He was always open to conviction, and would stand by what he believed to be true irrespective of consequences. He made no effort to keep in touch with the society about him. He sought to please and serve God rather than Man. Not one iota would he deviate from the path of duty * * * As a lawyer, he was an honor to his profession. He was a member of the school board for a number of years, and took great interest in education. An excellent scholar, he was highly entertaining, and withal he was a kind, pleasant man, especially in his own home and in the society of his family."—Obituary notice, 1893.

Isaac Norman Frisby married

1. SYLVIA SEVILLA BARBER, Nelson, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1846, born in Nelson, March 31, 1824, died in West Bend, Wis., May 19, 1869.

- +3539 I. AVIS PERCY FRISBY, b. Nelson, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1849; m. West Bend, Wis., May 23, 1870, Edgar Charles Avery; d. Watertown, Wis., Dec. 16, 1876.

3540 II. FREDERIKA DARLING, b. Newburg, Wis., March 17, 1852; unmarried; "Maker of Ladies' Gowns," Chicago, Ill., 338 Forty-fourth street.

3541 III. JESSE BARBER, b. West Bend, Aug. 1, 1862; d. Jan. 11, 1863.

2. MARY ANN THOMPSON, Feb. 14, 1871, born in Allentown, Pa., Oct. 20, 1848, died in West Bend, Wis., Sept. 24, 1878.

3542 IV. ALLEN THOMPSON FRISBY, b. West Bend, Wis., Dec. 27, 1871.

3. MARY ALICE CASE, North Greenfield, Wis., June 8, 1880.

3543 V. BIGELOW GILBERT FRISBY, b. West Bend, Wis., Oct. 20, 1881.

3544 VI. ELVIRA LOVINA, b. West Bend, Jan. 28, 1883.

3545 VII. MARY ALICE, b. West Bend, Aug. 30, 1884.

3546 VIII. IRVING NORMAN, b. West Bend, March 7, 1886.

3547 IX. ELLA CASE, b. West Bend, March 29, 1888.

1867. MERCY MELVINA FRISBY⁷ (*Lucius*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Lucius (**860**) and Lovina (Gary) Frisby, born in Mesopotamia, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1821, died in Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 22, 1884. Married

HARLOW L. CRAMPTON, Newburg, Wis., Oct. 16, 1845.

3548 I. ELLA CRAMPTON, m. George Haner; d. Cedar Creek, Wis.

3549 II. HARLOW CRAMPTON.

1868. ALTHA MATILDA FRISBY⁷ (*Lucius*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Lucius (**860**) and Lovina (Gary) Frisby, born in Mesopotamia, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1823, died Jan. 20, 1857. Married

JABEZ W. REYNOLDS, Newburg, Wis., Oct. 12, 1848.

+3550 I. JABEZ W. REYNOLDS, b. Newburg, Wis., Oct. 29, 1849; m. Chilton, Wis., Maud Gibbs.

1869. LEANDER FRANKLIN FRISBY⁷ (*Lucius*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Lucius (**860**) and Lovina (Gary) Frisby, born in Mesopotamia, Ohio, June 19, 1825, died in Milwaukee, Wis., April 19, 1889. Married

FRANCES ELLEN ROOKER, Burlington, Wis., Dec. 17, 1854, daughter of William and Margaret Jane (Winnie) Rooker who moved from Herkimer county, N. Y., to Burlington in 1839, born near Little Falls, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1835, died in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 10, 1902.

His grandfather, Luther Frisbie (389), moved with his family to Ohio in 1817. Both his paternal and maternal grandfathers are said to have been officers in the Revolutionary War. He worked on his father's farm till he reached the age of eighteen, when he left home to learn the wagon-maker's trade. This accomplished, feeling the need of a more extended practical education, he entered the Farmington (Ohio) Academy.

In 1846 Mr. Frisby followed the tide of emigration to the territory of Wisconsin. He was among the pioneers, a bright example of Emerson's saying, that "out of a pine log a Western man can whittle a judgeship, a seat in Congress, and a foreign mission." In September, 1848, he opened an academic school in Burlington, Wisconsin, which he conducted till 1850, when he was admitted to the bar. In October of the same year he moved to West Bend, Wisconsin, and in connection with his practice, which had not yet assumed large proportions, he taught the village school.

In 1853 Mr. Frisby was elected the first district attorney for the new county of Washington. He was a strong anti-slavery man, and July 13, 1854, he was one of the secretaries of the first Republican convention held in Washington county. In 1856 he was appointed county judge for Washington, and in 1860 he was a delegate to the national Republican convention that nominated Abraham Lincoln for president. In the autumn of the same year he was elected to the legislature by a large majority in a district that had heretofore gone Democratic, and he was chairman of the judiciary committee at the special sessions called in 1861 to consider war measures. In 1868 he was the Republican candidate for Congress in the fourth congressional district, and was one of the presidential electors. In 1872 he was a delegate to the national Republican convention which renominated General Grant for the presidency. He was twice attorney-general for the state of Wisconsin, discharging the duties of the office with signal ability, with the strictest fidelity, and for the best interests of the people. —National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1892-1904.

Children of Leander Franklin and Frances Ellen (Rooker) Frisby:

- 3551 I. ALICE FRANCES FRISBY,* b. West Bend, Wis., Jan. 26, 1856; grad. University of Wisconsin 1878; d. Madison, Wis., Feb. 23, 1883.
- 3552 II. ALMAH JANE, M.D., b. West Bend, July 8, 1857; grad. University of Wisconsin (B.S.), 1878, Boston University Medical School (M.D.), 1883; practised medicine in Milwaukee, Wis., 1883-89, professor of hygiene and sanitary science in the University of Wisconsin, 1889-95, studied in the Johns Hopkins Medical School, 1895-96, in the Metropolitan Postgraduate Medical School, New York city, 1896-97; elected regent of the University of Wisconsin in 1901, the first woman chosen to the position; 1897-1905, practising medicine in Milwaukee, one of the leading physicians of the city; elected in 1905 member of the State Board of Control of Wisconsin Reformatory, Charitable, and Penal Institutions; living (1907) in Milwaukee, Wis., 285 Ogden avenue.
- 3553 III. MARION CLARK,* b. West Bend, June 26, 1860; grad. University of Wisconsin, 1882; d. Madison, July 11, 1883.
- +3554 IV. LEANDER FRANKLIN FRISBY, b. West Bend, Wis., March 27, 1862; m. Middlesboro, Ky., Oct. 20, 1891, Lutie Reynolds; living (1903) in Cadet, Va.
- 3555 V. RALPH EUGENE,* b. West Bend, Feb. 10, 1865; d. Madison, Feb. 17, 1883.

1875. CLARISSA BRANCH⁷ (*Sophia Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of

*"You will see by the record, that we have had a tragedy in our family. Three of its brightest members were taken at one stroke. Father was elected attorney-general of the state in the autumn of 1881, and the family moved from West Bend to Madison in January, 1882. I was in Boston at the Medical School at the time, and Frank was in a railroad office in St. Paul. If we had been at home, we might have shared the fate of the other children. I reached home two days before Alice died, and was with Marion all through her illness, but did not contract the disease. We attributed the very malignant form which the disease (diphtheria) assumed to local conditions. The house was of stone, shaded by trees and covered on the south side with vines—picturesque, but damp and unsanitary. People have learned a great deal about sanitary matters in the last twenty years.

"My brother Ralph was a very bright and promising boy. He had read everything in the way of history, especially, that our library contained—Motley, Macauley, Guizot, Milman's, Gibbon, and even Froude's tedious History of England. He was just finishing the High School course, and expected to enter the University the following fall. He was president of both the debating society and the athletic association of the High School. He was so greatly beloved by teachers and students that they draped his desk with black and kept flowers on it the remainder of the year."

"Alice and I graduated from the University together in 1878, and we were always together till I went to the Medical School! Marion graduated in 1882 * * *."

—Almah Jane Frisby (3552). 1903.

Elijah and Sophia (Frisby [861]) Branch, born Nov. 8, 1820, died March 27, 1850. Married

GEORGE FORCE, Munson, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1846.

3556 I. FRANK FORCE, b. Kirtland, Ohio, April, 1848.

1876. DARIUS G. BRANCH⁷ (*Sophia Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Elijah and Sophia (Frisby [861]) Branch, born Oct. 22, 1822, died Sept. 10, 1897. Married

SARAH J. MORE, Munson, Ohio, May 2, 1850.

3557 I. HENRY E. BRANCH, b. Feb. 13, 1852.

3558 II. ELSA BRANCH, b. April 5, 1863.

1879. ELSA BRANCH⁷ (*Sophia Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Elijah and Sophia (Frisby [861]) Branch, born Aug. 16, 1830, died Nov. 15, 1890. Married

EDWARD W. MERRILL, Jan. 30, 1858.

3559 I. FRANK W. MERRILL, b. Oct. 22, 1858.

3560 II. NETTIE E. MERRILL, b. March 24, 1861.

1880. ABIGAIL BRANCH⁷ (*Sophia Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Elijah and Sophia (Frisby [861]) Branch, born Oct. 30, 1833, died Dec. 13, 1875. Married

CHARLES W. MUNSELL, Kirtland, Ohio, March 22, 1857, married 2nd, Marcia Branch (1878).

3561 I. GEORGE J. MUNSELL, b. Chardon, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1858.

3562 II. NELLIE E. MUNSELL, b. June 11, 1863.

3563 III. LILLIE MUNSELL, b. June 11, 1863.

3564 IV. Child, d. in infancy.

1881. WILLIAM BRUCE BRANCH⁷ (*Sophia Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Elijah and Sophia (Frisby [861]) Branch, born July 11, 1835. Married

EMMA L. FOBES, Kent, Ohio, July 11, 1867.

3565 I. EARL B. BRANCH, b. April 14, 1868.

3566 II. CLAUDE M. BRANCH, b. Oct. 6, 1869.

3567 III. OLIVER W. BRANCH, b. Oct. 16, 1876.

1882. WINFIELD SCOTT GILSON⁷ (*Lanissa Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Isaac N. and Lanissa (Frisby [863]) Gilson, born in Middlefield Ohio, July 7, 1821. Married

BETSEY ANN EVARTS, Dec. 25, 1842.

3568 I. HARLOW GILSON.

3569 II. JEREMIAH GILSON.

3570 III. EVA GILSON.

1884. ELI D. GILSON⁷ (*Lanissa Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Isaac N. and Lanissa (Frisby [863]) Gilson, born in Middlefield, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1825, died in 1865. Married

LOUISA A. WHITE, Cleveland, Ohio, died in 1865.

3571 I. GEORGE W. GILSON.

1885. LUTHER FRISBY GILSON⁷ (*Lanissa Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Isaac N. and Lanissa (Frisby [863]) Gilson, born Jan. 1, 1829, died July 14, 1890. Married

HELEN M. BLACKMAN, Trenton, Wis., May 3, 1857.

3572 I. MYRTA D. GILSON, b. Washington county, Wis., Feb. 28, 1859.

3573 II. LULU A. GILSON, b. Washington county, April 27, 1862; m. Feb. 24, 1884, Barker H. Sercomb.

3574 III. HOWARD J. GILSON, b. Washington county, July 28, 1863.

3575 IV. VIOLA GILSON, b. Washington county, Sept. 16, 1873.

1886. GEORGE W. GILSON (Major)⁷ (*Lanissa Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Isaac N. and Lanissa (Frisby [863]) Gilson, born March 3, 1832, married three times, served in the Mexican and Civil Wars, bailiff of the United States Court (1903), St. Louis, Mo., 1507 Locust street. Married

3576 I. HARRY J. GILSON.

3577 II. ADA GILSON.

1888. CHARLES HENRY GILSON⁷ (*Lanissa Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Isaac N. and Lanissa (Frisby [863]) Gilson, born in Middlefield, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1837, farmer, living (1903) in Greenbush, Wis. Married

———, Nov. 23, 1862.

3578 I. MYRTA GILSON.

3579 II. FREDERICK GILSON.

3580 III. EARL L. GILSON.

1889. PAULINA TALCOTT⁷ (*Lois Merina Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Reuben and Lois Merina (Frisby [864]) Talcott, born Sept. 30, 1823, died May 27, 1886. Married

ROYAL P. MUNSELL, May 23, 1842, born in Middlebury, Vt., May 22, 1822, died in Detroit, Kansas, Jan. 30, 1899.

3581 I. EDWIN MUNSELL.

1890. AMANDA TALCOTT⁷ (*Lois Merina Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Reuben and Lois Merina (Frisby [864]) Talcott, born July 7, 1825, died in Sioux Falls, S. D., March 23, 1902. Married

CHARLES HARRIS, Dec. 14, 1842.

3582 I. ALFORD HARRIS.

1892. HEMAN TALCOTT⁷ (*Lois Merina Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Reuben and Lois Merina (Frisby [864]) Talcott, born March 24, 1831, died April 6, 1881. Married

ELIZA A. BIGELOW, Aug. 3, 1854, died in Linesville, Pa., Sept. 13, 1897.

3583 I. ROYAL TALCOTT, b. July 7, 1855.

3584 II. LOIS LOUISE TALCOTT, b. Dec. 9, 1856.

3585 III. ALICE AMANDA TALCOTT, b. Dec. 11, 1858.

3586 IV. PAULINA B. TALCOTT, b. Jan. 6, 1863; d. Aug. 29, 1882.

3587 V. EDNA ESTELLA TALCOTT, b. Sept. 23, 1886.

1894. ABNER SHELDON TALCOTT⁷ (*Lois Merina Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Reuben and Lois Merina (Frisby [864]) Talcott, born Sept. 6, 1834. Married

EMMA DAVIS, Sept. 2, 1856, born in Wales, Jan. 18, 1836.

3588 I. FRANK ABNER TALCOTT, b. Oct. 20, 1857.

3589 II. MARY EMMA TALCOTT, b. Aug. 1, 1861.

1897. THEODORE TALCOTT⁷ (*Lois Merina Frisby*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Reuben and Lois Merina (Frisby [864]) Talcott, born Feb. 13, 1849. Married

EMILY E. ———, March 10, 1870.

3590 I. EDWARD TALCOTT, d. Dec. 3, 1870.

3591 II. WILLIAM E. TALCOTT, b. July 7, 1872.

3592 III. CORA TALCOTT, b. Aug. 20, 1875.

3593 IV. WALTER TALCOTT, b. June 22, 1878.

3594 V. WILLIAM B. TALCOTT, b. Dec. 22, 1880.

3595 VI. FLORENCE TALCOTT, b. Dec. 3, 1882.

3596 VII. GEORGE TALCOTT, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

3597 VIII. LENA TALCOTT, b. Jan. 30, 1886.

3598 IX. BESSIE TALCOTT, b. Jan. 13, 1888.

3599 X. MABEL TALCOTT, b. Dec. 4, 1891.

3600 XI. HARRY TALCOTT, b. Oct. 23, 1893.

1900. JANE FRISBY⁷ (*Nathaniel Tracy*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Nathaniel Tracy (865) and Eliza Ann (Mansfield) Frisby, born Jan. 26, 1836. Married

O. LUMAN HAWLEY.

- 3601 I. FLORA JANE HAWLEY, b. Garrettsville, Ohio, March 21, 1860; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1899.
- 3602 II. TRACY FRISBY HAWLEY, b. Garrettsville, Nov. 13, 1862.
- 3603 III. ASA LUMAN HAWLEY, b. Garrettsville, June 18, 1867; d. Aug. 9, 1871.

1901. MARIA FRISBY⁷ (*Nathaniel Tracy*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Nathaniel Tracy (865) and Eliza Ann (Mansfield) Frisby, born Aug. 21, 1837. Married

SAMUEL S. BEECHER.

- +3604 I. CLARA E. BEECHER, b. Garrettsville, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1855; m. April 14, 1883, Stuart S. Smith; d. June 17, 1886.
- 3605 II. CORA M. BEECHER, b. Garrettsville, May 8, 1857; d. April 1, 1864.
- 3606 III. LAURA B. BEECHER, b. Garrettsville, March 12, 1861; d. Feb. 15, 1864.
- 3607 IV. FRANCES I. BEECHER, b. Garrettsville, June 28, 1869; d. Dec. 23, 1874.
- 3608 V. LETTIE V. BEECHER, b. Garrettsville, Nov. 9, 1874; d. Jan. 21, 1875.

1902. ELLEN FRISBY⁷ (*Nathaniel Tracy*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Nathaniel Tracy (865) and Eliza Ann (Mansfield) Frisby, born July 7, 1839. Married

ELBERT A. JUDD.

- 3609 I. ZENAS FRISBY JUDD, b. Jan. 18, 1869.

1903. EMILY FRISBY⁷ (*Nathaniel Tracy*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Nathaniel Tracy (865) and Eliza Ann (Mansfield) Frisby, born June 10, 1847. Married

CHARLES H. CASE.

- 3610 I. HECTOR FRISBY CASE, b. Dec. 7, 1881.
- 3611 II. ANNA IRENE CASE, b. March 20, 1889.

1905. LEVI FRISBIE SCOTT⁷ (*Caroline Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Stephen and

Caroline (Frisbie [869]) Scott, born May 11, 1817, died June 21, 1894. Married

EMELINE YOUNG, Ellery N. Y., Nov. 11, 1850.

- 3612 I. WILLARD LEVI SCOTT, b. 1857; d. 1867.
- 3613 II. JENNIE LUCINDA SCOTT, b. Jan. 30, 1859; city missionary for several years, New Haven, Ct.; unmarried; living (1904) in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3614 III. LUTHER CHAPMAN SCOTT, b. Sept. 3, 1864; lived in Washington, Ct., and in Grenloch, N. J.; professor of applied mechanics and superintendent of engineering shops, Highland Park College, Des Moines, Iowa; unmarried (1904).

1914. NANCY FRISBIE⁷ (*James*⁶, *James*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of James (874) and Lucy (Perry[?]) Frisbie, died in Fairfax, Vt., April 7, 1863. Married

ISAAC TICHENOR LIBBY, Sept. 15, 1833, born in Danby, Vt., April 9, 1812, carpenter till 1866, then settled on a farm in Johnson, Vt., married 2nd, Nov. 21, 1864, Hannah (Prindle) Maxfield.

- 3615 I. MARGARET LIBBY, b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Elm Point, Ill., Robert C. Paisley.
- 3616 II. EDWIN R. LIBBY, b. Nov. 27, 1837; d. Elm Point, March 3, 1870.
- 3617 III. EMMET I. LIBBY, b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Eliza Parsons, dau. Charles and Miranda Parsons.
- 3618 IV. LUCY E. LIBBY, b. Dec. 23, 1846; d. Nov. 13, 1865.
- 3619 V. JULIA A. LIBBY, b. Feb. 28, 1848; living (1882) in Elm Point.
- 3620 VI. MARTHA F. LIBBY, b. Oct. 17, 1849; m. May, 1879, Darwin D. Witherell.
- 3621 VII. FREDERICK EUGENE LIBBY, b. April 19, 1853; living (1882) in Geneva, Wis.

1915. MOSELEY FRISBIE KING⁷ (*Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Dexter and Sally (Frisbie [876]) King, born in Benson, Vt., May 28, 1808, died in Benson, Feb. 28, 1888. Married

1. FANNY SMITH, Benson, Vt., in 1831(?), daughter of Seth Smith.

- 3622 I. PLYMON KING, b. Benson, Vt., Dec. 17, 1832; unmarried (1904).
- 3623 II. JULIA KING, b. Benson; d. in infancy.
- 3624 III. MARTHA KING, b. Benson; d. in infancy.

- 3625 IV. ROYAL KING, b. Benson, April 20, 1841; unmarried (1904).

2. JULIETTE KING, Benson, Vt., in 1845(?) daughter of Chester and Roxana (Shaw) King, born July 29, 1820, died June 24, 1860.

- 3626 V. ALICE KING, b. Benson, Vt., April 17, 1846; m. De Lafayette Osgood. No children.
 +3627 VI. CHARLES MOSELEY KING, b. Benson, Vt., Feb. 26, 1849; m. Fair Haven, Vt., March 31, 1880, Martha J. Fish; living (1904) in Benson.
 3628 VII. JAMES HENRY KING, b. Benson, July 16, 1851; d. June 8, 1887.
 3629 VIII. FANNY JULIETTE KING, b. Benson, Aug. 3, 1865; unmarried.

3. JANE (GIBBS) KELLOGG, Benson, Vt., in 1861(?).

1916. EUNICE PEET KING⁷ (*Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Dexter and Sally (Frisbie [876]) King, born in Benson, Vt., July 29, 1811, settled in West Chazy, N. Y., in 1835, died in West Chazy, Feb. 18, 1887. Married

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOWARD, Benson, Vt., in 1835, born in 1811, died in West Chazy, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1856.

- +3630 I. SARAH ABIGAIL HOWARD, b. West Chazy, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1837; m. West Chazy, April 4, 1858, Lewis Atwood; d. West Chazy, July 11, 1897.
 3631 II. MOSELEY HOWARD, b. West Chazy; d. young.
 3632 III. LORENZO HOWARD, b. West Chazy; d. young.
 +3633 IV. FRANCES ANNETTE HOWARD, b. West Chazy, Jan. 11, 1849; m. West Chazy, Sept. 15, 1870, Wilbur James Goodrich; living (1904) in Benson, Vt.

1917. NOBLE CURTIS KING⁷ (*Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Dexter and Sally (Frisbie [876]) King, born in Benson, Vt., July 25, 1813, farmer, settled in Manchester, Iowa, in 1866, died in Manchester, July 1, 1886. Married

AMANDA HORTON, in 1840(?), born in Orwell, Vt., Oct. 15, 1816, died in Manchester, Iowa, April 9, 1904.

- +3634 I. JOSEPH FORBES KING, b. Benson, Vt., Jan. 5, 1846; m. Jan. 10, 1877, Mary Bush; living (1904) in Verndale, Minn.
 3635 II. SAREPTA MIRANDA KING, b. Goshen, Vt., July 1, 1851; m. Manchester, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1870, William Wirt Young (d. Manchester, May 23, 1888), civil engineer; living (1904) in Manchester. No children.

1918. JOSEPH DEXTER KING⁷ (*Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Dexter and Sally (Frisbie [876]) King, born in Benson, Vt., July 15, 1820, died in Benson, Nov. 28, 1895. Married

ELLEN MERRITT, in 1843, born July 29, 1823, living (1904) in Benson, Vt.

- +3636 I. DAVID DEXTER KING, b. Benson, Vt., Nov. 24, 1846; m. i. Loretta Wilcox, m. ii. Laura D. Norton; d. Nov. 16, 1901.
- 3637 II. LAURA B. KING, b. Benson, July 4, 1852; d. March 17, 1879.
- +3638 III. ELLEN EUNICE KING, b. Benson, Dec. 2, 1855; m. Feb. 16, 1880, Frank Burr.
- 3639 IV. CHARLOTTE I. KING, b. Benson, April 12, 1865; m. Feb. 27, 1888, Elbert D. Roberts.
- +3640 V. JOSEPH C. KING, b. Benson, Oct. 19, 1868; m. Maud Benjamin.

1919. SARAH RUTH KING⁷ (*Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Dexter and Sally (Frisbie [876]) King, born in Benson, Vt., May 29, 1821, died in Poultney, Vt., May 2, 1900. Married

GEORGE CLINTON MARTIN, born Jan. 23, 1803, died June 9, 1873.

- 3641 I. FLORA KING MARTIN, b. Poultney, Vt., Sept. 19, 1860; m. i. June 1, 1887, James George Brown (b. Oct. 6, 1862), m. ii. Nov. 6, 1901, Alonzo Herrick (b. July 21, 1843), deputy sheriff; living (1904) in Poultney. No children.
- 3642 II. HOWELL DEXTER MARTIN, b. Poultney, Jan. 26, 1862; m. Benson, Vt., Maud Harris; living (1904) in Brandon, Vt.

1920. JAMES WHELPLEY KING⁷ (*Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Dexter and Sally (Frisbie [876]) King, born in Benson, Vt., July 18, 1824, died in Glens Falls, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1898.

1. HARRIET DEWEY, East Poultney, Vt., Oct. 1, 1850, of Poultney, Vt., died in Poultney, Aug. 11, 1858.

- +3643 I. CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA KING, b. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 1, 1852; m. West Troy, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1883, Edward Lowry Prindle; living (1904) in Middletown Springs, Vt.
 - +3644 II. SARAH AUGUSTA KING, b. Poultney, March 17, 1856; m. Rutland, Vt., April 7, 1872, Samuel T. Thayer; living (1904) in Worcester, Mass.
2. LAURA A. (DEWEY) YOUNG, December, 1858.

1924. LUCY BRACE MORSE⁷ (*Eunice Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Stephen and Eunice (Frisbie [878]) Morse, born in East Poultney, Vt., July 25, 1818, died in South Amboy, N. J., April 17, 1852. Married

THOMAS DAVID DEWEY, Sept. 30, 1842, son of Dr. David and Anna (Morse) Dewey, born in East Poultney, Vt., Aug. 1, 1815, married 2nd, in 1854, Mrs. Caroline Potter (d. 1858), married 3rd, May 2, 1860, Mrs. Lucy L. Bliss (b. Castleton, Vt., Sept. 15, 1815, d. Feb. 25, 1888), married 4th, April 3, 1889, Mary (Frisbie [883]) Harris, died in South Amboy, N. J.

3645 I. ARTHUR THOMAS DEWEY, b. June 1, 1847; d. June 28, 1858.

1933. HENRY LEE FARNAM⁷ (*Polly Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of William Lee and Polly (Frisbie [879]) Farnam, born in Poultney, Vt., Feb. 20, 1822, died in Mechanicville, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1895. Married

SARAH ELIZABETH CULVER, July 14, 1858, born in New Jersey in 1829, died in Mechanicville, N. Y., April 15, 1881.

3646 I. WILLIAM HENRY FARNAM, b. New York city, July 30, 1859; living (1904) in New Lebanon, N. Y.

3647 II. GEORGE ALBERT FARNAM, b. New York city, Nov. 6, 1860; d. March 1, 1861.

+3648 III. CHARLES EDWARD FARNAM, b. Poultney, Vt., Jan. 4, 1863; m. Mechanicville, N. Y., July 1, 1885, Ella Eliza Gleesettle; living (1904) in Mechanicville.

+3649 IV. NETTIE ARABELLA MAY FARNAM, b. Poultney, May 1, 1865; m. Mechanicville, N. Y., Fred M. Akin; living (1904) in Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.

1935. WILLIAM LEE FARNAM⁷ (*Polly Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of William Lee and Polly (Frisbie [879]) Farnam, born in Poultney, Vt., June 3, 1828, died in Poultney, Jan. 25, 1894. Married

1. HARRIET LOVINA KILBOURN, Poultney, Vt., born in Sudbury, Vt., June 10, 1831, died in Poultney, June 23, 1881.

3650 I. JOHN KILBOURN FARNAM, b. Hampton, N. Y., May 17, 1854; m. Moders, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891, Helen Braden (b. Plattsburg, N. Y., March 1, 1864), dau. Thomas H. and Winifred (Heffernan) Braden; baker; living (1904) in Lowell, Mass., 56 Westford street.

- 3651 II. GEORGE WILLIAM FARNAM, b. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 4, 1856; d. March 11, 1856.
- 3652 III. KATE ASENATH FARNAM, b. Poultney, Oct. 13, 1857; assistant matron (1904) of the Y. W. C. A. of Troy, N. Y.
- +3653 IV. HARRY WILLIAM FARNHAM, b. Poultney, Aug. 7, 1859; m. Sept. 14, 1893, Emma (Strong) Miller; living (1904) in South McAlester, Ind. Ter.
- 3654 V. MARY ADALINE FARNHAM, b. Poultney, April 26, 1861; living (1904) in Poultney.
- 3655 VI. HARRIET KILBOURN FARNHAM, b. Poultney, March 1, 1863; m. Poultney, Nov. 3, 1898, Warren Spear Flower (b. March 6, 1845), son of Elihu and Theodosia (Hastings) Flower, farmer; living (1904) in Salem, N. Y. No children.
- 3656 VII. JAMES FRISBIE FARNHAM, b. Poultney, Dec. 20, 1864; m. Crown Point, N. Y., Mary Helen Huestis (b. Crown Point, May 5, 1865), dau. Calvin Walker and Margaret (Phelps) Huestis; with his brother William Lee Farnham carries on (1904) the homestead farm owned by their great grandfather, Bezaleel Farnam, and by the family ever since, Poultney, Vt. No children.
- 3657 VIII. WILLIAM LEE FARNHAM, b. Poultney, Oct. 16, 1867; living (1904) on the homestead, Poultney.

2. MARY JANE KILBOURN, Poultney, Vt., Jan. 19, 1884, sister of first wife, born in Sudbury, Vt., living (1904) on the homestead, Poultney.

1937. SARAH ANN MORSE⁷ (*Betsey Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Joseph and Betsey (Frisbie [881]) Morse, born in Poultney, Vt., Oct. 15, 1817, lived in East Poultney, Vt., died in Martinsburg, Mo., Dec. 5, 1903. Married

TRUMAN H. MEARS, East Poultney, Vt., Oct. 3, 1837, son of Joseph and Polly (Horsford) Mears, born June 10, 1815, died June 10, 1851.

- 3658 I. JULIA MEARS, b. East Poultney, Vt.
- +3659 II. MARY ELLEN MEARS, b. East Poultney, Oct. 18, 1841; m. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1869, Amos F. Morse; living (1904) in Martinsburg, Mo.
- 3660 III. ELIZABETH FRISBIE MEARS, b. East Poultney, April 9, 1845; m. ——— Griffin.
- +3661 IV. JOSEPH MEARS, b. East Poultney, April 9, 1845; m. i. Dec. 18, 1867, Frances A. Storrs, m. ii. Mary F. Hickok.

1939. ESTHER CAROLINE MORSE⁷ (*Betsey Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV)

of Joseph and Betsey (Frisbie [881]) Morse, born in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 24, 1831, died in West Poultney, Vt., March 4, 1890. Married

CHARLES RIPLEY, Nov. 29, 1860, of Poultney, Vt., son of Charles and Sally (Gates) Ripley, born in East Poultney, Vt., April 10, 1838, married 2nd, Feb. 4, 1891, Mrs. Mary Farr Richards, president of the Ripley Lumber Company, Poultney, Vt.

- +3662 I. EDWARD CLARENCE RIPLEY, b. Poultney, Vt., Oct. 14, 1861; m. Poultney, May 5, 1887, Ella May Ward.
- 3663 II. EMMA FLORENCE RIPLEY, b. Poultney, Oct. 14, 1861; d. Poultney, May 29, 1870.
- +3664 III. GEORGE HARRIS RIPLEY, b. Poultney, Aug. 12, 1863; m. North Granville, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1886, Lida Amelia Loomis.
- +3665 IV. MARY ELIZABETH RIPLEY, b. Poultney, Feb. 19, 1867; m. Poultney, Feb. 24, 1891, Bethune Maher Grant, jr.; living (1908) in Johnstown, N. Y.
- 3666 V. EDNA JUSTINE RIPLEY, b. Poultney, June 1, 1874; m. Johnstown, June 16, 1903, William Curtis Case, jr., manager of the Knox Gelatine Factory; (d., killed by a live electric light wire, July 6, 1903).

1941. ESTHER ELIZABETH HARRIS⁷ (*Mary Frisbie*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of James Patterson and Mary (Frisbie [883]) Harris, born in Poultney, Vt., Oct. 8, 1847. Married

BUEL L. WHITNEY, Dec. 29, 1869.

- 3667 I. JEAN HARRIS WHITNEY, b. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 26, 1872.
- 3668 II. LENA ELIZABETH WHITNEY, b. Poultney, Aug. 1, 1873; m. Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 18, 1899, Homer Salisbury.

1942. CHARLES FRISBIE HARRIS⁷ (*Mary Frisbie*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of James Patterson and Mary (Frisbie [883]) Harris, born in Poultney, Vt., May 24, 1850, living (1903) in Poultney. Married

MARY T. GRAY, Dec. 14, 1875, of Middletown, Vt.

- 3669 I. WILLIAM GRAY HARRIS, b. Poultney, Vt., Sept. 22, 1879.

1944. HARRIET JULIA FRISBIE⁷ (*James Sackett*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of James Sackett (884) and Harriet Amelia (Zoller) Frisbie, born in

Brownville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1860, living (1903) in East Poultney, Vt. Married

ARTHUR BALDWIN WARD, East Poultney, Vt., June 30, 1885.

- 3670 I. ELWYN FRISBIE WARD, b. East Poultney, Vt., April 15, 1886.
- 3671 II. WILLIAM ARTHUR WARD, b. East Poultney, Sept. 25, 1887.
- 3672 III. CATHARINE BURNHAM WARD, b. East Poultney, Jan. 27, 1889.
- 3673 IV. JAMES FRISBIE WARD, b. East Poultney, Sept. 19, 1890.
- 3674 V. GLADYS MYRA WARD, b. East Poultney, March 2, 1892.
- 3675 VI. HARRIET SOPHIA WARD, b. East Poultney, Dec. 23, 1894.
- 3676 VII. ARTHUR BALDWIN WARD, b. East Poultney, April 22, 1897.
- 3677 VIII. ANNA CLARA WARD, b. East Poultney, Nov. 14, 1899.

1946. ANGELICIA LORAIN FRISBIE⁷ (*Amos Allen*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Amos Allen (886) and Abigail Clark (Bigelow) Frisbie, born Jan. 4, 1840, lived in Findlay, Ohio, died June 12, 1879. Married

EDWIN R. HAY, Dec. 2, 1869, born March 13, 1830, farmer, living (1908) in Findlay, Ohio.

- +3678 I. ABIGAIL BIGELOW HAY, b. Feb. 24, 1871; m. June 25, 1895, Franklin Bennett Entrikin, M.D.; living (1908) in Findlay, Ohio.
- 3679 II. CHARLES EDWIN HAY, b. March 3, 1876; farmer; living (1908) in Findlay.

1947. JAMES DANA THOMPSON⁷ (*Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Jason Kellogg and Eliza Ann (Frisbie [887]) Thompson, born in Poultney, Vt., Jan. 7, 1832, mechanic, lived in Berlin Heights, Ohio, died in Berlin Heights, Aug. 12, 1907. Married

MARIAN E. WEBSTER, Waterville, Wis., April 30, 1855, born in Lee Center, N. Y., May 14, 1834, died in Berlin Heights, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1892.

- +3680 I. ARTHUR CLINTON THOMPSON, b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. Oct. 29, 1884, Elva Luella Reeve; living (1908) in Berlin Heights, Ohio.
- +3681 II. CLIFFORD WEBSTER THOMPSON, b. Oct. 13, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1891, Adelia Hamilton Roland; living (1908) in Cleveland, Ohio.

1949. FRANKLIN DEWEY THOMPSON⁷ (*Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Jason Kellogg and Eliza Ann (Frisbie [887]) Thompson, born in Berlin Heights, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1835, lawyer, living (1905) in Nevada, Iowa. Married

ABIGAIL N. PRICE, Nevada, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1862, sister of Georgiana Price (1950), born in Muscatine, Iowa, July 8, 1842.

- 3682 I. KATE EMILY THOMPSON, b. Nevada, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1863; city librarian, Nevada, Iowa.
- +3683 II. FRANK LOREN THOMPSON, b. Nevada, Iowa, March 22, 1867; m. Aug. 6, 1889, Carrie Harbaugh; living (1908) in Los Angeles, Cal.
- +3684 III. SYLVIA LOUISE THOMPSON, b. Nevada, Iowa, July 10, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1895, George A. Klove; living (1908) in Nevada, Iowa.
- +3685 IV. CORA AVIS THOMPSON, b. Nevada, Iowa, March 22, 1874; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Dwight W. Boydston; living (1908) in Nevada, Ia.
- 3686 V. CLAYTON AMOS THOMPSON, b. Nevada, Iowa, March 22, 1874; mechanic; living (1908) in Des Moines, Iowa.
- +3687 VI. OLIVE ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. Nevada, Iowa, May 20, 1876; m. Oct. 25, 1905, Fred G. Dunahugh; living (1908) in Nevada, Iowa.

1950. FREDERICK FRISBIE THOMPSON⁷ (*Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Jason Kellogg and Eliza Ann (Frisbie [887]) Thompson, born in Berlin Heights, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1838, farmer, died in Bailey, Mo., Jan. 24, 1885. Married

GEORGIANA PRICE, Berlin Heights, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1865, sister of Abigail N. Price (1949), born February, 1839, died in Tribune, Mo., February, 1897.

- 3688 I. GEORGE MORRIS THOMPSON, b. Aug. 8, 1866.
- 3689 II. EMMETT GARDNER THOMPSON, b. Jan. 10, 1868.
- 3690 III. ORMSBY COURTNEY THOMPSON, b. Sept. 11, 1869.
- 3691 IV. FRED COURTLAND THOMPSON, b. Jan., 1872; d. Oct. 14, 1872.
- 3692 V. JAY PRICE THOMPSON, b. Oct. 25, 1873.
- 3693 VI. GERTRUDE THOMPSON, b. Sept. 3, 1877.

1951. AMOS FRANCIS THOMPSON⁷ (*Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Jason Kellogg and Eliza Ann (Frisbie [887]) Thompson, born in Berlin Heights, Ohio, March 10, 1844, farmer, died in Nevada, Iowa, March 20, 1873. Married

CLARA W. DANIELS, July 2, 1867.

3694 I. WILLIAM E. S. THOMPSON.

3695 II. EFFIE THOMPSON.

1952. FRANK FRISBIE BIGELOW⁷ (*Harriet Hine Frisbie*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Philip Doddridge and Harriet Hine (Frisbie [889]) Bigelow, born Jan. 28, 1850, farmer and merchant, lived on Bigelow Hill, Findlay, Ohio, died May 27, 1903. Married

VIOLA A. STEPHENSON, Oct. 28, 1874, born Aug. 4, 1850.

3696 I. BERTHA B. BIGELOW, b. Oct. 15, 1877; d. Sept. 26, 1878.

3697 II. CLARENCE C. BIGELOW, b. Feb. 8, 1880.

3698 III. EDNA VIOLA BIGELOW, b. July 21, 1883.

3699 IV. ETHEL ADDA BIGELOW, b. Sept. 14, 1884.

3700 V. GAIL INDA BIGELOW, b. April 19, 1888.

1953. CHARLES HENRY BIGELOW⁷ (*Harriet Hine Frisbie*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Philip Doddridge and Harriet Hine (Frisbie [889]) Bigelow, born June 5, 1854, farmer, living (1908) on Bigelow Hill, Findlay, Ohio. Married

FLORA MAY VANCE, Oct. 15, 1879, daughter of Horace M. and Flora (Shattuck) Vance, born May 22, 1858, died Nov. 22, 1895.

3701 I. BERNARD BARTON BIGELOW, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

1954. ELLA JANE BIGELOW⁷ (*Harriet Hine Frisbie*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Philip Doddridge and Harriet Hine (Frisbie [889]) Bigelow, born Jan. 15, 1858, living (1908) in Findlay, Ohio. Married

GEORGE L. CUSAC, June 15, 1881, born Oct. 5, 1854, engaged in the oil business, Findlay, Ohio.

3702 I. INEZ MAY CUSAC.

1958. MARY ANN FRISBIE⁷ (*Henry Richmond*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Henry Richmond (891) and Eliza Ann (Astley), Frisbie. Married

——— ARMSTRONG, not living (1903).

3703 I. GERTRUDE ARMSTRONG.

1959. LUCY ELEANOR FRISBIE⁷ (*Henry Richmond*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Henry Richmond (891) and Eliza Ann (Astley) Frisbie. Married

GARDNER CHAPIN.

3704 I. CARRIE CHAPIN, not living (1903).

1960. FANNY FRISBIE⁷ (*Henry Richmond*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Henry Richmond (891) and Eliza Ann (Astley) Frisbie, living (1898) in Long Beach, Cal. Married

———— BACON.

3705 I. LAURA BACON.

1961. CASSIUS FRISBIE⁷ (*Alvan Allen*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Alvan Allen (893) and Mary A. (Barnes) Frisbie. Married

3706 I. GRACE FRISBIE, b. 1882.

3707 II. ROBERT, b. 1884.

3708 III. ONITA, b. 1896.

1963. GRACE GREENWOOD FRISBIE⁷ (*Almon Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Almon Benjamin (895) and Mary Lucinda (Baker) Frisbie, born in Euclid, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1854, living (1902) in Seattle, Wash. Married

FREDERICK WILLISTON MERRICK, Kankakee, Ill., June 16, 1884, son of Dr. George and Mary Elizabeth (Peck) Merrick, born in Brookville, Ind., Oct. 15, 1855.

3709 I. Son, b. June 6, 1885; d. June 8, 1885.

3710 II. OSCAR BRIGGS MERRICK, b. Aug. 31, 1887.

1965. FRANK AMOS FRISBIE⁷ (*Amos Dickerson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Amos Dickerson (896) and Catharine M. (Dayton) Frisbie, born in Saybrook, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1870. Married

ETHEL M. DUREY, April 30, 1889, of Saybrook, Ohio.

3711 I. JESSE FRISBIE.

3712 II. GLENN.

1966. MAY BELL FRISBIE⁷ (*Amos Dickerson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Amos Dickerson (896) and Catharine M. (Dayton) Frisbie, born in Saybrook, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1876. Married

GEORGE W. COOPER, April, 1895.

3713 I. EARL COOPER.

1967. CHARLES SHERMAN MINOR⁷ (*Sherman*⁶, *Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Sherman (904) and Jerusha Esther (Norton) Minor, born Jan. 11, 1817, graduated from Yale College in 1841, studied law, settled in Honesdale, Pa., in 1844, living (1896) in Honesdale. Married

1. HARRIETTE I. BACHE, May 19, 1846, of Wellsboro, Pa., born March 3, 1822, died Oct. 19, 1846.

2. NANCY PORTER BROWN, March 30, 1848, of Utica, N. Y., born March 16, 1827.

3714 I. CHARLES FLETCHER MINOR, b. March 26, 1849; d. (drowned) May 31, 1853.

3715 II. HARRIETTE EMMA MINOR, b. Feb. 17, 1853.

3716 III. KATHARINE BROWN MINOR, b. Nov. 14, 1856.

1970. HARRIET LOUISA MINOR⁷ (*Sherman*⁶, *Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Sherman (904) and Jerusha Esther (Norton) Minor, born May 9, 1829. Married

REUBEN COLE, Dec. 19, 1859, of Putnam county, N. Y.

3717 I. CORNELIA COLE, b. Nov. 2, 1860; m. Clinton S. Arnold, of Sing Sing, N. Y.

1971. MARIETTA MINOR⁷ (*Truman*⁶, *Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Truman (905) and Eunice (Peet) Minor, born March 15, 1821, died Aug. 4, 1893. Married

MORRIS EDWIN CLINTON, Oct. 21, 1841, born Dec. 14, 1816.

3718 I. GEORGE CLINTON, b. July 28, 1842; d. Aug. 25, 1842.

3719 II. CHARLES EDWIN CLINTON, b. Oct. 14, 1843; d. Aug. 8, 1868.

+3720 III. JANE CROSBY CLINTON, b. Oct. 21, 1845; m. Jan. 15, 1868, Francis Albert Allen.

3721 IV. KATE CLINTON, b. Aug. 18, 1856.

+3722 V. CARRIE LOUISE CLINTON, b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. Thomas D. Husted.

1974. EMILY MANVILLE MINOR⁷ (*Truman*⁶, *Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Truman (905) and Eunice (Peet) Minor, born Nov. 5, 1829, died Jan. 30, 1888. Married

JAMES HART CURRY, M.D., Feb. 22, 1853, of Shrub Oak, N. Y.

3723 I. CORNELIA CURRY, b. Dec. 25, 1854; d. young.

3724 II. EMILY CURRY, b. April 20, 1856.

+3725 III. FANNIE CURRY, b. Feb. 10, 1858; m. May 18, 1881, Henry Slawson.

3726 IV. EUNICE CURRY, d. young.

+3727 V. TRUMAN MINOR CURRY, b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. June 8, 1891, Mary Chichester.

+3728 VI. SUSAN HART CURRY, b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. June 20, 1892, Theodore Hill.

+3729 VII. GENEVIEVE CURRY, b. Sept. 2, 1867; m. April 30, 1890, James William Martens, Jr.

3730 VIII. STANTON CURRY, b. Dec. 20, 1869.

1976. CORNELIA MINOR⁷ (*Truman*⁶, *Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Truman (905) and Eunice (Peet) Minor, born July 13, 1835, living (1896) in New Haven, Ct., 174 Sherman avenue. Married

ROBERT BARNES BRADLEY, Dec. 30, 1858, born March 10, 1832, died Jan. 22, 1890.

+3731 I. FREDERICK TRUMAN BRADLEY, b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. June 15, 1887, Sarah Emily Mersick.

3732 II. ROBERT SEYMOUR BRADLEY, M.D., b. Aug. 5, 1863; grad. Yale College, 1885, Yale Medical School, 1887; d. Feb. 1, 1890.

3733 III. MARY BRADLEY, b. Sept. 7, 1867; d. Oct. 1, 1867.

+3734 IV. DELIA BARNES BRADLEY, b. May 26, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Charles Wilcoxen Whittlesey.

3735 V. CORNELIA MINOR BRADLEY, b. May 15, 1876.

1977. HENRY FRISBIE⁷ (*Noah*⁶, *Friend Hezekiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Noah (915) and Polly (Moulthrop) Frisbie, born in Litchfield, Ct., in 1818, died in Waterbury, Ct., May 18, 1894. Married

BETSEY FRISBIE, Litchfield, Ct., Nov. 3, 1843, daughter of Levi Collins (670) and Abigail (Dudley[?]) Frisbie, born in Litchfield, Feb. 24, 1820, died Nov. 16, 1877 (1897[?]).

3736 I. LEVI M. FRISBIE, b. Litchfield, Ct., 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Eliza J. Beach, dau. Sherman Beach; d. Waterbury, Ct., Jan. 20, 1883.

3737 II. JENNIE BEACH.

3738 III. WALTER L., b. Oct. 1, 1868.

1978. FREDERICK FRISBIE⁷ (*Noah*⁶, *Friend Hezekiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Noah (915) and Polly (Moulthrop) Frisbie, born in Litchfield, Ct., farmer, Litchfield and Plainville, Ct., died (killed by a railroad train at Black Rock) near Plainville, Feb. 24, 1868. Married

1. FREELOVE FRISBIE, Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 3, 1843, daughter of Levi Collins (670) and Abigail (Dudley[?]) Frisbie, born in Litchfield, July 25, 1823, died in Plainville, Ct., March 25, 1853.

3739 I. FRANK FRISBIE.

+3740 II. CHARLES LEVI, b. Plainville, Ct., 1845; m. Bristol, Ct., Nov. 6, 1866, Laura Waters Churchill.

2. JANE EVERETT, Plainville, Ct., Oct. 3, 1853, daughter of Daniel Bronson and Phoebe (Strong) Everett, of Warren,

Ct., born May 7, 1831, married 2nd, April 3, 1877, John H. Woodruff.

- +3741 III. EDWARD EVERETT FRISBIE, b. Plainville, Ct.; Dec. 10, 1858; m. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 20, 1879, Laura Egligene Hough.
- 3742 IV. CARLTON FREDERICK FRISBIE, b. Plainville, Ct. Feb. 26, 1867.

1979. ELIZABETH L. FRISBIE⁷ (*Sherman*⁶, *Friend Hezekiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Sherman (916) and Abigail (Parmalee) Frisbie, born in Litchfield, Ct., July 16, 1822, died Sept. 2, 1862. Married
WALTER C. PALMER, April 21, 1847.

- 3743 I. CHARLOTTE E. PALMER, b. July 1, 1856.
- 3744 II. ABIGAIL (ABBIE) J. PALMER, b. Jan. 12, 1859.
- 3745 III. ANNIE PALMER, d. Sept. 29, 1883.

1980. ORLANDO BENTON FRISBIE⁷ (*Sherman*⁶, *Friend Hezekiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Sherman (916) and Abigail (Parmalee) Frisbie, born in Litchfield, Ct., July 2, 1824, died in Litchfield, March 21, 1881. Married

1. LOIS C. HART, Aug. 31, 1858.

- 3746 I. SHERMAN E. FRISBIE, b. Litchfield, Ct., May 22, 1859.
- 3747 II. HARRIET E., b. Litchfield, Nov. 13, 1860.
2. MRS. KATE ADAMS.
- 3748 III. WILLIAM FRISBIE, b. Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 30, 1863.
- 3749 IV. ROSCOE, b. Litchfield, March 20, 1865.
- 3750 V. Son, b. Litchfield, Nov. 28, 1867.
3. ADDIE CLARK.

1982. OZIAS SHERMAN FRISBIE⁷ (*Sherman*⁶, *Friend Hezekiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Sherman (916) and Abigail (Parmalee) Frisbie, born in Litchfield, Ct., Jan. 27, 1831. Married

MARIETTE FENN, May 14, 1856, died Nov. 30, 1896.

- 3751 I. TREAT LYMAN FRISBIE, b. Jan. 29, 1858; d. Aug. 11, 1877.
- 3752 II. LOUISE ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 31, 1864; m. John Gilbert Terrell.

1983. ABIGAIL FOWLER GOLDSMITH⁷ (*Laura Frisbie*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Daniel and Laura (Frisbie [944]) Goldsmith, born July 11, 1820, living (1903) in Guilford, Ct. Married

1. DENNIS BAILEY FRISBIE, Branford, Ct., July 7, 1839, son of Pharez (487) and Caroline (Bailey) Frisbie, born in 1819, died in 1844.

3753 I. WILLIAM DENNIS FRISBIE (2196), b. Branford, Ct., Sept. 11, 1842; d. Nov. 17, 1881.

2. DANIEL HUBBARD.

3754 II. SAMUEL GOLDSMITH HUBBARD, b. Guilford, Ct., Jan. 28, 1852; d. Oct. 18, 1900.

3755 III. IDA GERTRUDE HUBBARD, b. Guilford, May 30, 1855; living (1903) in Guilford.

1984. LYDIA SELINA GOLDSMITH⁷ (*Laura Frisbie*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Daniel and Laura (Frisbie [944]) Goldsmith, born in 1822, not living (1903). Married

JOHN BELDEN PALMER.

3756 I. ADELBERT PALMER.

+3757 II. JULIA LORETTA PALMER, b. 1845; m. William Ward Fowler.

3758 III. ELLA (LYDIA?) GOLDSMITH PALMER, b. 1847; m. Henry Martin Hoadley.

1985. JOHN CASE GOLDSMITH⁷ (*Laura Frisbie*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Daniel and Laura (Frisbie [944]) Goldsmith, born Feb. 24, 1824, died October, 1901. Married

PHOEBE GATES, in 1852(?).

3759 I. HERMIONE GOLDSMITH, b. 1853; m. Horace Hunter; not living (1903).

3760 II. JOHN GOLDSMITH, b. 1855.

3761 III. HENRY GATES GOLDSMITH, b. 1858.

3762 IV. DANIEL CASE GOLDSMITH, b. 1859.

3763 V. ALBERT GOLDSMITH.

3764 VI. SARAH GOLDSMITH.

1986. MARY DEBORAH GOLDSMITH⁷ (*Laura Frisbie*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Daniel and Laura (Frisbie [944]) Goldsmith, born June 3, 1829. Married

JOHN GRISWOLD.

3765 I. HENRY DANIEL GRISWOLD, b. 1853.

3766 II. RUSSELL GRISWOLD, d. in infancy.

3767 III. LYDIA GOLDSMITH GRISWOLD, b. 1857.

3768 IV. EDWARD ELLIOTT GRISWOLD.

3769 V. JENNIE GRISWOLD, d. in infancy.

3770 VI. JOHN LEWIS GRISWOLD.

3771 VII. WALTER SLOCUM GRISWOLD.

3772 VIII. MINNIE MAY GRISWOLD.

1987. JAMES DANIEL GOLDSMITH⁷ (*Laura Frisbie*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Daniel and Laura (Frisbie [944]) Goldsmith, born Dec. 24, 1833. Married

1. MARY SMITH.

3773 I. MARY ADELPHA GOLDSMITH, b. 1859.

2. GERTRUDE BALDWIN, daughter of Arva and Harriet (Carpenter) Baldwin.

3774 II. EVA GOLDSMITH, b. 1861.

3775 III. MINNIE GERTRUDE GOLDSMITH.

3776 IV. LEON GOLDSMITH, d. in infancy.

3777 V. CHARLES BALDWIN GOLDSMITH.

3778 VI. LAURA GOLDSMITH.

3779 VII. JENNIE GOLDSMITH.

3780 VIII. WALTER CARPENTER GOLDSMITH.

1998. MINERVA BEACH⁷ (*Mary Elizabeth Frisbie*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Edmund and Mary Elizabeth (Frisbie [947]) Beach. Married

DANIEL WETMORE.

3781 I. ASA WETMORE.

3782 II. SARAH MELISSA WETMORE.

3783 III. HENRY WETMORE.

3784 IV. DANIEL WETMORE.

1999. JANE TYLER⁷ (*Mary Elizabeth Frisbie*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Archibald and Mary Elizabeth (Frisbie [947]) Beach Tyler. Married

JOSEPH CURTIS.

3785 I. ALFRED CURTIS.

3786 II. PERRY CURTIS.

3787 III. JULIA CURTIS.

3788 IV. Child, d. in infancy.

3789 V. Child, d. in infancy.

2018. JOHN FRISBIE⁷ (*Russell*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Russell (953) and Laura (Mattoon) Frisbie, born in Wallingford, Ct., Aug. 22, 1835, settled in New Haven, Ct., died in New Haven, March 13, 1886. Married

ELLEN TABITHA BALDWIN, New Haven, Ct., May 16,

1867, daughter of Wales and Rebecca (Dickerman) Baldwin, born in Seymour, Ct., May 19, 1844.

3790 I. CHARLES RUSSELL FRISBIE, b. New Haven, Ct.

2023. WILLIAM RUSSELL FRISBIE⁷ (*Russell*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Russell (**953**) and Laura (Mattoon) Frisbie, born in Wallingford, Ct. Dec. 20, 1848, died in Bridgeport, Ct., Aug. 14, 1903. Married

MARY ANN BLACK, Dec. 25, 1873, born Oct. 22, 1848, living (1903) in Bridgeport, Ct.

3791 I. EVA ESTELLA FRISBIE, b. Feb. 24, 1875; living (1903) in Bridgeport, Ct., 363 Kossuth Street.

3792 II. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Jan. 2, 1877; d. June 24, 1878.

3793 III. JOSEPH PETER, b. March 21, 1878.

2025. CORNELIA LOUISA FRISBIE⁷ (*Russell*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Russell (**953**) and Laura (Mattoon) Frisbie, born in Wallingford, Ct., Jan. 18, 1857, died in Wallingford, Sept. 1, 1893. Married

ECKFORD LEROY BEARDSLEY, Oct. 11, 1877, born Dec. 16, 1856, died April 16, 1903.

+3794 I. LILLIAN LAURA BEARDSLEY, b. Nov. 7, 1878; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Thomas Henry Prisk.

2036. MINNIE MYRTLE FRISBIE⁷ (*Charles Russell*⁶, *Russell*⁵, *Abel*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Charles Russell (**990**) and Alice Estella (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Windom, Minn., Nov. 5, 1875. Married

CHARLES BOYD, Dec. 25, 1893.

3795 I. MARY ESTELLA BOYD, b. Hooper, Colo., Sept. 15, 1895.

3796 II. ARTHUR MERRICK BOYD, b. Hooper, May 28, 1898.

3797 III. JOHN ERNEST BOYD, b. Hooper, June 28, 1899.

3798 IV. MINNIE DOROTHY BOYD, b. Liberty, Colo., Aug. 25, 1902.

2037. ROSA BELL FRISBIE⁷ (*Charles Russell*⁶, *Russell*⁵, *Abel*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Charles Russell (**990**) and Alice Estella (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Windom, Minn., March 5, 1878, died in Denver, Colo., April 28, 1899. Married

JOHN A. WATKINS, Hooper, Colo., Nov. 4, 1897.

3799 I. JOHN WATKINS, b. Hooper, Colo., April 26, 1898.

3800 II. ERNEST WATKINS, b. Denver, Colo., April 28, 1899.

2043. JAMES DE KOVEN FRISBIE⁷ (*Stephen Wakeman*⁶, *Russell*⁵, *Abel*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Stephen Wakeman (**993**) and Alphine (Barnes) Frisbie, born in Manitowoc, Wis., Aug. 12, 1870, living (1903) in Detroit, Mich. Married

NORA GRACE GRANVILLE, Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1897.

3801 I. FREDERICK GRANVILLE FRISBIE, b. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 13, 1898.

2048. EDWARD RUSSELL FRISBIE⁷ (*Abram B.*⁶, *Russell*⁵, *Abel*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Abram B. (**994**) and Emily Alice (Schoolcraft) Frisbie, born in Cresco, Iowa, April 17, 1876. Married

MARY ESTELLA SMITHSON, June 8, 1896, born Oct. 16, 1876.

3802 I. ELSIE ELEANOR FRISBIE, b. Anacostia, D. C., Feb. 26, 1898.

2052. JOHN MATTOCKS⁷ (*Mary Frisbie*⁶, *William Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of William and Mary (Frisbie [1002]) Mattocks, born in Sing Sing, N. Y., living (1903) in Sing Sing. Married

3803 I. CHARLES MATTOCKS, b. Sing Sing, N. Y.

3804 II. EDWARD MATTOCKS, b. Sing Sing.

2055. ELLA FRISBIE LAWRENCE⁷ (*Harriet Elizabeth Frisbie*⁶, *William Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of George and Harriet Elizabeth (Frisbie [1004]) Lawrence, born in West Troy, N. Y., July 31, 1855, died Nov. 29, 1897. Married

WILLIAM H. FLEWELLIN.

3805 I. HARRIET ELIZABETH FLEWELLIN, b. West Troy, N. Y., May 7, 1876; living (1903) in Ossining, N. Y. Address care of John Mattocks (2052).

3806 II. LAWRENCE FLEWELLIN, b. West Troy, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1888.

2057. EMOGENE FRISBIE⁷ (*William Augustus*⁶, *William Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of William Augustus (**1005**) and Elizabeth Bishop (Van Velser) Frisbie, born in New York city, April 15, 1850, living (1903) in Brooklyn, N. Y., 110 A Nassau avenue. Married

THOMAS EDWIN GILBERT, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 21, 1876, born in New York city, May 13, 1849.

3807 I. LILLIE EMOGENE GILBERT, b. Greenpoint (Brooklyn), N. Y., Aug. 16, 1877.

3808 II. HARRIET ELIZABETH GILBERT, b. Greenpoint, June 15, 1881.

2058. JAMES WILLIAM FRISBIE⁷ (*William Augustus*⁶, *William Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of William Augustus (**1005**) and Elizabeth Bishop (Van Velser) Frisbie, born in Greenpoint (Brooklyn), N. Y., Oct. 8, 1853, expressman, New York city, living (1903) in Long Island City, N. Y., 137 Twelfth street. Married

ADELIA WOERNER, in 1878.

3809 I. LEONES FRISBIE, b. Greenpoint (Brooklyn), N. Y., 1879.

3810 II. EDWIN WOERNER, b. Greenpoint, 1880.

3811 III. RAYMOND, b. Greenpoint, 1882.

3812 IV. VIOLETTA, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884.

3813 V. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Brooklyn, 1886.

3814 VI. BERT, b. Brooklyn, 1888.

3815 VII. ELMER, b. Brooklyn, 1896.

2059. MARY ELLEN FRISBIE⁷ (*William Augustus*⁶, *William Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of William Augustus (**1005**) and Elizabeth Bishop (Van Velser) Frisbie, born in Greenpoint (Brooklyn), N. Y., Feb. 29, 1856. Married

EDWARD AVEDIS PAUL, Brooklyn, N. Y., October, 1881, born in Greenpoint (Brooklyn), N. Y., Sept. 22, 1861.

3816 I. JENNIE EMOGENE PAUL, b. Greenpoint (Brooklyn), N. Y., Aug. 1, 1883; not living (1903).

3817 II. GEORGE EDWARD PAUL, b. Greenpoint, Oct. 3, 1886.

3818 III. PERCY DAUBER PAUL, b. Greenpoint, July 7, 1889.

3819 IV. IRA I. PAUL, b. Greenpoint, Aug. 4, 1893.

2060. GEORGE LAWRENCE FRISBIE⁷ (*William Augustus*⁶, *William Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of William Augustus (**1005**) and Elizabeth Bishop (Van Velser) Frisbie, born in Sing Sing, N. Y., March 26, 1858. Married

MARY JANE FARWELL, Greenpoint (Brooklyn), N. Y., born in New York city, May 24, 1863.

3820 I. GEORGE IRVING FRISBIE, b. Greenpoint (Brooklyn), N. Y., Nov. 3, 1882.

3821 II. ELSIE MAY, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 21, 1887.

3822 III. VICTOR LAWRENCE FRISBIE, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 4, 1893.

2061. CHARLES HUNTER FRISBIE⁷ (*William Augustus*⁶, *William Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of William Augustus (**1005**) and Elizabeth Bishop (Van Velser) Frisbie, born in Sing Sing, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1860. Married

ROSE GENEVIEVE DOBBINS, born in Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 28, 1867.

- 3823 I. CHARLES EUGENE FRISBIE, b. Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1891.
- 3824 II. HAROLD, b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 7, 1895.
- 3825 III. FRANK, b. Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 16, 1898.
- 3826 IV. ALBERT, b. Jersey City, April 26, 1900.
- 3827 V. AUBREY, b. Jersey City, April 26, 1900.

2062. WILLIAM HENRY FRISBIE⁷ (*James*⁶, *William Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of James (**1006**) and Elizabeth (Bell) Frisbie, born in Sing Sing, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1851, living (1903) in Anderson, Ind. Married

MARY FISHER, born in Sing Sing, N. Y., in 1857.

- 3828 I. WILLIAM HENRY FRISBIE, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1872; m. March 24, 1902, Lizzie Anderson.
- 3829 II. ALICE, b. Sing Sing, Dec. 15, 1875.
- 3830 III. LAVINIA, b. Sing Sing, Feb. 1, 1878; m. Aug. 18, 1895, Henry Champ.
- 3831 IV. MARY, b. Sing Sing, Feb. 18, 1881; m. Sept. 5, 1901, Charles Hoppes.
- 3832 V. GRACE, b. Sing Sing, Oct. 7, 1884.
- 3833 VI. HARRIET, b. Sing Sing, March 7, 1888.

2075. MORTIMER AUGUSTUS FRISBIE⁷ (*Augustus*⁶, *Frederick W.*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Augustus (**1011**) and Hannah (Lackore) Frisbie, born Oct. 27, 1839, died in New York city, February, 1900. Married

MARY BARNEY, of Chicago, Ill.

- 3834 I. MORTIMER AUGUSTUS FRISBIE, living (1904) in Peoria, Ill.
- 3835 II. ELIZABETH, living (1904) in Peoria.
- 3836 III. JENNIE, living (1904) in Peoria.

2077. MARY ELIZABETH FRISBIE⁷ (*Augustus*⁶, *Frederick W.*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Augustus (**1011**) and Hannah (Lackore) Frisbie, born in Little Falls, N. Y., May 20, 1845, died in Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1901. Married

JOSIAH FRANCIS CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1873, married 1st, Newark, N. J., Nov. 2, 1869, Electa Garrison Price (b. Newark, Oct. 2, 1847, d. Jan. 29, 1872), and

commissioner for the Chicago and Northwestern Railway Company.

- 3837 I. AUGUSTUS FRISBIE CLEVELAND, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1874; student at Yale University, 1897.
 3838 II. EVA MAY CLEVELAND, b. Chicago, June 22, 1877.
 3839 III. JOSIAH JUDSON CLEVELAND, b. Oak Park, Ill., July 31, 1882.

2078. MARTHA ROSETTA FRISBIE⁷ (*Augustus⁶, Frederick W.⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Augustus (**1011**) and Hannah (Lackore) Frisbie, born Jan. 28, 1847, died Nov. 17, 1885. Married

JOSEPH MARSHALL, in 1880.

- 3840 I. ELLA MAY MARSHALL.
 3841 II. JOSEPH MARSHALL.

2079. HANNAH P. FRISBIE⁷ (*Augustus⁶, Frederick W.⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Augustus (**1011**) and Hannah (Lackore) Frisbie, born Jan. 30, 1849. Married

HENRY W. BUSH.

- 3842 I. LAURA MAY BUSH, b. Oct. 21, 1870; m. Nov. 29, 1894, Louis W. Morrison.
 3843 II. HARRIET FRISBIE BUSH, b. Nov. 12, 1872.
 3844 III. JOSEPHINE M. BUSH, b. Jan. 18, 1879; d. March 4, 1892.
 3845 IV. HARVEY AUGUSTUS BUSH, b. June 16, 1881.
 3846 V. HENRY W. BUSH, b. May 22, 1884; d. Nov. 8, 1886.
 3847 VI. GEORGE A. BUSH, b. July 23, 1887.

2081. THERESA AMELIA FRISBIE⁷ (*Mortimer Ludington⁶, Frederick W.⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Mortimer Ludington (**1013**) and Amelia Wright (Gildersleeve) Frisbie, born in New Haven, Ct., April 10, 1848, living (1902) in Chicago, Ill. Married

ERWIN E. WOOD, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1872, born in Plainfield, Ill., Feb. 6, 1848, editor of the Chicago Evening Journal, member of the Illinois legislature.

- 3848 I. THERESA WOOD, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1875; d. Aug. 8, 1875.
 3849 II. TRELTON EROW WOOD, b. Chicago, Oct. 8, 1876.
 3850 III. ERNA WOOD, b. Chicago, Nov. 27, 1882; d. Feb. 21, 1885.
 3851 IV. PRESLEY REGENT WOOD, b. Chicago, Nov. 15, 1887.

2085. WILLIAM GILDERSLEEVE FRISBIE⁷ (*Mortimer Ludington⁶, Frederick W.⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Edward¹*),

son (V) of Mortimer Ludington (**1013**) and Amelia Wright (Gildersleeve) Frisbie, born in Chicago, Ill., March 7, 1859, superintendent of public schools, Great Falls, Mont. Married

1. MATHILDA CAROLINE REEVES, Chicago, Ill., June 5, 1879, born in Springfield, Ill., June 13, 1858, died in Great Falls, Mont., May 23, 1901.

3852 I. MORTIMER JAMES FRISBIE, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 27, 1880.

3853 II. WILLIAM GARFIELD, b. Chicago, Aug. 2, 1881.

3854 III. WALTER LOGAN, b. Chicago, Sept. 25, 1883; d. Jan. 4, 1887.

3855 IV. GEORGE LEROY, b. Chicago, April 24, 1887; d. July 30, 1888.

2. MARY ADAMS, Great Falls, Mont., Aug. 14, 1902, born in Moorfield, Ky., May 25, 1855.

2088. MAUD LINCOLN FRISBIE⁷ (*Mortimer Ludington*⁶, *Frederick W.*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Mortimer Ludington (**1013**) and Amelia Wright (Gildersleeve) Frisbie, born in Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1865, living (1902) in Oak Park, Ill. Married

REV. JOHN CLAYTON YOKER, Sept. 29, 1888.

3856 I. CLAUDE WARREN YOKER, b. Jan. 8, 1890.

3857 II. GLYNDON LANE YOKER, b. Nov. 13, 1891; d. Oct. 7, 1898.

3858 III. CELESTIA AMELIA YOKER, b. Jan. 23, 1893.

3859 IV. JOHN CLAYTON YOKER, b. June 8, 1897.

2096. NELLIE FRISBIE⁷ (*William Caleb*⁶, *Frederick W.*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of William Caleb (**1016**) and Mary Ann (Smith) Frisbie, born Jan. 13, 1858, living (1902) in Washington, D. C. Married

REV. FRANK M. BRISTOL, May 8, 1878.

3860 I. LEVERETT D. BRISTOL, b. June 2, 1880.

3861 II. RAYMOND W. BRISTOL, b. July 24, 1882.

3862 III. CORA BRISTOL, b. Nov. 20, 1884; d. April, 1887.

3863 IV. HARLOW BRISTOL, b. May 31, 1887.

2097. ALBERT FRISBIE⁷ (*William Caleb*⁶, *Frederick W.*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of William Caleb (**1016**) and Elizabeth (Peet) Frisbie, born in Morgan Park, Ill., Jan. 5, 1872. Married

CAROLINE PACKER, Diller, Nebr., May 20, 1894, born April 4, 1878.

3864 I. FRANK FRISBIE, b. Diller, Neb. Nov. 6, 1898.

3865 II. HENRY, b. Diller, June 24, 1901.

2107. HARRIET FRISBIE WILLETS⁷ (*Caroline Maria Frisbie*⁶, *Frederick W.*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Henry and Caroline Maria (Frisbie [1019]) Willets, born in Chicago, Ill., May 5, 1866. Married

JOHN M. GRACE, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 24, 1890.

3866 I. JOHN WILLETS GRACE, b. Chicago, Ill., March 16, 1892.

3867 II. ARTHUR HALLAM GRACE, b. Chicago, June 22, 1894.

2117. RANDOLPH ROGERS FRISBIE⁷ (*Randolph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Randolph (**1025**) and Emeline (Tyler) Frisbie, born in New Haven, Ct., June 17, 1850, died June 16, 1888. Married

GRACE JOHNSON, of Mansfield, Ct.

3868 I. WILLIAM R. FRISBIE, unmarried; living (1903) in New Haven, Ct., 80 Church Street.

2127. FRANK W. FRISBIE⁷ (*Thaddeus W.*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Thaddeus W. (**1035**) and Huldah E. (Homan) Frisbie, born March 4, 1853. Married

IDA V. SEIP, May 28, 1879.

3869 I. WALTER S. FRISBIE, b. May 10, 1881.

3870 II. ETHEL, b. Aug. 5, 1887.

3871 III. MARGUERITE, b. Feb. 3, 1889.

2128. FREDERICK A. FRISBIE⁷ (*Thaddeus W.*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Thaddeus W. (**1035**) and Huldah E. (Homan) Frisbie, born Jan. 21, 1855. Married

CHRISTINA GOSS, June 30, 1887, died Dec. 2, 1898.

3872 I. ARTHUR T. FRISBIE, b. April 6, 1888.

3873 II. FRANK H., b. March 13, 1891.

2129. ABEL PHELPS BEERS⁷ (*Lucy Phelps*⁶, *Esther Frisbie*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of William and Lucy (Phelps [1042]) Beers, born Dec. 16, 1836, died Sept. 7, 1895. Married

JANE RONEY, Jan. 19, 1860, of Dallas, W. Va., born Nov. 13, 1835, living (1903) in Amherst, Mass.

3874 I. WILLIAM RONEY BEERS, b. March 2, 1862; m. Feb. 3, 1877, Anna Lois Case; living (1903) in Port Chester, N. Y. One child.

3875 II. ALFRED HORATIO BEERS, b. Nov. 27, 1865; d. (drowned) Simsbury, Ct., Sept. 7, 1886.

3876 III. FANNIE JANE BEERS, b. Sept. 30, 1870; m. June 7, 1893, Edward M. Dickinson; living (1903) in Amherst, Mass. Three children.

3877 IV. CALVIN THOMAS BEERS, b. Dec. 23, 1874; m. July 3, 1902, Emma May Barton; living (1903) in Philadelphia, Pa.

2136. KENDRICK CLARK CHAMBERLAIN⁷ (*Mary Frisbie*⁶, *Russell*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Hiram and Mary (Frisbie [1048]) Chamberlain, born Sept. 23, 1832, living (1903) in New Britain, Ct. Married
MARCIA A. CURTIS.

3878 I. LILLIAN CHAMBERLAIN.

3879 II. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN.

3880 III. EUGENE KENDRICK CHAMBERLAIN, living (1903) in New Britain, Ct.

2141. WALDO EUGENE FRISBEY⁷ (*Russell*⁶, *Russell*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Russell (**1051**) and Mary Jane (Corbin) Frisbey, born in Riverton, Ct., Jan. 7, 1849, living (1903) in Hartford, Ct., Allyn House. Married

HARRIET ELIZABETH COWLES, Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1870, born in Springfield, April 28, 1850.

3881 I. GRACE ELIZABETH FRISBEY, b. Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1874; unmarried; living (1903) in Kingston, N. Y., 306 Wall Street.

2142. ROBERT FRISBIE⁷ (*Russell*⁶, *Russell*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Russell (**1051**) and Mary Jane (Corbin) Frisbey, died "several years ago" (1903). Married

DELLA COYT.

3882 I. ROBERT FRISBIE.

2144. CHESTER CORBIN FRISBIE⁷ (*Russell*⁶, *Russell*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Russell (**1051**) and Mary Jane (Corbin) Frisbey, lived in Elmira, N. Y., living (1903) in New York city. Married

CLARA BURNETT.

3883 I. MILES R. FRISBIE, b. Elmira, N. Y.; grad. Albany Law School, 1903; lawyer, Schenectady, N. Y.; member of the Assembly, 1907, 1908.

3884 II. HELEN, b. 1881; d. July 29, 1886.

3885 III. CLARA.

2148. EDWARD CLARENCE FRISBIE⁷ (*Isaac Eggleston*⁶, *Enoch*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), adopted son (II) of Isaac Eggleston (**1055**) and Sarah (McLeod) Frisbie,

born in Hartford, Ct., March 12, 1852, successful in business, active in politics, living (1903) in Hartford. Married

ANNA ADELE WILEY, Hartford, Ct., Aug. 25, 1875, born in Hartford, May 11, 1853.

- 3886 I. FLORENCE SARAH FRISBIE, b. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 3, 1876.
- 3887 II. EDWARD ISAAC, b. Hartford, Nov. 14, 1878; d. April 11, 1879.
- 3888 III. EDWARD WILEY, b. Hartford, Jan. 10, 1881.
- 3889 IV. ALICE McLEOD, b. Hartford, Feb. 17, 1884.

2152. ELLA TAYLOR FRISBIE⁷ (*Lemuel Taylor*⁶, *Enoch*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Lemuel Taylor (**1059**) and Caroline Elizabeth (Gillette) Frisbie, born April 30, 1851, living (1904) in Hartford, Ct., 800 Asylum avenue. Married

GEORGE S. WOOLLEY, Hartford, Ct., Oct. 14, 1874.

- 3890 I. ARTHUR GILLETTE WOOLLEY, b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 17, 1875.
- 3891 II. GEORGE CLARENCE WOOLLEY, b. Hartford, March 17, 1880; m. June 18, 1901, Helen L. Couch.
- 3892 III. FREDERICK FRISBIE WOOLLEY, b. Hartford, Sept. 24, 1883.
- 3893 IV. CAROLYN MAY WOOLLEY, b. Hartford, June 10, 1890.

2153. CHARLES GILLETTE FRISBIE⁷ (*Lemuel Taylor*⁶, *Enoch*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Lemuel Taylor (**1059**) and Caroline Elizabeth (Gillette) Frisbie, born in Windsor, Ct., Jan. 3, 1854, died in Hartford, Ct., Nov. 21, 1893. Married

ISABELLE S. WELLES, Hartford, Ct., Nov. 21, 1878, born in Hartford.

- 3894 I. LEONARD WELLES FRISBIE, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
- 3895 II. CHARLES GILLETTE, b. July 6, 1885.
- 3896 III. ROBERT TAYLOR, b. June 3, 1889.

2158. ADA LOUISE SMITH⁷ (*Sarah Maria Frisbie*⁶, *Enoch*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Frank, lin Fowler and Sarah Maria (Frisbie [1061]) Smith, born Nov. 28, 1860. Married

WILLIAM H. BAGG, Sept. 2, 1882.

- 3897 I. FLORENCE LOUISE BAGG, b. Aug. 17, 1885; m. Aug. 1902, Alton Corey.
- 3898 II. LUCY MAE BAGG, b. 1891; d. 1892.
- 3899 III. RAYMOND HARVEY BAGG, b. March, 1896.

2159a. MARTHA ROBY FRISBE⁷ (*Joshua*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Joshua (**1061a**) and Hannah (Hurd) Frisbe, born in Southington, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1841, moved with her parents to Orwell, Ohio, in 1852(?), lived in Colebrook, Ohio, living (1918) in Windsor, Ohio. —Frank C. Osborn, Cleveland, Ohio, 1919. Married

1. AUGUSTUS O. HOYT, in 1862, born in Rock Creek, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1839, served in the Civil War, Sixth Ohio Cavalry, divorced.

3899a I. ELLEN ROXANA HOYT, b. June, 1863; m. Wilburt Deloss Bacon.

2. WILLIAM LANCASTER, died in 1888(?).

3. ASHLEY HURD, November, 1896, born in 1835, deacon and clerk in the Baptist Church, died July 7, 1902.

2159b. AUGUSTUS BROWN FRISBE⁷ (*Joshua*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Joshua (**1061a**) and Hannah (Hurd) Frisbe, born in Southington, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1843, farmer, died in Rome, Ohio, March 1, 1895.

He served in the Civil War. 105th Ohio Infantry. Married

BETSEY ANN DECKER, Rome, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1877, born in Rome, Sept. 4, 1842, died in Rome, March 10, 1917. —Frank C. Osborn, 1919.

3899b I. FRED SHERWOOD FRISBE, b. Rome, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1877; m. Lulu Beatrice Boatright.

3899c II. HALLA AUGUSTUS, b. Rome, July 22, 1879; m. i. Madison, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1905, Mabel A. Toop (b. Madison, April 20, 1880; d. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1906, buried in Madison), m. ii. Aug. 30, 1910, Georgia Alice Ladd (b. Put in Bay, Ohio, May 2, 1886; d. Cleveland, Jan. 29, 1912, buried in Put in Bay), m. iii. Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1916, Margaret Ellen Sanders (b. Elm Hall, Mich., Oct. 21, 1888); general agent of the Continental Casualty Company, of Chicago, Ill., 704 Dime Bank Building, Detroit Mich.

2159c. AMBROSE EUGENE FRISBE⁷ (*Joshua*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Joshua (**1061a**) and Hannah (Hurd) Frisbe, born in Southington, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1846, farmer and cheese manufacturer, living (1919) in Austinburg, Ohio.

He served in the Civil War. Fifty-seventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. Married

MARY OLIVIA REED, Rome, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1874, daughter of Samuel and Harriette (Smith) Reed, born in Austinburg, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1852, died in Austinburg, May 15, 1914. —Frank C. Osborn, 1919.

- 3899d I. KATE BELLE FRISBE, b. Rome, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1875; m. Alfred Burchett Galpin.
- 3899e II. LENA MAE, b. Rome, May 26, 1878; professional nurse, living (1919) in Austinburg, Ohio.
- 3899f III. LULU FLORENCE, b. Rome, May 19, 1883; m. Austinburg, July 6, 1909, Ernest Frank Nevison (b. Rome, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1882), engineer, Youngstown, Ohio, 632 Samuel Street.

2159d. ZIPPORAH ELLEN FRISBE⁷ (*Joshua*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Joshua (**1061a**) and Hannah (Hurd) Frisbe, born in Orwell, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1854, living (1916) in Newark Valley, N. Y. Married

HENRY LEE CHESTER, Jefferson, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1873, born in Rome, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1851, farmer, Newark Valley, N. Y. —Frank C. Osborn, 1919.

- 3899g I. MARY LEE CHESTER, b. Rome, Ohio, May 12, 1888; d. Sept. 1900.
- 3899h II. SHERWOOD DAMOND CHESTER, b. Kanawha Falls, W. Va., March 17, 1893; m. Glendale, Va., April 26, 1916, Grace Earl Blankenship (b. Virginia); farmer; living (1917) in Newark Valley, N. Y.

2159e. CASSIUS JOSHUA FRISBE⁷ (*Joshua*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Joshua (**1061a**) and Hannah (Hurd) Frisbe, born in Orwell, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1856, agent (1918) of the Pennsylvania Company, New Lyme Station, Ohio. Married

ELIZABETH HILL, Linesville, Pa., April 5, 1883, born in Locke, Mich., Aug. 25, 1863. —Frank C. Osborn, 1919.

- 3899i I. CORA LEE FRISBE, b. New Lyme Station, Ohio, March 3, 1884; m. New Lyme Station, Sept. 14, 1910, Wendell B. Lindsley (b. Andover, Ohio, June 12, 1884), factory clerk, American Can Company; living (1916) in Forest Park, Ill., 427 Marengo, Avenue.

2159f. DESIRE ELIZABETH FRISBE⁷ (*Miles Sterling*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Nathan*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Miles Sterling (**1061b**) and Hannah Palm (Housel) Frisbe born in Warren, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1852, living (1916) in Altamont, Kansas, living (1918) in Cabool, Mo. Married

JAMES STEWART CLARK, Batavia, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1870, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Stewart) Clark, born in Troy, Ohio, March 16, 1848, farmer, living (1918) in Cabool, Mo. —Frank C. Osborn, 1919.

- 3899j I. CARRA IDA CLARK, b. Dec. 30, 1871; m. Arthur Reed Sidener.
- 3899k II. CHARLES ALEXANDER CLARK, b. Aug. 20, 1874; m. Edith May Sims.
- 3899l III. MYRTLE OMEDA CLARK, b. Nov. 19, 1882; m. John Edward Alsup.
- 3899m IV. LEO ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Des Moines, Iowa, April 24, 1887; d. Oct. 23, 1889.

2159g. IDA PERMELIA FRISBE⁷ (*Miles Sterling⁶, Lemuel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Nathan³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Miles Sterling (**1061b**) and Hannah Palm (Housel) Frisbie, born in Windham, Iowa, Nov. 16, 1858, living (1917) in Batavia, Iowa. Married

WALTER SCOTT CAMPBELL, Batavia, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1879, of Scotch descent. His grandfather came from the Highlands and settled in Maryland. It is said that his mother's ancestry has been traced back a thousand years to Rolf, or Rollo, the Viking chief who became the first Duke of Normandy. Among her ancestors, also, was Edward Fitz Randolph, Lord of Middleham, descendant of William the Conqueror.

Mr. Campbell "was reared on a farm, taught school in early manhood, and learned and worked at the three trades of plastering, stone mason, and carpenter. He lived on the frontier, taking government land in South Dakota, and in Colorado * * * He was in the mercantile business for twelve years; was appointed postmaster by President Roosevelt and reappointed by President Taft." Soon after his commission expired, in 1915, he moved to his farm (in Batavia, Iowa), where he continues (1917) to reside.—Frank C. Osborn, 1919.

- 3899n I. ROY ERNEST CAMPBELL, b. Batavia, Iowa, Dec. 21, 1880; d. March 2, 1883.
- 3899o II. JESSIE LEORA CAMPBELL, b. May 14, 1882; m. Harrison Levi Whitmore.
- 3899p III. MYRTLE LOIS CAMPBELL, b. Batavia, Nov. 17, 1883; m. Ottumwa, Iowa, Nov. 18, 1908, Curtis Guy McNiel (b. Abingdon, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1881), farmer; living (1916) in Batavia.
- 3899q IV. RAYMOND WALTER CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 9, 1886; m. Bessie Frank Brawley.
- 3899r V. Son, b. and d. Eldon, Iowa, Feb. 9, 1886.

2160. HENRY LEONARD FRISBIE⁷ (*Hervey*⁶, *Noah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Hervey (**1062**) and Betsey (Sheldon) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Sept. 1, 1835, after the Civil War superintendent of the Illinois Central Railroad, living (1898) in Pontiac, Ill.

He served in the Civil War. Lieutenant, 113th Illinois Volunteers.

His "father and mother both claim a direct descent from John Rogers, who was burned at the stake in Smithfield, England." —Correspondence, 1898.

He is greatly interested in literature, and has written Christmas and war songs, besides contributing to the *Railway Gazette*. He is prominent in the Presbyterian Church and in the affairs of Livingston county. —Chapman Brothers. Portrait and Biographical Album of Livingston County, Ill., 1888. Married

1. SARAH FRANCES HART, Oct. 3, 1865, daughter of Elias Nelson and Caroline (Hitchcock) Hart, born in Cornwall, Ct., Dec. 26, 1839, died in Onarga, Ill., Sept. 8, 1871.

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 3900 | I. IDALINE MARY FRISBIE, b. Onarga, Ill., Aug. 22, 1866; d. (accidentally killed) near New Haven, Ct., June 16, 1890. |
| 3901 | II. BETSEY CAROLINE, b. Onarga, Oct. 12, 1867; m. Onarga, Aug. 12, 1893, Virgil Pearson, carpenter. |
| +3902 | III. AMELIA TUPPER, b. Onarga, Jan. 16, 1869; m. Onarga, Dec. 25, 1891, Arthur J. Huffman. |

2. CHARLOTTE MARIA HART, in 1872, sister of first wife, born in Cornwall, Ct., Aug. 31, 1848, living (1898) in Pontiac, Ill.

- | | |
|------|---|
| 3903 | IV. CHARLOTTE FRANCES FRISBIE, b. Onarga, Ill., Aug. 1, 1873. |
| 3904 | V. LYNDE NELSON, b. Onarga, Nov. 12, 1874; d. April 18, 1875. |
| 3905 | VI. CAROLYN LOUISA, b. Onarga, Feb. 4, 1880. |

2162. CAROLINE CORNELIA FRISBIE⁷ (*Hervey*⁶, *Noah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Hervey (**1062**) and Betsey (Sheldon) Frisbie, born in Pine Orchard, Ct., Dec. 10, 1837, lived in New Haven, Ct., Boston, Mass., Onarga, Ill., Skowhegan and Stevens Plains, Maine, living (1898) in Gardiner, Maine. Married

JAMES NICHOLS BATES, New Haven, Ct., June 22, 1860, son of Nathaniel and Susan (Lincoln) Bates, born in Boston, Mass., March 27, 1837, train master (1898) for many years of the Maine Central Railroad, living (1898) in Gardiner, Maine.

- +3906 I. HENRY NICHOLS BATES, b. New Haven, Ct., March 3, 1861; m. June 25, 1895, Alice May Dudley; living (1898) in Gardiner, Maine.
- 3907 II. PHILIP LEMUEL BATES, b. Onarga, Ill., Jan. 9, 1863; m. March 11, 1897, Sadie Hall Walker, of Peru, Maine; train master (1898) of the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad; living (1898) in Bangor, Maine.
- +3908 III. JAMES MONROE LINCOLN BATES, b. Skowhegan, Maine, April 1, 1866; m. May 22, 1889, Mary Coleman, of Maccan, N. S.; living (1898) in Gardiner, Maine.

2164. SARAH JANE FRISBIE⁷ (*Hervey*⁶, *Noah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Hervey (**1062**) and Betsey (Sheldon) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Aug. 26, 1844, living (1898) in Watseka, Ill. Married.

JOHN FRITH, Onarga, Ill., Nov. 7, 1867, born in Coventry, England, Aug. 20, 1840, living (1898) in Watseka, Ill.

- 3909 I. HENRY JOHN FRITH, b. Onarga, Ill., Jan. 10, 1871; educated at Purdue University; manager of the electric lighting plant of Watseka, Ill., which he and his father own.
- 3910 II. LOUIS SHELDON FRITH, b. Feb. 21, 1880.
- 3911 III. ROY NEWTON FRITH, b. Jan. 23, 1883.

2174. CAROLINE FRISBIE⁷ (*William Stewart*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of William Stewart (**1070**) and Amanda (Scranton) Frisbie, born in Guilford, Ct., Aug. 8, 1823, died in Hartford, Ct., Feb. 9, 1900. Married.

HENRY KELLOGG, Feb. 19, 1845, of Hartford, Ct., son of Samuel and Laura Pease (Jones) Kellogg, born in East Hartford, Ct., Sept. 9, 1822, died in Hartford, Jan. 21, 1891. —Kelloggs of the Old World and the New.

- 3912 I. SARAH GILBERT KELLOGG, b. Hartford, Ct., July 9, 1846; m. Montgomery, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1865, John Milton Goetchins (b. Montgomery, March 1, 1834), son of John Embler and Julia (Strong) Goetchins; living (1902) in New York City. Four children.
- 3913 II. MARY LOUISE KELLOGG, b. Hartford, May 16, 1848; m. April 3, 1871, Edward Jewell (b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1847), son of Pliny and Caroline Amelia (Bradley) Jewell, of Hartford; living (1902) in Boston, Mass. Four children.
- 3914 III. CAROLINE BERTHA KELLOGG, b. Hartford, Sept. 20, 1849; m. Sept. 20, 1870, Frederick William Gwinn (b. Medina, N. Y., June 20, 1849), son of William Rae and Emily Augusta (Wells) Gwinn; living (1902) in Montclair, N. J. Three children.

- 3915 IV. ANNA WELLS KELLOGG, b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 1, 1856; m. May 10, 1877, Theodore M. Ives (b. Nov. 18, 1844), son of Theodore and Martha Ann (Boardman) Ives; living (1902) in New York City. Four children.

2180. DENNIS FRISBIE⁷ (*William Stewart*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of William Stewart (**1070**) and Amanda (Scranton) Frisbie, born in Guilford, Ct., June 17, 1836, head of the firm D. Frisbie and Company, elevators, stationary and hoisting engines, etc., Philadelphia, Pa., died Aug. 1, 1869. Married

MARY L. MUNSON, New Haven, Ct., June 16, 1857, daughter of Amos Munson, born Aug. 28, 1837.

- +3916 I. WILLIAM MUNSON FRISBIE, b. New Haven, Ct., March 28, 1838; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Wooding; living (1903) in New Haven.
- 3917 II. HARRIET Munson, b. New Haven, June 7, d. Aug. 14, 1859.
- 3918 III. MINNIE SCRANTON, b. New Haven, Oct. 21, 1867; m. Henry A. Lakin; lived in New York City, living (1903) in Westfield, Mass. Two children.

2181. MARY FITCH FRISBIE⁷ (*William Stewart*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IX) of William Stewart (**1070**) and Amanda (Scranton) Frisbie, born in Guilford, Ct., Aug. 9, 1837. Married

EDWARD PAYSON CORWIN, Jan. 1, 1860, son of John H. and Cynthia (Wells) Corwin, born June 27, 1838.

- 3919 I. CHARLES EDWARD CORWIN, b. July 4, 1861.
- 3920 II. MARY LOUISE CORWIN, b. Jan. 28, 1865.
- 3921 III. FRANK ROGERS CORWIN, b. Sept. 10, 1874.

2182. GEORGE BENEDICT FRISBIE⁷ (*Minor Rogers*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Minor Rogers (**1075**) and Lucy Maria (Withington) Frisbie, born Sept. 10, 1852, living (1906) in Asbury Park, N. J., of the Frisbie Motor Company (1915), Stamford, Ct., 578 Main street. Married

IDA LOUISE VAN WINKLE, Sept. 17, 1879, born Aug. 1, 1863, died July 17, 1891.

- 3922 I. LUCY MAY FRISBIE, b. Dec. 23, 1881.
- 3923 II. FLORENCE VAN WINKLE, b. March 19, 1884.
- 3924 III. HENRY GRISWOLD, b. June 24, 1889.

2186. MARTHA MANIERE⁷ (*Densey [Nancy?] Ann Frisbie*⁶, *Pharez*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter

(III) of Lewis and Densey (Nancy[?]) Ann (Frisbie [1079]) Maniere. Married

JOHN COLLINS.

3925 I. FRANK COLLINS.

3926 II. MARTHA COLLINS.

2189. IDA MANIERE⁷ (*Densey [Nancy?] Ann Frisbie⁶, Pharez⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (VI) of Lewis and Densey (Nancy[?]) Ann (Frisbie [1079]) Maniere. Married

WILLIAM SPERRY.

3927 I. WINIFRED SPERRY.

2190. RUSSELL LINSLEY FRISBIE⁷ (*Alonzo Pharez⁶, Pharez⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Caleb², Edward¹*), son (I) of Alonzo Pharez (**1080**) and Henrietta (Linsley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Sept. 14, 1845, living (1904) in Terre Haute, Ind., 918 North Third street. Married

MARY FRANCES KELLY, Terre Haute, Ind., March 14, 1887, daughter of Joseph Case and Laura Melinda (Service) Kelly, born in Terre Haute, April 6, 1866.

3928 I. HERBERT CLYDE FRISBIE, b. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 20, 1888.

3929 II. HARVEY RUSSELL, b. Terre Haute, March 27, 1891.

3930 III. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, b. Terre Haute, Sept. 23, 1893.

3931 IV. MARY LILLIAN, b. Terre Haute, Dec. 29, 1900.

2191. HENRIETTA TYLER FRISBIE⁷ (*Alonzo Pharez⁶, Pharez⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Alonzo Pharez (**1080**) and Henrietta (Linsley) Frisbie, born in Hartford, Ct., July 31, 1848, living (1904) in New Haven, Ct., 553 Quinnipiac street. Married

FREDERICK RUEL TUTTLE, New Haven, Ct., Dec. 21, 1872, son of Reed Tuttle, of Fairhaven, Ct., born in New Haven, Feb. 14, 1848, died in New Haven, July 15, 1902.

3932 I. WINNIE BROWN TUTTLE, b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 8, 1874.

3933 II. BURTON LINSLEY TUTTLE, b. New Haven, April 22, 1876.

3934 III. CLARENCE ROBERT TUTTLE, b. New Haven, Aug. 7, 1881; d. New Haven, Dec. 13, 1883.

3935 IV. ADAH RUTH TUTTLE, b. New Haven, Feb. 20, 1884.

2195. IDA FRISBIE⁷ (*Alonzo Pharez⁶, Pharez⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Caleb², Edward¹*), daughter (VI) of Alonzo Pharez (**1080**) and Henrietta (Linsley) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., May 26, 1858, adopted at the age of three or four by

Mrs. ——— Sheesly, of Terre Haute, Ind., formerly of Branford, and renamed Ida M. Sheesly, died in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1901. Married

GROVE ROSSITER CRAFTS, Terre Haute, Ind., July 1, 1874, son of Major Plummer and Lydia E. (Webster) Crafts born in Ripley, Miss., Nov. 28, 1851, bookseller and stationer, Corpus Christi, Texas.

- 3936 I. FANNIE MALLORY CRAFTS, b. Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 26, 1878; m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1898, Frank Edward Early (b. Brainerd, Minn., Nov. 21, 1872); living (1904) in Chicago, 1363 Rokely Street.
- 3937 II. OLLIE ORLEANA CRAFTS, b. Terre Haute, Oct. 25, 1881; d. Chicago, May 19, 1902.

2202. JAMES W. FRISBIE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Samuel (**1120**) and Irene (Baldwin) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., March 29, 1798, baptized 1802, graduate of Yale College. Married

ELIZABETH BUTLER, Branford, Ct., Nov. 6, 1822, born in 1800, died in 1846.

- 3938 I. SAMUEL JUDAH FRISBIE, b. Hudson, N. Y., March 18, 1824.
- 3939 II. DRUSILLA GERTRUDE, b. Hudson, Aug. 7, 1826.
- 3940 III. JAMES WRENTVILLE, b. Hudson, Aug. 31, 1828.
- 3941 IV. MARTHA BUTLER, b. Hudson, March 16, 1831.
- 3942 V. ELIZABETH, b. Hudson, Nov. 22, 1833.

2203. JUDAH FRISBIE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Samuel (**1120**) and Irene (Baldwin) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., May 20, 1800, baptized 1802. Married

SARAH PLANT, Branford, Ct., May 30, 1822, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Frisbie [730]) Plant, born in Branford, Sept. 17, 1801.

- 3943 I. GEORGE WRENTVILLE FRISBIE, b. Branford, Ct., April 17, 1823; d. Branford, Aug. 8, 1823.
- 3944 II. EMILY MARIA, b. Branford, Feb. 5, 1825; m. William Fitch (b. Aug. 21, 1820, d. May 9, 1877), of New Haven, Ct.
- 3945 III. SARAH E., b. Branford, Nov. 20, 1829.

2206. ELIZABETH A. FRISBIE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Samuel (**1120**) and Irene (Baldwin) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., June 10, 1810. Married

ELI FOWLER ROGERS, Branford, Ct., June 10, 1834, son of Abraham (755) and Fanny (Fowler) Rogers, born in Stony Creek (rec. Branford), Ct., July 15, 1811, married 2nd, Branford, Nov. 24, 1875, Amelia Hand, married 3rd, New Haven, Ct., Dec. 13, 1877, Sophia A. Bartlett (living [1903]), town clerk of Branford, probate judge of New Haven county, held other offices, died in Branford, Feb. 17, 1899.

3946 I. CHARLES HENRY ROGERS, b. Branford, Ct., March 22, 1835; d. Oct. 14, 1864.

2210. JONATHAN FOOTE⁷ (*Martha Frisbie*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Jonathan and Martha (Frisbie [1122]) Foote, born Feb. 28, 1814, lived in New Haven, Ct. Married

SARAH R. STEVENS, Jan. 7, 1841, daughter of Newton Stevens, of Orange, Ct.

3947 I. SHERMAN FRISBIE FOOTE, b. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 27, 1841.

3948 II. ELLSWORTH IRVING FOOTE, b. New Haven, Dec. 22, 1847.

2213. CLARISSA LYDIA FOOTE⁷ (*Martha Frisbie*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Jonathan and Martha (Frisbie [1122]) Foote, born June 12, 1821, lived in New London, Ct. Married

ISAAC P. LEETE, of Guilford, Ct.

3949 I. LUCY GERTRUDE LEETE, d. May, 1848.

2231. NANCY FRISBIE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Ichabod Culpepper*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Samuel (1133) and Lucy (Deming) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ct., Aug. 1, 1824. Married

SAMUEL W. SESSIONS, Jan. 2, 1850, manufacturer, Cleveland, Ohio.

3950 I. CHARLES HENRY SESSIONS, b. Sept. 14, 1850; m. June 27, 1876, Katharine Gould.

3951 II. GEORGE ALBERT SESSIONS, b. April 4, 1853; d. Nov. 30, 1876.

3952 III. LUCY ANN SESSIONS, b. Dec. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 9, 1857.

3953 IV. FANNIE ANN SESSIONS, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m. Jan. 14, 1880, Frank Castle Case.

2235. ICHABOD FRISBIE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Ichabod Culpepper*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Samuel (1133) and Martha (Atwater) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ct., Dec. 8, 1835, moved to Grand View, Iowa, in 1853,

served three years in the Civil War, moved to Nebraska in 1874, living (1898) in Red Cloud, Nebr. Married

1. HANNAH THOMPSON PATMOR, Grand View, Iowa, June 13, 1861, died in Red Cloud, Nebr., May 12, 1884.

3954 I. MARTHA MAY FRISBIE, b. Grand View, Iowa. July 15, 1862; m. Red Cloud, Nebr., Oct. 16, 1885, George M. Chase; living (1898) near Fairmont, Minn.

3955 II. ANNA, b. Grand View, March 25, 1867; d. Aug. 24, 1868.

3956 III. CHARLES HENRY, b. Grand View, Oct. 24, 1868; m. Red Cloud, Nov. 27, 1890, Lilly Teachworth.

3957 IV. SAMUEL FRANKLIN, b. Grand View, Sept. 30, 1871; m. Red Cloud, June 16, 1895, Lora McBride.

3958 V. WILLIAM SYLVESTER, b. Grand View, Nov. 2, 1873; living (1898) in Red Cloud.

3959 VI. DAISEY ESTHER, b. Red Cloud, May 1, 1878; living (1898) in Red Cloud.

2. ANNA LAURA (CORY) MITCHELL, Red Cloud, Nebr., Nov. 3, 1884, died in Red Cloud, Aug. 26, 1895.

3960 VII. LUCIUS ICHABOD FRISBIE, b. Red Cloud, Nebr., July 16, 1887.

3961 VIII. GRACE RUTH, b. Red Cloud, July 13, 1889.

3. EMMA ELIZABETH (ALLBRIGHT) STROHM, Red Cloud, Nebr., Jan. 14, 1897.

2238. EMMA IVES FRISBIE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Ichabod Culpepper*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Samuel (**1133**) and Martha (Atwater) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ct., May 8, 1842, living (1898) in Unionville, Ct. Married

1. HIRAM L. JOHNSON, July 9, 1858, died Feb. 25, 1868.

3962 I. HOWARD L. JOHNSON, b. May 8, 1860; d. Oct. 26, 1884.

3963 II. LILLIE FRISBIE JOHNSON, b. April 25, 1862; d. Feb. 23, 1867.

3964 III. HIRAM JOHNSON, b. Feb. 25, 1868.

2. J. R. JENKINS, June 9, 1897, born Dec. 11, 1835.

2240. WILLIAM JUDAH FRISBIE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Ichabod Culpepper*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Samuel (**1133**) and Martha (Atwater) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ct., Dec. 12, 1846. Married

ANNIE M. SUTLIFF, Dec. 22, 1869.

- 3965 I. ESTHER FRISBIE, b. Oct. 8, 1870; m. Jan. 5, 1897,
Francis Wilcox Treadway.
- 3966 II. MARTHA ATWATER, b. Aug. 12, 1876.
- 3967 III. CHARLES EDWARD, b. July 3, 1884; d. in infancy.
- 3968 IV. SAMUEL WILLIAM, b. Sept. 6, 1885.
- 3969 V. MARIAN LINN, b. March 24, 1888; d. in infancy.

2243. THANKFUL FRISBIE⁷ (*Martin*⁶, *Ichabod Culpepper*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Martin (**1134**) and Sarah (Moore) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ct., March 11, 1834, died in Southington, April 9, 1858. Married

FRANKLIN B. HAYES, May 11, 1855, of Southington, Ct., son of Roland and Patience (Barnes) Hayes, born in North Granby, Ct., Dec. 30, 1827.

- 3970 I. MARY ELIZABETH HAYES, b. Southington, Ct.,
May 23, 1856; d. Southington, May 23, 1856.
- 3971 II. SARAH ELIZABETH HAYES, m. ——— Fisk; not
living (1904).

2244. SARAH LOUISA FRISBIE⁷ (*Martin*⁶, *Ichabod Culpepper*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Martin (**1134**) and Sarah (Moore) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ct., March 8, 1839. Married

1. WILLIAM HOLTON HARRISON, May 31, 1858, served in the Civil War, Union army, died Port Royal, S. C., Oct. 12, 1862.

- 3972 I. ALICE CARY MOORE HARRISON.

2. EDWARD WILLIAM TWITCHELL, Southington, Ct. Oct. 17, 1866, born Nov. 5, 1839, served in the Civil War, Union army, manufacturer, Plantville, Ct.

- 3973 II. ROBERT CARTER TWITCHELL, b. Plantville, Ct.,
Nov. 25, 1877.

2245. MARTIN WILSON FRISBIE⁷ (*Martin*⁶, *Ichabod Culpepper*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Martin (**1134**) and Sarah (Moore) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ct., Oct. 29, 1840, farmer, has represented his town twice in the General Court, has held many offices in the gift of his townspeople, living (1903) in Southington, living (1911) in Springfield, Mass., 140 White street.

He served in the Civil War. Corporal, Company E, Twentieth Connecticut Volunteers, under General William Tecumseh Sherman, in the "March to the Sea," also, under General Joseph Hooker, at Lookout Mountain. Married

1. JULIA ANN BRADLEY, Oct. 17, 1866, daughter of Roswell Bradley, of Southington, Ct., born Oct. 17, 1839, died Nov. 13, 1867.

3974 I. HENRY AUSTIN FRISBIE, b. Southington, Ct., 1867; d. Nov. 17, 1868.

2. CHARLOTTE ESTHER CARTER, Nov. 2, 1870.

3975 II. JOHN CARTER FRISBIE, b. Southington, Ct., Aug. 20, 1872; m. Feb. 10, 1904, Alice Devoe Clarke, of Westerly, R. I.; civil engineer, foreman (1911) with the Fred Ley Company, Springfield, Mass. No children.

+3976 III. MARTIN MOORE, b. Southington, May 15, 1875; m. Dec. 27, 1904, Mary Emeline Holt; living (1911) in Tulare county, Cal.

3977 IV. SARAH ELIZA, b. Southington, Sept. 23, 1878; d. Dec. 4, 1910.

3978 V. LENA, b. Southington, May 11, 1883; d. June 9, 1905.

GENERATION IX

2261. ISAAC PORTER FRISBIE⁸ (*Isaac*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Isaac (**1138**) and Cynthia (Bradley) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Jan. 20, 1809, died in New York city, Feb. 12, 1873, buried in Bristol, Ct. Married

ESTHER HOPKINS, May 3, 1839, daughter of Benaiah and Lydia (Hinsdale) Hopkins, born in Harwinton, Ct., July 7, 1810, died Feb. 24, 1861.

- 3979 I. CLARENCE PERRY FRISBIE, b. Unionville, Ct., July 26, 1840; d. Harwinton, Ct., April 11, 1873, buried in Bristol, Ct.
- 3980 II. FLORENCE ESTELLE, b. New Hartford, Ct., April 15, 1845; d. Nov. 5, 1882.
- 3981 III. CORA FLORETTA, b. Bristol, June 11, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1847.
- 3982 IV. ELLA VALINA, b. Bristol, Sept. 13, 1851; d. Aug. 19, 1853.

2264. LEVI FRISBIE HOLT⁸ (*Lovice Frisbie*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Jeremiah and Lovice (Frisbie [1139]) Holt, born in Harwinton, Ct., April 19, 1818, died January, 1904. Married

MARY ANN BEACH, Harwinton, Ct., July 4, 1843, born in Plymouth, Ct., Nov. 16, 1822, died in Thomaston, Ct., Oct. 8, 1892.

- +3983 I. CHARLES BENTLEY HOLT, b. Plymouth, Ct., Feb. 2, 1848; m. i. Thomaston, Ct., Nov. 3, 1871, Eva Sarah Lyman, m. ii. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1893, Frances Josephine Bennett.

2266. JEREMIAH BRADLEY HOLT⁸ (*Lovice Frisbie*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Jeremiah and Lovice (Frisbie [1139]) Holt, born in Harwinton, Ct., July 26, 1825. Married

MARY ANN ATKINS, New Haven, Ct., May 27, 1851, of Harwinton, Ct., died in Forestville, Ct., June 28, 1880.

- 3984 I. ELLA IANTHA HOLT, b. Bristol, Ct., Dec. 20, 1852.
- +3985 II. LUTHER JEREMIAH HOLT, b. Bristol, Aug. 14, 1854; m. Thomaston, Ct., Nov. 8, 1883, Lucy Jane Fenn.

2268. JENNETTE BOWERS FRISBIE⁸ (*Levi Lester*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Levi Lester (**1141**) and Harriet (Thorp) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Feb. 12, 1834, living (1903) in Thomaston, Ct. Married

HENRY BEARDSLEE, Plymouth Hollow (Thomaston), Ct., Nov. 30, 1854, born in Plymouth Hollow, May 18, 1833. Served in the Civil War. Fifteenth Connecticut Volunteers, 1862-1865.

- +3986 I. EDWIN HENRY BEARDSLEE, b. Whitneyville, Ct., May 18, 1857; m. Waterbury, Ct., Dec. 23, 1879, Elizabeth Catharine Fischer.
- +3987 II. ROSALINE FRISBIE BEARDSLEE, b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 12, 1859; m. Thomaston, Ct., Jan. 25, 1876, Harry Hazel Beach; d. Thomaston July 23, 1878.
- +3988 III. LUELLA IRENE BEARDSLEE, b. Fairhaven, Ct., Nov. 27, 1860; m. i. Thomaston, Oct. 9, 1878, Albert Bernard Mahler, m. ii. Naugatuck, Ct., May 12, 1887, Edward Lyman Goldsmith, m. iii. Oct. 1904, Daniel J. Markert.
- +3989 IV. IDELLA MADELINE BEARDSLEE, b. Fairhaven, April 23, 1862; m. Thomaston, April 26, 1883, George Thomas Larkin.
- 3990 V. WILBUR ERNEST BEARDSLEE, b. Plymouth, Ct., June 7, 1866; m. Waterbury, Ct., April 23, 1890, Frances Fitzachery (b. Staten Island, N. Y., May 30, 1864; d. May 28, 1902), of Waterbury. No children.
- +3991 VI. CHARLES LEVI BEARDSLEE, b. Plymouth Hollow, Ct., Jan. 25, 1871; m. North Adams, Mass., April 29, 1901, Ethyl Julia Parkhurst.

2270. ELLEN ROSETTA FRISBIE⁸ (*Levi Lester*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Levi Lester (**1141**) and Harriet (Thorp) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., June 19, 1838, died in Bristol, Ct., Dec. 1, 1898. Married

DANIEL EDWARD ATKINS, June, 1862, of Harwinton, Ct., born in 1838, died in Plymouth, Ct., August, 1870.

- 3992 I. NELLIE ANN ATKINS, b. Harwinton, Ct., Nov. 7, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Joseph Clark Mitchell (b. Mystic, Ct., March 5, 1853, d. Mystic, Jan. 1903).
- 3993 II. DANIEL EDWARD ATKINS, b. Harwinton, Feb. 1, 1870.

2271. HARRIET ELIZABETH FRISBIE⁸ (*Levi Lester*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Levi Lester (**1141**) and Harriet (Thorp) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Nov. 5, 1840, died in Harwinton, Dec. 19, 1883. Married

JULIUS CASTLE STONE, Burlington, Ct., June 2, 1859, of Burlington, born in Burlington, Nov. 28, 1836, died Sept., 1903.

- +3994 I. WILLARD JULIUS STONE, b. Burlington, Ct., June 9, 1861; m. Plymouth, Ct., Nov. 28, 1883, Mariette Elizabeth Fenn.
- 3995 II. CLIFFORD LEON STONE, b. Burlington, Oct. 12, 1869; m. Oct. 1, 1894, Lottie Cornelia Bushnell (b. Plymouth, July 20, 1871); d. April, 1904. No children.
- +3996 III. ELLIS MERTON STONE, b. Burlington, March 18, 1871; m. West Springfield, Mass., April 11, 1899, Nellie May Hotchkiss.

2275. AUGUSTUS LEWIS BARBER⁸ (*Polly Frisbie*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Lewis and Polly (Frisbie [1142]) Barber, born April 5, 1814, died April 24, 1846. Married

ANNE LOUISE THOMPSON, of Farmington, Ct., born Jan. 13, 1815, died July 15, 1880.

- 3997 I. FREDERICK LEWIS BARBER, b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. Dec. 9, 1848.
- +3998 II. HENRY WHITMAN BARBER, b. July 29, 1840; m. April 29, 1868, Harriet W. Youngs.
- 3999 III. THEODORE AUGUSTUS BARBER, b. March, 1843; d. Aug. 11, 1864.
- 4000 IV. WALTER EDWARD BARBER, b. May 13, 1845; d. July 1, 1846.

2277. MARY ANN BARBER⁸ (*Polly Frisbie*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Lewis and Polly (Frisbie [1142]) Barber, born Oct. 13, 1820, died in Pennington, N. J., Aug. 17, 1845. Married

GEORGE RISLER, of Pennington, N. J.

- 4001 I. MARY BARBER RISLER, b. Pennington, N. J., 1845; d. Pennington, Feb. 4, 1857.

2278. EMELINE LUCY FRISBIE⁸ (*Enos*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Enos (1143) and Lucy (Scovill) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 9, 1815, died in Elmwood, Ill., March 11, 1899. Married

SAMUEL PHELPS, Harwinton, Ct., Aug. 21, 1839, of Burlington, Ct., son of Joshua and Ada (Upson) Phelps, born in Burlington, June 12, 1814, died in Elmwood, Ill., Dec. 12, 1889.

- +4002 I. ENOS FRISBIE PHELPS, b. Burlington, Ct., June 18, 1840; m. Neosho, Mo., Sept. 29, 1869, Emma Maria Rouse.
- 4003 II. LUCY ADA PHELPS, b. Burlington, Oct. 28, 1842; d. Burlington, April 15, 1845.

- 4004 III. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. Burlington, May 11, 1846; drowned in the Pacific Ocean, Point Concepcion, Cal., July 6, 1875.
- +4005 IV. LUCIUS JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Burlington, Oct. 8, 1850; m. Galesburg, Ill., April 27, 1874, Ida May Taylor.
- 4006 V. CLARA MAY PHELPS, b. Burlington, Dec. 2, 1852; m. Elmwood, Ill., March 14, 1878, Jonathan Jarman.

2279. HENRY SCOVILL FRISBIE⁸ (*Enos*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Enos (**1143**) and Lucy (Scovill) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., July 21, 1817, died in Harwinton, Oct. 19, 1903. Married

SARAH ANN BATTERTON, Danville, Ky., Feb. 22, 1847, of Danville, born in Danville, March 2, 1826.

- +4007 I. MARY ISABEL FRISBIE, b. Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 14, 1849; m. Harwinton, Ct., Jan. 22, 1874, Darius Clark Beach; living (1903) in Thomaston, Ct.
- +4008 II. SARAH IRENE, b. Harwinton, July 22, 1852; m. Harwinton, Dec. 5, 1876, Justin Kellogg Hollister; living (1903) in Glastonbury, Ct.
- +4009 III. MARTHA ALMIRA, b. Harwinton, Feb. 16, 1854; m. Harwinton, Jan. 11, 1877, Charles Sperry Birge.

2284. LOUISA JANE FRISBIE⁸ (*Wareham*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Wareham (**1144**) and Lola Emeline (Morse) Frisbie, born Jan. 22, 1832, died Jan. 16, 1854. Married

CHARLES LOT CHASE, March 17, 1851.

- 4010 I. CHARLES LUCIUS CHASE, of Syracuse, N. Y.
- 4011 II. LOUISA JANE CHASE, m. ——— Ely, of Delta, N. Y.

2291. CHARLES PHINEAS FRISBIE⁸ (*John Wilson*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of John Wilson (**1145**) and Huldah (Noble) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 18, 1830, came to Vernon, N. Y., in 1836, living (1902) in Verona, N. Y. Married

SARAH A. SAGE, Sept. 25, 1855, daughter of Roswell and Mary (Enos) Sage, of Verona, N. Y., died May 25, 1898.

- +4012 I. EMILY SAGE FRISBIE, b. Verona, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1859; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Julian Elijah Tafft; both living (1902) in Verona.
- 4013 II. GEORGE ROSWELL, b. Verona, Aug. 20, 1861; unmarried; with Armour and Company, Chicago, Ill.; living in (1902) Chicago, 3978 Lake Avenue.

2292. MARY A. FRISBIE⁸ (*John Wilson*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of John Wilson (1145) and Huldah (Noble) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Aug. 25, 1831. Married

CHARLES COOK PHELPS, Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1865, son of Paul and Ursula (Cook) Phelps, born in Harwinton, Ct., April 22, 1827.

4014 I. JOHN H. PHELPS, b. Vernon, N. Y., March 21, 1866.

4015 II. JAMES F. PHELPS, b. Vernon, March 21, 1866.

4016 III. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Vernon, July 26, 1871; d. Feb. 9, 1872.

2299. MARIA ANGELINE CLARK⁸ (*Chloe Frisbie*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Wyllys and Chloe (Frisbie [1146]) Clark, born in Harwinton, Ct., Feb. 20, 1826. Married

CHARLES HERBERT BARBER, Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 12, 1848, son of Shelton and Lucretia (Wilson) Barber.

4017 I. ADELINE ELIZA BARBER, b. Harwinton, Ct., Nov. 12, 1849.

+4018 II. WILBUR LEWIS BARBER, b. Harwinton, Dec. 26, 1851; m. Harwinton, Feb. 25, 1878, Ella Grace Birge.

2305. ELLEN ANTOINETTE CLARK⁸ (*Chloe Frisbie*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Wyllys and Chloe (Frisbie [1146]) Clark, born in Harwinton, Ct., April 22, 1837. Married

ELLIOT B. HINMAN, Harwinton, Ct., February, 1870, son of Nelson and Nancy (Wooster) Hinman, born in Southford, Ct., Oct. 15, 1826, died in Woodbury, Ct., July 30, 1900.

4019 I. EDWARD HINMAN, b. Harwinton, Ct., March 11, d. March 13, 1874.

2307. CHARLES SESSIONS BARBER⁸ (*Beda Marietta Frisbie*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of William Benham and Beda Marietta (Frisbie [1148]) Barber, born in Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 13, 1835. Married

ELLEN JONES, Harwinton, Ct., May 8, 1863, of Harwinton, born Sept. 28, 1831, died Sept. 6, 1902.

4020 I. WILLIAM JULIUS BARBER, b. Harwinton, Ct., May, 19, 1866; m. Hartford, Ct., April 8, 1891, Julia Ulrich, of Hartford.

4021 II. CHARLES BARBER, b. Harwinton, Aug. 1, d. Aug. 30, 1870.

- 4022 III. FREDERICK BARBER, b. Harwinton, Nov. 3; d. Dec. 5, 1871.
- 4023 IV. ALBERT JONES BARBER, b. Harwinton, Oct. 27, 1873; d. Aug. 8, 1885.
- 4024 V. JOHN SESSIONS BARBER, b. Harwinton, Oct. 4, 1875; d. July, 1889.

2309. EROSABETH BARBER⁸ (*Beda Marietta Frisbie⁷, Enos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of William Benham and Beda Marietta (Frisbie [1148]) Barber, born in Harwinton, Ct., March 13, 1842. Married

BURNETT MORSE LEAVENWORTH, Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 7, 1862, of New Milford, Ct., born Feb. 13, 1838, died June 16, 1900.

- +4025 I. BELLE LEAVENWORTH, b. New Milford, Ct., May 15, 1864; m. New Milford, Oct. 28, 1886, Howard E. Greene.
- +4026 II. WALTER BURNETT LEAVENWORTH, b. New Milford, July 26, 1867; m. Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 15, 1891, Anna Hart Wilson.

2337. ARCHIBALD LAMONT CHUBB⁸ (*Jonathan Frisbie Chubb⁷, Relief Frisbie⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Jonathan Frisbie (**1171**) and Fanny (Lamont) Chubb, born in Nankin, Mich., April 3, 1830, educated at Yale College and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, died in Grand Rapids, Mich., July 3, 1887. Married

1. LOUISA (Lois[?]) Baldwin, in 1858, daughter of William and Roxy (Bennett) Baldwin, born in Clarendon, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1825, died July 3, 1867.

- 4027 I. GEORGE CHUBB, b. 1860? d. Denver, Colo., 1881.
- 4028 II. GRACE CHUBB, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Sewickley, Pa., Oct. 16, 1890, Archibald Love George.
- 4029 III. EUGENE CHUBB, d. at the age of four years.
2. MARY McMECKAN, Sept. 1876.
- 4030 IV. CHARLES FRISBIE CHUBB, b. Jan. 6, 1878.
- 4031 V. SARAH GERTRUDE CHUBB, b. July 24, 1879.
- 4032 VI. CAROLINE McMECKAN CHUBB, b. April 29, 1881.
- 4033 VII. ARCHIBALD LAMONT CHUBB, b. June 22, 1883.

2340. JESSIE CHUBB⁸ (*Jonathan Frisbie Chubb⁷, Relief Frisbie⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Jonathan Frisbie (**1171**) and Harriet (White) Chubb, born in Byron, Mich., March 23, 1842. Married

ERWIN M. ROGERS, May 23, 1856.

- 4034 I. MARTHA JESSIE ROGERS, b. March 29, 1868.

- 4035 II. LEWIS CHUBB ROGERS, b. Oct. 30, 1871.
 4036 III. JAMES CONVERSE ROGERS, b. June 16, 1874; d.
 (killed by the fall of a tree) Dec. 1, 1895.
 4037 IV. THEODORE FRISBIE ROGERS, b. June 6, 1876:

2355. STEPHEN FRISBIE⁸ (*Stephen Marvin*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Stephen Marvin (**1174**) and Sally Frisbie, born in 1829, died Sept. 13, 1887. Married

ADALINE BAILEY, died Sept. 13, 1887.

- 4038 I. ELVIRA J. FRISBIE, m. Nathan Goodfellow. One son, one daughter.
 4039 II. MYRON EUGENE, m. Three children.
 4040 III. WALTER J., m. One child.
 4041 IV. CORA A.
 4042 V. ALICE M.
 4043 VI. IRA J., m. One child.
 4044 VII. WILLIAM M., unmarried.
 4045 VIII. STEPHEN A., unmarried.

2356. JOHN L. FRISBIE⁸ (*Jonathan L.*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Jonathan L. (**1176**) and Samantha (Spencer) Frisbie, living (1870) in Hillsdale, Mich. Married

CHARLOTTE GOODNOW.

- 4046 I. JOHN FRISBIE, dentist, Nice, France.
 4047 II. Daughter.

2361. ANN ELIZABETH FRISBIE⁸ (*Elias Willard*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Elias Willard (**1181**) and Sophronia (Boynton) Frisbie, born in Phelps, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1827, died in Exeter, Nebr., March 14, 1897. Married

SILAS C. PETTIT, April 20, 1858, son of General Joseph Pettit, of Scipio, N. Y.

- +4048 I. WILLARD FRISBIE PETTIT, b. Scipio, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1860; m. 1884, Winona Jordan.
 +4049 II. EDWARD PETTIT, b. Scipio, July 31, 1862; m. May 21, 1892, Viola E. Frost.
 4050 III. BESSIE FRISBIE PETTIT, b. Scipio, Feb. 22, 1865; d. Missouri Valley, Iowa, April 2, 1891.

2362. FRANCES MARIA FRISBIE⁸ (*Elias Willard*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Elias Willard (**1181**) and Sophronia (Boynton) Frisbie, born in Phelps, N. Y., July 24, 1829. Married

WILLIAM HOSKINS SHEPARD, Oct. 24, 1866, son of Samuel Shepard, of New London, N. H., born July 8, 1824, married 1st, June 20, 1853, Emeline C. Todd (b. Dec. 11, 1828, d. Oct. 5, 1854), daughter of William Todd, of New London.

- +4051 I. FRANCES FRISBIE SHEPARD, b. Mankato, Minn., Sept. 22, 1869; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Arthur Hope Jones; living (1903) in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 4052 II. WILLIAM FRISBIE SHEPARD, b. Mankato, Dec. 4, 1871; superintendent of linseed oil works, Sioux City, Iowa.

2363. WILLIAM FRISBIE, M. D.⁸ (*Elias Willard*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Elias Willard (**1181**) and Sophronia (Boynton) Frisbie, born in Phelps, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1835, living (1896) in Mankato, Minn. Married

JOSEPHINE O. WAITE, Oct. 14, 1867, daughter of Judge Franklin O. Waite, of Mankato, Minn.

- 4053 I. FRANKLIN WAITE FRISBIE, b. Mankato, Minn., Dec. 23, 1870; d. Dec. 9, 1879.
- 4054 II. WILLIAM WAITE, b. Mankato, Jan. 1, 1885; d. Dec. 14, 1885.

2365. GERRIT SMITH FRISBIE⁸ (*Elias Willard*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Elias Willard (**1181**) and Sophronia (Boynton) Frisbie, born in Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1840, living (1896) in Phelps. Married

JENNIE HUBBELL, Jan. 11, 1865, daughter of George and Rosanna Hubbell, of Phelps, N. Y.

- 4055 I. GERTRUDE HUBBELL FRISBIE, b. PHELPS, N. Y., May 23, 1866; d. Oct. 22, 1897.
- +4056 II. JULIA ETTA, b. Phelps, April 25, 1868; m. April 29, 1891, Guy Patton; living (1903) in Chicago, Ill.
- +4057 III. GEORGIANA, b. Phelps, Sept. 29, 1870; m. June 1, 1892, William L. Crothers.
- 4058 IV. CHARLES WARREN, b. Phelps, May 21, 1874; m. Sept. 10, 1902, Estella A. Lester, dau. James Mills Lester, of Phelps; living (1903) in Rochester, N. Y., 58 Brighton.

2366. MARY BOYNTON FRISBIE⁸ (*Elias Willard*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Elias Willard (**1181**) and Sophronia (Boynton) Frisbie, born in Phelps, N. Y., April 13, 1843, living (1903) in Mankato, Minn. Married

GENERAL EDMUND MANN POPE, Phelps, N. Y., March 23, 1865, son of William and Sarah Ann Parmenter (Davis) Pope, of Penfield, N. Y., born in Penfield, Feb. 21, 1837, merchant, Mankato, Minn.

- 4059 I. EDNA MAY POPE, b. Rochester, N. Y., March 31, 1869; d. Mankato, Minn., Jan. 26, 1871.
- 4060 II. WILLIAM FRISBIE POPE, b. Mankato, Feb. 15, 1875.
- 4061 III. ZOE POPE, b. Mankato, Feb. 15, 1875; d. Aug. 8, 1878.
- 4062 IV. LUCY POPE, b. Mankato, Sept. 28, 1876; m. June 12, 1901, Benjamin Chandler Taylor, of West Chester, Pa.; living (1903) in Mankato.

2368. WILLIAM FRISBIE LEWIS, D. D. S.⁸ (*Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of John and Eliza Ann (Frisbie [1182]) Lewis, born in Clyde, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1829. After his father's death in 1834 lived with his uncle Elias Willard Frisbie, M. D., (**1181**) dentist, living (1903) in Oakland, Cal., 1302 Franklin Street. Married

ALBERTINA E. COWHAM, Burlington, Wis., June 15, 1857, daughter of Joel F. and Albertina (Nellgren) Cowham, of London, England, born in New York city, Jan. 10, 1838, living (1903) in Oakland, Cal.

- +4063 I. LOUISA BERTINA LEWIS, b. River Falls, Wis., April 25, 1858; m. Milford, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1884, Samuel E. Grove.
- +4064 II. WILLARD FRISBIE LEWIS, b. March 1, 1861; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Mary E. Hoyt; d. Aug. 14, 1885.
- +4065 III. IRVING COWHAM LEWIS, b. Sept. 22, 1862; m. Dec. 4, 1890, Clara Eliza Phillips.
- 4066 IV. ULRIC FOSTER LEWIS, b. Mankato, Minn., Feb. 15, 1868; d. Mankato, Sept. 13, 1868.
- 4067 V. JOHN NELLGREN LEWIS, b. Mankato, May 3, 1872; lawyer, Oakland Cal.

2377. OLIVE LORAIN FRISBIE⁸ (*Zenas Barnes*⁷, *Zenas*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Zenas Barnes (**1187**) and Mary A. (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Middletown, Vt., Aug. 3, 1852, living (1903) in Oakfield, N. Y. Married

REV. CURTIS C. GOVE, Aug. 18, 1875, principal (1903) of Cary Collegiate Seminary, Oakfield, N. Y.

- 4068 I. CATHARINE C. GOVE, b. Nov. 9, 1878.
- 4069 II. BENTON F. GOVE, b. April 3, 1880.
- 4070 III. REYBURN F. GOVE, b. Nov. 14, 1881.
- 4071 IV. MARY E. GOVE, b. Aug. 25, 1883.

WILLIAM WARD SOULE, Sioux City, Iowa, June 30, 1886.

- 4087 I. WARD SOULE, b. Sioux City, Iowa, April 19, 1887.
- 4088 II. ZELIA ANNA SOULE, b. Sioux City, Feb. 27, 1891.
- 4089 III. RUTH SOULE, b. Sioux City, Aug. 16, 1895.

2384. ABEL RUSSELL FRISBIE⁸ (*William Willard⁷, Zenas⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (VI) of William Willard (1191) and Zelia Ann (Phillips) Frisbie, born in Richland, S. D., Aug. 16, 1865, living (1904) in Sioux City, Iowa, West Seventh street. Married

1. GRACE RAMBAUCH, May 10, 1889, of Clarinda, Iowa, died in Clarinda, Aug. 2, 1891.

2. MRS. EMMA SELZER, April 15, 1902, of Sioux City, Iowa.

- 4090 I. LEONARD ALLEN FRISBIE, b. Sioux City, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1903.

2386. JULIETTE STODDARD⁸ (*Sarah Irene Frisbie⁷, Zenas⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Alonzo Rockwell and Sarah Irene (Frisbie [1194]) Stoddard, born in Middletown, Vt., March 8, 1850. Married

1. MANCER WAIT YOUNG, March 1, 1865, died Dec. 24, 1871.

+4091 I. ROLLIN GORHAM YOUNG, m. i. June 6, 1889, Annie Porter, m. ii. 1902, Mrs. Alice Look.

+4092 II. SARAH YOUNG, m. Feb. 1, 1892, Frederick Bleifus.

2. HORACE PARKER FLANAGAN, March 15, 1876.

2387. WILLIAM HENRY STODDARD⁸ (*Sarah Irene Frisbie⁷, Zenas⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Alonzo Rockwell and Sarah Irene (Frisbie [1194]) Stoddard, born in Middletown, Vt., Jan. 23, 1852, member of the South Dakota legislature, living (1904) in Hurley, S. D. Married

EMMA JANE COYKENDALL, Elk Point, S. D., Aug. 18, 1871.

4093 I. FREDERICK EDWARD STODDARD, b. Richland, S. D., Sept. 2, 1872; d. July 16, 1874.

4094 II. FLORENCE ELLA STODDARD, b. Richland, Sept. 2, 1872; d. March 6, 1873.

4095 III. GUY LEWIS STODDARD, b. Richland, Feb. 24, 1875; d. Richland, July 29, 1875.

4096 IV. CHESTER ROCKWELL STODDARD, b. Middleton, S. D., Oct. 17, 1877.

4096 V. CHARLES BERTRAND STODDARD, b. Middleton, Nov. 28, 1879; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Emma Jewett Rundall.

4098 VI. ARTHUR MERRITT STODDARD, b. Middleton, Aug. 19, 1883.

2388. MARY ANN STODDARD⁸ (*Sarah Irene Frisbie⁷, Zenas⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Alonzo Rockwell and Sarah Irene (Frisbie [1194]) Stoddard, born in Middletown, Vt., March 6, 1855. Married

1. ALEXANDER HAMILTON WATSON, Sept. 27, 1870, died April 30, 1872.

+4099 I. THOMAS WATSON, b. Dec. 1871; m. Sept. 3, 1895, Cora McGee.

2. DANIEL BILLINGS WILCOX, Dec. 25, 1877.

4100 II. MILICENT WILCOX, b. Richland, S. D., March 15, 1880.

4101 III. FREDERICK WILCOX, b. Richland, Aug. 8, 1883.

4102 IV. ORILLA WILCOX, b. Richland, June 7, 1886.

2389. KELSEY BARNES STODDARD⁸ (*Sarah Irene Frisbie⁷, Zenas⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Alonzo Rockwell and Sarah Irene (Frisbie [1194]) Stoddard, born in Middletown, Vt., Dec. 22, 1857. Married

LILLIE ERVIN, Turner County, S. D., Dec. 29, 1878.

4103 I. LORIN ERVIN STODDARD, b. Middleton, S. D., Dec. 22, 1879; m. Parker, S. D., Dec. 17, 1903, Harriet Smith.

4104 II. JENNIE VIOLETTA STODDARD, b. Middleton, March 19, 1881.

4105 III. JULIA IRENE STODDARD, b. Middleton, April 4, 1888.

4106 IV. LELAND STODDARD, b. Middleton, Dec. 16, 1893.

2390. BETSEY CLARK STODDARD⁸ (*Sarah Irene Frisbie⁷, Zenas⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Alonzo Rockwell and Sarah Irene (Frisbie [1194]) Stoddard, born in Middletown, Vt., Dec. 5, 1860. Married

JOHN CLEMENTSON, Jan. 1, 1879.

4107 I. WINIFRED CLEMENTSON, b. Richland, S. D., Feb. 7, 1882.

4108 II. WILLIAM BARNES CLEMENTSON, b. Richland, March 8, 1886.

2394. EDWARD SMITH⁸ (*Eliza Frisbie⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Nathaniel Stacy and Eliza (Frisbie [1197]) Smith, born in Northford, Ct., Jan. 23, 1832, died in Northford, Aug. 1, 1894. Married

GEORGIANA AMELIA SMITH, Northford, Ct., May 1, 1855, eldest daughter of Jude Bassett and Eliza Adaline (Goodyear) Smith, a descendant of Stephen Goodyear, lieutenant-governor of New Haven colony, born June 13, 1834, died in Northford, April 10, 1900.

- 4109 I. CLARA ELIZA SMITH, b. Northford, Ct., May 20, 1865; grad. Mount Holyoke Seminary 1885, Yale School of Fine Arts 1889; teacher of art in the Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal School 1889-97; at home in Northford, caring for her mother, 1897-1900; 1902-04, fellow of Yale University, studying mathematics and assisting Professor Pierpont in the publication of his work on Function Theory, in preparation for a college professorship of mathematics; received the degree of A. B. from Mount Holyoke College 1902, on recommendation from Yale, and Ph. D. from Yale 1904; teaching, Western College for Women, 1907-08, Wellesley College since 1908.

3095. CARLOS SMITH⁸ (*Eliza Frisbie*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Nathaniel Stacy and Eliza (Frisbie [1197]) Smith, born in Northford, Ct., Jan. 28, 1834, living (1905) in New Haven, Ct. Married

ISABELLA G. MALTBY, Northford, Ct., April 22, 1857, youngest daughter of Julius and Melinda (Fowler) Maltby, of Northford.

- 4110 I. STELLA A. SMITH, m. James Preston Strong; living (1905) in New Haven, Ct.
- 4111 II. DOUGLAS MALTBY SMITH, living (1905) in New Haven.
- 4112 III. CHARLES SERENO SMITH, m. Elizabeth Parsons; living (1905) in Providence, R. I.
- 4113 IV. CARRIE SMITH, d. in infancy.
- 4114 V. FREDERICK CARLOS SMITH, m. Alice Wall; living (1905) in Honolulu, Hawaii.

2401. SARAH WELLS SMITH⁸ (*Eliza Frisbie*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (X) of Nathaniel Stacy and Eliza (Frisbie [1197]) Smith, born in Northford, Ct., living (1905) in Brooklyn, N. Y. Married

WILLIAM WEBB BROWNING, M. D., New Haven, Ct., Sept. 3, 1873, of Brooklyn, N. Y., graduated from Yale College in 1873, received later the degrees of LL. B., Columbia, M. D., Bellevue, M. A., Yale; practised medicine in Brooklyn, professor of anatomy, Long Island Medical College; died suddenly of apoplexy, in Brooklyn, October, 1900.

- 4115 I. MARY WELLS BROWNING, m. Richmond Cranston Holcomb, passed assistant surgeon, United States Army.
- 4116 II. FAITH BROWNING, graduate Cornell University, B. A., 1899; teacher, Indiana (Pa.) State Normal School.
- 4117 III. WILLIAM STACY BROWNING, m. Helen Jones; first lieutenant, United States Army; instructor, West Point Military Academy.
- 4118 IV. EVA BROWNING, teacher, public school, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 4119 V. HAROLD BROWNING, assistant paymaster, United States Navy.
- 4120 VI. EMILIE BROWNING, teacher, public school, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2402. ROMANTA T. LINSLEY⁸ (*Polly Frisbie*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Alfred and Polly (Frisbie [1199]) Linsley, born in Northford, Ct., Dec. 17, 1832, farmer, carpenter, settler of estates, town treasurer of North Haven, Ct., living (1905) in North Haven. Married

ANGELINE B. PARDEE, North Haven, Ct., Oct. 6, 1857, of North Haven, living (1905) in North Haven.

- 4121 I. IDORA ANGELINE LINSLEY, b. Northford, Ct., Aug. 1, 1858; d. North Haven, Ct., March 18, 1873.

2404. EUNICE FOOTE LINSLEY⁸ (*Polly Frisbie*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Alfred and Polly (Frisbie [1199]) Linsley, born in Northford, Ct., May 30, 1837, died in Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 20, 1874. Married

ARTHUR T. DANIELS, North Haven, Ct., Sept. 20, 1871, of Bloomington, Ill., dealer in boots and shoes, died in Bloomington in 1887(?).

- +4122 I. MARY LINSLEY DANIELS, b. Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 20, 1872; m. San Juan, Porto Rico, June, 1900, Harrison Willard Smith.

2407. DELIA LINSLEY⁸ (*Polly Frisbie*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Alfred and Polly (Frisbie [1199]) Linsley, born in North Haven, Ct., April 18, 1844, teacher in public school, living (1906) in Boston, Mass., 57 Rutland Square. Married

JACOB SMITH VILES, North Haven, Ct., June 2, 1868, of Boston, Mass., bank bookkeeper, died in Boston, July 26, 1883.

- +4123 I. SALLY VILES, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873;
m. Boston, Sept. 6, 1905, Harold Taylor Dougherty;
living (1906) in Washington, D. C.

2409. ALFRED OCTAVIUS LINSLEY⁸ (*Polly Frisbie*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Alfred and Polly (Frisbie [1199]) Linsley, born in North Haven, Ct., Dec. 15, 1848, accountant, hotel clerk, various places, died in Billings, Mont., April 24, 1885. Married

MARY (CHANDLER) Holbrook, Kenosha, Wis., March 31, 1880, of St. Paul, Minn.

- 4124 I. Alice CHANDLER LINDSLEY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.,
April 20, 1881; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 24, 1882.
4125 II. FANNIE B. LINSLEY, b. Chicago, July 23, d. Sept.
2, 1882.
4126 III. ALFRED CHANDLER LINSLEY, b. North Haven, Ct.,
June 24, 1885; d. St. Paul, Minn., April 7, 1886.

2410. OLIVIA LINSLEY⁸ (*Polly Frisbie*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IX) of Alfred and Polly (Frisbie [1199]) Linsley, born in North Haven, Ct., March 16, 1852, living (1905) in North Haven. Married

JULIUS W. HEATON, North Haven, Ct., Nov. 13, 1871, of North Haven, bookkeeper, New Haven, Ct., living (1905) in North Haven.

- 4127 I. MABEL HEATON, b. North Naven, Ct., Feb. 29,
1872; d. North Haven, July 28, 1893.
4128 II. CHARLES LINSLEY HEATON, b. North Haven, April
2, 1875.
4129 III. EDWARD LEE LINSLEY HEATON, b. North Haven,
Jan. 11, 1878.
4130 IV. RICHARD J. HEATON, b. North Haven, April 10,
1891; d. North Haven, Nov. 18, 1893.

2412. AUGUSTUS FRISBIE MARSHALL⁸ (*Jennett Frisbie*⁷, *Augustus*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Henry W. and Jennett (Frisbie [1203]) Marshall, born Aug. 29, 1826, living (1900) in Lowville, N. Y. Married

1. MARIA JUDD, of Little Falls, N. Y.

- 4131 I. IDA MARSHALL, d. young.
4132 II. BIRNEY MARSHALL, d. 1871?
4133 III. HENRY EUGENE MARSHALL, b. June 6, 1866; adopted,
on the death of his mother, by his uncle, Sabin
Eugene Marshall (2415); m. Essex, Mass., Sept.
7, 1892, Cora D. Osgood.

2. HARRIET ———. Seven children, names not given.

2413. HENRY CLAY MARSHALL⁸ (*Jennett Frisbie⁷, Augustus⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Henry W. and Jennett (Frisbie [1203]) Marshall, born July 13, 1828, died in Chicago, Ill., in 1887. Married

AMELIA CORBIN, of Liverpool, N. Y.

4134 I. WILLIAM CORBIN MARSHALL.

4135 II. JESSIE MARSHALL.

2422. MARY MORILLI FRISBIE⁸ (*Augustus⁷, Augustus⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Augustus (1205) and Mary E. (Sage) Frisbie, born in Sullivan, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1845, living (1902) in Avon, N. Y. Married

WILLIAM R. JUDSON, JR., Elmira, N. Y., May 12, 1870, born in Elmira Dec. 24, 1843.

4136 I. GEORGE R. JUDSON, b. Garnett, Kansas, July 1, 1871; m. Elmira, N. Y., July 1, 1895, Eliza Johnson; living (1902) in Elmira.

2424. ALBERT SABIN FRISBIE⁸ (*Augustus⁷, Augustus⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Augustus (1205) and Mary E. (Sage) Frisbie, born in Fishkill Landing, N. Y., July 29, 1849, living (1902) in Chicago, Ill. Married

ZINA ALICE PARTRIDGE, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1895, born Jan. 11, 1851.

4137 I. MARGUERITE ELLEN FRISBIE, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1897.

2427. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH SMITH⁸ (*Seviah Esther Frisbie⁷, Augustus⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*) daughter (I) of Elias Willard and Seviah Esther (Frisbie [1206]) Smith, born in Mohawk, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1837, moved to Mitchell, Iowa, in 1857, living (1900) in Mitchell. Married

HENRY MARTIN FAVILLE, Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1856.

4138 I. HERBERT FAVILLE, b. Mitchell, Iowa, June 1, 1858; d. March 1, 1859.

4139 II. ARTHUR FAVILLE, b. Mitchell, Aug. 1, 1860; d. Mitchell, Jan. 30, 1862.

4140 III. HARRY N. FAVILLE, b. Mitchell, March 6, 1862; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Harriet Parker; d. (drowned) near Elkhorn, Neb., March 17, 1897.

4141 IV. ORAN FAVILLE, b. Mitchell, Jan. 21, 1864.

4142 V. CLARA GEORGIANA FAVILLE, b. Mitchell, Sept. 12, 1866; m. March 17, 1897, John Bennett; living (1900) in Artesian, S. D.

- 4143 VI. MARY ISABEL FAVILLE, b. Mitchell, Dec. 23, 1871; d. Feb. 20, 1891.

2428. AUGUSTA GEORGIANA SMITH⁸ (*Seviah Esther Frisbie*⁷, *Augustus*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Elias Willard and Seviah Esther (Frisbie [1206]) Smith, born in Sullivan, N. Y., April 15, 1841, moved to Artesian, S. D., in 1881, living (1900) in Artesian. Married

TRUMAN MORGAN, Mitchell, Iowa, Oct., 1858.

- +4144 I. EMILY SUSIE MORGAN, b. Mitchell, Iowa, June 24, 1861; m. Mitchell Nov. 20, 1879, Frank B. Danley; living (1900) in De Smet, S. D.
- 4145 II. JOSEPH PRESTON MORGAN, b. Mitchell, Iowa, April 15, 1867; d. Madison, S. D., Feb. 15, 1889.
- 4146 III. F. ALBERT MORGAN, b. Mitchell, Sept. 4, 1871; d. Madison Feb. 15, 1889.

2430. STEPHEN TODD MILLER⁸ (*Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Seth and Laura (Todd [1207]) Miller, born in Constableville, N. Y., May 14, 1823, merchant, died in Constableville, May 10, 1900. Married

HANNAH CARR BURRELL, Sept. 15, 1852, born in Salisbury, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1829.

- +4147 I. HARRY BURRELL MILLER, b. Constableville, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1863; m. New Jersey, Nov. 1894, Beatrice Wood.
- +4148 II. SETH MILLER, b. Constableville, Oct. 2, 1855; m. July 2, 1891, Kate Hardie.
- +4149 III. ANNIE MILLER, b. Constableville, Oct. 3, 1857; m. March 19, 1900, William Scott de Camp.
- +4150 IV. JENNY ELIZA MILLER, b. Constableville, Aug. 17, 1862; m. Sept. 12, 1888, William Gerard Hamlin; living (1905) in Des Moines, Iowa.
- 4151 V. ELIZA RATHBURN MILLER, b. Constableville, Aug. 27, 1867(?)
- 4152 VI. CHARLES ADDISON MILLER, b. Constableville, Sept. 12, 1871; d. Jan. 26, 1881.

2431. MARY ELIZA MILLER⁸ (*Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Seth and Laura (Todd [1207]) Miller, born in Constableville, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1825, died in Francisville, Ind., Jan. 9, 1866, buried in Constableville. Married

REV. HERBERT WILLIAM MORRIS, Constableville, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1850, born in Wales, July 21, 1818, Presbyterian, died in Rochester, N. Y., May 15, 1897, buried in Rochester.

- 4153 I. FANNIE MORRIS, b. Little Falls, N. Y., July 17, 1851; d. Little Falls, April 30, 1855.
- 4154 II. SETH MILLER MORRIS, b. Little Falls, Aug. 6, 1853; d. Francisville, Ind., Nov. 16, 1860, buried in Constableville, N. Y.
- 4155 III. LAURA MORRIS, b. Little Falls, Oct. 26, 1855; d. Francisville, Nov. 1, 1860, buried in Constableville.
- 4156 IV. CHARLES MILLER MORRIS, b. Little Falls, May 21, 1857; d. Francisville, Nov. 21, 1860, buried in Constableville.
- 4157 V. HERBERT MORRIS, b. Little Falls, Sept. 29, 1858; d. Francisville, Jan. 10, 1863, buried in Constableville.
- +4158 VI. DAVID Z. MORRIS, b. Little Falls, Dec. 9, 1859; m. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1883, Jeannette Thompson; living (1905) in Ontario, Canada.
- +4159 VII. ELIZA MILLER MORRIS, b. Francisville, Sept. 27, 1861; m. Rochester, Feb. 10, 1887, William Putnam Whiting.
- +4160 VIII. EDWARD C. MORRIS, b. Francisville, Nov. 7, 1863; m. i. Racine, Wis., Nov. 2, 1892, Julia Seymour, m. ii. Rochester, June 15, 1905, Mrs. Helen French Brown; living (1905) in Ontario, Canada.
- 4161 IX. CORNELIA MORRIS, b. Francisville, Ind., Dec. 1, 1865; d. Constableville, N. Y., April 12, 1866.

2432. CORNELIA DAVIS MILLER⁸ (*Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Seth and Laura (Todd [1207]) Miller, born in Constableville, N. Y., in 1826(?). Married

PHINEAS MARTIN KENT, Jan. 3, 1855.

- +4162 I. LAURIE TODD KENT, b. New Albany, Ind., Oct. 13, 1855; m. Brookston, Ind., 1881, Harriet Mendenhall.
- +4163 II. CORNELIA MILLER KENT, b. New Albany, April 3, 1857; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1889, Elisha Eldred Chandler.
- +4164 III. PHINEAS MARTIN KENT, b. Brookston, Feb. 27, 1858; m. Monticello, Ind., 1882, Jennie Wallace.
- 4165 IV. SETH MILLER KENT, b. Brookston, March 11, 1862; m. Marie Dixon; actor.
- +4166 V. HELEN MILLER KENT, b. Brookston, Jan. 17, 1865; m. June 23, 1890, William White Capron.
- 4167 VI. EMMA FRANK KENT, b. Brookston, May 10, 1867.

2433. WATTS TODD MILLER⁸ (*Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Seth and Laura (Todd [1207]) Miller, born in Constableville, N. Y., March 9, 1828, died Jan. 29, 1904. Married

HARRIET MANN, Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 16, 1854, born in Auburn, N. Y., June 25, 1831.

- +4168 I. HARRIET MABEL MILLER, b. Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1856; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1881, Charles H. Smith; living (1905) in Brooklyn.
- 4169 II. CHARLES WATTS MILLER, b. Chicago, Jan. 11, 1858; m. Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 25, 1904, Laura E. McDowell.
- 4170 III. MARY MANN MILLER, b. Chicago, July 13, 1859.
- 4171 IV. ROBERT EARL MILLER, b. Chicago, Nov. 17, 1868.

2434. EMILY SARAH MILLER⁸ (*Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Seth and Laura (Todd [1207]) Miller, born in Constableville, N. Y., July 7, 1830, died April 22, 1905. Married

ISAAC BURRELL, Constableville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1852, son of Harry and Ormindia (Carr) Burrell, born in Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1827.

- +4172 I. HELEN BURRELL, b. Sept. 14, 1857; m. Salisbury, N. Y., July 14, 1887, Atkinson Sayles.
- 4173 II. MALVIN CARR BURRELL, b. Dec. 6, 1859.
- +4174 III. ROBERT BENSON BURRELL, b. March 5, 1861; m. Wyandotte, Mich., Dec. 7, 1887, Anna Folger Van Alstyne.
- 4175 IV. LAURA MILLER BURRELL, b. July 23, 1868; d. April 5, 1878.
- 4176 V. SEYMOUR BURRELL, b. March 31, 1871; m. Nov. 16, 1903, Frances Hogg.

2436. JANE FRANCES MILLER⁸ (*Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Seth and Laura (Todd [1207]) Miller, born in Constableville, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1835, died in Washington, D. C., Dec. 31, 1901. Married

JOHN H. STOTSENBURG, Constableville, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1857, lawyer.

- +4177 I. JOHN MILLER STOTSENBURG (Col.), b. New Albany, Ind., Nov. 24, 1858; m. Fort Union, N. M., Feb. 11, 1885, Mary Annesly La Tourrette; d. Quinqua, Philippine Islands, April 23, 1899.
- 4178 II. ALICE ANN STOTSENBURG, b. New Albany, June 29, 1860.
- +4179 III. EMMA STOTSENBURG, b. New Albany, April 5, 1862; m. New Albany, June 8, 1886, James R. Ely.
- +4180 IV. EVAN BROWN STOTSENBURG, b. New Albany, May 16, 1865; m. Washington, Ark., June 1, 1892, Zenobia Carruth Borden.

- +4181 V. LAURA HELEN STOTSENBERG, b. New Albany, May 16, 1865; m. New Albany, Jan. 23, 1901, Edward R. Lee.

2437. CHARLES ADDISON MILLER⁸ (*Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Seth and Laura (Todd [1207]) Miller, born in Constableville, N. Y., July 6, 1837, banker, died Dec. 29, 1897. Married

MARY ELY, Oct. 11, 1870.

- 4182 I. LAURA MILLER, b. Sept. 2, 1871; m. New York City, Nov. 14, 1900, Edward Swift Isham (4192).
 +4183 II. CAROLINE DUNCAN MILLER, b. Oct. 1, 1873; m. Nov. 7, 1894, Wallace Perry Knapp.
 4184 III. DAVID JAY ELY MILLER, b. June 15, 1875; d. April 25, 1880.
 4185 IV. CHARLES DUNCAN MILLER, b. June 10, 1881; lawyer.
 4186 V. JAMES ELY MILLER, b. March 24, 1883; banker.

2438. HELEN ADALINE MILLER⁸ (*Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IX) of Seth and Laura (Todd [1207]) Miller, born in Constableville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1839, living (1905) in Washington, D. C., The Wyoming. Married

JAMES THOMAS YOUNG, M. D., Washington, D. C., Dec. 6, 1870, born in Washington, June 2, 1839, died in Washington, July 3, 1901.

- 4187 I. JAMES WATTS YOUNG, b. Washington, D. C., April 6, 1873; electric engineer.
 4188 II. CHARLES MILLER YOUNG, b. Washington, Oct. 23, 1875; m. June 11, 1893, Edna Ellis, of Washington; electric engineer.
 4189 III. WILLIAM BEVERLY DRINKARD YOUNG, b. Washington, Oct. 4, 1878; d. May 4, 1879.

2446. FRANCES BURCH⁸ (*Eliza Frisbie Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Thomas and Eliza Frisbie (Todd [1209]) Burch, born Jan. 3, 1838, died in Manchester, Vt., Feb. 9, 1894. Married

EDWARD SWIFT ISHAM, May, 1861, of Chicago, Ill.

- 4190 I. ELIZA ANN ISHAM, b. Chicago, Ill.
 4191 II. PIERREPONT ISHAM, b. Chicago; m. Lois Kellogg. One daughter.
 +4192 III. EDWARD SWIFT ISHAM, b. Chicago, Jan. 2, 1868; m. New York City, Nov. 14, 1900, Laura Miller (4182).

4193 IV. FRANCES ISHAM, b. Chicago, Ill.

2453. LOUISA LOOMIS⁸ (*Ann P. Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Arphaxad and Ann P. (Todd [1210]) Loomis, born Feb. 11, 1843. Married

DAVID HAMLIN BURRELL, son of Harry and Sarah Montague (Hamlin) Burrell, born in Salisbury, N. Y., March 17, 1841, moved to Little Falls, N. Y., in 1853, senior member of the firm D. H. Burrell and Company, president of the Herkimer County National Bank, etc., living (1905) in Little Falls, died in Little Falls, Jan. 13, 1919.

4194 I. ARPHAXAD LOOMIS BURRELL, b. Little Falls, N. Y., July, 1870; d. Little Falls, March, 1871.

4195 II. LOOMIS BURRELL, b. Little Falls, July 31, 1872; graduate Sheffield Scientific School 1894.

+4196 III. DAVID HAMLIN BURRELL, b. Little Falls, Jan. 15, 1874; m. New York City, April 24, 1902, Cornelia Cobb Polhemus; living (1905) in Little Falls.

4197 IV. ANNIE LOUISE BURRELL, b. May 17, 1876.

4198 V. MARY ELIZABETH BURRELL, b. May 14, 1882.

2456. MARY E. WHITE⁸ (*Martha Hibbard Frisbie*⁷, *Palmer*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I), of Warren Smith and Martha Hibbard (Frisbie [1218]) White, born in Baldwinsville, N. Y., June 27, 1859, living (1902) in Oneida, N. Y. Married

EDWARD JOSEPH STONE, M. D.

4199 I. HARRIET GERTRUDE STONE, b. Sept. 4, 1882.

4200 II. JOSEPH WARREN STONE, b. May 4, 1884.

4201 III. MARY MARGUERITE STONE, b. June 10, 1896.

4202 IV. MILDRED ELIZABETH STONE, b. Dec. 26, 1897.

2457. HENRY FRISBEY⁸ (*Sidney*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Sidney (1227) and Tirzah Morton (Smith) Frisbey, born in Andover, N. Y., March 11, 1824, farmer, died in Jackson, Mich., Jan. 9, 1884. Married

EMILY HOWELL, Hartsville, N. Y., March 2, 1845, daughter of James and Anne (Thompson) Howell, born in Hornellsville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1827, died in Jackson, Mich., March 7, 1895.

+4203 I. GEORGE WILLIAM FRISBIE, b. Hartsville, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1846; m. Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1879, Helen E. (Miller) Frisbie (4205); living (1905) in Elmira.

- 4204 II. MILTON, b. Hartsville, 1847; d. Almond, N. Y., 1851.
- +4205 III. JOHN WESLEY, b. Hartsville, March 5, 1849; m. Elmira, Jan. 18, 1871, Helen E. Miller; d. Elmira, Oct. 23, 1877.
- +4206 IV. CHARLES HENRY, b. Almond, July 1, 1854; m. Jackson, Mich., Feb. 21, 1878, Harriet Eaton; living (1904) in Jackson.

2458. HORACE WILLIAM FRISBEY⁸ (*Sidney*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Sidney (1227) and Tirzah Morton (Smith) Frisbey, born in Andover, N. Y., May 3, 1825, carpenter, living (1904) in Hornellsville, N. Y. Married

MATILDA LEWIS, Almond, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1848, daughter of Lester Dillon and Anna (Jones) Lewis, born in Petersburg, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1831, died in Cohoes, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1868.

- +4207 I. WILLIAM HORACE FRISBEY, b. Almond, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1849; m. Jeannette Griswold.
- +4208 II. TIRZAH ANNA, b. Almond, May 2, 1850; m. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1868, George Gilbert Wafer.
- 4209 III. FRANCES, b. Almond, June 6, 1856; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1884, Wilson H. Towne.
- 4210 IV. MARY ADELIA, b. Almond, April 1, 1858; m. Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1877, Charles William Green (b. Highland Mills, N. Y., July 15, 1844).

2459. HIRAM SMITH FRISBEY⁸ (*Sidney*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Sidney (1227) and Tirzah Morton (Smith) Frisbey, born in Andover, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1827, blacksmith, living (1904) in Hornellsville, N. Y. Married

JANE ANGELINE LEWIS, Almond, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1850, daughter of Lester Dillon and Anna (Jones) Lewis, born in Almond, Jan. 6, 1831.

- +4211 I. ALICE VIRGINIA FRISBEY, b. Hartsville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1854; m. Feb. 23, 1876, James Smith Field.
- 4212 II. SIDNEY, b. Almond, N. Y., June 1, 1856; d. Almond, Feb. 29, 1860.
- 4213 III. BYRON SMITH, b. Almond, Nov. 16, 1862.

2462. THEODA FRISBEY⁸ (*Sidney*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Sidney (1227) and Tirzah Morton (Smith) Frisbey, born in Andover, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1833, died in Hartsville, N. Y., May 9, 1869. Married

SAMUEL JONAS ZELIFF, Hartsville, N. Y., April 5, 1857, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Gilger) Zeliff, born June 16, 1837, farmer, died in Hartsville, July 29, 1897.

+4214 I. EMMA DELILAH ZELIFF, b. Hartsville, N. Y., July 15, 1859; m. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1881, Milton Joseph Gray; living (1904) in Andover, N. Y.

2463. HOWARD LEONARD FRISBEY⁸ (*Sidney⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (VII) of Sidney (1227) and Tirzah Morton (Smith) Frisbey, born in Andover, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1835, merchant, died in Wellsville, N. Y., May 29, 1885. Married

ADDIE JEFFERSON, Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1863, daughter of Benjamin and Sophia Jefferson, born in Lansingville, N. Y., married 2nd, Frederick S. Nichols, living (1904) in Wellsville.

+4215 I. LEONARD HOWARD FRISBEY, b. Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1871; living (1904) in Chicago, Ill.

2464. ABRAM CHANDLER FRISBEY⁸ (*Sidney⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (VIII) of Sidney (1227) and Tirzah Morton (Smith) Frisbey, born in Andover, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1837, retired merchant, living (1904) in Andover. Married

MARY ANN SHERWOOD, Hartsville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1858, daughter of Ogden and Charlotte (Workman) Sherwood, born in Barrington, N. Y., April 19, 1838.

4216 I. DELLA FRISBEY, b. Hartsville, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1858; m. Andover, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1883, Arthur Alonzo Porter (b. Andover, May 22, 1860), commercial traveller; living (1904) in Pittsburg, Pa. No children.

2466. SIDNEY FRISBEY⁸ (*Sidney⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (X) of Sidney (1227) and Tirzah Morton (Smith) Frisbey, born in Hornellsville N. Y., April 20, 1842, retired merchant, living (1904) in Wellsville, N. Y. Married

1. MARGARET JANE VICKERS, Hartsville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1863, died March 3, 1866.

2. ELIZA JANE STEARNS, Hornellsville, N. Y., March 22, 1871, born in Almond, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1844.

4217 I. GRACE STEARNS FRISBEY, b. Wellsville, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1882.

2468. EMILY R. WARDNER⁸ (*Maria Frisbie*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Philip and Maria (Frisbie [1228]) Wardner, born in Andover (Perry[?]), N. Y., March 22, 1831, died in Lincoln, Nebr., May 28, 1903. Married

NAHUM SHUMWAY SCOTT, Almond, N. Y., April 15, 1850, son of ——— and Fannie (Shumway) Scott, born in Marcellus, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1824, died in Lincoln, Nebr., Feb. 18, 1892.

- 4218 I. CHARLES E. W. SCOTT, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., April 17, 1852; d. Lincoln, Nebr., May 3, 1871.
- +4219 II. WINFIELD S. SCOTT, b. Forestville, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1865; m. Lincoln, Oct. 10, 1894, Mary Margaret Gibson; living (1904) in Lincoln.
- 4220 III. PHILIP SCOTT, b. Forestville, Sept. 10, 1869; d. Forestville, Sept. 16, 1869.

2469. PHILIP J. WARDNER⁸ (*Maria Frisbie*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Philip and Maria (Frisbie [1228]) Wardner, born in Andover, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1832. Married

- 1. ETTA B. SMITH, Nov. 18, 1857, separated.

- 4221 I. MARY LOUISE WARDNER, m. H. W. Hacker, of Chicago, Ill.
- 2. SYLVIA J. JENKINS, Feb. 20, 1863.
- 4222 I. ALICE P. WARDNER, unmarried; living (1904) in Cleveland, O.
- +4223 II. CORA WARDNER, m. 1886(?) J. C. Cox; d. Oct. 17, 1893.

2470. HARRIET EMELINE WARDNER⁸ (*Maria Frisbie*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Philip and Maria (Frisbie [1228]) Wardner, born in Andover, N. Y., May 20, 1835, died July 5, 1889. Married

- 1. LEVI CHARLES KERSEY, Oct. 27, 1868, born July 31, 1826, died Sept. 30, 1885.

- 4224 I. IDA MAY KERSEY, b. May 29, 1870; m. April 13, 1837, Robert L. Roycroft, of California; living (1904) in Bella Vista, Cal.
- 4225 II. MARY BELLE KERSEY, b. Nov. 4, 1871; d. Jan. 31, 1872.
- +4226 III. LOUISE KERSEY, b. Feb. 5, 1873; m. April 28, 1897, Thomas Basham; living (1904) in San Jose, Cal.
- 4227 IV. NETTIE RUTH KERSEY, b. March 18, 1876; d. Dec. 25, 1876.

2. ——— RICHARDSON.

2471. MARIA FRISBIE WARDNER⁸ (*Maria Frisbie*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Philip and Maria (Frisbie [1228]) Wardner, born in Andover, N. Y., July 27, 1837, died in Willard, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1893, buried in Bath, N. Y. Married

1. ELI DUNNING, Dec. 15, 1856, died in Traverse City, Mich.

4228 I. WARDNER DUNNING, living (1904) in Cape Vincent, N. Y.

2. SYLVESTER LOOK, M. D., Feb. 1, 1871, of Bath, N. Y.

4229 II. SYLVESTER BENJAMIN LOOK, living (1904) in Lincoln, Nebr.

4230 III. WINFIELD SCOTT LOOK, b. Bath, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1873; unmarried; living (1904) in Buffalo, N. Y., 338 East Eagle street.

2472. JESSE FRANKLIN FRISBIE, M. D.⁸ (*Jesse*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Jesse (1238) and Maria Jane (York) Frisbee, born in Kittery, Maine, July 12, 1838, graduated from the Harvard Medical School, surgeon in the United States navy in the Civil War, practising physician (1896), Newton, Mass. Married

HARRIET MARIA DUNLAP, Nov. 27, 1866, daughter of Major-general Richard T. Dunlap, of Brunswick, Maine.

4231 I. FRANKLIN DUNLAP FRISBIE, b. Sept. 2, 1867; living (1896) in Newton, Mass.

2474. JOSIAH PHILLIPS FRISBEE⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Joseph (1242) and Lydia Fernald (Phillips) Frisbee, born in Kittery, Maine, awarded a medal of honor by act of Congress, Jan. 24, 1865. Married

4232 I. FRANKLIN SENTER FRISBIE, assistant secretary of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, Concord, N. H.

2481. ABIGAIL M. FRISBEE⁸ (*Andrew*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Andrew (1243) and Julia (Emery) Frisbee, born in Kittery, Maine, June 6, 1867. Married

WILBRA H. SPINNEY, in 1882.

4233 I. EVA M. SPINNEY. b. Eliot, Maine, April 8, 1883.

2482. CHARLES HENRY FRISBIE⁸ (*Thaddeus*⁷, *Thaddeus G.*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Thaddeus (1245) and Sally (Foote) Frisbie, born in Cortland county, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1822, died in Aurora, Ill., Dec. 3, 1897. Married

RUTH ANTISDEL, Niles, Mich., in 1848, of New York state.

- +4234 I. WILLIAM WILLARD FRISBEE, b. Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1850; m. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1871 Irene Sayles; d. Kansas, Sept. 10, 1897.
- +4235 II. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Detroit, Jan. 31, 1859; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Minnie Lydia Tetlow living (1902), in Chicago.
- +4236 III. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Detroit, Nov. 24, 1861; m. Benjamin Frederick Reynolds.
- 4237 IV. JENNIE ELSIE, b. Aurora, Ill., Oct. 30, 1862.
- +4238 V. NELSON WOODRUFF, b. Detroit, April 23, 1866; m. Chicago, Flora Hagedone.
- 4239 VI. GEORGE WALTER, b. Rockford, Ill., April 23, 1871; d. Chicago, Jan. 30, 1892.
- 4240 VII. FRANK WARREN, b. Downers Grove, Ill., July 23, 1878.

2484. ——— FRISBIE⁸ (*Thaddeus*⁷, *Thaddeus G.*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Thaddeus (1245) and Sally (Foote) Frisbie. Married

——— STOWELL.

- 4241 I. CHARLES STOWELL, living (1902) in Lima, Ohio.
- 4242 II. HARRIET STOWELL, m. ——— Weber; living (1902) in Auburn, N. Y.

2485. MARTHA BARNARD FRISBIE⁸ (*Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Austin (1249) and Martha T. (Barnard) Frisbie, born in North Bridgton, Maine, May 9, 1819, died Sept. 16, 1873. Married

SIMON E. MERRILL, July 15, 1852.

- 4243 I. ERNEST E. MERRILL, living (1903) near Boston, Mass.

2486. LYMAN PARSONS FRISBIE⁸ (*Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Austin (1249) and Martha T. (Barnard) Frisbie, born in North Bridgton, Maine, July 27, 1821, lived in Carson City, Nev., died in California, Aug. 27, 1875. Married

ELLA DOW, Biddeford, Maine, in 1871.

- 4244 I. LYMAN AUSTIN FRISBIE, d. 1900(?)

2487. LODUSKA LOMBARD FRISBIE⁸ (*Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Austin (1249) and Martha T. (Barnard) Frisbie, born in North Bridgton, Maine, July 20, 1823, died in Worcester, Mass., April 20, 1892. Married

GEORGE W. MANN, Worcester, Mass., April 7, 1846, of Worcester.

- +4245 I. FREDERICK ALPHONSO MANN, b. Worcester, Mass., April 26, 1847; m. i. New York City, Sept. 1873, Amelia C. Maurer, m. ii. Worcester, June 23, 1897, Annie Gillespie.
- +4246 II. CHARLES FORRESTER MANN, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 26, 1849; m. Worcester, June 4, 1874, Isabelle M. Pond; living (1903) in Worcester.
- 4247 III. JOHN AUSTIN MANN, b. Norway, Maine, Sept. 26, 1851; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1874, Fanny Edwards Frisbie (2510); living (1903) in Brooklyn.
- +4248 IV. GEORGE HENRY MANN, b. Brighton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1855; m. Worcester, Mary E. McCarron; living (1903) in Worcester.
- 4249 V. HERBERT ARTHUR MANN, b. Brighton, Dec. 28, 1858; unmarried; living (1903) in Ayer, Mass.
- +4250 VI. SUSAN GREENWOOD MANN, b. Brighton, June 9, 1861; m. Worcester, Frederic A. Farrar; living (1903) in Worcester.
- 4251 VII. JANETTE MABEL MANN, b. Worcester, May 26, 1864; m. Worcester, Nov. 1890, Mark E. Vaile; living (1903) in Worcester.

2488. GEORGE ELLIOT FRISBIE⁸ (*Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Austin (1249) and Martha T. (Barnard) Frisbie, born in North Bridgton, Maine, April 29, 1825, died in Worcester, Mass., March 23, 1891. Married

MARTHA ELIZA PARKER, Ashland, Mass., Nov. 26, 1850, born in Carlisle, Mass., May 14, 1831, living (1903) in Worcester, Mass.

- +4252 I. AUSTIN ELLIOT FRISBIE, b. Westboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1851; m. Biddeford, Maine, Eliza Ann Curneil Whiting; living (1903) in Melrose, Mass.
- +4253 II. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Harrison, Maine, March 19, 1858; m. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1891, Catharine Agnes Handlin.
- 4254 III. MARTHA ROWENA, b. Harrison, April 16, 1862; m. Harwich, Mass., Jan. 25, 1893, William Lewis Cole. No children.
- 4255 IV. NELLIE TOBEY, b. Harrison, Nov. 12, 1864; d. Worcester, June 24, 1887.

2490. AUSTIN BENSON FRISBIE⁸ (*Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Austin (1249) and Martha T. (Barnard) Frisbie, born in North Bridgton, Maine, Nov. 12, 1828, living (1903) in Harrison, Maine. Married

ZILPHA B. RICHARDSON, Feb. 11, 1866, born in South Hiram, Maine, Nov. 6, 1836.

- 4256 I. EDWARD STAPLES FRISBIE, b. North Bridgton, Maine, Sept. 30, 1868; m. Katharine Tate; living (1903) in Marion, N. C. No children.
- +4257 II. BERTRAND, b. North Bridgton, July 27, 1870; m. Louise Pearson; living (1903) in Bridgton, Maine.
- +4258 III. LULU, b. North Bridgton, June 6, 1873; m. Alexander Gunther; living (1903) in Vass, N. C.

2491. HARRIET FARNSWORTH FRISBIE⁸ (*Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Austin (1249) and Martha T. (Barnard) Frisbie, born in North Bridgton, Maine, July 15, 1830, living (1903) in Noroton Heights, Ct. Married

JAMES CORNELIUS JONES, Dec. 29, 1850.

- 4259 I. HARRIET M. JONES, b. Charlestown, Mass., May 30, 1852.

2492. LUCY CUSHMAN FRISBIE⁸ (*Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Austin (1249) and Martha T. (Barnard) Frisbie, born in North Bridgton, Maine, May 24, 1832, died in Worcester Mass., Nov. 29, 1882. Married

1. EDWARD WINSLOW, May 13, 1854, of Portland, Maine.

- +4260 I. MARTHA WINSLOW, b. 1856; m. William Mann, of Worcester, Mass., d. 1901.
- 4261 II. ALCEMINA WINSLOW, m. Charles Pratt, of South Paris, Maine; d. 1900. Three children.

2. ICHABOD THOMAS, March 28, 1867, of Hebron, Maine.

- 4262 III. EDWARD THOMAS, b. Norway, Maine.

2494. ELLEN AMELIA FRISBIE⁸ (*Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (X) of Austin (1249) and Martha T. (Barnard) Frisbie, born in North Bridgton, Maine, Sept. 6, 1835, died June 13, 1899. Married

1. WILLIAM STEPHEN TOBEY, Feb. 13, 1859.

4263 I. WILLIAM STEPHEN TOBEY, b. June 20, 1861; d. March, 1876.

2. WALTER SCOTT HALL, July 4, 1870, of Waterford, Maine.

4264 II. FRANCES AMELIA HALL, b. Bridgton, Maine, Sept. 13, 1871.

4265 III. LYMAN FRISBIE HALL, b. Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1873.

2496. CLARA MELVINA FRISBIE⁸ (*Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (XII) of Austin (1249) and Martha T. (Barnard) Frisbie, born in North Bridgton, Maine, Jan. 5, 1840, died in Biddeford, Maine, Feb. 3, 1904. Married

EDWARD W. STAPLES, April 30, 1859, of Biddeford, Maine, born Aug. 31, 1836, died in Biddeford, Jan. 16, 1905.

+4266 I. HARRIET CLARA STAPLES, b. June 21, 1861; m. i. June 15, 1887, Charles W. Harwood, M. D., m. ii. William Emery.

4267 II. LILLIAN ANNA STAPLES, b. Oct. 11, 1863.

4268 III. GRACE ELLEN STAPLES, b. Oct. 1, 1867; d. April 11, 1868.

+4269 IV. EVA LORANA STAPLES, b. March 24, 1869; m. Sept. 10, 1890, James G. Cousins Smith.

+4270 V. LYTTON EDWARD STAPLES, b. Nov. 24, 1871; m. Dec. 26, 1899, Inez More Hill.

4271 VI. EVERETT MARTELLE STAPLES, b. June 10, 1873.

4272 VII. HAROLD JOSEPH STAPLES, b. May 31, 1880.

4273 VIII. HUDSON FRISBIE STAPLES, b. April 5, 1885.

2500. CATHARINE FRANCES BASFORD⁸ (*Statira Frisbie*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of John and Statira (Frisbie [1256]) Basford, born Nov. 10, 1833, living (1898) in Hartwell, Ohio. Married

HENRY E. NOTTINGHAM, Hillsboro, Ohio, April 26, 1862, of Covington, Ky.

4274 I. HARRIET LOUISE NOTTINGHAM, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, May 3, 1863; living (1898) in Hartwell, Ohio.

4275 II. CLARENCE C. NOTTINGHAM, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1867; m. Chattanooga, Tenn., April 22, 1891, Annie G. Rathburn; living (1898) in Chattanooga.

2508. FREDERICK FARNSWORTH FRISBIE⁸ (*Timothy*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Timothy (1257) and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Frisbie, born Dec. 3, 1857. Married

VASHTI GATES KIMBALL, born in Calais, Maine.

4276 I. HORTON FRISBIE.

4277 II. KIMBALL.

2509. ARTHUR CHASE FRISBIE⁸ (*John Lafayette*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of John Lafayette (1259) and Martha Jane (Chase) Frisbie, born in Boston, Mass., June 24, 1849, bookkeeper and artist, living (1898) in Worcester, Mass., living (1918) in Donora, Pa. Married

ALONA VICTORIA GARFIELD.

4278 I. MAUD ALONA FRISBIE.

4279 II. MARY EDITH.

2510. FANNY EDWARDS FRISBIE⁸ (*John Lafayette*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of John Lafayette (1259) and Martha Jane (Chase) Frisbie, born in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 22, 1851, living (1903) in Brooklyn, N. Y., died in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 25, 1913, buried in Pine Grove cemetery. Married

JOHN AUSTIN MANN, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 23, 1874, son of George W. and Loduska Lombard (Frisbie [2487]) Mann, born in Norway, Maine, Sept. 26, 1851.

+4280 I. FANNY ISABELLE MANN, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1875; m. Henry Richardson Moody.

+4281 II. HERBERT AUSTIN MANN, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 8, 1877; m. Mary Serena Weeks.

4282 III. JENNIE LODUSKA MANN, b. Brooklyn, March 13, 1880; d. Jan. 12, 1885.

2512. JENNIE LOUISA FRISBIE⁸ (*John Lafayette*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of John Lafayette (1259) and Martha Jane (Chase) Frisbie, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1856, living (1918) in Dayton, Ohio. Married

REV. WILLIAM WINGATE PIERCE, Sept. 17, 1879, of Covington, Ky.

4283 I. WILLIAM ARTHUR PIERCE, b. Covington, Ky., July 13, 1882.

4284 II. SUSAN LOUISA PIERCE, b. Covington, Dec. 5, 1883.

4285 III. MARTHA JANE PIERCE, b. Covington, Aug. 15, 1886.

2515. OSCAR FRISBIE⁸ (*John Lafayette*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of John Lafayette (1259) and Martha Jane (Chase) Frisbie, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1869, manager (1899) of steam- and hot water-heating for the Shaw Kendall Manufacturing

Company of Detroit, Mich., living (1904) in Springfield, Mo., travelling salesman (1918) for steam-heating and plumbers supplies, living (1918) in Waterloo, Iowa. Married

SUSAN ORR MCKINLEY, Aberdeen, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1890, born in Covington, Ky., June 8, 1874.

- 4286 I. OSCAR MALLORY FRISBIE, b. Covington, Ky., Feb. 24, 1892.
- 4287 II. HAZEL EDITH, b. Covington, June 16, 1893.
- 4287a III. JOHN B., b. Dec. 24, 1909.
- 4287b IV. WALTER C., b. May 13, 1912.
- 4287c V. VIOLA J., b. March 6, 1915.

2528. OSCAR FRISBIE⁸ (*Guy Carlton*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Guy Carlton (1264) and Jane (Ames) Frisbie, born in Willsboro, N. Y., March 24, 1831, lawyer, New York city, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1901. Married

ANGELINE AUGUSTA CONNOR, New York city, Feb. 4, 1870, daughter of Charles and Rachel T. (Neafie) Connor, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born in New York city, Nov. 16, 1839, died in Brooklyn, Aug. 23, 1897.

- 4288 I. GUY CARLTON FRISBIE, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1876; m. Nov. 9, 1902, Alice Bertha Newton, of Leominster, Mass.; lawyer, New York City, 132 Nassau street.
- 4289 II. STELLA HOPE, b. Brooklyn, May 22, 1877; d. Jan. 14, 1882.

2529. MINERVA FRISBIE⁸ (*Guy Carlton*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Guy Carlton (1264) and Jane (Ames) Frisbie, born in Willsboro, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1833, living (1898) in Saranac, N. Y. Married

ANDREW W. MORHOUS, Feb. 25, 1860, of Willsboro, N. Y., teacher.

- 4290 I. ANNA W. MORHOUS b. Feb. 11, 1861; m. W. H. Palmer; living (1898) in East Hartford, Ct.
- 4291 II. AMERICA HUNTSMAN MORHOUS, b. Jan. 26, 1865; m. Richard L. Harrington; living (1898) in Peru, N. Y.
- 4292 III. BURGESS F. MORHOUS, b. Feb. 6, 1867; of Morhous and Company (1898), New York City, 13. East Houston street.
- 4293 IV. GUY F. MORHOUS, b. Jan. 6, 1869; d. May 4, 1876.
- 4294 V. MINERVA J. MORHOUS, b. May 28, 1871; d. April 24, 1876.
- 4295 VI. LLOYD J. MORHOUS, b. June 24, 1874; d. May 29, 1876.

2530. MARY FRISBIE⁸ (*Guy Carlton*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Guy Carlton (1264) and Jane (Ames) Frisbie, born in Willsboro, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1835. Married

J. ALBERT HAYWARD, Dec. 12, 1855, farmer.

- 4296 I. IDA MAY HAYWARD.
- 4297 II. CASSIUS HAYWARD.
- 4298 III. CHARLES HAYWARD.
- 4299 IV. FLORENCE HAYWARD.
- 4300 V. EDITH HAYWARD.
- 4301 VI. ADELIA HAYWARD.
- 4302 VII. FRANK HAYWARD.

2559. ELIZA JANE FERGUSON⁸ (*Fidelia Frisbie*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Robert A. and Fidelia (Frisbie [1268]) Ferguson, born in Whallonsburg, N. Y., May 10, 1846. Married

ORVILLE ANSON SHELDON, Jan. 1, 1865, of Essex, N. Y.

- 4303 I. CORNELIA ELIZA SHELDON, b. Essex, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1866; m. Elizabethtown, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1884, William Henry Tucker, of Essex.

2560. LURETTA JERUSHA FERGUSON⁸ (*Fidelia Frisbie*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Robert A. and Fidelia (Frisbie [1268]) Ferguson, born in Whallonsburg, N. Y., April 11, 1849, living (1903) in Witherbee, N. Y. Married

JOSEPH HENRY HODGSON, Westport, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1882, of Moriah, N. Y.

- 4304 I. ALICE FIDELIA HODGSON, b. Moriah, N. Y., March 26, 1887.

2561. GUY FRISBIE FERGUSON⁸ (*Fidelia Frisbie*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Robert A. and Fidelia (Frisbie [1268]) Ferguson, born in Whallonsburg, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1854. Married

MARY ELLEN MARTINEAU, Essex, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1878.

- 4305 I. NANCY LURETTA FERGUSON, b. Whallonsburg, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1879; m. Port Henry, N. Y., April 14, 1902, Frederick Howard, of Westport, N. Y.
- 4306 II. OSCAR JOSEPH FERGUSON, b. Whallonsburg, July 29, 1881.
- 4307 III. ALBERT ASA FERGUSON, b. Whallonsburg, Aug. 25, 1883.
- 4308 IV. MARY ELIZA FERGUSON, b. Whallonsburg, Feb. 5, 1885.

- 4309 V. RUPERT ALEXANDER FERGUSON, b. Whallonsburg, July 12, 1887.
- 4310 VI. HARRY WILTON FERGUSON, b. Whallonsburg, Aug. 15, 1889.
- 4311 VII. GERTRUDE VIRGINIA FERGUSON, b. Whallonsburg, Sept. 12, 1891.

2562. ELLEN AUGUSTA FRISBIE⁸ (*Frederick Israel*⁷, *Israel*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Frederick Israel (1284) and Caroline (Baker) Frisbie, born in Hartford, Ct., Sept. 8, 1847. Married

WILLIAM FARREL BOHN, Bunker Hill, Ill., April 10, 1873, of Bunker Hill.

- 4312 I. HARRY FRISBIE BOHN, b. St. Louis, Mo., March 2, 1874.
- 4313 II. CHARLES DUNCAN BOHN, b. St. Louis, Jan. 29, 1876.
- 4314 III. WILLIAM FREDERICK BOHN, b. St. Louis, Aug. 24, 1878.
- 4315 IV. JESSIE ISABEL BOHN, b. St. Louis, June 29, 1880; d. Aug. 13, 1881.
- 4316 V. LILLIAN MAY BOHN, b. St. Louis, July 4, 1882.
- 4317 VI. ETHEL JENNIE BOHN, b. St. Louis, Feb. 4, 1885.
- 4318 VII. JOHN WESLEY BOHN, b. St. Louis, Nov. 1, 1888.
- 4319 VIII. GEORGE PERRY BOHN, b. St. Louis, June 13, 1891.
- 4320 IX. RALPH WALDO BOHN, b. St. Louis, Oct. 25, 1893.

2563. CHARLOTTE JANE FRISBIE⁸ (*Frederick Israel*⁷, *Israel*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Frederick Israel (1284) and Caroline (Baker) Frisbie, born in New Haven, Ct., May 21, 1855. Married

COMMODORE PERRY SHORT, St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1888, of River Falls, Wis.

- 4321 I. HARRY PERRY SHORT, b. River Falls, Wis., Aug. 2, 1889; d. July, 1890.
- 4322 II. JOSEPH EMORY SHORT, b. River Falls, Nov. 24, 1891; d. Sept. 23, 1892.
- 4323 III. FREDERICK ISRAEL SHORT, b. River Falls, Nov. 24, 1891.

2566. ORRIN TYLER FRISBIE⁸ (*Daniel George*⁷, *Daniel Grand*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Daniel George (1287) and Mary E. (Bulfinch) Frisbie, born Oct. 2, 1848, living (1896) in Grinnell, Iowa. Married

ELIZABETH G. MILLER, Feb. 3, 1875, born June 16, 1852.

- 4324 I. CHARLES B. FRISBIE, b. Grinnell, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1876.

- 4325 II. DANIEL G., b. Grinnell, May 7, 1880.
 4326 III. SHERMAN S., b. Grinnell, Sept. 7, 1882.
 4327 IV. MARY A., b. Grinnell, Feb. 3, 1891.

2568. DANIEL GEORGE NEWELL⁸ (*Adaline Helen Frisbie*⁷, *Daniel Grand*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Garish Wyman and Adaline Helen (Frisbie [1288]) Newell, born Aug. 6, 1842, living (1896) in Hillhurst, Wash. Married

ADELIA W. GLEASON, Aug. 22, 1860.

- 4328 I. BERNICE EMILY NEWELL, b. Aug. 16, 1861.
 4329 II. WALTER WYMAN NEWELL.
 4330 III. ERNEST NEWELL.
 4331 IV. ROBERT NEWELL

2569. EMMA JULIA ANN NEWELL⁸ (*Adaline Helen Frisbie*⁷, *Daniel Grand*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹) daughter (II) of Garish Wyman and Adaline Helen (Frisbie [1288]) Newell, born June 22, 1848, living (1896) in Logan, Iowa. Married

REV. THOMAS M. URE, April 4, 1871.

- 4332 I. HERBERT RAYMOND URE, b. Sept. 14, 1874.
 4333 II. MARY LOUISE URE, b. Feb. 24, 1878; d. March 7, 1878.
 4334 III. MARY ISABELLA URE, b. Jan. 29, 1882; d. July 15, 1883.
 4335 IV. ADALINE MIGNONETTE URE, b. April 11, 1885.
 4336 V. JEAN PATTERSON URE, b. May 11, 1888.

2570. ADALINE BERNICE NEWELL⁸ (*Adaline Helen Frisbie*⁷, *Daniel Grand*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Garish Wyman and Adaline Helen (Frisbie [1288]) Newell, born May 1, 1850. Married

FRANK D. GILPATRICK, March 16, 1876, of Erie, Colo.

- 4337 I. GRACE LILLIAN GILPARTICK.
 4338 II. FOREST NEWELL GILPATRICK.
 4339 III. GAIL [ABIGAIL?] L. GILPATRICK.
 4340 IV. RUFUS S. GILPATRICK.

2571. ORALETTA HARRIET NEWELL⁸ (*Adaline Helen Frisbie*⁷, *Daniel Grand*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Garish Wyman and Adaline Helen (Frisbie [1288]) Newell, born Feb. 10, 1852, died April 18, 1890. Married

FRANK STOKES, June 3, 1872, of Pasadena, Cal.

- 4341 I. ADDIE ESTELLE STOKES, d. Dec. 2, 1890.

- 4342 II. GUY STOKES.
 4343 III. WINNIE STOKES.
 4344 IV. JOSIE STOKES.
 4345 V. ORA STOKES.
 4346 VI. FRANK STOKES.
 4347 VII. OLIVE STOKES, d. in infancy.

2572. MARY LILLIE NEWELL⁸ (*Adaline Helen Frisbie*⁷, *Daniel Grand*⁶, *Israel*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Garish Wyman and Adaline Helen (Frisbie [1288]) Newell, born Jan. 19, 1855. Married

SAMUEL D. STEVENS, Oct. 19, 1874, of Mitchell, Iowa.

- 4348 I. EMMA ELIZABETH STEVENS, b. Dec. 16, 1875.
 4349 II. MABEL ORLETTE STEVENS, b. Nov. 10, 1879.

2591. HERBERT ZOLVA FRISBIE⁸ (*Zolva Whittaker*⁷, *Joel*⁶, *Hooker*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Zolva Whittaker (**1296**) and Jane (Lawrence) Frisbie, born in Meriden, Ct., Nov. 26, 1854, living (1903) in Meriden. Married

HARRIET ELIZA MUNSON, May 16, 1877, daughter of Edward W. and Aletha Ann (Jones) Munson, born in Hamilton, N. Y., June 7, 1855.

- 4350 I. HOWARD HERBERT FRISBIE, b. Meriden, Ct., June 29, 1881.
 4351 II. RAYMOND MUNSON, b. Meriden, Oct. 1, 1892.

2600. DAVID L. FRISBIE⁸ (*David B.*⁷, *David*⁶, *Judah*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of David B. (**1304**) and Charlotte (Hall) Frisbie, born in Wolcott, Ct., March 15, 1841. Married

ANN DOWNES, Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 8, 1868, born in Litchfield, Ct., in 1843.

- 4352 I. FRANK DAVID FRISBIE, b. Dec. 30, 1870.
 4353 II. BERKLEY LEVI, b. March 8, 1874.

2612. SUSAN HARRIET FRISBIE⁸ (*Lauren*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Reuben*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Lauren (**1314**) and Artemisia (Welton) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 22, 1822. Married

GEORGE FABER, in 1851.

- 4354 I. JOHN E. FABER, b. 1851.
 4355 II. GEORGE F. FABER, b. 1854.
 4356 III. WILLIAM A. FABER, b. 1858.
 4357 IV. FREDERIC L. FABER, b. 1861.
 4358 V. ANNA E. FABER.

2613. EDWARD LAUREN FRISBIE⁸ (*Lauren*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Reuben*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Lauren (1314) and Artemisia (Welton) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., Aug. 22, 1824, living (1898) in Waterbury.

Mr. Frisbie was educated in the common schools of his native town, and was employed chiefly in farming till 1847, when he entered the kettle department of the Waterbury Brass Company. In 1849 he was employed in casting brass and German silver at the factory of Brown and Elton. On the organization of the new company of Brown and Brothers, about 1853, he took charge of the casting department, purchased an interest in 1854, and remained with the firm till January, 1883, holding positions of responsibility and influence in the management.

Mr. Frisbie represented the town in the legislature in 1854, and again in 1872. He has held the offices of justice of the peace, selectman, and assessor, and has served as a member of the town Board of Relief. In the city government he has served as councilman, and as a member of various boards and committees. He is the president of the Waterbury Savings Bank, has been a trustee of the Dime Savings Bank since its formation, and is a director of the Waterbury Hospital. When St. John's Episcopal Church was divided, he became connected with the new enterprise, and has since that time been a member of Trinity parish, and also vestryman or churchwarden. —Anderson. History of Waterbury, Ct., 1897. Married

1. HANNAH ADALINE WELTON, Waterbury, Ct., Feb. 11, 1850, daughter of Herschel Welton, of Wolcott, Ct., born in Wolcott, April 16, 1830, died in Waterbury, July 20, 1857.

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 4359 | I. MARIA JANE FRISBIE, b. Waterbury, Ct., Jan. 17, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1851. |
| +4360 | II. MARY ALMIRA, b. Waterbury, Sept. 1, 1852; m. Oct. 19, 1882, Ellis Phelan; living (1898) in Waterbury. |
| +4361 | III. EDWARD LAUREN, b. Waterbury, Nov. 24, 1854; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Nellie Lynde Dickinson. |
| 4362 | IV. HANNAH ADALINE, b. Waterbury, July 10, 1857; d. Waterbury, Aug. 19, 1857. |

2. JOSEPHINE DEMING, Waterbury, Ct., Jan. 12, 1860, daughter of Abner Deming, of Derby, Ct., born in Seymour, Ct., Sept. 20, 1834, died in Waterbury, Oct. 14, 1872.

- | | |
|------|---|
| 4363 | V. JOSEPHINE DEMING FRISBIE, b. Waterbury, Ct., April 27, 1871. |
|------|---|

3. EMILY JANE WELTON, Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 2, 1884, daughter of George W. Welton, born in Waterbury, Aug. 27, 1845.

2614. FELICIA ANN FRISBIE⁸ (*Lauren⁷, Daniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Lauren (1314) and Artemisia (Welton) Frisbie, born in Waterbury Ct., July 31, 1827, graduated from Mount Holyoke Seminary in 1855, taught in Trumansburg, N. Y., 1855-57, moved to Nebraska in 1860, living (1896) in Auburn, Nebr. Married

1. FREDERIC G. HOLMES, Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 25, 1858.

4364 I. ELIZABETH HOLMES, b. 1860; d. bf. 1880.

4365 II. DANIEL C. HOLMES, b. 1862.

4366 III. SARAH E. HOLMES, b. 1864.

4367 IV. DELIA A. HOLMES, b. 1867; d. 1870(?)

4368 V. RUTH M. HOLMES, b. 1871.

2. BELA A. WELTON, died in 1883.

2634. EVALINA I. FRISBIE⁸ (*Merritt⁷, Ransom⁶, Charles⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Merritt (1329) and Fidelia (Chatfield) Frisbie, born May 22, 1853, living (1902) in Waterbury, Ct. Married

CORNELIUS FRANKLIN MUNSON, May 19, 1869, born Dec. 28, 1849.

4369 I. EMMA FIDELIA MUNSON, b. May 31, 1871; d. May 27, 1885;

4370 II. LENA LILLIAN MUNSON, b. May 22, 1887.

4371 III. GRACE HELEN MUNSON, b. April 28, 1891.

2636. LILLIAN L. FRISBIE⁸ (*Merritt⁷, Ransom⁶, Charles⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Merritt (1329) and Fidelia (Chatfield) Frisbie, born Dec. 12, 1858. Married

FREDERICK U. HIGGINS, Dec. 12, 1886, of Wolcott, Ct.

4372 I. FRED A. HIGGINS, b. Oct. 15, 1893.

2648. GEORGE ALBERT FRISBIE⁸ (*Willard James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Willard James (1353) and Emma Stephens (Phelps) Frisbie, born in Camden, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1872, graduated from Colgate Academy, manufacturer of knit goods, living (1903) in Utica, N. Y., 445 Genesee street. Married

ALICE IRENE OWEN, Oct. 14, 1896, daughter of James P. Owen, of Camden, N. Y.

4373 I. OWEN PHELPS FRISBIE, b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1897.

4374 II. HELEN, b. Utica, 1903; d. Utica, Oct. 9, 1907.

2655. CORNELIA JERUSHA MILES⁸ (*Diantha Frisbie*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Stephen and Diantha (Frisbie [1359]) Miles, born May 28, 1839, living (1903) in Marble Dale, Ct. Married

1. LEVI MOREHOUSE, born in 1830, died Nov. 23, 1885.

4375 I. ARTHUR MOREHOUSE, b. Nov. 20, 1862; d. Jan. 26, 1863.

4376 II. FANNIE ELIZA MOREHOUSE, b. Dec. 28, 1863; d. Oct. 4, 1864.

4377 III. MINOR MOREHOUSE, b. Sept. 22, 1865; m. March 13, 1898, Pauline Deveau.

2. SAMUEL HORATIO CLARK, April 17, 1890.

2658. ADELAIDE G. FRISBIE⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Daniel (1363) and Maria (Brinsmade) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., May 26, 1846. Married

CORTLAND D. COLE, Washington, Ct., Oct. 13, 1875.

4378 I. ABIGAIL COLE, b. Washington, Ct., Feb. 29, 1876; m. Sept. 1899, Ezra A. Hull, of Washington.

4379 II. DANIEL E. COLE, b. Washington, 1881; d. 1881.

2659. SAMUEL FRISBIE BURGESS⁸ (*Harriet Irene Frisbie*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Alanson A. and Harriet Irene (Frisbie [1366]) Burgess, born in Washington, Ct., June 5, 1839, died in Morris, Ct., Sept. 24, 1896. Married

MATILDA ALMIRA EMMONS, Morris, Ct., May 7, 1861, living (1903) in Hartford, Ct., 5 Mather street.

+4380 I. CARRIE IRENE BURGESS, b. Washington, Ct., Feb. 24, 1862; m. i. June 17, 1882, Frank M. Wright, m. ii. Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 3, 1892, H. Frank Reynolds; d. Jan. 8, 1894.

+4381 II. WALTER STANLEY BURGESS, b. Washington, May 20, 1865; m. Aug. 8, 1893, Millie Baldwin; living (1903) in Bristol, Ct.

+4382 III. LILDA MARIA BURGESS, b. Washington, April 16, 1873; m. July 5, 1893, Charles H. Wirth.

2662. MARY ELIZABETH FRISBIE⁸ (*Harmon S.*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Harmon S. (1371) and Aurelia (Baker) Frisbie, born

in Washington, Ct., in 1823, died in Trumbull, Ct., Aug. 11, 1894. Married

CHARLES SPENCER BRINSMADE, Washington, Ct., May 28, 1845, of Trumbull, Ct.

- +4383 I. HERMON STANLEY BRINSMADE, b. Trumbull, Ct., Aug. 13, 1848; m. Sept. 2, 1874, Frances Maria Benham.
- 4384 II. MYRON SHERWOOD BRINSMADE, b. Trumbull, Ct., Sept. 12, 1853; m. May 25, 1874, Louise A. Edwards. No children.
- +4385 III. CHESTER FRISBIE BRINSMADE, b. Trumbull, Ct., Sept. 27, 1857; m. July 21, 1881, Lillian May Blackman.

2663. LAURA A. FRISBIE⁸ (*Harmon S.*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Harmon S. (**1371**) and Aurelia (Baker) Frisbie, born in Roxbury, Ct., May 25, 1825, died in Trumbull, Ct., March 27, 1900. Married

HENRY C. BRINSMADE, Roxbury, Ct., May 7, 1851, son of Frederick and Reliance (Kasson) Brinsmade, born in Trumbull, Ct., Aug. 9, 1825, lived on the farm occupied by the Brinsmade family for more than two hundred years, died in Trumbull, Aug. 9, 1901.

- 4386 I. WILLIAM H. BRINSMADE, b. Trumbull, Ct., April 1, 1855; unmarried; living (1903) in Trumbull, on the Brinsmade homestead.
- 4387 II. RELIANCE FRISBIE BRINSMADE, b. Trumbull, Feb. 16, 1861; d. Trumbull, Feb. 27, 1875.

2668. HENRY O. NASH⁸ (*Eleanor Frisbie*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Henry and Eleanor (Frisbie [1374]) Nash, of Williamsburg, Mass. Married

———, in New Britain, Ct.

- 4388 I. Daughter, m. ——— Goodrich, of Hartford, Ct.

2670. WATSON FRISBIE⁸ (*Frederick Augustin*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Frederick Augustin (**1375**) and Maria J. (Lathrop) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., July 3, 1845. Married

SUSAN F. POND, Washington, Ct., April 11, 1873.

- 4389 I. EDWARD POND (J. R.?) FRISBIE, b. Washington, Ct., June 21, 1874; m. Hartford, Ct., July 22, 1898, Flora Carpenter.
- 4390 II. IDA, b. Washington, Sept. 3, 1875; unmarried (1903).

- 4391 III. ADA, b. Washington, Sept. 3, 1875; unmarried (1903).
 4392 IV. SUSAN A., b. Woodbury, Ct., Jan. 9, 1878.
 4393 V. FREDERICK AUGUSTIN, b. Woodbury, Jan. 9, 1878; m. Woodbury, Nov. 5, 1902, Emily Tuttle.
 4394 VI. FRANK WATSON, b. Woodbury, Dec. 8, 1879.
 4395 VII. RUSSELL WALLER, b. Woodbury, April 13, 1882.
 4396 VIII. WILLIAM FORD, b. Woodbury, July 26, 1884.

2671. FREDERICK SHERMAN FRISBIE⁸ (*Frederick Augustin*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Frederick Augustin (**1375**) and Maria J. (Lathrop) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., Aug. 29, 1846. Married

ADELINE MINERVA PECK, Brookfield, Ct., Oct. 23, 1872, daughter of George Willis and Mary (Andrews) Peck, born in Brookfield, May 22, 1847.

- 4397 I. EMMA FRISBIE, b. Brookfield, Ct., July 2, 1876; m. Brookfield, April 27, 1898, Howard Wilcoxon Keeler.
 4398 II. LYMAN PECK, b. Brookfield, April 6, 1886.

2672. HENRY EDWARD FRISBIE⁸ (*Frederick Augustin*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Frederick Augustin (**1375**) and Maria J. (Lathrop) Frisbie, born in Washington, Ct., Aug. 26, 1856, living (1903) in Washington Depot, Ct. Married

LUCY J. BOTTSFORD, Waterbury, Ct., May 2, 1883.

- 4399 I. WILLIAM HENRY FRISBIE, b. Washington, Ct., May 10, 1884.
 4400 II. MARY, b. Washington, July 22, 1885.
 4401 III. DANIEL EDWARD, b. Washington, Aug. 10, 1887.

2676. JULIA ANN MARIA ROGERS⁸ (*Theron Benjamin*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Elihu*⁵, *Martha Frisbie*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Theron Benjamin (**1394**) and Sally Maria (Preston) Rogers, born Nov. 27, 1837, died in Buffalo, N. Y., April 10, 1905. Married.

JAMES ALFRED JARRETT, Cooperstown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1857.

- 4402 I. JAMES THERON JARRETT, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m.; living (1906) in Philadelphia, Pa.
 4403 II. KITTIE ELOUISE JARRETT, b. July 9, 1860; unmarried; living (1906) in Buffalo, N. Y., 286 Hampshire street.
 4404 III. WILLIAM ROGERS JARRETT, b. Oct. 28, 1862; d. April 10, 1899.
 4405 IV. GEORGE FRANK JARRETT, b. Oct. 29, 1865; m. Nov. 29, 1887, Marion Louise Brown, of Buffalo, N. Y.

- 4406 V. FRED BLEAKER JARRETT, b. Oct. 29, 1865; d. April 20, 1866.

2680. ERASTUS FRISBIE⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Daniel (1413) and Ruth (Beardsley) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1804, farmer, lived in Delhi, died in Bovina, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1861. Married

ELIZABETH LEE, Roxbury, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1826, daughter of Daniel and Molly (Olmstead) Lee, born in Roxbury, Aug. 27, 1806, died in Fishkill, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1888.

- +4407 I. JOHN LEE FRISBIE, b. Delhi, N. Y., April 20, 1827; m. i. Delhi, April 3, 1862, Ophelia Abigail Pease, m. ii. Hamden, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1868, Sarah Augusta Peake; d. Delhi, Dec. 2, 1875.
- +4408 II. OLIVE, M. D., b. Delhi, Aug. 17, 1828; m. Delhi, April 19, 1853, William Story McCune, M. D.; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1907.
- +4409 III. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, b. Royalton, N. Y., April 17, 1830; m. Nov. 11, 1857, Helen B. Dickson; d. Andes, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1899.
- 4410 IV. ARLETTE, b. Delhi, March 19, 1832; m. i. Delhi, Feb. 1856, Harvey Soper (b. Hamden, 1822; d. LeGrand, Iowa, Jan. 1893), son of Nelson and Phoebe (Carman) Soper, farmer, m. ii. May, 1900, Sheldon Patterson Howland, son of George and Sally (Patterson) Howland, served in the Civil War, 144th New York Infantry, farmer, living (1910) in Walton, N. Y., d. Walton, Feb. 6, 1901.
- 4411 V. RUTH, b. Delhi, Nov., 1834; d. Delhi, 1838.
- 4412 VI. ALMEDA, b. Delhi, March 23, 1836; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 2, 1886, Rev. William DeRoy Fero (b. West Davenport, N. Y., Aug. 1823, d. New York City, March 26, 1890), son of Solomon Fero; living (1910) in Binghamton, N. Y., 169 Robinson street.
- +4413 VII. RUTH BEARDSLEY, b. Delhi, May 2, 1838; m. Delhi, Feb. 17, 1864, George Alexander Smith; d. Sidney, N. Y., March 28, 1905.
- +4414 VIII. DANIEL LEE, b. Delhi, April 19, 1840; m. Delhi, Feb. 10, 1864, Frances Estella Kiff; d. Hudson, Mich., April 28, 1896.
- +4415 IX. DEWITT ERASTUS, b. Delhi, Feb. 25, 1842; m. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1870, Mary Althea McCall; living (1910) in Cortland, N. Y.
- +4416 X. CHARLES WILLIS, b. Delhi, Feb. 25, 1844; m. Delhi, Jan. 18, 1870, Ellen More; d. Sidney, June 13, 1899.
- 4417 XI. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Delhi, Dec. 4, 1846; m. Brooklyn March 2, 1886, Orrin Ray Burdick (b. Jan. 16, 1833, d. Hope Valley, R. I., Jan. 3, 1910),

of Hope Valley, machinist; d. Hope Valley, Sept. 19, 1890.

- 4418 XII. MARY MELINTHA, b. Delhi, Oct. 29, 1848; unmarried; d. Delhi, July 19, 1896.

2681. HULDAH FRISBEE⁸ (*Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Daniel (1413) and Ruth (Beardsley) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1805, living (1896) in Liberty Falls, N. Y. Married
AUSTIN WILLIAM BLACKMAN, Sept. 19, 1834.

- 4419 I. DANIEL ENOS BLACKMAN, b. March 1, 1835.
4420 II. ARCHIBALD H. BLACKMAN, b. Oct. 23, 1836.
4421 III. JOEL CARL BLACKMAN, b. July 15, 1838; living (1910) in Liberty Falls, N. Y.
4422 IV. ANDREW JACKSON BLACKMAN, b. June 4, 1840.
4423 V. GIDEON FRISBEE BLACKMAN, b. March 27, 1842.
4424 VI. NATHANIEL T. BLACKMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1844.
4425 VII. NANCY BLACKMAN, b. Nov. 25, 1845.
4426 VIII. WILLIAM AUSTIN BLACKMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1848; d. Aug. 19, 1852.

2682. DELINDA ERMINA FRISBEE⁸ (*Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Daniel (1413) and Ruth (Beardsley) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1807, died March 31, 1888. Married
SAMUEL HALL, Dec. 21, 1829, died Oct. 19, 1856.

- 4427 I. CELINA HALL, b. Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1831; m. Thomas H. Wetmore (m. i. April 7, 1847, Ruth Currence Frisbee (2686); living (1896) in Treadwell, N. Y.
4428 II. AMELIA HALL, b. Delhi, July 7, 1834; m. i. ——— Jacobs, m. ii. Charles Mabie.
4429 III. FREDERICK STILLMAN HALL, b. Delhi, Sept. 23, 1841.
4430 IV. LUTHERA PAGE HALL, b. Delhi, Aug. 28, 1843.

2683. SALLY FRISBEE⁸ (*Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Daniel (1413) and Ruth (Beardsley) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., May 24, 1810, died in Delhi, Feb. 18, 1882. Married

REV. DANIEL GRANT, Delhi, N. Y., March 13, 1837, son of John and Jane (Stillwell) Grant, born in Delhi, Oct. 3, 1812, Christian minister, died in Delhi, Oct. 30, 1879.

- 4431 I. NAOMI GRANT, b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1838; d. Aug. 16, 1840.
4432 II. HULDAH A. GRANT, b. Delhi, June 9, 1839; student Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1870–71, grad. Albany Normal School 1874; teaching 1874–92; m. Oct.

4, 1892, Alonzo Gilbert Carman (b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1838, m. i. 1864, Ophelia Butts, of Union, N. Y., d. April 16, 1905), of Marengo, Ill., son of Phineas Woodbury and Mary Ann (Osgood) Carman; lived in Marengo; d. Delhi, Feb. 29, 1916.

+4433 III. DARIUS BEARDSLEY GRANT (REV.), b. Delhi, Oct. 17, 1840; m. Meredith, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1865, Emeline U. Graham; d. East Lansing, N. Y., March 5, 1910.

+4434 IV. GEORGE W. GRANT, b. Delhi, Feb. 1, 1843; m. Fergusonville, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1869, Lillian Isabel Patterson; living (1910) in Delhi.

4435 V. JOHN ROSS GRANT, b. Delhi, June 12, 1851; d. Delhi, Aug. 4, 1875.

2685. BEARDSLEY FRISBEE⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Daniel (1413) and Ruth (Beardsley) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1816, died in Cooks Falls, N. Y., March 15, 1901, buried in Delhi. Married

AMANDA HOWLAND, Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1837, born in Hamden, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1816, died in Delhi, June, 1884.

4436 I. MALINTHA FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1838; d. Delhi, Feb. 3, 1840.

+4437 II. SARAH MALINTHA, b. Delhi, Jan. 7, 1841; m. Jan. 3, 1860, David Minckler; d. Fremont Center, N. Y., June 11, 1889.

+4438 III. EDWIN BYRON, b. Delhi, Oct. 31, 1842; m. Bovina, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1869, Ada E. Hobbie; living (1910) in Delhi.

+4439 IV. ORLANDO CASE, b. Delhi, May 27, 1845; m. Kortright Center, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1869, Mary Eliza Whigham; living (1910) in Seattle, Wash.

4440 V. GEORGE, b. Delhi, July 8, 1848; d. Delhi, Dec. 28, 1851.

4441 VI. CLARISSA, b. Delhi, July 27, 1856; d. Oct., 1856.

2687. GIDEON FRISBEE⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Daniel (1413) and Ruth (Beardsley) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1819, died in Delhi, March 13, 1902. Married

ANN OPHELIA PARKE, East Troy, Pa., Feb. 17, 1841, daughter of Joel and Rachel (Mabie) Parke, born in Delhi, N. Y., April 16, 1824, died in Delhi, Dec. 5, 1876. For the Mabie and the Parke lineages, see Appendix.

+4442 I. ELEANORA PAMELIA FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y.; May 22, 1842; m. Nov. 8, 1865, James Hughes. d. Nov. 28, 1875.

+4443 II. FRANCES LOUISA, b. Delhi, March 27, 1844; m.

- Delhi, Nov. 7, 1866, William Grove Thomson; lived in Walton, N. Y.; d. Walton, May 29, 1914.
- 4444 III. JAMES HENRY, b. Delhi, May 27, 1846; m. Feb. 21, 1878, Nancy McMullen; farmer; living (1910) in Delhi.
- 4445 IV. ALBERT GIDEON, b. Delhi, Jan. 23, 1851; d. Delhi, Oct. 12, 1871.
- 4446 V. LYDIA JANE, b. Delhi, May 1, 1854; unmarried; d. Delhi, April, 1905.
- +4447 VI. LUTHER PARKE, b. Delhi, Sept. 20, 1869; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Sarah Elizabeth Grant (5569); living (1910) in Delhi.

2689. DANIEL FRISBEE⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Daniel (1413) and Ruth (Beardsley) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., July 29, 1823, died in Kortright, N. Y., March 21, 1904. Married

MARGARET GRANT, Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1849, born Feb. 24, 1825.

- +4448 I. HIRAM DELOS FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., June 3, 1853; m. Delhi, Jan. 27, 1887, Olive Frances Dibble.

2690. MARILLA FRISBEE⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (XI) of Daniel (1413) and Ruth (Beardsley) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., June 4, 1827, living (1896) in Walton, N. Y. Married

SAMUEL WEISMER, Jan. 13, 1847.

- 4449 I. LYDIA AURELIA WEISMER, b. Dec. 1, 1847.
- 4450 II. ANNA REBECCA WEISMER, b. June 30, 1849.
- 4451 III. RUTH WEISMER, b. May 16, 1852.
- 4452 IV. ADDA WEISMER, b. July 13, 1857.
- 4453 V. MILTON WEISMER.

2691. EDWARD A. FRISBEE⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (XII) of Daniel (1413) and Ruth (Beardsley) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., June 15, 1829, died in Delhi, Feb. 5, 1893.

He "was the youngest son of Daniel Frisbee and a grandson of Gideon Frisbee, one of the pioneer settlers of Delaware county. Before reaching his twenty-first year, the old homestead passed into his hands. With an iron constitution, an indomitable will, and a high ideal, he set out in life to enrich and beautify the paternal estate. The magnificent maples bordering the highways and adorning the grounds, his own hands planted. All that could make home pleasant for his family or his large circle of welcome

was freely used. His farm and buildings bear a silent testimony of more than forty years of hard labor, generous outlay of money, and successful farm life.

“He was a man of few words, but of decided convictions. In his early manhood he espoused the religion of Christ, and the Baptist Church, of which he was a member, had none more loyal to its interests or a more generous supporter of its finances. With his Christian armor on, he has fought the good fight and kept the faith. The world is better for his having lived, and heaven seems nearer now that he is gone.” —Delaware Gazette. He married

1. ESTHER HOWLAND, July 7, 1851, daughter of George and Sally (Stillson) Howland, born March 8, 1824, died in Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1854.

2. ROSELLA D. GRAHAM, April 11, 1855, daughter of Henry M. and Esther (Stillson) Graham, born Sept. 9, 1836, died in Delhi, N. Y., April 6, 1888.

+4454 I. WILLARD HENRY FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., April 9, 1858; m. Delhi, Jan. 3, 1883, Minnie E. Hoag; living (1910) in Delhi.

4455 II. ESTHER HOWLAND b. Delhi, March 19, 1859; m. March 19, 1884 John D. Paine (b. 1856, d. Delhi, Jan. 22, 1911)

2697. CLARISSA FRISBEE⁸ (*Gideon*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Gideon (1415) and Sally (Howland) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., May 1, 1817, died in Delhi, Aug. 31, 1883. Married

HARVEY R. MILLARD, of Delhi, N. Y., son of Amasa and Jane (Hoose) Millard, born in Root, N. Y., in 1816, merchant 1836-74, private banker 1874-78, died in Delhi, Dec. 20, 1878.

+4456 I. GEORGE HARVEY MILLARD, b. Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1846; m. June 20, 1877, Mary Rosetta Ely; lived in New York City; d. New York City, April, 1917.

4457 II. WILLIAM H. MILLARD, b. Delhi; m. Ella MacDonald, of Delhi; lived in Delhi; d. Delhi, May 14, 1917.

2698. ELIZABETH FRISBEE⁸ (*Gideon*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Gideon (1415) and Sally (Howland) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., April 26, 1819, died in Delhi, May 11, 1886. Married

HIRAM SEARS, April 30, 1844, born in Meredith, N. Y., May 25, 1811, married 1st, Phidelia Tuttle, died in Meredith, Jan. 31, 1864.

- 4458 I. HIRAM FRISBEE SEARS, b. Meredith, N. Y., March 28, 1850; d. Meredith, May 28, 1865.
- +4459 II. SARAH ELIZABETH SEARS, b. Meredith, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1851; m. Feb. 2, 1876, DeWitt Jacobs; living (1897) in Binghamton, N. Y.
- +4460 III. ANNE PHIDELIA SEARS, b. Meredith, April 24, 1855; m. June 25, 1878, Rev. Orison C. Sargent, of Claremont, N. H.
- +4461 IV. MILLARD DURHAM SEARS, b. Meredith, Oct. 27, 1860; m. Aug. 15, 1882, Lottie [Charlotte?] Lyon; not living (1910).

2700. CHARLES AUGUSTUS FRISBEE⁸ (*Gideon*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Gideon (1415) and Sally (Howland) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., May 10, 1823, lived in Lanark, Ill., living (1905) in Chadwick, Ill. Married

HANNAH YEOMAN, Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1844, daughter of Francis and Margaret (Grant) Yeoman, born in Delhi, Feb. 2, 1823, living (1905) in Chadwick, Ill.

- +4462 I. HARVEY MILLARD FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., March 17, 1846; m. i. Lanark, Ill., March 3, 1870, Martha Elizabeth Downs, m. ii. Sac City, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1898, Grace Cecile Steininger.
- 4463 II. FRANCIS YEOMAN, b. Delhi, Sept. 13, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1848.
- +4464 III. FRANCIS PALMER, M. D., b. Honesdale, Pa., May 24, 1849; m. Polo, Ill., Feb. 8, 1871, Ellen Young; d. Alden, Iowa, May 20, 1905.

2716. MARCUS WILLIAM FRISBEE⁸ (*William*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of William (1417) and Sally (Williamson) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., April 8, 1817, died in Delhi, Oct. 23, 1892. Married

1. ANN STRONG, in 1843(?), born July 18, 1818, died Jan. 1, 1844.

2. SUSAN MITCHELL, March 5, 1845, of Meredith, N. Y., born in Meredith, Oct. 8, 1815, died in Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1877.

- 4465 I. ANGELA FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1845; unmarried; d. Delhi, Sept. 20, 1886.
- +4466 II. MITCHELL, N., b. Delhi, Oct. 22, 1847; m. June 11, 1873, Frances E. Clark; living (1903) in Bloomville, N. Y.
- +4467 III. SUSAN ESTELLE, b. Delhi, March 19, 1850; m. June 29, 1881, G. Llewellyn Bell; living (1903) in Deposit, N. Y.
- 4468 IV. MARCUS DWIGHT, b. Delhi, Sept. 1, 1852; m. i.

Fannie Middlemist (d. Jan. 30, 1888), m. ii. March 9, 1899, Ellen Brown, of Binghamton, N. Y., living (1903) in Binghamton.

3. MARY A. MOODER, Oct. 28, 1884, of Delhi, N. Y., born Jan. 19, 1835.

2718. MARY FRISBEE⁸ (*William⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of William (1417) and Sally (Williamson) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1820, living (1895) in Painesville, Ohio. Married

1. JOSEPH TYRRELL, Nov. 30, 1842, son of John Tyrrell (Terrell) of Delhi, N. Y.

4469 I. JOSEPH TYRRELL.

2. ——— CHURCHWARD.

2723. ANGELINE FRISBEE⁸ (*William⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (IX) of William (1417) and Sally (Williamson) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., July 9, 1832, died in Bloomville, N. Y., July 9, 1894. Married

NICHOLAS MOAK, Delhi, N. Y., March 17, 1853, of Bloomville, N. Y., born in Albany county, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1829, living (1902) in Bloomville.

4470 I. CHARLES HENRY MOAK, M. D., b. Delhi, N. Y., May 6, 1860; m. June 7, 1898, Katharine Wilkes, dau. Dr. James Howell and Dara (Davis) Wilkes, of Columbia, Tenn.; living (1902) in New York City, 201 West 121st street.

4471 II. WILLIAM J. MOAK, b. Delhi, June 12, 1863; living (1902) in New York City.

2727. ZENAS FARRINGTON⁸ (*Ruth Frisbee⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Morris Lamb and Ruth (Frisbee [1418]) Farrington, born in Delhi, N. Y., June 10, 1831, died in Delhi, Jan. 19, 1902. Married

MARY ROBERTS FITCH, Prattsville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1875, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Sarah Jane Louisa (Beattie) Fitch, born in Prattsville, Jan. 29, 1850, died Jan. 15, 1912.

4472 I. MORRIS LAMB FARRINGTON, b. Delhi, N. Y., May 14, 1877; d. Oct. 3, 1878.

4473 II. LOUISE RUTH FARRINGTON, b. Delhi, Dec. 25, 1878.

4474 III. WALTER ZENAS FARRINGTON, b. Delhi, July 11, 1880; m. Feb. 18, 1902, Emma Belle Thompson.

4475 IV. PAUL FARRINGTON, b. Delhi, Sept. 24, 1882.

4476 V. MARCH FARRINGTON, b. Delhi, April 21, 1887.

2728. MAURICE (MORRIS) FARRINGTON⁸ (*Ruth Frisbee⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Morris Lamb and Ruth (Frisbee [1418]) Farrington born in Delhi, N. Y., July 17, 1837, died in Delhi, Oct. 26, 1914. Married

FRANCES ELIZA THOMPSON, Delhi, N. Y., April 15, 1871, daughter of Nathaniel R. and Caroline C. (Whitlock) Thompson, born in Delhi, April 24, 1849, living (1914) in Delhi.

Maurice Farrington, one of Delhi's oldest and best citizens, died at his home in this village on Monday, October the twenty-sixth. For the past two years he had been in feeble health, the result of a fall which, though disabling, did not entirely prevent attention to his business. A few days ago he had an attack of acute indigestion from which he was not able to rally.

Mr. Farrington was born on the Farrington homestead at East Delhi, seventy-seven years ago. In the early sixties he went to Michigan, and remained there five years. Returning to Delhi, he purchased a photographic establishment, carrying on the business till his death, for a period of nearly fifty years. He also bought the drug store of Dr. Calhoun, in the management of which he was ably assisted by his son Frank, who later bought the business from his father.

After establishing himself in business in the village, he lived for several years on the homestead at East Delhi, and was a great power for good in that neighborhood, especially among the young people. Gifted with a fine tenor voice and having a good knowledge of music, he was an acceptable conductor of singing schools in various parts of the county. He was a zealous worker in the union Sunday School at East Delhi, taught the Bible class, and to the great joy of the children, introduced the first Christmas tree in that section. The influence of his work still lives there, and his memory is precious to those who were associated with him.

In his early years he joined the Second Presbyterian Church, of this village, was active in its work, and at his death he had been an elder of the Church for more than twenty years. He was one of the founders of the Zeta Phi, a literary society which was long maintained and in which he was prominent as one of its most active workers. He was one of the oldest members of the Delhi Lodge of Freemasons, his connection with it dating from 1868. He was

Master of the Lodge in 1883-84, and for more than ten years previous to his death he was its Historian.

Sterling integrity, faithfulness to his friends, and loyalty to his Church were conspicuous traits in Mr. Farrington's character, and the quiet strength of his noble life remains as a benediction to his friends. —Obituaries. Delaware Express, Delaware Gazette.

Children of Maurice and Frances Eliza (Thompson) Farrington:

- 4477 I. FRANK MORRIS FARRINGTON, b. Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1872; m. Marietta, Ohio, Elizabeth Alexander Gallaher, of Marietta; druggist, writer, illustrator; living (1914) in Delhi.
- 4478 II. PAULINE FARRINGTON, b. Delhi, Aug. 3, 1876; teacher of music for several years in the New York Institution for the Blind, New York City; librarian (1919), Cannon Free Public Library, Delhi.

2732. ANN ELIZA CASE⁸ (*Anzolette Emeline Frisbee*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of David Bostwick and Anzolette Emeline (Frisbee [1420]) Case, born in Delhi, N. Y., March 23, 1831, lived in Pueblo and Denver, Colo., died in Denver, Nov. 15, 1913. Married

GARRET H. TELLER, Stamford, N. Y., March 25, 1851, born in Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1825, died in Oswego, Ill., Nov. 18, 1874.

- +4479 I. ANZOLETTE E. TELLER, b. Fonda, N. Y., July 13, 1852; m. Oswego, Ill., Sept. 17, 1873, Thomas Jennings Seeley.
- +4480 II. GERTRUDE HENRY TELLER, b. Fonda, Jan. 8, 1855; m. Oswego, Feb. 3, 1875, Charles Eugene Moore.
- +4481 III. CHARLES BOSTWICK TELLER, b. Oswego, March 23, 1861; m. Leon, Kansas, Feb. 21, 1884, Jennie Sears.
- 4482 IV. MARGARET BELLE TELLER, b. Oswego, Sept. 20, 1863; m. i. Sept. 21, 1881, Frederick Smith, m. ii. April 17, 1899, Herman F. C. Kramer.
- +4483 V. LUCY ANNA TELLER, b. Oswego, July 10, 1869; m. Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1892, John Wesley Brunton; living (1913) in Denver, Colo.

2737. GRANBY SPEASE CASE⁸ (*Anzolette Emeline Frisbee*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of David Bostwick and Anzolette Emeline (Frisbee [1420]) Case, born in Delhi, N. Y., March 20, 1842, moved to Illinois in 1858, living (1913) in Aurora, Ill., 414 Kane street.

He served in the Civil War, 127th Illinois Infantry. He was severely wounded in the battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga. Married

ALIDA E. THOMAS, Aurora, Ill., Nov. 2, 1865, born in Sandgate, Vt., Sept. 3, 1845.

- 4484 I. NETTIE MIRIAM CASE, b. Aurora, Ill., Oct. 21, 1867; d. May 17, 1883.
- +4485 II. CLARA ANN CASE, b. Aurora, May 8, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Burt J. Watkins.
- +4486 III. CHARLES FREDERICK CASE, b. Aurora, Nov. 16, 1872, m. June 22, 1891, Etta Cornell.
- 4487 IV. JOSIAH SHERMAN CASE, b. Aurora, May 18, 1874; d. Aurora, Aug. 4, 1875.
- 4488 V. GEORGE SEELEY CASE, b. Aurora, Nov. 17, 1875; m. June 25, 1900, Sarah Mae Gabel (b. Plano, Ill., Jan. 1, 1877.)

2741. ELECTA ANN FRISBEE⁸ (*Porter*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Porter (**1423**) and Sarah Delilah (Smith) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., July 9, 1839, lived in Meredith, N. Y., and in Delhi, separated from her husband several years before his death, living (1910) in East Norfolk, Ct., 18 South John street. Married

PHINEAS RICE FERGUSON, Uniontown, Ky., Jan. 6, 1861, son of William McLaury and Sarah Louise (Wager) Ferguson, born in Ghent, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1836, farmer, lived in Delhi, N. Y., Spencertown, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., died in Philadelphia, Feb. 25, 1879.

- +4489 I. WILLIAM PORTER FRISBEE FERGUSON (REV.), b. Meredith, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1861; m. Sidney Center, N. Y., April 5, 1887, Lena Grace Hathaway; living (1910) in Chicago, Ill.
- +4490 II. NELSON SMITH FERGUSON, b. Meredith, Dec. 7, 1863; m. Otego, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1887, Eva Linda Burrell; living (1910) in East Norwalk, Ct.

2744. ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE FRISBEE⁸ (*Philip*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Philip (**1424**) and Margaret (Arbuckle) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1847, lived in New London, Iowa, Wayland, Iowa, living (1910) in Coppock, Iowa. Married

FRANCIS HENRY ALTER, near Wayland, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1866, son of Francis and Cynthia (Johnson) Alter, born in Venice, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1840, farmer, living (1910) in Coppock, Iowa.

He served in the Civil War. Nineteenth Iowa Infantry.

- +4491 I. GEORGE ISAAC ALTER, b. New London, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1867; m. Mount Pleasant, Iowa, March 17, 1897, Agnes Alice Haber; living (1910) in Burfordville, Mo.
- +4492 II. PHILIP FRISBEE ALTER, b. New London, Jan. 25, 1869; m. near Wayland, Iowa, April 4, 1895, Barbara Rich; living (1910) in Wayland.
- +4493 III. CYNTHIA MARGARET ALTER, b. Wayland, March 26, 1871; m. i. Wayland, July 10, 1887, John Stevens Davison, m. ii. Washington, Iowa, March 22, 1896, Almon Delos Cain; living (1910) in Des Moines, Iowa.
- +4494 IV. FRANCES ELIZABETH ALTER, b. Wayland, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1873; m. Mount Pleasant, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1894, Joseph Rich; living (1910) in Brighton, Iowa.
- 4495 V. JASPER QUINCY ALTER, b. Wayland, June 19, 1876; d. Wayland, Sept. 4, 1878.
- +4496 VI. THORNTON ELISHA ALTER, b. Wayland, Jan. 19, 1879; m. Washington, April 29, 1903, Alma May Cook; living (1910) in Wayland.

2747. ANGELINE MARILLA FRISBEE⁸ (*Philip*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Philip (1424) and Amanda Melvina (Broughton) Frisbee born in Delhi, N. Y., March 24, 1855, living (1910) in Coppock, Iowa. Married

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON VAN TROMP, Wayland, Iowa, March 4, 1873, son of Isaiah and Jemima (Parrish) Van Tromp, born in Ohio, Feb. 27, 1846, farmer, died in Eureka, Iowa, June 7, 1898.

- 4497 I. ADA ELIZABETH VAN TROMP, b. Wayland, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1874; d. Wayland, Dec. 30, 1874.
- 4498 II. OLIVE JOSEPHINE VAN TROMP, b. Wayland, April 19, 1875; d. Coppock, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1888.
- 4499 III. FRANCES MARION VAN TROMP, b. New London, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1877; living (1910) in Coppock.
- 4500 IV. AGNES MAY VAN TROMP, b. New London, March 6, 1879; d. Noble, Iowa, Dec. 9, 1881.
- +4501 V. MARGARET ELLENDAR VAN TROMP, b. New London, March 9, 1881; m. Washington, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1899, Augert Volger; living (1910) in Coppock.
- 4502 VI. WILLIAM THOMAS ELWOOD VAN TROMP, b. Noble, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1883; d. New London, Sept. 20, 1890.
- 4503 VII. BENJAMIN ARTHUR VAN TROMP, b. Coppock, July 1, 1886; living (1910) in Coppock.

2748. ANZOLETTE RUTH FRISBEE⁸ (*Philip*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Philip (1424) and Amanda Melvina (Broughton) Frisbee,

born near Wayland, Iowa, May 10, 1860, moved with her father to Oregon in 1883, living (1910) in Eugene, Ore. Married

PERRY CASTEEL, near Wayland, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1874, son of ——— and Drusilla Casteel, born Dec. 1, 1852.

- +4504 I. CALVIN CASTEEL, b. near Wayland, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1876; m. North Yakima, Wash., Aug. 31, 1907, Kathleen Wynn Jones.
- +4505 II. EDWIN J. CASTEEL, b. near Wayland, Feb. 28, 1880; m. Bonanza, Ore., Aug. 9, 1903, Alice Edith McCurdy.
- 4506 III. LETTIE A. CASTEEL, b. near Wayland, Jan. 24, 1883.
- 4507 IV. FRANCES JOSEPHINE CASTEEL, b. near Irving, Ore., May 17, 1886.
- 4508 V. JESSE CASTEEL, b. near Irving, Oct. 29, 1891.
- 4509 VI. DRUSILLA CASTEEL, b. near Cottage Grove, Ore., Dec. 20, 1895.

2749. CHARLES TIMOTHY FRISBEE⁸ (*Philip*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Philip (1424) and Drusilla (Casteel) Davis Frisbee, born in Henry county, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1869, moved with his father to Oregon in 1883, farmer, living (1910) in Irving, Ore. Married

ELIZA JANE MAXWELL, Nov. 15, 1899, daughter of John and Arminda Henrietta (Sparks) Maxwell, born Jan. 4, 1880, living (1910) in Irving, Ore.

- 4510 I. ETHEL ARMINDA FRISBEE, b. Irving, Ore., April 29, 1904.

2753. FRANK FRISBEE⁸ (*John*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of John (1433) and Harriet Emeline (Pittman) Frisbee, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16, 1842, expert accountant, living (1896) in San Francisco, Cal., 132 Market street. Married

1. EMMA NANCY FRISBEE, daughter of Samuel (1434) and Nancy B. (Ford) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., in 1840, died in Canaan, July 26, 1870. No children.

2. EDITH MAY LOWREY.

- 4511 I. FLORENCE RAYMOND FRISBEE, b. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 12, 1875.
- 4512 II. LOUISE LOWREY, b. San Francisco, June 26, 1877; d. Dec. 8, 1879.
- 4513 III. ARTHUR GILBERT, b. San Francisco, March 24, 1884.
- 4514 IV. EDITH LOUISE, b. San Francisco, Dec. 29, 1891.

2755. CHARLES FRISBEE⁸ (*John*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of John (1433) and Harriet Emeline (Pittman) Frisbee, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 9, 1848, manufacturer of print cloth, Van Alen Cotton Mills, Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. Married

ANNA GARETTA VAN ALEN, Feb. 1, 1876, daughter of Abram A. and Cornelia (Butler) Van Alen.

4515 I. ABRAM VAN ALEN FRISBEE, b. New York City, Nov. 13, 1876; m. New York City, May 12, 1903, Mary Lucile (Christian) Bausman (b. Oct. 14, 1875.

4516 II. CHARLES PITTMAN, b. New York City, May 10, 1879.)

2763. LUTHER FRISBEE⁸ (*Calvin*⁷, *Philip*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Calvin (1435) and Polly (Waterman) Frisbee, born in Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1832, living (1896) in Canaan. Married

CATHARINE E. VAN VALKENBURGH, born Sept. 24, 1834.

4517 I. IDA M. FRISBEE, b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1860; d. Canaan, Oct. 1, 1861.

4518 II. FRANK FORD, b. Canaan, Aug. 7, 1861; m. Anna M. Lamoree.

4519 III. ELIZABETH VAN VALKENBURGH, b. Canaan, June 3, 1863; living (1904) in Canaan.

4520 IV. HENRY DEARSTYNE, b. Cannan, Dec. 28, 1864; m. Nellie F. Pierson.

4521 V. VICTOR ADAM, b. Canaan, Dec. 15, 1868.

4522 VI. PHILIP LUTHER, b. Canaan, April 30, 1871; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Addie Brown, of New Concord, N. Y.

4523 VII. LEWIS, b. Canaan, Aug. 11, 1874; d. Canaan, Oct. 6, 1875.

2765. JERUSHA FRISBEE⁸ (*Luther*⁷, *Philip*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Luther (1426) and Phoebe (Gaylord) Frisbee, born in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1820, lived in Albany, 192 Washington avenue, died in Albany, Dec. 19, 1901. Married

WILLIAM APPLETON, Sept. 22, 1844, born in Goodmahan, England, Aug., 1811, died in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1883.

Mr. Appleton came to this country in 1832, and settled in Albany. He began business as a grain merchant on Washington street (now avenue), and soon became widely known throughout the United States as one of the best judges of grain in this country. He was very successful,

and his advice was sought by merchants from far and near. He soon extended his interests, and in 1847 entered the malting business, which proved to be so remunerative that he erected a large malt-house on Washington street, near the place where he began his business career. Still later he formed a partnership in New York city, and there carried on the largest business in oats done in the metropolis. He was also the proprietor of a line of barges on the Hudson River between Albany and New York.

At the time of his death, Mr. Appleton was one of the largest owners of real estate in Albany. He was a member of the Albany and the New York boards of trade, and was connected as trustee and director with a number of banks and other corporations.

Mr. Appleton was a man of strong convictions and of a decided individuality. His life, though quiet and retiring, was full of good deeds. In an unostentatious way, he was one of the most benevolent of men; and many poor people of Albany can testify to his kindness and liberality. Highly esteemed by all who knew him, he was one of the most welcome of friends and companions; while his extensive knowledge of a wide range of subjects made him very interesting in conversation. He was a model husband and father, and with his family he was exceptionally liberal and painstaking. His home was the place of all others where he loved to spend his time, and upon it he lavished care and expense without stint. —Howell and Tenney. History of the County of Albany, N. Y., 1886.

- 4524 I. WILLIAM APPLETON, b. Albany, N. Y., April 8, 1846; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Cynthia Elizabeth Van Santvoord (b. June 18, 1853, m. ii. June, 1889, Charles Roswell Hall, d. June 25, 1892); d. Feb. 16, 1885.
- 4525 II. ROBERT APPLETON, b. Albany, April 14, 1848; d. Albany, May 29, 1848.
- 4526 III. JOHN APPLETON, b. Albany, Nov. 5, 1849; d. Albany June 9, 1854.
- 4527 IV. MARY APPLETON, b. Albany, June 23, 1852; d. Albany, Jan. 11, 1858.
- +4528 V. ELIZABETH APPLETON, b. Albany, Aug. 3, 1854; m. i. Feb. 20, 1879, Clement H. Warren, m. ii. Oct. 10, 1888, James D. Wynkoop; d. Hurley, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1907.
- +4529 VI. ELLIE FRISBEE APPLETON, b. Albany, Dec. 30, 1856; m. Albany, April 3, 1884, Clifford D. Gregory; living (1919) in Albany.
- 4530 VII. CHARLES APPLETON, b. Albany, Oct. 14, 1858; d. Albany, Nov. 20, 1860.

- 4531 VIII. ANNIE APPLETON, b. Albany, N. Y., May 1, 1862;
d. Albany, April 29, 1866.

2766. JOEL GAYLORD FRISBEE⁸ (*Luther*⁷, *Philip*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Luther (1436) and Phoebe (Gaylord) Frisbee, born in Albany, N. Y., July 26, 1822, lived in Newark, N. J., died in Newark, May, 1904. Married

ELLEN BUSH, Dec. 11, 1845, died in Newark, N. J., Jan. 25, 1896.

- +4532 I. SIMPSON GARDNER VAN NESS FRISBEE, b. Sept. 17, 1854; m. Jan. 25, 1876, Isabelle Allison McCrea; d. Dec. 1909.
- 4533 II. JESSIE BONNELL, b. Aug. 28, 1857; unmarried, (1896).
- 4534 III. LUTHER WILSON, b. Jan. 25, 1860; unmarried (1896).

2769. WILLIAM BUELL SPRAGUE FRISBEE⁸ (*Luther*⁷, *Philip*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Luther (1436) and Ann (Tompkins) Frisbee, born in Albany, N. Y., May 13, 1831, moved to Nebraska in 1865, died in Beatrice, Nebr., April 19, 1878. Married

1. ABIGAIL VAN STEENBURGH.

- +4535 I. ANN ELIZABETH FRISBEE, b. Albany, N. Y., May 10, 1855; m. Lincoln, Nebr., Feb. 17, 1878, Charles Michael Hemler; living (1903) in Beatrice, Nebr.

2. JEANNETTE GULLEN.

- 4536 II. MARY KNIGHT FRISBEE, b. Albany, N. Y., March 29, 1858; d. Feb. 12, 1868.
- 4537 III. LUTHER, b. Albany, April 17, 1860.

2773. LUTHER FRISBEE⁸ (*Luther*⁷, *Philip*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Luther (1436) and Ann (Tompkins) Frisbee, born in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1842, foreman bookbinder for many years with Charles Van Benthuyzen and Sons, later with the Brandow Printing Company, Albany, retired in 1904, living (1919) in Albany, 140 Elm street. Married

EUNICE C. GARDNER, Nov. 1, 1865.

- 4538 I. CHARLES EDWARD FRISBEE, b. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1866; m. Albany, April 11, 1899, May Kellogg Vose, dau. Rodney and Sarah Jane (Miller) Vose; bookbinder, succeeding his father, with Charles Van Benthuyzen and Sons; living (1918) in Elsmere, N. Y.

2775. JOSEPH MADISON FRISBIE⁸ (*Philip Spencer*⁷, *Nathaniel Hendricks*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Philip Spencer (1442) and Callista Galatia (Farnam) Frisbie, born in Lapeer county, Mich., Nov. 15, 1833, merchant, St. Johns, Mich., died in St. Johns, Aug. 19, 1902. Married

1. JULIA ELIZABETH DAYTON, Sept. 24, 1857, daughter of Anson and Sarah Ann (Adams) Dayton, of Grand Blanc, and Flint, Mich., born in Grand Blanc, May 13, 1838, died in St. Johns, Mich., May 9, 1883.

+4539 I. LUELLA ADAMS FRISBEE, b. July 11, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1877, Frances Fildew; living (1903) in Detroit, Mich.

4540 II. ADELLE FRISBIE, b. July 27, 1861; d. April 28, 1862.

4541 III. JAMES SPENCER, b. Nov. 19, 1863; d. Nov. 4, 1872.

2. MRS. ADDA McCABE, May 12, 1884.

2777. PHILIP SPENCER FRISBIE⁸ (*Philip Spencer*⁷, *Nathaniel Hendricks*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Philip Spencer (1442) and Callista Galatia (Farnam) Frisbie, born in Michigan, April 11, 1839, died June 12, 1895. Married

ELIZA LORD, of Pontiac, Mich.

4542 I. WILLIAM FRISBIE.

4543 II. EDNA.

2781. ABNER ATWELL FRISBIE⁸ (*Philip Spencer*⁷, *Nathaniel Hendricks*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Philip Spencer (1442) and Callista Galatia (Farnam) Frisbie, born in Michigan, May 12, 1847, died Nov. 2, 1872. Married

EMMA MARY HALE, March 24, 1867, of Clinton county, Mich.

4544 I. LILLIAN FRISBIE.

2784. CYNTHIA JANE FRISBIE⁸ (*Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Eleazer Blackman (1443) and Cynthia (Cornell) Frisbie, born in Bethlehem, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1819, died in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1897. Married

1. REV. CHARLES VAN LOON, of Albany, N. Y., died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., November, 1847.

4545 I. Daughter, d. in childhood.

+4546 II. MARIE LOUISE VAN LOON, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1846; m. Jan. 13, 1867, Andrew Lynch; d. Aug. 1906.

2. PATRICK LYNCH, of Syracuse, N. Y.

2785. LEVI CORNELL FRISBIE, M. D.⁸ (*Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Eleazer Blackman (1443) and Cynthia (Cornell) Frisbie, born in Bethlehem, N. Y., May 1, 1821, died in Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 24, 1892. Married

ADELA VALLEJO, Sonoma, Cal., July 26, 1858, daughter of General Mariano Guadalupe and Francisca Benicia (Carillo) Vallejo, of Sonoma, born Jan. 5, 1837, died in Vallejo, Cal., April 2, 1895.

+4547 I. ADELA FRANCISCA FRISBIE, b. Vallejo, Cal., May 19, 1859; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1877, Dennis McCarthy, jr; d. June 12, 1881.

2786. JOHN BLACKMAN FRISBIE (*Gen.*)⁸ (*Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Eleazer Blackman (1443) and Cynthia (Cornell) Frisbie, born in Bethlehem, N. Y., May 20, 1823, died in the city of Mexico, May, 1909. Married

FANNY GUADALUPE VALLEJO, April 3, 1851, daughter of General Mariano Guadalupe and Francisca Benicia (Carillo) Vallejo, of Sonoma, Cal., born in Sonoma, Aug. 4, 1835, died in 1905.

John Blackman Frisbie served in the Mexican War. With Edward Gilbert, who was appointed first lieutenant, he recruited, and was captain of Company H, First New York Volunteers, Colonel Jonathan D. Stevenson. The regiment left Albany for the seat of war July 31, 1846. —Clark. New York Volunteers in the Mexican War, 1882.

Mr. Frisbie was educated at the Albany Academy, and studied law in Buffalo, New York. On reaching his majority, he was admitted to the bar, at the same time with the late Senator Leland Stanford, of California, and he soon became prominent in state politics. He was captain of the Van Rensselaer Guards, and in the Mexican War he went to California as a captain in Colonel Jonathan D. Stevenson's regiment, reaching San Francisco, via Cape Horn, in March, 1847, near the close of the war. After the war he engaged in business in Sonoma, California, and later in Napa, where his was the first store. He never practised law as a profession in California, though he was connected with several important cases from which he received generous fees. In 1849 he was an unsuccessful candidate for the lieutenant-governorship, and in 1867-68 was a member of the California legislature.

In 1851 General Frisbie married a daughter of General Vallejo, of Sonoma, the commander of the Mexican forces on the Pacific coast, a man of prominence during the Mexican rule in California, and the holder of an extensive grant of land from the Mexican government in the vicinity of Benicia. After residing for a time in Benicia, he founded the town of Vallejo, in honor of his father-in-law, and assumed the management of General Vallejo's landed property. When the question was raised by those who had already settled on the land as to the validity of General Vallejo's title to it, General Frisbie went to Washington, and in 1864, through an act of Congress, secured the title by paying a nominal sum for the land. During his earlier years in California he acquired a considerable fortune, but by 1876 he had lost it through his connection with the Pacific Extension Railway, and in 1878 he went to Mexico to begin anew.

General Frisbie soon gained the intimate and lasting friendship of President Diaz, who commissioned him to attempt at Washington the settlement of a matter in which Diaz had repeatedly failed. For his success with this commission, General Frisbie received, in addition to a large fee, the gift of an abandoned gold-mine, supposed to be very rich, which had not been worked for two or three centuries. His own means being limited, he enlisted the co-operation of Mr. James B. Haggin, with whom he had been very intimate in California. Uniting their resources, they developed the mine and sold it for five million dollars. From this time on, and to the end of a long and beneficently successful life, he devoted his energies to a great variety of business interests, under conditions, often, which required what he did to be started from the very foundation—the building, equipment, and operation of railroads, mining, banking, the establishing and working of sugar-plantations, dairy-farming, stock-raising, and others. At the time of his death he was a millionaire, though during his lifetime he had given lavishly of his wealth to his children.

General Frisbie was a public-spirited man, of unbounded energy, and of generous hospitality. In all his numerous enterprises he installed the best attainable scientific methods and appliances; not for his own profit or for the emolument of his family only, but also for the betterment of industrial and social conditions and for the elevation of the life and character of those whose labor and skill and intelligence were necessary to the success of his efforts. Thus did he

serve both community and nation. —Army and Navy Journal and other sources, 1909.

“General Frisbie, the patriarch of the (American) colony (in Mexico city) is a * * * typical instance of American versatility and many-sided genius in the work of a pioneer nation. He is a man of eighty-five, but he has announced that he is going to run his sugar-mills, his dairy-farm, and all his other enterprises that have made him a millionaire, and continue so to run them until he dies. In his long life in Mexico—thirty years this year (1908)—he has been at the bottom of more enterprises, bigger enterprises, and more successful enterprises than any other two men in the colony.

“More than half a century ago, he started out of New York as commander of a little expedition around Cape Horn to ‘Yerba Buena,’ now known as San Francisco. He spent many years in that region, at one time commanding the fortress of El Presidio. Here he met and married a daughter of General Vallejo, commander of the Mexican forces on the Pacific coast.

“His affiliations were strong enough, on his retirement from the army, to carry him down into Mexico. He went there in 1878, when the sight of an American was an unusual thing. English, French, and Germans were familiar enough, but the American was a new genus, not particularly desired at that; for the memories of Texas and Arizona and New Mexico were not yet dead in men’s minds.

“In spite of this prejudice, he fought his way to the front. He was a man of no particular nation, a typical cosmopolitan. He has associated with himself the best brains from every nation as he needed them. His activities have ranged from mining, railroad-operating, railroad-building, and finance on the one hand, to sugar-making, stock-raising, and dairy-farming on the other. From all he has made money.

“As a railroad-builder, he created twenty-five miles of track to the El Oro Mines; and then the Jalapa and Cordova Railway, a little road that taps a land rich in coffee, fruit, and like products, reaching through Coatepec and Xico and Teocelo, little cities of the hills and valleys. Near Xico, he built, some years ago, an electric plant that not only furnishes light and power to the region round about but sends the latter miles away to turn the wheels of mills and factories.

“His mining venture *par excellence* was the opening up of the El Oro property. In this he associated himself with Mr. James B. Haggin, another well-known American. They

bought the old mine, built great stamps, built a railway—then sold the whole business to an English corporation.

“Grown rich from many ventures, a man of nearly eighty, he turned his versatile mind from railroads, mines, and kindred ventures to other and homelier trades. In the state of Guerrero he bought up two big sugar-plantations, consolidated them, and built a sugar-mill that made them profitable. It is still, after eight years, considered nearly the acme of efficiency and skill in the republic; and, more important, it still pays General Frisbie very handsome dividends. His dairy ventures also came in the past few years, and they, too, gave him revenue not to be despised.

“Taken all in all, the mission of this oldest of the American colony seems to have been to demonstrate to the world that things can be done in Mexico. Achieving success in one great task, and having inspired the hearts of men to imitate him, he turned his ready hand to other fields, established a new industrial ideal for other men to follow—and went on again, a restless, American sort of man.”—Elisha Hollingsworth Talbot. (The) American Invasion of Mexico. (The) World's Work, February, 1909.

Children of John Blackman and Fanny Guadalupe (Vallejo) Frisbee:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 4548 | I. MARIANO GUADALUPE FRISBIE, b. Sonoma, Cal. July 29, 1853; d. Napa Valley, Cal., June 7, 1857 |
| +4549 | II. FANNY NATALIA, b. Dec. 2, 1855; m. Sept. 23, 1875, Antonio Joaquin de Sequeira; living (1903) in Mexico City. |
| +4550 | III. CYNTHIA BENICIA, b. Oct. 1, 1857; m. April 25, 1892, Jose Samperi; d. San Felipe, Mexico, April 3, 1896. |
| 4551 | IV. MARY PAMILIA, b. Aug. 6, 1859; unmarried (1903). |
| +4552 | V. SARA MONICA, b. Albany, N. Y., May 4, 1861; m. June 28, 1883, Joseph Lamotte Morgan; d. Mexico City, Dec. 13, 1885. |
| +4553 | VI. JOHN BERNARD, b. April 17, 1863; m. Mexico City, July 26, 1888, Colleta Moran; living (1903) in Mexico City. |
| +4554 | VII. LOUIS PLATON, b. March 30, 1865; m. Mexico City, Jan. 15, 1900, Fanny Garcia Lascurain; living (1903) in Mexico City. |
| +4555 | VIII. AGNES JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 27, 1867; m. Mexico City, May 28, 1892, Francisco Illescas; living (1903) in Puebla, Mexico. |
| 4556 | IX. DAVID FARRAGUT, b. Aug. 12, 1869; d. March 12, 1874. |
| 4557 | X. CECILIA GUADALUPE, b. Sept. 6, 1871; d. April 28, 1874. |

- 4558 XI. LEO CORNELL, b. Feb. 15, 1874; unmarried (1903).
 +4559 XII. JUANA MAGDALENA, b. Jan. 10, 1876; m. Mexico City, Oct. 24, 1900, Ramon Marron.

2787. EDWARD FRISBIE⁸ (*Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Eleazer Blackman (1443) and Cynthia (Cornell) Frisbie, born in Bethlehem, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1826, banker, president of the Bank of Northern California, Redding, Cal., died in Redding, Oct. 7, 1908. Married

1. PHOEBE ANN MARIE KLINK, April 16, 1846, daughter of George and Johanna Klink, of Bethlehem, N. Y., born in Bethlehem, April 8, 1828, died July 7, 1886.

- +4560 I. CYNTHIA JULIA FRISBIE, b. Bethlehem, N. Y., March 7, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1871, Ezra Swain King; living (1896) in Saticoy, Cal.
 +4561 II. PHEOBE ANNA, b. Bethlehem, May 2, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Edward Langdon Bailey; living (1896) in San Jose, Cal.
 +4562 III. MARY J., b. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1850; m. Dec. 13, 1876; Alvin Dozier; living (1896) in Anderson, Cal.
 +4563 IV. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Syracuse, Feb. 25, 1852; m. Nov. 21, 1879, Carl Conrad Heinrich Julius Boenecke; living (1896) in Letcher, Cal.
 +4564 V. LEVI CORNELL FRISBIE, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1877, Fanny R. Jacks; living (1896) in Anderson, Cal.
 +4565 VI. GEORGE CHARLES, b. Syracuse, Oct. 4, 1855; m. Nov. 23, 1881, Elizabeth Duhig; living (1896) in Redding, Cal.
 +4566 VII. EDWARD GUADALUPE, M. D., b. Napa county, Cal. March 17, 1858; m. April 12, 1888, Annie Barrows; living (1903) in San Francisco, Cal.
 +4567 VIII. ADELE LOUISE, b. Napa county, April 22, 1860; m. April 22, 1884, George R. Walden; living (1903) in Saticoy, Cal.
 +4568 IX. JENNIE KLINK, b. Napa county, March 30, 1862; m. June 29, 1887, Arthur Barnes; living (1896) in Saticoy.
 +4569 X. NATHANIEL BAKER, b. Napa county, April 10, 1864; m. April 20, 1887, Harriet Lawrence Norton; living (1903) in San Francisco.
 +4570 XI. HENRY BLACKMAN, b. Napa county, June 18, 1866; m. i. Dec. 26, 1888, Anna Jessie Spann, m. ii. Dora May Warren; living (1896) in Anderson.

2. LAURA AMELIA WALDEN, Redding, Cal., June 14, 1887, daughter of Jerome Bonaparte and Mira Ann Walden born in Napa, Cal., Aug. 29, 1859, living (1903) in Redding.

4571 XII. EDWINA FAY FRISBIE, b. Redding, Cal., June 22, 1888.

4572 XIII. JOHN BARNARD, b. Redding Oct. 5, 1893.

2788. ELEAZER BLACKMAN FRISBIE⁸ (*Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Eleazer Blackman (1443) and Cynthia (Cornell) Frisbie, born in Bethlehem, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1828, died in Redding, Cal., Feb. 10, 1888. Married

CAROLINE KLINK, Fairmount, N. Y., June 25, 1857, daughter of George and Johanna Klink, of Bethlehem, N. Y., born in Bethlehem, July 16, 1831.

Eleazer Blackman Frisbie served in the Mexican War. Sergeant, Company H, First New York Volunteers, Colonel Jonathan D. Stevenson, Captain John Blackman Frisbie (2786). —Clark. New York Volunteers in the Mexican War, 1882.

4573 I. JOHN BLACKMAN FRISBIE, b. Vallejo, Cal., March 7, 1859; d. May 28, 1883.

4574 II. GEORGE KLINK, b. Vallejo, Aug. 8, 1860; d. in infancy.

+4575 III. STEPHEN HENRY, b. Vallejo, July 20, 1862; m. Oct. 1887, Fanny Hackett.

+4576 IV. CYNTHIA JOHANNA, b. Vallejo, Dec. 19, 1863; m. Nov. 24, 1867, Eduard Norman Elsworth Drake.

+4577 V. PHOEBE ANNA, b. Healdsburg, Cal., Jan. 27, 1865; m. Oakland, Cal., May 26, 1891, Rev. Moses Underwood Squire; d. Dec. 18, 1899.

4578 VI. EDWARD ELEAZER, b. Healdsburg, Feb. 12, 1867; d. April, 1895.

4579 VII. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Vallejo, April 16, 1869.

4580 VIII. FANNIE FLORENCE, b. Vallejo, Oct. 6, 1871; d. in infancy.

4581 IX. ALICE KLINK, b. Vallejo, Jan. 4, 1875.

2803. URIAH DAVIS FRISBY⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Edward (1449) and Mary Augusta (Stevens) Frisby, born in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1843, for many years with the Queen Insurance Company of America, 43 Cedar street, New York city, living (1905) in Brooklyn, N. Y., 385 Madison street. Married

MARY ANN BRUEN, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

4582 I. ALBERT EDWARD FRISBY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1880.

4583 II. EUGENE BRUEN, b. Brooklyn, March 23, 1897.

2804. AUGUSTUS LADD FRISBY⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of

Edward (1449) and Mary Augusta (Stevens) Frisby, born in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1848, with the Security Insurance Company, New Haven, Ct., died in New Haven, Aug. 20, 1899. Married

MARY ELLA STANTON, of Albany, N. Y., daughter of George S. and Julia (Hallenbeck) Stanton, born Nov. 13, 1852, living (1906) in New Haven, 35 Beers street.

- 4584 I. Daughter, d. in infancy.
- 4585 II. GRACE HANFORD FRISBY, b. 1876; m. New Haven, Ct., Aug. 22, 1906, Lewis Roberts Conklin, valedictorian 1896, Yale University, son of George R. Conklin, of Ridgewood, N. J., lawyer, New York City.
- 4586 III. ETHEL STANTON, b. 1878.
- 4587 IV. KIRBY DELICKER, b. 1881.
- 4588 V. GLADYS, b. 1890.
- 4589 VI. DOROTHY, b. 1892.

2806. OLIVIA PHELPS FRISBIE⁸ (*David Harroweth*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of David Harroweth (1451) and Jemima (Skinner) Frisbie, born in Elmwood, Ill., Feb. 18, 1845, living (1911) in Galesburg, Ill., 248 West Tompkins street. Married

ALLEN AYRAULT GREEN, Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 10, 1868, of Castile, N. Y., born in Portageville, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1839, died in Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 11, 1881, buried in Portageville. —Correspondence, 1896. Foreman-Farman-Forman Genealogy, 1911.

- 4590 I. DAVID FRISBIE GREEN, b. Castile, N. Y., May 26, 1869; m. i. Peoria, Ill., June 18, 1891, Charlotte L. Benjamin, m. ii. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1908, Lucy Moe Babbitt (b. Wilton, N. C., June 24, 1883), dau. Rufus Lee and Elizabeth Fisher (Moore) Babbitt; living (1911) in Kansas City, Mo. One daughter by first marriage.
- 4591 II. ALVAH SHERMAN GREEN, b. Castile, Jan. 16, 1871; m. Kansas City, Aug. 29, 1900, Alice Dean, dau. Oliver Hayes and Frances (Mason) Dean, of Kansas City; attorney-at-law, Galesburg, Ill.
- 4592 III. ALLEN AYRAULT GREEN, b. Williamsport, Pa., March 11, 1878; studied at the University of Chicago 1899–1901; author of "My Painted Tree, and other Poems" (1904), "Making of a Steam-Engine" (1904), "The Good Fairy and the Bunnies" (1906), "The Land of the Lost" (1908); has been assistant editor of the "Advance", Chicago, and engaged in other editorial work; while in the University, invented an electric machine by which a train of cars at full speed can take its own photograph.

2807. SARAH ADELAIDE FRISBIE⁸ (*David Harroweth*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of David Harroweth (**1451**) and Jemima (Skinner) Frisbie, born in Galesburg, Ill., March 9, 1855, living (1912) in Warsaw, N. Y. Married

ELBERT ELI FARMAN, LL. D., Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 8, 1883, of Warsaw, N. Y., son of Zadok and Martha (Dix) Farman, born in New Haven, N. Y., April 23, 1831, married 1st, Madison, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1855, Lois Parker (b. Gainesville, N. Y., June 13, 1832, d. Warsaw, N. Y., June 21, 1881), daughter of Tille (Tilly) Parker, of Madison, niece of the late Joel Parker, D. D., of New York city, died in Warsaw, Dec. 30, 1911.

Mr. Farman fitted for college at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, attended Genesee College 1851-53, entered Amherst College in 1853, where he was graduated in 1855, and from which he received the honorary title of LL. D. in 1882. He studied law in Warsaw, N. Y., 1856-58; was admitted to the bar in 1858, to practise in the courts of the United States in 1862; practised law in Warsaw 1858-76; travelled in Europe, and studied languages and international law at the universities of Berlin and Heidelberg 1865-67; was district attorney of Wyoming county, New York, 1868-75; United States diplomatic agent and consul-general, Cairo, Egypt, 1876-81; commissioner on the part of the United States to revise the judicial code for the use of the mixed tribunals of Egypt 1880-81; judge of the mixed tribunals of Egypt 1881-84; United States member of the War Indemnity Commission to examine and decide all claims arising from the bombardment of Alexandria, Egypt, in 1882, by the British fleet.

Mr. Farman was decorated by the Khedive of Egypt with the title of "Grand Officer of the Imperial Order of the Medjidieh," and he secured the obelisk, Cleopatra's Needle, as a gift from the Khedive to the city of New York in 1879, besides making large collections of coins and Egyptian antiquities, which are now in the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York city.

He was one of the proprietors of the Western New Yorker 1859-61; and he has been the author of reports to the Department of State of the United States, besides of numerous articles in newspapers and magazines. In 1878 he accompanied General Grant on his voyage of the Nile, and in 1904 he published an account of the trip under the title, "Along the Nile with General Grant." In 1908, he

published "Egypt and its Betrayal," and in 1911, the "Foreman-Farman-Forman Genealogy." He was a member of the Union League Club, New York city, of the society of the Sons of the Revolution, of New York, and of the National Geographic Society, of Washington.

Mr. Farman travelled extensively at home and abroad. From 1894 he spent several years in Europe, with his family, for the education of his children. —Correspondence. Foreman-Farman-Forman Genealogy.

4593 I. LOIS ELBERTINE FARMAN, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1884.

4594 II. ELBERT ELI FARMAN, b. Warsaw, Dec. 27, 1886; grad. West Point Military Academy 1909; officer (1911) with the Eighth United States Cavalry, Philippine Islands.

4595 III. MARIE LOUISE FARMAN, b. Warsaw, July 7, 1889.

2808. MILLICENT ANN JESSUP⁸ (*Clarissa Hulbert*⁷, *Ruth Frisbee*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Burwell and Clarissa (Hulbert [1459]) Jessup. Married

1. ——— OGDEN.

4596 I. NELLIE OGDEN.

4597 II. MARY OGDEN.

2. WILLIAM ABERCROMBIE.

4598 III. CARRIE ABERCROMBIE, m. Binghamton, N. Y., J. H. Johnson.

2812. JERMAIN S. BULLIS⁸ (*Maria Hulbert*⁷, *Ruth Frisbee*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Robert A. and Maria (Hulbert [1460]) Bullis, born in Ghent, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1828, died in Chatham Center, N. Y., June 7, 1883. Married

PHOEBE ———.

4599 I. HARRIET E. BULLIS, d. Chatham Center, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1878.

2813. HARRIET E. BULLIS⁸ (*Maria Hulbert*⁷, *Ruth Frisbee*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Robert A. and Maria (Hulbert [1460]) Bullis, born in Ghent, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1829, living (1902) in Chicago, Ill., 1992 Van Buren street. Married

TIMOTHY R. BENJAMIN, Chatham Center, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1854, died in Chatham Center, Feb. 20, 1895.

4600 I. JOHN ALLEN BENJAMIN, b. Chatham Center, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1855.

- 4601 II. ELFLEDA MARIA BENJAMIN, b. Padua, Ill., Jan. 26, 1857.
- 4602 III. GILBERT ROGERS BENJAMIN, b. Padua, Oct. 6, 1858; d. Chatham Center, July 19, 1868.
- 4603 IV. RUTHELIA BENJAMIN, b. Padua, Feb. 25, 1861.
- +4604 V. LAURA E. BENJAMIN, b. Padua, Sept. 28, 1862; m. Garfield, S. D., April 8, 1891, Charles W. Huffman.
- 4605 VI. HARRIET EMILY BENJAMIN, b. Fulton, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1866; d. Chicago, Ill., April 27, 1899.
- +4606 VII. REUBEN B. BENJAMIN, b. Fulton, May 20, 1869; m. Chicago, July 16, 1896, Annie Knott.

2815. JAMES E. BULLIS (Lieut.)⁸ (*Maria Hulbert*⁷, *Ruth Frisbee*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Robert A. and Maria (Hulbert [1460]) Bullis, born in Ghent, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1833, served in the Civil War, Union army, died (killed in battle) before Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864, buried in Chatham Center, N. Y. Married

- 4607 I. EDWARD G. BULLIS, d. Sept., 1902.

2820. ABIGAIL DEAN FRISBEE⁸ (*Alexander*⁷, *Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Alexander (1467) and Lucretia (Dean) Frisbee, born May 16, 1845, died in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 29, 1902. Married

CALVIN VREDENBURGH KEITH, September, 1865, of Grafton, Ohio, living (1903) with his daughter, Adah Lucretia, in Indianapolis, Ind.

- 4608 I. ADAH LUCRETIA KEITH, b. Nov. 1866; m. Robert Morton Hadley; living (1903) in Indianapolis, Ind., 2227 East Tenth Street.
- 4609 II. LUMAN KEITH, b. Dec. 27, 1868; living (1903) in Michigan City, Ind.
- 4610 III. MAUD KEITH, b. May 14, 1881; living (1903) with her father and sister in Indianapolis.

2821. MARY HELEN FRISBEE⁸ (*Alexander*⁷, *Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Alexander (1467) and Lucy (Buell) Frisbee, born in Grafton, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1856, living (1903) in Lincoln, Nebr., 2945 S. street. Married

GEORGE IVERSON SMILEY, Milford, Nebr., Nov. 29, 1876, born Jan. 16, 1849, employed since 1892 in the Lincoln (Nebr.) Post-office.

- 4611 I. ANNIE SMILEY, b. Milford, Nebr., Jan. 23, 1880; d. Fairmont, Nebr., Aug. 10, 1891.

4612 II. AMY SMILEY, b. Omaha, Nebr., Feb. 9, 1885; d. Fairmont, Aug. 3, 1891.

4613 III. BERTHA SMILEY, b. Lincoln, Nebr., Aug. 6, 1892.

2823. BURTON ALEXANDER FRISBEE⁸ (*Alexander*⁷, *Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Alexander (1467) and Rachel Sophronia (Andrews) Frisbee, born in Grafton, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1863, left his family in Omaha, Nebr., in 1894, and has not been heard from since (1903); his children are with their mother's parents. Married

MINNIE BESON, Omaha, Nebr., September, 1887, born Feb. 14, 1872, died in Omaha, Jan. 12, 1900.

4614 I. CARL BURTON FRISBEE, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

4615 II. HARRY, b. June 6, 1892.

2829. HENRY C. LAY⁸ (*Pamelia Beale Frisbee*⁷, *Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of George Washington and Pamelia Beale (Frisbee [1471]) Lay, born Oct. 29, 1842, living (1903) in Newark, N. J. Married

1. CATHERINE HAZELTINE, Sept. 3, 1873, died Oct. 16, 1878.

4616 I. GEORGE HAZELTINE LAY, b. Sept. 18, 1874; m. Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1896, Annie Larkin; living (1903) in Chicago, 574 Lake street (avenue?).

2. DE LEO E. WELD, Feb. 11, 1880.

4617 II. HENRY C. LAY, b. March 20, 1881.

4618 III. MARGARET WELD LAY, b. Feb. 24, 1884.

4619 IV. HAROLD WILBUR LAY, b. Aug. 20, 1887.

2832. JOHN CLINTON FRISBEE⁸ (*DeWitt Clinton*⁷, *Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of DeWitt Clinton (1472) and Maria Nancy (Merritt) Frisbee, born in Delphi, Ind., June 14, 1858, living (1903) in Delphi, Ind. Married

ZILPHA ANN STRANAHAN, near Delphi, Ind., Dec. 21, 1881, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Hynes) Stranahan, born in Delphi, Ind., July 6, 1857.

4620 I. JOSEPH STRANAHAN FRISBEE, b. Delphi, Ind., July 7, 1884.

4621 II. MARIE, b. Delphi, June 3, 1887.

2833. GEORGE LAY FRISBEE⁸ (*DeWitt Clinton*⁷, *Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of DeWitt Clinton (1472) and Maria Nancy (Mer-

ritt) Frisbee, born in Delphi, Ind., Sept. 14, 1859, living (1903) in Chicago, Ill., 829 Greenleaf avenue. Married

EMMA MAY COLWELL, Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 15, 1894, daughter of Hugh Hill and Frances E. (Fyfe) Colwell, born in Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 12, 1869.

4622 I. DEWITT CLINTON FRISBEE, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1895.

4623 II. HUGH COLWELL, b. Chicago, Feb. 2, 1897.

2834. WILLIAM FRISBEE⁸ (*Samuel Hamilton*⁷, *Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Samuel Hamilton (**1474**) and Mary Jane (Johnson) Frisbee, born in Hudson, N. Y., in 1845, living (1904) in Brooklyn, N. Y. Married

JENNIE VAN BRAMER, in 1863.

4624 I. ADA FRISBEE, m. Richard Foy; living (1904) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2835. ELVIRA FRISBEE⁸ (*Samuel Hamilton*⁷, *Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Samuel Hamilton (**1474**) and Mary Jane (Johnson) Frisbee, born in Hudson, N. Y., in 1848, living (1904) in Athens, N. Y. Married

JOSEPH SCHILL, in 1867.

4625 I. WILLIAM SCHILL, b. May 9, 1868.

4626 II. GEORGE SCHILL, b. Feb. 22, 1870.

4627 III. AUGUSTUS SCHILL, b. March 28, 1872.

4628 IV. JOSEPHINE SCHILL, b. March 24, 1874.

4629 V. EDITH SCHILE, b. Jan. 17, 1876.

4630 VI. FANNIE SCHILL, b. Feb. 18, 1878.

4631 VII. DAISY SCHILL, b. June 28, 1887.

2836. GEORGE HAMILTON FRISBEE⁸ (*Samuel Hamilton*⁷, *Roswell Beebe*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Samuel Hamilton (**1474**) and Mary Jane (Johnson) Frisbee, born in Hudson, N. Y., in 1855, living (1904) in Athens, N. Y. Married

ELIZABETH BRADY, in 1875.

4632 I. RICHARD BRADFORD FRISBEE, b. Dec. 22, 1875.

4633 II. GEORGE HAMILTON, b. Oct. 16, 1877.

4634 III. ELVIRA ANN, b. June 22, 1879.

4635 IV. MITTIE ELIZA, b. Oct. 24, 1880, d. March 10, 1885.

4636 V. SAMUEL HAMILTON, b. April 3, 1883.

4637 VI. JANE ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1885.

4638 VII. CAROLINE EDNA FRISBEE, b. June 24, 1887.

- 4639 VIII. ADELICIA, b. May 27, 1889.
 4640 IX. JOSEPH SCHILL, b. June 1, 1891.
 4641 X. MENETTA, b. July 10, 1893.
 4642 XI. ZADOK TERRELL, b. April 5, 1895.
 4643 XII. WILLIAM BRADY, b. Nov. 25, 1897; d. Sept. 6, 1898.

2837. EDWARD SCRYVER FRISBEE⁸ (*Samuel Hamilton⁷, Roswell Beebe⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Samuel Hamilton (1474) and Mary Jane (Johnson) Frisbee, born in Hudson, N. Y., July 5, 1858, living (1904) in Greenwich, N. Y., Married

ELIZABETH FORD, Sept. 13, 1878, died June 28, 1901.

- 4644 I. MARY FRISBEE, b. Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1879; m. June 8, 1897, Edward Harris, of Hartford, Ct., living (1904) in Hudson, 115 Diamond street.
 4645 II. JOHN HAMILTON, b. Hudson, July 2, 1881; living (1904) in Hudson, 115 Diamond street.

2843. MARY E. VANDERBURGH⁸ (*Lucy Helen Frisbee⁷, Roswell Beebe⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Richard Henry and Lucy Helen (Frisbee) (1475) Vanderburgh, born in Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1862, living (1896) in New York City, 79 West Forty-ninth street. Married

EBEN W. GOODWIN, April 28, 1886, of New York City.

- 4646 I. CHARLES EMORY GOODWIN, b. New York City, April 27, 1893.
 4647 II. RICHARD VANDERBURGH GOODWIN, b. New York City, Nov. 20, 1895.

2859. CORNELIA SHEPARD⁸ (*Susan Frisbee⁷, Roswell⁶, Edward⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Harvey Newton and Susan (Frisbee [1482]) Shepard, born in Aurelius, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1829, died Feb. 17, 1885. Married

NATHANIEL BLANCHARD, Feb. 17, 1864, born in Aurelius, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1826, died Jan. 4, 1889.

- 4648 I. HIRAM WESLEY BLANCHARD, b. Aurelius, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1866; d. Feb. 22, 1867.
 4649 II. AUGUSTUS BLANCHARD, b. Aurelius, Feb. 25, 1868; m. May 22, 1895, Bert Alden Lakey (b. April 7, 1871); living (1903) in Auburn, N. Y.
 4650 III. LOVINA BLANCHARD, b. Aurelius, Jan. 5, 1871; d. Nov. 21, 1875.
 +4651 IV. CORNELIA BLANCHARD, b. Aurelius, Jan. 30, 1874; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Charles William King; living (1903) in Auburn.

2861. DORR SHEPARD⁸ (*Susan Frisbee*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Harvey Newton and Susan (Frisbee [1482]) Shepard, born in Aurelius, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1835, living (1903) in Cayuga, N. Y. Married

1. HARRIET ELIZABETH MERSEREAU, Sept. 7, 1858, born March 9, 1840, died Oct. 29, 1870.

4652 I. WILLIAM H. SHEPARD, b. July 22, 1859; d. March 29, 1865.

+4653 II. CLARA AUGUSTA SHEPARD, b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. March 30, 1887, Frederick Martin Chappell.

4654 III. ARTHUR DORR SHEPARD, b. June 21, 1865; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Mettie Louella Warwick.

4655 IV. SUSAN HARRIET SHEPARD, b. May 15, 1870.

2. JULIA ROSS, Nov. 22, 1871, born Feb. 16, 1842.

+4656 V. ANNA JULIA SHEPARD, b. May 20, 1873; m. June 30, 1897, Benjamin Jones Wightman.

+4657 VI. DORA ROSS SHEPARD, b. Jan. 29, 1875; m. May 4 1898, Arthur Jesse Warwick.

4658 VII. LUCY C. SHEPARD, b. Aug. 20, 1877.

4659 VIII. ROSS WILLIAM SHEPARD, b. March 26, 1882.

2863. ALONZO THOMPSON FRISBEE⁸ (*Ezra*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Ezra (1484) and Lucinda (Thompson) Frisbee, born in Howell, Mich., Oct. 12, 1840, "farmer, politician, and general business man", living (1903) in Howell. Married

ANNA B. LISTEMAN, Aug. 27, 1891, born in Cohoctah (near Howell), Mich., March 12, 1869.

"The candidate for state land commissioner, Hon. Alonzo T. Frisbee, was born Oct. 12, 1840, in the township of Howell, about one mile west from where the village now stands bearing that name, which at that time was a wilderness. He is the son of Ezra and Lucinda (nee Thompson) Frisbee, early pioneers of Livingston county. Like most Americans there are traceable in his make-up several nationalities, viz: Scotch, Welsh, Dutch, English and Irish. His life has been spent principally in agriculture, with mercantile and real estate interests as side business. He was elected to the office of township clerk when twenty-one years of age, and has been in the political field more or less since, having held the offices of township clerk, township treasurer, supervisor, and state senator; also he has been a candidate for register of deeds and representative, but shared the fate of the rest of his ticket, with reduced majorities. He acted with the Republican party till 1875, when he took issue with his party on the public domain and finance questions, and

allied himself with the Greenback party on its organization in the state. * * * He is an agreeable gentleman of polished manners, and makes friends of all whom he meets.

"What they think of him at home, is indicated by this notice of him in the Livingston Democrat: 'Livingston county has been complimented with a nomination on the state ticket. Hon. A. T. Frisbee, of Cohoctah, has been placed on ticket for the state land office. * * * In Mr. Frisbee will be found a gentleman of sterling worth, in every way capable for the office which we believe he will be chosen to fill, as we believe the entire Union ticket will be victorious. He is the people's candidate,—a fearless enemy to monopoly. His name will prove a tower of strength especially in this county, where he is best known.'"—Graphic News (Mich.) Supplement, Oct. 2, 1886.

4660 I. SUMNER EZRA FRISBEE, b. Howell, Mich., Oct. 16, 1893.

4661 II. DORR WILLIAM, b. Howell, Feb. 12, 1897.

2864. MARGARET ELIZABETH FRISBEE⁸ (*Ezra*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Ezra (1484) and Lucinda (Thompson) Frisbee, born in Howell, Mich., March 24, 1842. Married

ALFRED H. VANDERCOOK, Howell (Cohoctah), Mich., Dec. 19, 1871, born in Howell, Nov. 13, 1846, farmer.

4662 I. FRED FRISBEE VANDERCOOK, b. Howell (Cohoctah), Mich., June 17, 1874; grad. Dental department, University of Michigan; practising dentist (1903), Mount Pleasant, Mich.

4663 II. EZRA ISAAC VANDERCOOK, b. Deerfield, Mich., 1852; student (1903), Agricultural College of Michigan.

2867. HIRAM MERRIMAN YALE⁸ (*Judith Frisbie*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Joel Hiram and Judith (Frisbie [1485]) Yale, born in Aurelius, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1838, manufacturer (1908), Albion, N. Y. —Correspondence, 1903. Yale Genealogy, 1908. Married

1. SARAH ANN WILCOX, Feb. 20, 1868, born in East Mendon, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1840, divorced in 1878, living (1908) in Rochester, N. Y.

+4664 I. THOMAS WILCOX YALE, b. Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 15, 1869; m. Sept. 25, 1893, Ella M. Sawyer; living (1908) in Detroit, Mich.

4665 II. SARAH ANN YALE, b. Coldwater, Aug. 27, 1871; d. Feb. 27, 1872.

2. MARY E. PARCELL, May 18, 1881.

2868. MARY THERESA YALE⁸ (*Judith Frisbie*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Joel Hiram and Judith (Frisbie [1485]) Yale, born in Aurelius, N. Y., June 17, 1840, organist in Pittsford, N. Y., before marriage. After marriage, teacher of music; died May 2, 1876. —Correspondence, 1903. Yale Genealogy, 1908. Married.

JAMES BYRON ELLSWORTH, Feb. 7, 1860, born in Perrinton Center, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1827, farmer, Fairport, N. Y.

- +4666 I. WILLIAM PRATT ELLSWORTH, b. Perrinton Center, N. Y., March 25, 1861; m. June 22, 1889, Corinne Wood; living (1908) in Fairport, N. Y.
- +4667 II. LINCOLN BYRON ELLSWORTH, b. Perrinton Center, June 4, 1862; m. June 30, 1880, Jessie J. McMillan.
- +4668 III. STANTON PURDY ELLSWORTH, b. Perrinton Center, May 18, 1864; m. Oct. 28, 1890, Eva Celia Worden; living (1908) in Fairport.
- +4669 IV. FRANKLIN GRANT ELLSWORTH, b. Perrinton Center, May 30, 1886; m. March 9, 1905, Jessie Greer; living (1908) in Fairport.
- 4670 V. NEWTON ELLSWORTH, b. Perrinton Center, Jan. 22, 1868; d. Fairport, April 20, 1876.
- 4671 VI. THERESA HARRIET ELLSWORTH, b. Perrinton Center, Aug. 12, 1869; m. May 10, 1904, Herbert Ellsworth (b. May 11, 1877), farmer; living (1908) in Fairport.
- 4672 VII. Lettie Carrie Ellsworth, b. Perrinton Center, May 10, 1872; m. March 20, 1901, Eugene Marsh Bortle (b. Dec. 16, 1871), of Fairport.
- +4673 VIII. JENNIE RUTH ELLSWORTH, b. Perrinton Center, April 6, 1874; m. March 21, 1894, Charles John Blazey.

2869. WILLIAM ASAHIEL YALE⁸ (*Judith Frisbie*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Joel Hiram and Judith (Frisbie [1485]) Yale, born in Perrinton, N. Y., March 2, 1842, farmer, dairyman (1908), Gates, N. Y. Married

FLORENCE (LUCRETIA?) McMILLAN, March 10, 1886, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1854. —Correspondence, 1903. Yale Genealogy, 1908.

- 4674 I. JESSIE M. YALE, b. Pittsford, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1887.
- 4675 II. SHERMAN A. YALE, b. Pittsford, July 27, 1890.

2870. CHARLES EDWARD YALE⁸ (*Judith Frisbie*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Joel Hiram and Judith (Frisbie [1485]) Yale, born in Perrinton, N. Y., March 4, 1845, living (1903) in Rochester,

N. Y. —Correspondence, 1903. Yale Genealogy, 1908.
Married

1. IDA ARABELLA VAN BUREN, Nov. 29, 1871.

4676 I. IDA AUGUSTA YALE, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 6, 1875; adopted by Stephen N. Keener, of Newark, N. Y., m. Jan. 28, 1902, F. Y. Drake; living (1903) in Warren, Ill.

4677 II. ARABELLA ALBERTINE YALE, b. Rochester, Aug. 28, 1876; adopted by William C. Dickinson, of Rochester, baptized Ella Elizabeth Dickinson; living (1903) in Pasadena, Cal.

2. ADELLA EUGENIA COVEY, March 17, 1890, divorced.

2872. ALICE ANN YALE⁸ (*Judith Frisbie*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Joel Hiram and Judith (Frisbie [1485]) Yale, born in Perrinton, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1851. Married

JESSE B. HANNAN, Oct. 22, 1885, farmer, Perrinton, N. Y., died May 14, 1888. —Correspondence, 1903. Yale Genealogy, 1908.

4678 I. ESTELLE LUCRETIA HANNAN, b. Perrinton, N. Y., May 18, 1887.

4679 II. JESSE BRIGGS HANNAN, b. Perrinton, June 2, 1888.

2877. MARY ANN REEVE⁸ (*Pheobe Ann Frisbee*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of William and Phebe Ann (Frisbee [1487]) Reeve, born in Aurelius, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1840, died Jan. 8, 1882. Married

JOHN W. MILLS, Sept. 9, 1857, born in Montezuma, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1835.

+4680 I. WARREN WARD MILLS, b. Montezuma, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1859; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Jeannette W. Reamer.

+4681 II. BENJAMIN BEACH MILLS, b. Montezuma, April 12, 1860; m. Weedsport, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1879, Eliza Madden.

4682 III. JOHN LEROY MILLS, b. Montezuma, Aug. 7, 1865; d. May 7, 1866.

+4683 IV. CAROLINE REEVE MILLS, b. Montezuma, July 17, 1871; m. Montezuma, Dec. 23, 1896, Wesley W. Forgham; living 1903, in Auburn, N. Y.

2879. HENRY BRADLEY PLANT⁸ (*Anderson*⁷, *Sarah Frisbie*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Anderson (1492) and Betsey (Bradley) Plant, born in Branford, Ct., Oct. 27, 1819, died in New York city, June 23, 1899.

Immediately after completing his education in the Lancasterian school of New Haven, Mr. Plant entered the busi-

ness to which his entire life has been devoted. At the age of eighteen he had charge of the express business between New York and New Haven, and when that business ripened into the Adams Express Company in 1854, he was appointed superintendent of the southern division of the company. At the opening of the Civil War in 1861 he formed the Southern Express Company, of which he was continuously president from the first. For more than thirty years he was also president of the Texas Express Company.

In 1882, Mr. Plant organized, and was made president of, the Plant Investment Company, in which, among his associates, were Henry M. Flagler, Morris K. Jesup, Henry Sanford, H. P. Hoadley, and G. H. Tilley. A mere list of the thirteen railway lines, extending several thousand miles, of the nine steamship and steamboat lines reaching from Cape Breton to Jamaica, and of the six large hotels owned and operated by the company, under the general title of the Plant System, reads like a traveller's guide.

In 1842, Mr. Plant married Miss Ellen Elizabeth Blackstone, daughter of the Honorable James Blackstone, by whom he had his only child, Morton F. Plant, who has of late years been his father's right-hand man, and the vice-president of all his companies. His first wife died in 1861, and in 1873 he married Miss Margaret Josephine Loughman, only daughter of Martin Loughman, Esquire, of New York city.

Though he had nearly completed his eightieth year, Mr. Plant was to the day of his death one of the busiest men in this country—untiring, seldom finding or needing time for rest; full of the business of today and of the requirements of tomorrow, but planning and preparing for the conditions of ten years or a quarter of a century in the future. Few things occurred in his territory that he had not foreseen and provided for. And with it all, and with the added cares of a multimillionaire of New York, he was one of the kindest and most approachable of men; stately in appearance, a rock of honor and integrity and fair dealing, generous and forgiving, beloved by the people as by his army of employees.—New York Times Illustrated Magazine, June 26, 1899.

Henry Bradley Plant married

1. ELLEN ELIZABETH BLACKSTONE, in 1842, daughter of the Hon. James Blackstone, died in 1861.

+4684

I. MORTON F. PLANT, b. New Haven, Ct., 1851; m. i. Nellie Capron, m. ii. June, 1914, Mrs. May Caldwell Manwaring; d. New York City, Nov. 4, 1918.

2. MARGARET JOSEPHINE LOUGHMAN, in 1873, daughter of Martin Loughman, of New York city.

2884. ORRIN B. FRISBEE⁸ (*Joseph Birchard*⁷, *Jöseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Joseph Birchard (1498) and Jane (Glover) Frisbie, born in Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 4, 1858, twelve years in the office of the Herald and Review (Battle Creek), in the real estate business since 1883. Married

STELLA SICKELS, June 30, 1879, daughter of Edward and Jane (Triskett) Sickels.

4685 I. CLAUDE FRISBIE, only child, d. in infancy.

2888. GEORGE FOWLER⁸ (*Betsey Ann Frisbie*⁷, *Calvin*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Harvey H. and Betsey Ann (Frisbie [1501]) Fowler, living (1896) in Mount Vernon, Ohio. Married

ALMA WHITE.

4686 I. WILLIAM FOWLER, m.; settled in Chicago, Ill.

4687 II. HENRY FOWLER, living (1896) in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

2893. MARY E. FRISBIE⁸ (*William Rogers*⁷, *Calvin*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of William Rogers (1503) and Harriet (Cooke) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 13, 1842, living (1896) in New Orleans, La., 1313 Prytania street. Married

SEYMOUR R. PERRY, of Perry, Ohio.

4688 I. JESSIE PERRY, b. 1884.

2897. CALVIN H. FRISBIE⁸ (*William Rogers*⁷, *Calvin*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of William Rogers (1503) and Harriet (Cooke) Frisbie, born in Branford, Ct., living (1896) in Norwich Ct. Married

MARION TAFT, of Providence, R. I.

4689 I. HARRIET FRISBIE.

4690 II. HENRY.

4691 III. WILLIAM.

2898. SARAH CORNELIA FRISBIE⁸ (*Joseph Barker*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Joseph Barker (1509) and Sarah Ann (Lay) Frisbie, born July 11, 1846, died April 28, 1885. Married

G. W. ROHR, Nov. 16, 1869, of Rockford, Ill.

4692 I. GEORGE FISHER (FRISBIE?) ROHR, b. Aug. 16, 1870.

4693 II. JOSEPH LAY ROHR, b. May 17, 1873.

- 4694 III. JAMES WILLOUGHBY ROHR, b. May 17, 1873; d. Sept. 19, 1874.
 4695 IV. WALTER WETMORE ROHR, b. April 8, 1876; d. July 10, 1879.
 4696 V. EDITH ROHR, b. Sept. 21, 1884.

2900. WILLOUGHBY LYNDE LAY FRISBIE⁸ (*Joseph Barker⁷, Lyman⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Joseph Barker (**1509**) and Sarah Ann (Lay) Frisbie, born Sept. 5, 1850, farmer, Rockford, Ill. Married

CLARA FRANCES LEACH, April 17, 1873.

- 4697 I. CLARA PHOEBE FRISBIE, b. Feb. 24, 1874.
 4698 II. SARAH ADELLA, b. Sept. 13, 1875; d. April 2, 1877.
 4699 III. FANNIE CORNELIA, b. Jan. 25, 1878.
 4700 IV. WILLOUGHBY SHEPARD, b. June 27, 1880.
 4701 V. HARRISON LEACH, b. Sept. 27, 1885; d. Oct. 12, 1895.
 4702 VI. LEIGH ALLEN, b. May 25, 1889.
 4703 VII. JOSEPH REA, b. May 8, 1891.

2903. JOSEPH BARKER FRISBIE⁸ (*Joseph Barker⁷, Lyman⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (VI) of Joseph Barker (**1509**) and Sarah Ann (Lay) Frisbie, born March 20, 1858, farmer. Married

SARAH MYRTA MYERS, Dec. 24, 1885.

- 4704 I. SARAH DUDLEY FRISBIE, b. Aug. 13, 1886.
 4705 II. RAYMOND LAY, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
 4706 III. FLORA MAY, b. May 31, 1891; d. Jan. 9, 1894.
 4707 IV. ALTA, b. April 18, 1893.
 4708 V. WALTER MYERS, b. March 28, 1895.

2905. JOHN R. CHITTENDEN⁸ (*Caroline Barker Frisbie⁷, Lyman⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Samuel Robinson and Caroline Barker (Frisbie [1510]) Chittenden, born Sept. 14, 1847, merchant, living (1896) in Mendon, Ill. Married

ANNA S. BRINTON, Oct. 21, 1875.

- 4709 I. WILLIAM B. CHITTENDEN, b. Nov. 14, 1876.
 4710 II. SAMUEL ROBINSON CHITTENDEN, b. April 19, 1882.

2910. ELIZABETH FRISBIE BARKER⁸ (*Mary Ann Frisbie⁷, Lyman⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Ebenezer and Mary Ann (Frisbie [1512]) Barker, born in Branford, Ct., March 20, 1856, living (1896) in New York city, 215 West 139th street. Married

EUGENE E. ADAMS, Jan. 3, 1884.

- 4711 I. ELIZABETH BARKER ADAMS, b. May 22, 1886.

2911. LYMAN B. FRISBIE⁸ (*Morris Evarts*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Morris Evarts (**1513**) and Caroline (McMellon) Frisbie, born in Mendon, Ill., Nov. 16, 1860, upholsterer, living (1896) in San Francisco, Cal. Married

KATE E. REECE, Jan. 27, 1884, daughter of Frederick Reece, of Mendon, Ill.

- 4712 I. ELLIS E. FRISBIE, b. Oct. 16, 1884.
- 4713 II. EMELINE REA, b. Aug. 1, 1885; d. Feb. 10, 1887.
- 4714 III. JESSE REECE, b. June 4, 1887.
- 4715 IV. HARRY L., b. Dec. 9, 1894.

2914. EMELINE FRISBIE CHITTENDEN⁸ (*Elizabeth Parker Frisbie*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹) daughter (II) of John A. and Elizabeth Parker (Frisbie [1514]) Chittenden, born Oct. 23, 1860, living (1896) in Pierce City, Mo. Married

LEWIS ALLEN, Oct. 4, 1880, banker, Pierce City, Mo.

- 4716 I. ELIZABETH CORINNE ALLEN, b. Dec. 25, 1892.

2919. CHARLES WEBB FRISBIE⁸ (*John Meigs*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of John Meigs (**1516**) and Susan (Webb) Frisbie, born in Mexico N. Y., Sept. 25, 1839, died in Nashville, Tenn., March 24, 1881. Married

MARTHA PRICE, Lancaster, Ky., Aug. 3, 1869.

- 4717 I. CHARLES WEBB FRISBIE, b. Oct. 1, 1876.
- 4718 II. FRED PRICE, b. April 14, 1879.

2925. HENRY BURRETT FRISBIE⁸ (*Stephen Warner*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Stephen Warder (**1520**) and Lucy Avon (Hamlin) Frisbie, born in Brownhelm, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1850, living (1903) in Cleveland, Ohio, 631 Madison avenue. Married

SARAH FISHER, in 1880, born in North Forks, Tenn., April 1, 1860.

- 4719 I. RUTH FRISBIE, b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 13, 1881.

2930. CAROLINE FRISBIE⁸ (*James*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of James (**1521**) and Almira (Ogden) Frisbie, born in Brownhelm, Ohio, July 21, 1855, living (1903) in South Riverside, Cal. Married

CHARLES BIRDSALL, March 22, 1882, born in Moravia, N. Y., July 7, 1853, fruit-grower, South Riverside, Cal.

- 4720 I. LYNN STEPHEN BIRDSALL, b. Yorktown, N. D.,
Oct. 16, 1883.
- 4721 II. SUSAN ALMIRA BIRDSALL, b. Yorktown, Dec. 9,
1884.
- 4722 III. JOYCE BIRDSALL, b. May 8, 1886.
- 4723 IV. EDWIN FRISBIE BIRDSALL, b. Williamstown, Iowa,
Aug. 22, 1893.

2932. CHARLES EDWIN FRISBIE⁸ (*James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of James (1521) and Sarah M. (Gustin) Frisbie, born July 27, 1864, living (1903) in Toledo, Ohio. Married

JULIA M. BALDWIN, June 24, 1885.

- 4724 I. DONALD B. FRISBIE, b. Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 11,
1889.
- 4725 II. MARIAN, b. Toledo, Aug. 8, 1896.

2936. GLENN ROGERS FRISBIE⁸ (*Charles Edward⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Charles Edward (1524) and Eliza (Rogers) Frisbie, born in Crystal Lake, Ill., March 12, 1867, agent for the Chicago Record-Herald, living (1903) in Chicago, Ill., address Record-Herald, 6 State street, Chicago. Married

REBECCA ANN CORR, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 16, 1889, daughter of John and Rebecca Corr, of Youghal, County Cork, Ireland, born in Ireland, July 22, 1869.

- 4726 I. ROGER CORR FRISBIE, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28,
1892.
- 4727 II. FREDERICK DONALD, b. Chicago, Oct. 31, 1900.

2939. SARAH AMELIA BRADLEY⁸ (*William Frederic⁷, Julia Anna Frisbie⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of William Frederic (1534) and Sophia Waring (Willard) Bradley, born Feb. 26, 1841. Married

JOSEPH LAWTON, June 3, 1859, of Phenix, R. I.

- 4728 I. MARTHA SOPHIA LAWTON, b. Oct. 24, 1860; m.
June 19, 1890, George Howard Clark, of Pawtucket, R. I.
- +4729 II. MARY JANE LAWTON, b. March 10, 1863; m. June
3, 1893, William Pierce Cross.
- 4730 III. AMELIA CLANNING (CHANNING(?)) LAWTON, b. Dec. 17,
1865; d. Aug. 4, 1882.
- 4731 IV. EDWARD WILLARD LAWTON, b. June 22, 1870; m.
Nov. 2, 1899, Lucretia Baker, of West Chester, Pa.
- 4732 V. JOHN BANCROFT LAWTON, b. Nov. 12, 1872.
- 4733 VI. JOSEPH LAWTON, b. Nov. 16, 1875.

2948. CORNELIA ELIZABETH BRADLEY⁸ (*Sarah Frisbie⁷, Russell⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of George C. and Sarah (Frisbie [1536]) Bradley, born in Guilford, Ct., May 6, 1827, living (1903) in Guilford. Married

BENJAMIN C. WEST, Oct. 17, 1853, living (1903) in Guilford, Ct.

- 4734 I. REDFIELD B. WEST, M. D., b. Guilford, Ct., Oct. 28, 1856; m. June 8, 1881, Edith May Goudy (b. Yarmouth, N. S., April 12, 1865); practising physician, state chemist, etc.; both living (1903) in Guilford. No children.

2949. MARY ANN FRISBIE⁸ (*John Russell⁷, Russell⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of John Russell (**1539**) and Lucy Maria (Field) Frisbie, born in Guilford, Ct., in 1835(?) Married

HENRY SNOW, son of Judge Snow, of Quincy, Ill.

- 4735 I. HENRY SNOW, not living (1903).
4736 II. ALICE SNOW, m. W. W. Knott; lived in Sacramento, Cal.

2951. ELSIE MARIA WATROUS⁸ (*Charlotte Rogers⁷, Maria Frisbie⁶, Jonathan⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Elihu and Charlotte (Rogers [1544]) Watrous, born Aug. 11, 1846. Married

JOHN TAYLOR SLOAN, Dec. 25, 1868, real estate dealer in New Haven, Ct.

- 4737 I. CHARLOTTE WATROUS SLOAN, b. May 14, 1870; teacher.
4738 II. THOMAS GEORGE SLOAN, M. D., b. Oct. 12, 1875; m. March 9, 1904, Mabel Andrews; physician and surgeon, South Manchester, Ct.
4739 III. JOHN TAYLOR SLOAN, b. Jan. 22, 1880; with his father in the real estate business, New Haven, Ct.

2956. CHARLES LUZERNE THOMPSON⁸ (*Maria R. Frisbie⁷, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Hiram H. and Maria R. Frisbie (1556) Thompson, born April 28, 1854, died Oct. 23, 1887. Married

HARRIET FRISBIE STEDMAN, Feb. 7, 1878.

- +4740 I. WILSON ELLIOTT THOMPSON, b. Feb. 11, 1879; m. Jan. 5, 1901, Alice Baker.
4741 II. OLIVE STEDMAN THOMPSON, b. Oct. 14, 1881.
4742 III. BESSIE FRISBIE THOMPSON, b. March 25, 1885; d. March 25, 1889.

2964. ZARA FRISBIE⁸ (*Joseph W.*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Joseph W. (1570) and Patience Mattison (Allen) Frisbie, born in White Creek, N. Y., April 17, 1834, served in the Civil War, died in Andersonville (prison), Ga., Aug. 12, 1864. Married

MARY PERRY, Dane, Wis., Sept. 12, 1858.

+4743 I. CHARLES WILLIS FRISBIE, b. Racine, Minn., Aug. 21, 1861; m. Racine, Sept. 16, 1886, Lillie Almeda Thayer; living (1903) in Racine.

+4744 II. ELLA H., b. Racine, Nov. 5, 1863; m. Austin, Minn., Oct. 5, 1885, Melvin F. Brown; living (1903) in Clayton, Minn.

2965. SARAH ANN FRISBIE⁸ (*Joseph W.*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Joseph W. (1570) and Patience Mattison (Allen) Frisbie, born in Westford, Vt., June 28, 1836, living (1903) in Fort Edward, N. Y. Married

JOHN WILLIAM MATTISON, White Creek, N. Y., April 16, 1869, of White Creek, born July 31, 1836.

4745 I. CARRIE ELLA MATTISON, b. Westford, Vt., March 29, 1870; d. Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1888.

4746 II. ESTELLA AUGUSTA MATTISON, b. Fort Edward, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1872; m. Greenwich, N. Y., June 13, 1889, William Stickney, of Fort Edward.

4747 III. LESTER FRISBIE MATTISON, b. White Creek, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1873; d. White Creek, May 25, 1878.

4748 IV. SARAH LUELLA MATTISON, b. White Creek, March 17, 1875; d. White Creek, May 27, 1878.

2968. GILBERT JOSEPH FRISBIE⁸ (*Joseph W.*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Joseph W. (1570) and Patience Mattison (Allen) Frisbie, born in Westford, Vt., May 5, 1842, living (1903) in Shaftsbury Depot, Vt. Married

MARGARET TABOR, Feb. 9, 1871, of White Creek, N. Y., born March 9, 1842.

+4749 I. EDITH LUELLA FRISBIE, b. Dec. 29, 1872; m. June 19, 1889, George Galusha.

4750 II. GRACE, b. Nov. 29, 1876; d. Feb., 1877.

+4751 III. FRANCES MAY, b. Jan. 15, 1880; m. March 29 1900, Daniel H. C. Lincoln; living (1903) in Shaftsbury, Vt.

2971. ALONZO DAVID FRISBIE⁸ (*Joseph W.*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Joseph W. (1570) and Patience Mattison (Allen) Frisbie, born in Westford, Vt., Sept. 11, 1849, dealer in ladies' fur-

nishings and dry goods, living (1903) in Cambridge, N. Y. Married

FRANCES LUTHERA BEEMAN, Fairfax, Vt., March 25, 1875, born in North Fairfax, Vt., living (1903) in Cambridge, N. Y.

4752 I. FLORENCE MAY FRISBIE, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1880; m. Feb. 8, 1905, Frank Lee Waite (b. June 28, 1882), son of Edmund S. and Martha (Waite) Waite, farm superintendent; living (1907) in Coila, N. Y.

4753 II. MABEL ARDELLE, b. Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1885.

2972. CHARLES WILLIAM FRISBIE⁸ (*Joseph W.*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (XI) of Joseph W. (1570) and Patience Mattison (Allen) Frisbie, born in Westford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1854, living (1903) in Cambridge, N. Y. Married

JULANA ERMINA PRATT, White Creek, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1883, daughter of Jesse and Julana Tinkham (Sweet) Pratt, born in White Creek, March 23, 1862, died Feb. 2, 1899.

4754 I. BERTHA MAY FRISBIE, b. White Creek, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1886.

4755 II. JESSE PRATT, b. Jackson, N. Y., March 16, 1888.

2973. EBENEZER ALLEN FRISBIE⁸ (*David*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of David (1571) and Betsey (Clapp) Frisbie, born in Westford, Vt., Aug. 19, 1824, died in Huntington, Mass., Nov. 19, 1890. Married

AMANDA WEED SPENCER, Dec. 28, 1853, of Ballston Spa, N. Y.

+4756 I. WILLIAM WALLACE FRISBIE, b. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1854; m. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1883, Harriet Kelly.

+4757 II. JOHN LINCOLN, b. March 28, 1857; m. Wilbraham, Mass., May, 1882, Mary Canthorne.

4758 III. ELLA GRACE, b. Sept. 18, 1863; m. Huntington, Mass., Feb. 11, 1904, Edward Barnes Harmon; living (1904) in Huntington.

2981. DAVID FRISBIE⁸ (*David*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of David (1571) and Betsey (Clapp) Frisbie, born in Newburg, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1842, freight agent (1903), Delaware and Hudson Company, Ballston Spa, N. Y. Married

LAURA MYERS, Ballston Spa, N. Y., March 2, 1865, daughter of James H. and Della (Abel) Myers, born in Milton, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1847, died in Ballston Spa, June 2, 1903.

- 4759 I. EVA FRISBIE, b. Milton, N. Y., July 26, 1866; d. Sept., 1867.
- 4760 II. LUTIE ANN, b. Milton, Sept. 24, 1868.
- 4761 III. SUSAN, b. MILTON, Aug. 20, 1871; m. Albany, N. Y., Aug., 1900, John Munro, of Albuquerque, N. M.
- 4762 IV. WALLACE, b. Corinth, N. Y., July 20, 1873.
- 4763 V. FRANK, b. Corinth, Dec. 25, 1875; d. Milton, April 29, 1883.

2983. MARY PECK FRISBIE⁸ (*Ira Benoni*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Ira Benoni (**1572**) and Tirzah S. (Ruggles) Frisbie, born in Westford, Vt., Feb. 24, 1813, died in Georgia, Vt. Married

THOMAS BATES.

- 4764 I. ALBERT BATES.

2984. HARRIET RUGGLES FRISBIE⁸ (*Ira Benoni*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Ira Benoni (**1572**) and Tirzah S. (Ruggles) Frisbie, born in Westford, Vt., Sept. 14, 1815, moved to Illinois in 1848. Married

HORATIO JONES, living (1903).

- 4765 I. ALFRED JONES.
- 4766 II. ALICE JONES.
- 4767 III. CORA JONES.

2985. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FRISBIE⁸ (*Ira Benoni*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Ira Benoni (**1572**) and Tirzah S. (Ruggles) Frisbie, born in Westford, Vt., March 17, 1818, died March 29, 1897. Married

PARTHENIA C. JEWELL, Georgia, Vt.

- +4768 I. HERBERT EUGENE FRISBIE, b. Georgia, Vt., July 12, 1845; m. Pine River, Wis., Sept. 24, 1872, Elizabeth E. Courtney; living (1903) in Pine River.
- 4769 II. ALBERT, not living (1903).

2986. SUSAN STOWE FRISBIE⁸ (*Ira Benoni*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Ira Benoni (**1572**) and Tirzah S. (Ruggles) Frisbie, born in Westford, Vt., Oct. 31, 1821, living (1903) in Bedford, N. H. Married

CORNELIUS HAYNES FRENCH, Georgia, Vt. Nov. 21, 1852.

- +4770 I. ELLA MARIA FRENCH, b. Georgia, Vt., Feb. 20, 1855; m. Georgia, May, 1880, George S. Dunton; living (1903) in Londonderry, N. H.

4771 II. FRANK EMERSON FRENCH, b. Georgia, Oct. 6, 1858; unmarried; living (1903) in Bedford, N. H.

4772 III. HARRIET B. FRENCH, b. Georgia, April 24, 1865; unmarried; living (1903) in Bedford.

2987. VAN NESS RANSOM FRISBIE⁸ (*Ira Benoni*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Ira Benoni (**1572**) and Tirzah S. (Ruggles) Frisbie, born in Westford, Vt., Feb. 8, 1824, not living (1903). Married

SARAH BOYD, not living (1903).

4773 I. IRA FRISBIE.

4774 II. GERTRUDE.

2988. DENISON CRANE FRISBIE⁸ (*Ira Benoni*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Ira Benoni (**1572**) and Tirzah S. (Ruggles) Frisbie, born March 16, 1827. Married (name not given).

4775 I. EUGENE FRISBIE, living (1903) in Nebraska.

4776 II. MAY, living (1903) in Nebraska.

2989. JAMES EMERSON FRISBIE⁸ (*Ira Benoni*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Ira Benoni (**1572**) and Tirzah S. (Ruggles) Frisbie, born Feb. 23, 1830, living (1903) in Freeport, Ill. Married

MIRIAM (GODDARD) PECK, Jan. 14, 1861, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Pierce) Goddard, born Feb. 2, 1832, married i. David N. Peck.

4777 I. Son, d. in infancy.

2990. ADNA LANDON FRISBIE⁸ (*Ira Benoni*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Ira Benoni (**1572**) and Tirzah S. (Ruggles) Frisbie, born in Georgia, Vt., Aug. 14, 1832, died in Milton, Vt., in 1890. Married

AUGUSTA DARLING.

4778 I. CHARLES CLARK FRISBIE, b. Dec., 1864; unmarried; living (1903) in Milton, Vt.

4779 II. Daughter.

2991. LOUISE MARIA FRISBIE⁸ (*Ira Benoni*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IX) of Ira Benoni (**1572**) and Tirzah S. (Ruggles) Frisbie, born March 24, 1834, living (1903) in Georgia, Vt. Married

HENRY COOLEY.

4780 I. JANE COOLEY, b. 1851; d. June 20, 1856.

4781 II. WILLIAM COOLEY, b. 1852; m. Annie Hale.

4782 III. RUTH COOLEY, b. 1854.

2992. CHARLES HARRISON FRISBIE⁸, (*Israel W.*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Israel W. (1575) and Sarah (DeCamp) Frisbie, born in Worthington, Ohio, July 15, 1820, died in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1885. Married

MARY LOUISE REED, Johnstown, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1852, born in Keeseville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1833, living (1903) in Columbus, Ohio.

- 4783 I. ALMIRA REED FRISBIE, b. Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1855; d. Columbus, Oct. 6, 1868.
- 4784 II. ADELAIDE MARIE, b. Columbus, Sept. 17, 1857; d. Columbus, May 7, 1873.
- +4785 III. HENRIETTA SARAH, b. Columbus, Feb. 13, 1860; m. Nov. 16, 1880, John Cook Lata Pugh; d. Columbus, June 6, 1892.
- +4786 IV. ANNE MARIE, b. Columbus, May 8, 1864; m. Columbus, Oct. 8, 1884, Franklin James Shedd; living (1903) in Columbus.
- 4787 V. CHARLES HARRISON, b. Columbus, May 28, d. June 1, 1866.
- +4788 VI. LILLIAN BELL, b. Columbus, Aug. 31, 1867; m. i. Columbus, Nov. 19, 1889, John Beatty, jr., m. ii. Asheville, N. C., Sept. 20, 1900, Yeatman Wardlaw.
- 4789 VII. CHARLES REED, b. Columbus, Jan. 8, 1871; d. Aug. 31, 1877.
- +4790 VIII. HELEN REED, b. Columbus, Jan. 10, 1874; m. Columbus, Feb. 15, 1898, Emerson McMillin, jr.
- 4791 IX. WILLIAM MARTIN FRISBIE, b. Columbus, Ohio, July 26, 1875; m. Media, Pa., Aug. 1, 1900, Fannie Carter Rhodes (b. Chester, Pa., Dec. 18, 1876).
- 4792 X. GEORGE MACDONALD, b. Columbus, Aug. 19, 1876; d. April 10, 1877.

2993. ADELAIDE FRISBIE⁸ (*Israel W.*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Israel W. (1575) and Sarah (DeCamp) Frisbie, born in Worthington, Ohio, in 1825, died in Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1851. Married

REV. JOSEPH HUNTER CREIGHTON, in 1846, son of Hugh and Nancy (Hunter) Creighton, of Ireland, born near Circleville, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1820, Methodist, married ii. Lima, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1856, Sarah E. Woolard, living (1903) in Lithopolis, Ohio.

- 4793 I. CHARLES FRISBIE CREIGHTON (REV.), LL.D., b. Somerset, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1849; living (1903) in Batavia, N. Y.

2999. DELIA ANN FRISBIE⁸ (*Willard⁷, Levi⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Willard (1581) and Ann (Stephens) Frisbie. Married

JOSEPH HODGKINS.

+4794 I. BELLE HODGKINS, m. Frederick Lobdell.

3004. HENRY WALLACE FRISBIE⁸ (*Andrew⁷, Levi⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Andrew (1584) and Sally (Nichols) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1826, farmer, living (1903) in Westport. Married

RUTH GREELEY, Westport, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1850, daughter of John and Lois (Stafford) Greeley, born in Westport, May 25, 1827.

+4795 I. ALMA KATE FRISBIE, b. Westport, N. Y., June 4, 1852; m. Aurelia, Iowa, Benjamin R. Olds; living (1903) in Aurelia.

+4796 II. OSMOND GREELEY, b. Westport, July 27, 1858; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Alna Christine Braisted; living (1903) in Westport.

+4797 III. FRANK ANDREW, b. Westport, Jan. 29, 1861; m. Westport, Estella Sargent; living (1903) in Cherokee, Iowa.

3005. CATHARINE FRISBIE⁸ (*Andrew⁷, Levi⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Andrew (1584) and Sally (Nichols) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., April 20, 1829, living (1903) in Westport. Married

GEORGE WASHINGTON PATTISON, born in 1826, died in Westport, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1900.

+4798 I. JOSEPHINE MARIA PATTISON, b. Westport, N. Y., July, 1854; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Frank E. Smith; living (1903) in Westport.

3006. ELMINA FRISBIE⁸ (*Andrew⁷, Levi⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Andrew (1584) and Sally (Nichols) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., April 22, 1832, living (1903) in Westport. Married

HENRY EGBERT WARREN, died in Westport, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1898.

+4799 I. SARAH MAY WARREN, b. Westport, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1856; m. Westport, March 7, 1877, Charles E. Holdredge; living (1903) in Westport.

+4800 II. WILLIAM WATSON WARREN, b. Westport, April 1, 1864; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Kate E. Roscoe.

3008. MARIA FRISBIE⁸ (*Andrew*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Andrew (**1584**) and Sally (Nichols) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., Oct. 1836, living (1903). Married

WILLIAM FITCH SMITH, Sept. 27, 1863, son of Elisha and Zerviah (Adams) Smith, of Portage, N. Y., born Feb. 10, 1822, living (1898) in Castalia, Ohio.

+4801 I. ALICE KATE SMITH, b. Westport, N. Y., m. Watson Sawyer.

4802 II. ANDREW SMITH.

4803 III. SARAH SMITH.

4804 IV. JENNIE SMITH.

3009. WILLIAM FLETCHER FRISBIE⁸ (*Andrew*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Andrew (**1584**) and Sally (Nichols) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., in 1839, living in Waltham, Vt., at the time of his marriage, living (1903) in Ferrisburg, Vt. Married

ANN ELIZA FIELD, daughter of Henry and Polly (Westcott) Field, born in 1848.

+4805 I. EGBERT FRISBIE, b. 1871; m. Mary Everest.

+4806 II. WALTER, m. Stella Newton; living (1903) in Waltham, Vt.

3010. MARTHA FRISBIE⁸ (*Andrew*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Andrew (**1584**) and Sally (Nichols) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., Dec., 1840. Married

EDMUND FIELD, in 1865.

4807 I. GRACE FIELD, d. in infancy.

4808 II. Son, d. in infancy.

3042. PAMELIA FRISBIE⁸ (*Theodore*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Theodore (**1593**) and Matilda (Clark) Frisbie, born in Canton, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1829, died Feb. 21, 1864. Married

PHILANDER STEVENSON, Canton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1849, brother of Caleb Stevenson (**3043**), died August, 1883.

4809 I. JOHN STEVENSON, b. DeKalb, N. Y.; living (1899).

3043. CAROLINE FRISBIE⁸ (*Theodore*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Theodore (**1593**) and Matilda (Clark) Frisbie, born in De Kalb, N. Y., March 28, 1832. Married

CALEB STEVENSON, Canton, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1854, brother of Philander Stevenson (**3042**).

- 4810 I. FLORENCE STEVENSON.
 4811 II. GEORGE STEVENSON.
 4812 III. NETTIE STEVENSON.
 4813 IV. IDA STEVENSON.

3044. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FRISBIE⁸ (*Thoedore*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Theodore (1593) and Matilda (Clark) Frisbie, born in DeKalb, N. Y., June 1, 1834, farmer and ranchman, Yuba City, Cal. Married

MAY SHINGLEDECKER, in California.

- 4814 I. EARL FRISBIE, b. 1872.
 4815 II. CHARLES ALFRED, b. 1876.

3048. EMELISSA FRISBIE⁸ (*Medad Hills*⁷, *Eli*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Medad Hills (1602) and Elizabeth (Van Sice) Frisbie, born in Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1835, living (1896) in Chualar, Cal. Married

GILES PEASE KELLOGG, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 11, 1865, son of Israel and Jerusha (Pease) Kellogg, born in Feeding Hills, Mass., Nov. 15, 1823, married i. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 26, 1858, Malinda Dyer Laird (b. Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 1837, d. Petaluma, June 26, 1863). — Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, 1903.

- 4816 I. FRANK FRISBIE KELLOGG, b. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 31, 1865; m. June 1, 1893, Hannah Catherine Anderson (b. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 10, 1874), dau. Andrew and Hannah Marie (Iverson) Anderson; living (1902) in Chualar, Cal. Three children.
 4817 II. CAROLINE JERUSHA KELLOGG, b. Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1868; m. Dec. 30, 1890, Frank M. Dunshee (d. May 26, 1897), son of John and Rosina, Dunshee; living (1903) in Santa Barbara, Cal. Two sons.

3051. JAMES GRAHAM BURLINGAME⁸ (*Elmina Frisbie*⁷, *Pardee*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Harry and Elmina (Frisbie [1607]) Burlingame, born in Lenox, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1827. Married

PHEOBE LOUISA STETSON, Sangerfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1851, born April 9, 1828.

- 4818 I. WILLIS CLIFTON BURLINGAME, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., July 27, 1855; m. Marshall, Mich., May 11, 1877, Jeannette Gage Bull (b. Portage, Ind., Sept. 25, 1854), dau. William Augustus and Juelma (Sayles) Bull.

- 4819 II. FREDERICK JAY BURLINGAME, b. Sangerfield, March 27, 1857.
- 4820 III. SCOTT HARRY BURLINGAME, b. Sangerfield, May 3, 1865.
- 4821 IV. MARIA ADELIA BURLINGAME, b. Sangerfield, Dec. 30, 1867.
- 4822 V. CLARA SARAH BURLINGAME, b. Sangerfield, April 21, 1871.

3052. LOUISA MARCIA BURLINGAME⁸ (*Elmina Frisbie*⁷, *Pardee*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Harry and Elmina (Frisbie [1607]) Burlingame, born in Lenox, N. Y., March 14, 1832. Married

EGBERT JOSEPH STETSON, Sangerfield, N. Y., April 8, 1856, born Nov. 29, 1833.

- 4823 I. SCOTT EGBERT STETSON, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1859; d. Aug. 10, 1863.
- 4824 II. FRANK CLEVELAND STETSON, b. Sangerfield, May 20, 1864.
- 4825 III. KIRK ALVIN STETSON, b. Sangerfield, Nov. 27, 1867.

3073. ELIZABETH FRISBIE⁸ (*Earl Theodore*⁷, *Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Earl Theodore (1634) and Emeline (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Sennett, N. Y., May 14, 1835, died in Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 11, 1898. Married

FREDERICK R. WYCKOFF, Sennett, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1859, born in New York city, June 23, 1833.

- +4826 I. WILLIAM FRISBIE WYCKOFF, b. Sennett, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1860; m. Seville, Ohio, April 24, 1889, May Estelle Caughey.
- 4827 II. CHARLES BISBEE WYCKOFF, b. Sennett, Dec. 29, 1864; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1890, Anna Bell Loomis (b. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1865).

3074. THEODORE EARL FRISBIE⁸ (*Earl Theodore*⁷, *Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Earl Theodore (1634) and Emeline (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Brutus, N. Y., April 18, 1838, living (1898) in Clinton, N. Y. Married

MARY ELIZABETH SHAPCOTT, Sennett, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1861, born Sept. 29, 1839.

- 4828 I. SUSAN EMELINE FRISBIE, b. Jan. 23, 1866; m. June 13, 1888, Oakley W. Sellick (b. Dec. 26, 1863); living (1898) in Rome, N. Y.
- 4829 II. DANIEL SHAPCOTT, b. Feb. 16, 1875; m. Sept. 4, 1893, Lola Maude Taylor (b. Sept. 6, 1874); living (1898) in Clinton, N. Y.

3076. AUGUSTUS PETTIBONE FRISBIE⁸ (*Earl Theodore*⁷, *Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Earl Theodore (**1634**) and Emeline (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Brutus, N. Y., May 11, 1842, died in Auburn, N. Y., May 21, 1897. Married

MARY CROSSMAN, Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1865.

- 4830 I. JULIUS N. FRISBIE, b. Throopville, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1870; d. Throopville, Feb. 3, 1876.
- 4831 II. SOPHIA EMELINE, b. Throopville, Sept. 4, 1875; d. Throopville, March, 1893.
- 4832 III. CHARLES EARL, b. Throopville, July 4, 1878; d. Throopville, Aug. 27, 1879.
- 4833 IV. HELEN LOUISE, b. Throopville, May 21, 1885.

3077. WILLARD FRANK FRISBIE⁸ (*Earl Theodore*⁷, *Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Theodore Earl (**1634**) and Emeline (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Brutus, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1845, living (1897) in Auburn, N. Y. Married

HARRIET M. MANN, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1873.

- 4834 I. CAROLINE ADA FRISBIE, b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1874.
- 4835 II. LAMARD MANN, b. Auburn, April 11, 1876.
- 4836 III. EARL RAYMOND, b. Auburn, May 10, 1879.
- 4837 IV. CLAUDE L., b. Auburn, March 8, 1881; d. July 30, 1881.

3078. CAROLINE ADELAIDE FRISBIE⁸ (*Earl Theodore*⁷, *Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (X) of Earl Theodore (**1634**) and Emeline (Johnson) Frisbie, born in Sennett, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1849, living (1898) in Auburn, N. Y. 20 Elizabeth street. Married

CHARLES HICKS CARPENTER, Sennett, N. Y., April 21, 1869, son of Charles and Jane V. Carpenter, born in Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1845, died in Auburn, June 29, 1898.

Mr. Carpenter obtained his early education in the public schools of Auburn and in the Albany Business College. Entering the hat and cap store of his father at the age of seventeen as a clerk, he assumed the management of the business in 1881, and became its proprietor on the death of his father.

In business, in social circles, and, in fact, in every walk of life, he was always popular. He was genial, courteous, whole-souled, and possessed those traits of character which attracted friends and made him esteemed by all who knew him. For many years he was a vestryman and the treasurer of St. Peter's Church. He was a mason, and a Sir Knight

of the Salem Towne Commandery. For a long time he was a charter member of the Second Separate Company, of which he was the first quarter-master sergeant. Auburn Daily Advertiser.

- 4838 I. GRACE CARPENTER, b. Auburn, N. Y., March 11, 1870; m. Auburn, Feb. 11, 1893, William Mayton Pruyn.
- 4839 II. CHARLES STANDART CARPENTER, b. Auburn, March 24, 1874.
- 4840 III. EARL FRISBIE CARPENTER, b. Auburn, March 22, 1885.

3092. ELLA ELIZA FRISBIE⁸ (*John*⁷, *Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of John (1642) and Jane Rosanna (Lewis) Frisbie, born in Burlington, Ct., Oct. 3, 1846. Married

WILLIAM KEELING, Freeport, Ill., Dec. 26, 1870, born in Manchester, England, January, 1837, turnkey in Joliet (Ill.) State Prison, died in Joliet, June 17, 1895.

- 4841 I. FRANCES MARY KEELING, b. Joliet, Ill., April 14, 1872; m. Joliet, Jan. 1, 1895, Harry J. Bates, (b. Missouri, Jan. 1871).
- 4842 II. JOHN LESLIE KEELING, b. Joliet, Aug. 10, 1883.

3093. SAMUEL FRISBIE⁸ (*John*⁷, *Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of John (1642) and Jane Rosanna (Lewis) Frisbie, born in Burlington, Ct., Feb. 18, 1850. Married

SUSAN ELLEN SMITH, Dubuque, Iowa, March 29, 1875, born in Freeport, Ill., Jan. 12, 1856.

- 4843 I. BIRDIE ALICE FRISBIE, b. West Union, Iowa, June 4, 1876.
- 4844 II. HENRY CASE, b. Lena, Ill., March 26, 1878; m. Iowa Falls, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1902, Lottie Ellen Boeke (b. Lena, Feb. 26, 1877), of Lena.
- 4845 III. LOTTIE MAY, b. Lena, March 21, 1881.
- 4846 IV. JESSIE EVELYN, b. Lena, April 10, 1883.
- 4847 V. WILLIAM, b. Lena, Oct. 11, 1889.
- 4848 VI. HAZEL, b. Lena, July 17, 1891.
- 4849 VII. CARLETON, b. Lena, Nov. 29, 1898.

3094. JOHN CASE FRISBIE⁸ (*John*⁷, *Gad*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of John (1642) and Jane Rosanna (Lewis) Frisbie, born in Joliet, Ill., Aug. 17, 1853. Married

AZUBA ANN SOPER, Freeport, Ill., Jan. 4, 1882, born in Freeport, May 7, 1854.

- 4850 I. FLORENCE ETHEL FRISBIE, b. Freeport, Ill., Nov. 22, 1882; m. Freeport, Feb. 6, 1900, Oliver Myers (b. Freeport, July 20, 1880).

3095. MARY MARILLA FRISBIE⁸ (*John⁷, Gad⁶, Zebulon⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter(IV) of John (1642) and Jane Rosanna (Lewis) Frisbie, born in Freeport, Ill., Aug. 4, 1855, living (1903) in Freeport. Married

SAMUEL STERN KAUFFMAN, Freeport, Ill., Dec. 22, 1884, born in Blair county, Pa., March 13, 1855.

- 4851 I. JOHN EARL KAUFFMAN, b. Freeport, Ill., Sept. 18, 1886; d. March 29, 1887.

- 4852 II. CHILD, b. Freeport, March 7, d. March 9, 1894.

3097. LESLIE ALMON FRISBIE⁸ (*John⁷, Gad⁶, Zebulon⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (VI) of John (1643) and Jane Rosanna (Lewis) Frisbie, born in Freeport, Ill., Aug. 31, 1861. Married

ALICE GOCHENOUR, Freeport, Ill., May 20, 1892, born in Freeport, June 10, 1863.

- 4853 I. PAUL LESLIE FRISBIE, b. Freeport, Ill., July 29, 1897.

- 4854 II. HAROLD JAY, b. Freeport, Nov. 2, 1899.

3113. CLARENCE LEIGH FRISBIE⁸ (*Hanson Zebulon⁷, Chauncey⁶, Levi⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (II) of Hanson Zebulon (1652) and Mary Elizabeth (Russell) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., July 20, 1848, living (1896) in Manhattan, Kansas. Married

1. ISABELLA A. ST CLAIR, June 9, 1869, of Joliet, Ill., died in Grantville, Kansas, March 4, 1878.

- 4855 I. ISABELLA R. FRISBIE, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 29, 1871.

2. MRS. KATHARINE E. HIRIOTE, Nov. 24, 1892.

- 4856 II. ROSS EDWIN FRISBIE, b. North Topeka, Kansas, July 7, 1895.

3114. SELWYN CHAUNCEY FRISBIE⁸ (*Hanson Zebulon⁷, Chauncey⁶, Levi⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (III) of Hanson Zebulon (1652) and Mary Elizabeth (Russell) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., May 18, 1853, living (1896) in Grantville, Kansas. Married

EMMA I. INGRAHAM, Oct. 14, 1884, born Dec. 2, 1865.

- 4857 I. HOWARD INGRAHAM FRISBIE, b. Grantville, Kansas, July 2, 1885.

- 4858 II. SELWYN ARTHUR, b. Grantville, Aug. 19, 1886.

3116. GEORGE ARTHUR FRISBIE⁸ (*Hanson Zebulon⁷, Chauncey⁶, Levi⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (V) of Hanson Zebulon (**1652**) and Julia Sophia (Meracle) Frisbie, born in Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 24, 1864, living (1896) in Grantville, Kansas. Married

ETTA WILLITTS, Dec. 25, 1887, born in Newman, Kansas, Sept. 12, 1865.

4859 I. JULIA EDITH FRISBIE, b. Newman, Kansas, Sept. 12, 1888.

4860 II. THOMAS ARTHUR, b. Grantville, Kansas, July 20, 1890; d. Grantville, Nov. 18, 1896.

4861 III. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. Grantville, Jan. 5, 1893.

4862 IV. GEORGE HANSON, b. Grantville, Jan. 10, 1896.

3117. OLIN FRISBIE HARVEY, M.D.⁸ (*Phoebe Maria Frisbie⁷, Chauncey⁶, Levi⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Elisha Boanerges and Phoebe Maria (Frisbie [1653]) Harvey, born in Kingston, Pa., Sept. 28, 1846, graduated from Lafayette College in 1871, Medical School, University of Pennsylvania, March 13, 1873, has been connected with various hospitals, examining surgeon at Wilkes-Barre and Scranton, Pa., at the beginning of the Spanish American War, living (1899) in Wilkes-Barre, not living (1916). —Harvey Book. 1899. Married

SOPHIA J. SMITH, West Pittston, Pa., March 20, 1873, daughter of Amos York and Lucinda (Carpenter) Smith, born in West Pittston, Sept. 30, 1848.

4863 I. CHAUNCEY YORK HARVEY, b. and d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., April 29, 1874.

4864 II. HUME HARVEY, b. Wilkes-Barre, Feb. 28, 1876; d. Aug. 13, 1877.

4865 III. OLIN FRISBIE HARVEY, b. Wilkes-Barre, Sept. 27, 1880; graduate Lafayette College 1902.

4866 IV. CAROL HARVEY, b. Wilkes-Barre, Nov. 25, 1884.

3118. FREDERICK VAN DUZER FRISBIE (REV.)⁸ (*George Chauncey⁷, Chauncey⁶, Levi⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of George Chauncey (**1654**) and Huldah Jane (Kuykendall) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., July 13, 1856, graduated from Lafayette College in 1882, studied theology in Union Theological Seminary, New York city, ordained by the Presbytery of Long Island and installed pastor of the Bellport and South Haven (N. Y.) Presbyterian churches Sept. 29, 1885, settled (1904) in Webster, N. Y., living (1918) in Wysox, Pa. Married

JOSEPHINE DIMMICK, Dec. 24, 1883, of Orwell, Pa.

- 4867 I. FRANCES VIRGINIA FRISBIE, b. Orwell, Pa., Dec. 29, 1884.
 4868 II. Son, b. Bellport, N. Y., Aug. 20; d. Aug. 26, 1887.
 4869 III. KATHARINE ALDERSON FRISBIE, b. Bellport, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1889.
 4870 IV. MARION ALDERSON, b. Bellport, July 23, 1892.

3120. GEORGE McCLELLAN FRISBIE⁸ (*George Chauncey*⁷, *Chauncey*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of George Chauncey (1654) and Huldah Jane (Kuykendall) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., Aug. 10, 1861, farmer, justice of the peace, living (1898) in Kingman, Kansas, Married

ALMA DARK, Dec. 9, 1885.

- 4871 I. CHAUNCEY WILLIAM FRISBIE, b. Kingman, Kansas, Nov. 3, 1886.
 4872 II. NELLIE VIRGINIA, b. Kingman, July 27, 1888.
 4873 III. JAMES HANSON, b. Kingman, Feb. 14, 1891; d. Aug. 9, 1891.
 4874 IV. CORAL BLANCHE, b. Kingman, Sept. 16, 1894.
 4875 V. GLEN WESLEY, b. Kingman, Oct. 17, 1896.

3126. MARY ELLEN EASTABROOKS⁸ (*Charles*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Charles (1656) and Mary Ann (King) Eastabrooks, born in Milledgeville, Ill., May 17, 1846. Married

STEPHEN V. HENDRICK, Dec. 18, 1867.

- 4876 I. MARTHA LURA HENDRICK, b. Sept. 10, 1868; m. Jan. 19, 1899, Grant Fleming.
 4877 II. OLIVER HENDRICK, b. June 13, 1872; d. April 7, 1874.
 +4878 III. CHARLES HENDRICK, b. Nov. 19, 1873; m. Dec. 29, 1898, Christina Kahl.
 4879 IV. AMY LEONA HENDRICK, b. July 2, 1875; living (1903) in Chadwick, Ill.

3127. CHARLES LAURIE EASTABROOKS⁸ (*Charles*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Charles (1656) and Mary Ann (King) Eastabrooks, born in Milledgeville, Ill., April 9, 1849. Married in 1881.

- 4880 I. WILLIAM EASTABROOKS, b. 1882.
 4881 II. GRACE EASTABROOKS, b. 1884.
 4882 III. PHILIP EASTABROOKS, b. 1888.

3130. IRA BRONSON HUMPHREY⁸ (*Laura Eastabrooks*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of James Dudley and Laura (Eastabrooks

[1657]) Humphrey, born in Orwell, Pa., Sept. 15, 1842.
Married

ESTHER JULIA ROSSEEL, Orwell, Pa., in 1864.

- +4883 I. JOSEPHINE ROSSEEL HUMPHREY, b. Sterling, Ill.,
 Jan. 5, 1865; m. Towanda, Pa., Oct. 1, 1891,
 Julius Addison Mason.
- +4884 II. JAMES DUDLEY HUMPHREY, b. Towanda, May 26,
 1867; m. Wysox, Pa., Oct. 29, 1891, Anna Bishop.
- 4885 III. COLLETTA HUMPHREY, b. Towanda; d. Oct. 1870.
- 4886 IV. EUGENE GAYLORD HUMPHREY, b. Towanda, Sept.
 19, 1872; has charge (1903) of the shipping de-
 partment of Charles L. Tracy's shoe factory,
 Towanda.
- 4887 V. CORNELIA ROSSEEL HUMPHREY, b. Towanda, Pa.,
 Oct. 8, 1876.

3131. CHARLES DUDLEY HUMPHREY⁸ (*Laura Eastabrooks*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of James Dudley and Laura (Eastabrooks [1657]) Humphrey, born in Orwell, Pa., Aug. 22, 1845. Married

HENRIETTA CRAFTS, WILLIAMSPORT, PA., Nov. 20, 1870.

- +4888 I. EDITH HUMPHREY, b. Towanda, Pa., March 23,
 1872; m. Aug. 9, 1899, Jesse L. Beers; living
 (1903) in Providence, R. I.
- +4889 II. WALTER FRANCIS HUMPHREY, b. Towanda, Nov.
 27, 1873; m. June 21, 1899, Jennie Hovey Frost.
- 4890 III. DUDLEY HUMPHREY, b. Towanda, Dec. 2, 1875; clerk
 in Citizens' Bank, Towanda.
- 4891 IV. CHARLES LAWRENCE HUMPHREY, b. Towanda, Sept.
 19, 1878; m. April 2, 1902, Helen Overton; editor
 of the Reporter Journal, Towanda.
- 4892 V. HELEN LOUISE HUMPHREY, b. Towanda, July 23,
 1882.

3133. ANNIS EASTABROOKS⁸ (*Aaron Gaylord*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Aaron Gaylord (1658) and Ellen (Wheeler) Eastabrooks, born near Milledgeville, Ill., Feb. 28, 1847. Married

JOSEPH B. WILLIAMS, Oct. 9, 1867.

- 4893 I. NELLIE B. WILLIAMS, b. Shawnee, Kansas, Feb.
 19, 1869.
- 4894 II. LENA A. WILLIAMS, b. Cass county, Mo., Nov.
 8, 1871.
- 4895 III. MARY K. WILLIAMS, b. Cass county, Jan. 13, 1873.
- 4896 IV. HARRIET A. WILLIAMS, b. Cass county, March 22,
 1875.

- 4897 V. JOSEPHINE A. WILLIAMS, b. Cass county, Nov. 30, 1876.
- 4898 VI. DWIGHT E. WILLIAMS, b. Cushing, Nebr., July 14, 1881.

3134. ABEL EASTABROOKS⁸ (*Aaron Gaylord*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Aaron Gaylord (1658) and Ellen (Wheeler) Eastabrooks, born near Milledgeville, Ill., April 18, 1848. Married

PHILENA C. BAKER, Dec. 6, 1872.

- 4899 I. FREDERICK A. EASTABROOKS, b. Cushing, Nebr., Sept. 13, 1873.
- 4900 II. NORA B. EASTABROOKS, b. Cushing, Aug. 22, 1876.
- 4901 III. ROLLIN R. EASTABROOKS, b. Cushing, Jan. 24, 1879.
- 4902 IV. LOTTIE D. A. EASTABROOKS, b. Cushing, Aug. 16, 1881.
- 4903 V. JOHN W. EASTABROOKS, b. Cushing, July 4, 1884.
- 4904 VI. AGNES E. EASTABROOKS, b. Cushing, May 18, 1889.

3136. SILAS HARVEY EASTABROOKS⁸ (*Aaron Gaylord*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Aaron Gaylord (1658) and Jane (Kellogg) Eastabrooks, born near Milledgeville, Ill., Sept. 11, 1853. Married

ALICE JANE WARD, June 20, 1876, born Aug. 5, 1850.

- 4905 I. ERNEST VERNON EASTABROOKS, b. April 8, 1877; m. June 19, 1902, Lorina Bushman.
- 4906 II. EARL WARD EASTABROOKS, b. Nov. 5, 1878.
- +4907 III. GLENN GARFIELD EASTABROOKS, b. April 26, 1880; m. Feb. 27, 1901, Sarah Alice Bentley.
- 4908 IV. BESSIE EASTABROOKS, b. Nov. 16, 1882; m. Feb. 6, 1903, George M. Buxton.
- 4909 V. BESSIE EASTABROOKS, b. May 4, 1884.
- 4910 VI. LA PIERRE EASTABROOKS, b. Aug. 23, 1886.
- 4911 VII. SHIRLEY EASTABROOKS, b. Feb. 2, 1890.

3138. CHAUNCEY DELBERT EASTABROOKS⁸ (*Aaron Gaylord*⁷, *Catherine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Aaron Gaylord (1658) and Jane (Kellogg) Eastabrooks, born near Milledgeville, Ill., Jan. 28, 1857. Married

ELIZA BURKHOLDER, Dec. 24, 1883.

- 4912 I. JESSE CLYDE EASTABROOKS, b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- 4913 II. ADA BLANCHE EASTABROOKS, b. Aug. 1, 1889.
- 4914 III. NORA IDA EASTABROOKS, b. Oct. 10, 1891.
- 4915 IV. FLORA MAY EASTABROOKS, b. Dec. 31, 1893.

3141. JOHN CHARLES EASTABROOKS⁸ (*Aaron Gaylord*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Aaron Gaylord (1658) and Jane (Kellogg) Eastabrooks, born near Milledgeville, Ill., Nov. 23, 1862. Married

EMILY RUSSELL, Nov. 18, 1886, born Oct. 3, 1864.

4916 I. IRA CLYDE EASTABROOKS, b. May 3, 1889.

4917 II. ROBERT R. EASTABROOKS, b. July 22, 1892.

4918 III. WALTER SCOTT EASTABROOKS, b. Oct. 2, 1898.

3142. CLARA MAY EASTABROOKS⁸ (*Aaron Gaylord*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (X) of Aaron Gaylord (1658) and Jane (Kellogg) Eastabrooks, born near Milledgeville, Ill., June 11, 1867. Married

ORREN WISE MILLER, April 7, 1887, born Oct. 9, 1864.

4919 I. FOREST AARON MILLER, b. June 7, 1888.

3144. GEORGE INMAN EASTABROOKS⁸ (*Levi Frisbie Eastabrooks*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Levi Frisbie (1659) and Mary (Inman) Eastabrooks, born near Milledgeville, Ill., Dec. 5, 1860, living (1903) on a large farm near Milledgeville. Married

GERTRUDE STEFFINS, Sept. 11, 1884.

4920 I. LEVERRIER COOLEY EASTABROOKS, b. Jan. 27, 1887.

4921 II. LEVI FRISBIE EASTABROOKS, b. March 9, 1889.

4922 III. LUCILE EASTABROOKS, b. July 26, 1891.

4923 IV. RUTH BARRETT EASTABROOKS, b. Dec. 17, 1893.

4924 V. ELLEN GERTRUDE EASTABROOKS, b. Feb. 21, 1896.

4925 VI. HAROLD ALFRED EASTABROOKS, b. March 4, 1899.

4926 VII. GEORGE INMAN EASTABROOKS, b. April, 1901.

3245. MONTRAVILLE FRISBIE EASTABROOKS⁸ (*Levi Frisbie Eastabrooks*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Levi Frisbie (1659) and Mary (Inman) Eastabrooks, born near Milledgeville, Ill., Dec. 8, 1861, living (1903) on a large stock farm near Milledgeville. Married

EFFIE OPPEL FARNUM, Benton Harbor, Mich., April 27, 1898.

4927 I. MONTRAVILLE FARNUM EASTABROOKS, b. March 9, 1899.

4928 II. EUGENE ROBERTS EASTABROOKS, b. May 22, 1900.

3146. HARRIET FRISBIE EASTABROOKS⁸ (*Levi Frisbie Eastabrooks*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³,

*Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Levi Frisbie (1659) and Mary (Inman) Eastabrooks, born near Milledgeville, Ill., Dec. 16, 1863, attended the Oswego (N. Y.) Normal and Training School 1883-85, taught the natural and physical sciences in Miss Porter's School for Young Ladies, Farmington, Ct., 1885-88, completed her course at Oswego 1889-90, graduating with special certificate of honor, in 1890. Taught in the State Normal School, Madison, S. D., 1890-91, taught in the State Normal School, Mankato, Minn., 1891-95; living (1903) in Madison, Wis., 140 Langdon street. Married

MICHAEL VINCENT O'SHEA, June 27, 1894, born in LeRoy, N. Y., in 1866, graduated from Cornell University in 1892, took graduate courses in Cornell and Clark Universities, professor in the State Normal School at Mankato, Minn., and in the Teachers College, Buffalo, N. Y., 1895-97. Since 1897 professor of the science and art of education in the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

- 4929 I. HARRIET EASTABROOKS O'SHEA, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1895.
- 4930 II. MARGARET FITZGERALD O'SHEA, b. Buffalo, Dec. 12, 1896; d. Madison, Wis., Nov. 26, 1899.
- 4931 III. MICHAEL VINCENT O'SHEA, b. Madison, June 2, 1898.
- 4932 IV. STANLEY DANIEL O'SHEA, b. Madison, Nov. 12, 1899.

3151. RUTH BARRETT EASTABROOKS⁸ (*Levi Frisbie Eastabrooks*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Levi Frisbie (1659) and Mary (Inman) Eastabrooks, born near Milledgeville, Ill., May 18, 1870, living (1903) in Chicago, Ill., 5423 Washington avenue. Married

FREDERICK HAMILTON KILBOURN, June 1, 1892.

- 4933 I. RUTH EASTABROOKS KILBOURN, b. Sept. 17, 1894.
- 4934 II. FREDERICK HAMILTON KILBOURN, b. June 20, 1900.

3154. ANN ELIZABETH FRISBIE⁸ (*Aaron Gaylord*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Aaron Gaylord (1660) and Sarah Ordella (Darling) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., Jan. 2, 1855. Married

HIRAM EDWARD BULL, C. E., Dec. 29, 1881, of Towanda, Pa.

- 4935 I. MARY ORDELIA BULL, b. Feb. 26, 1886.
- 4936 II. ISABELLA FRISBIE BULL, b. Sept. 24, 1888.
- 4937 III. FRANCES ELIZABETH BULL, b. April 17, 1894.

3155. STEWART GAYLORD FRISBIE⁸ (*Aaron Gaylord*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Aaron Gaylord (**1660**) and Sarah Ordella (Darling) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., Aug. 27, 1857, coal dealer, Elmira, N. Y. Married

M. ANGENETTE NEWMAN, Dec. 25, 1890, of Warren, Pa.

4938 I. HELEN FRISBIE, b. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1894.

3158. LAURA CHLOE FRISBIE⁸ (*Aaron Gaylord*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Aaron Gaylord (**1660**) and Sarah Ordella (Darling) Frisbie, born in Orwell, Pa., March 14, 1863. Married

CHARLES WERKHEISER, May 23, 1888, of Potterville, Pa.

4939 I. LILLIAN WERKHEISER, b. Sept. 6, 1890.

3170. CATHARINE LUELLA BACHMAN⁸ (*Laura Pamela Frisbie*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Amos Franklin and Laura Pamela (Frisbie [1664]) Bachman, born in Mauch Chunk, Pa., July 20, 1864, adopted by her aunt, Chloe Catharine (Frisbie [1661]) Line, living (1896) in Berwick, Pa. Married

WILLIAM WALLACE RUSSELL, July 16, 1890, of Berwick, Pa.

4940 I. HAROLD STEWART RUSSELL, b. Berwick, Pa., June 2, 1895.

3188. JOSEPHINE KNAPP FRISBIE⁸ (*Chauncey Montgomery*⁷, *Zebulon*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Chauncey Montgomery (**1669**) and Emogene (Knapp) Frisbie, born March 31, 1872, living (1915) in Waverly, N. Y., 481 Waverly street. Married

FRANK L. HOWARD, June 28, 1898.

4941 I. EMOGENE KNAPP HOWARD, b. Nov. 15, 1899.

4942 II. CHAUNCEY FRISBIE HOWARD, b. March 9, 1901.

4943 III. FRANCES JOSEPHINE HOWARD, b. Oct. 14, 1908.

3194. JAMES SAYRE FRISBIE⁸ (*Hiram Sayre*⁷, *Samuel Grant Hiram*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Hiram Sayre (**1677**) and Mary Forman (Jones) Frisbie, born in Holley, N. Y., June 1, 1845, hardware merchant, living (1903) in Chicago, Ill., 79 Lake street.

He served in the Civil War 1863-65. First lieutenant, Company G, Thirty-sixth Wisconsin Infantry, adjutant, Fifty-third Wisconsin Infantry; in the United States army 1865-68, corporal and sergeant, Company A, Third Battalion,

Nineteenth United States Infantry, sergeant major, Third Battalion; chief clerk for the United States collector's district of New Mexico 1868-69; in charge of the trading post, Fort Sill, Indian territory, for a time after 1869.—Correspondence, 1903. Married

1. KATHARINE T. C. O'SULLIVAN, Feb. 9, 1880, daughter of Mortimer O'Sullivan, born in Rock Island, Ill., March 10, 1859, divorced Dec. 18, 1896.

4944 I. ALICE JOSETTE FRISBIE, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 13, 1880.

4945 II. RALPH SAYRE, b. Milwaukee, April 15, 1885.

2. MATIE LOUISE SMITH, Nov. 9, 1897, daughter of William R. and Mary (Clain) Smith, born in Au Sable, Mich., Aug. 28, 1871.

3196. MIRIAM CLARK STRONG⁸ (*Henrietta Frisbie*⁷, *Joel*⁶, *Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Alanson and Henrietta (Frisbie [1692]) Strong, born in Northampton, Mass., June 10, 1845. Married

AUGUSTUS F. RICHARDS, North Adams, Mass., in 1865 (?) of Newton Mass., born May 29, 1838, died in 1887 or 1888.

4946 I. HENRIETTA MARIA RICHARDS, b. Stoneham Mass., May 30, 1869; d. Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1875.

4947 II. LOUIS AUGUSTUS RICHARDS, b. Northampton, Mass., June 26, 1872; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1872.

4948 III. EARLE DWIGHT RICHARDS, b. Clinton, Oct. 20, 1873; d. Northampton, Nov. 26, 1898.

3205. MARY ELLEN GILL⁸ (*Laura Ann Frisbie*⁷, *Hiram*⁶, *Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Elihu Backus and Laura Ann (Frisbie [1694]) Gill, born Nov. 13, 1846, not living (1903). Married

REV. ORVILLE G. ST. JOHN.

4949 I. RAYMOND ST. JOHN.

4950 II. CARRIE ST. JOHN.

3207. ANNETTE MARIA GILL⁸ (*Laura Ann Frisbie*⁷, *Hiram*⁶, *Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Elihu Backus and Laura Ann (Frisbie [1694]) Gill, born Jan. 16, 1852, not living (1903)) Married

WALTER G. HUNT.

4951 I. LEONARD H. HUNT.

3208. JOHN WINTHROP GILL⁸ (*Laura Ann Frisbie*⁷, *Hiram*⁶, *Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹),

son (V) of Elihu Backus and Laura Ann (Frisbie [1694]) Gill, born Oct. 27, 1854. Married

HARRIET BAUDER.

4952 I. HARRY GILL.

3209. EMILY ADELIA GILL⁸ (*Laura Ann Frisbie⁷, Hiram⁶, Luman⁵, Theodore⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (VI) of Elihu Backus and Laura Ann (Frisbie [1694]) Gill, born July 7, 1857. Married

WILLIAM H. MUNGER.

4953 I. RALPH RUFUS MUNGER.

3214. HERMAN CLIFTON FRISBIE⁸ (*Lorrin⁷, Theodore⁶, Luman⁵, Theodore⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Lorrin (1708) and Julia (Decker) Frisbie, born in Trumbull, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1867. Married

ALICE KUTTLER, Trumbull, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1890.

4954 I. EARL WENDELL FRISBIE, b. Trumbull, Ohio, July 15, 1892.

3215. MARY ROSAMOND FRISBIE⁸ (*Lorrin⁷, Theodore⁶, Luman⁵, Theodore⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Lorrin (1708) and Julia (Decker) Frisbie, born in Trumbull, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1873. Married

NEWTON MATTESON, Sept. 25, 1890.

4955 I. W. PHILIP MATTESON, b. Trumbull, Ohio, July 17, 1891.

4956 II. TRACY LORRIN MATTESON, b. Trumbull, June 8, 1899.

3216. JENNIE GERTRUDE FRISBIE⁸ (*Levi⁷, Theodore⁶, Luman⁵, Theodore⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Levi (1709) and Nancy (Alexander) Frisbie, born Jan. 13, 1861. Married

JOSEPH BEEBOWER, May 23, 1880.

4957 I. JERRY GARFIELD BEEBOWER, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

4958 II. ALDA PEARL BEEBOWER, b. Sept. 7, 1883.

4959 III. GRACE JESSIE BEEBOWER, b. Aug. 19, 1888.

3217. FREDERICK RILEY FRISBIE⁸ (*Levi⁷, Theodore⁶, Luman⁵, Theodore⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (II) of Levi (1709) and Nancy (Alexander) Frisbie, born March 1, 1865. Married

WINNIFRED WOODRUFF, Sept. 14, 1892, of Trumbull, Ohio.

4960 I. BERNYNA FRISBIE, b. Feb. 11, 1898.

3218. GENEVRA CHLOE FRISBIE⁸ (*Levi*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Levi (1709) and Nancy (Alexander) Frisbie, born Nov. 28, 1868. Married

HENRY HOPFEAR, July 19, 1893, of Canton, Ohio.

4961 I. CLARENCE PETER HOPFEAR, b. Nov. 8, 1895.

4962 II. GARRET HOBART HOPFEAR, b. July 8, 1897.

4963 III. GLADYS BERTINA HOPFEAR, b. July 8, 1897.

3219. WILSON HARTLEY FRISBIE⁸ (*Levi*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Levi (1709) and Nancy (Alexander) Frisbie, born July 3, 1870. Married

LENA HAUSCH, Feb. 28, 1894, of Thompson, Ohio.

4964 I. BESTA BERTINA FRISBIE, b. April 27, 1898.

4965 II. ALMEDA EMOGENE, b. June 20, 1902.

3220. CECIL VICTOR FRISBIE⁸ (*Levi*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Levi (1709) and Nancy (Alexander) Frisbie, born Oct. 28, 1872. Married

ALICE SMITH, March 18, 1900, of Thompson, Ohio.

4966 I. NANCY MAY BELLE FRISBIE, b. May 1, 1902.

3225. LENA ELIZABETH CADMES⁸ (*Emeline Frisbie*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Andrew and Emeline (Frisbie [1710]) Cadmes, born in Austinburg, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1872. Married

THOMAS CORDILLA MCKEE, May 5, 1897, of East Springfield, Pa.

4967 I. ANDREW MCKEE, b. East Springfield, Pa., Aug. 10, 1899.

4968 II. KENNETH CORDILLO MCKEE, b. East Springfield, Aug. 24, 1900.

3228. LUNA CHERRIE FAIRBANKS⁸ (*Nancy Frisbie*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Luman*⁵, *Theodore*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Joseph Wheeler and Nancy (Frisbie [1711]) Fairbanks, born Nov. 5, 1878. Married

WADE SOBESKI PECK, Oct. 17, 1900, of Lyme, Ohio.

4969 I. GERALD SOBESKI PECK, b. May 7, 1902.

3244. FREDERICK HOPKINS⁸ (*Achsah Jackson*⁷, *Sarah Frisbie*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Harris and Achsah (Jackson [1730]) Hopkins. Married

SOPHIA PARKER.

4970 I. CLARK HOPKINS.

4971 II. ALBERT HOPKINS.

3267. EMMA ALMEDA FRISBIE⁸ (*James Congdon⁷, Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of James Congdon (1737) and Effie (Tryon) Frisbie, born in Berne, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1859. Married

LEONARD POWELL, Rensselaerville, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1883.

4972 I. ARTHUR JAMES POWELL, b. Alcove, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1886.

4973 II. HELEN LOUISE POWELL, b. Alcove, Sept. 26, 1888.

3268. JULIA ADALINE FRISBEE⁸ (*James Congdon⁷, Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of James Congdon (1737) and Effie (Tryon) Frisbee, born in Berne, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1862. Married

ARTHUR L. NORTHRUP, Rensselaerville, N. Y., June 17, 1885.

4974 I. DONALD MONROE NORTHRUP, b. Akron, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1895.

3270. BENJAMIN WESLEY FRISBEE⁸ (*Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Reuben (1738) and Desdemona (Cornell) Frisbee, born in Hunters Land, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1835, lived in Cobleskill, N. Y., went to Fremont county, Iowa, in 1858, moved to Washington territory in 1871, teacher, photographer, farmer, died in Ellensburg, Wash., Feb. 21, 1888, buried in the Odd Fellows cemetery. Married

1. MARTHA A. WELTY, March 15, 1861, born in Warren county, Ill., Feb. 10, 1845, separated before 1881.

4975 I. WALTER FRISBIE, b. Sidney, Iowa, April 16, 1862; farmer, Winthrop, Wash.; m. Blue Mountain, Miss., Sept. 1903, Mrs. Betsey Hudson; living (1904) in Vernon, B. C.

4976 II. ELLA, b. Sidney, March 4, 1870; m. Ellensburg, Wash., Cromwell C. Maxey; d. Winthrop, June 5, 1894. Two children, both died in infancy.

2. REBECCA NELSON, Ellensburg, Wash., May 26, 1881.

4977 III. LEROY WESLEY FRISBEE, b. Ellensburg, Wash., Sept. 15, 1882; grad. B. S. 1904, University of Washington (state), electrical engineer; with the General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., (1904).

4978 IV. EMMA FLORENCE, b. Ellensburg, April 12, 1884; m. April 12, 1905, Rolph D. Fierheller; living (1905) in Ellensburg.

3273. ELLA IDA FRISBEE⁸ (*Reuben*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Reuben (1738) and Catharine Delaney (Brayman) Frisbee, born in Hunters Land, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1855, living (1903) in Altamont, N. Y. Married

FRANK ST. JOHN, Oct. 20, 1881, son of Adoniram Judson and Emeline A. (Shultes) St. John, born in Berne, N. Y., May 8, 1861, farmer, Altamont, N. Y.

4979 I. EDITH FRISBEE ST. JOHN, b. Berne, N. Y., July 4, 1883.

4980 II. CHARLES LEWIS ST. JOHN, b. Berne, Dec. 25, 1884.

3274. ISADORA EUGENIA FRISBEE⁸ (*Reuben*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Reuben (1738) and Catharine Delaney (Brayman) Frisbee, born in Hunters Land, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1861, living (1903) in Berne, N. Y. Married

DUANE D. MERRIHEW, Oct. 4, 1882, of Berne, N. Y., born in Middleburg, N. Y., June 15, 1854, living (1903) in Berne.

4981 I. IVA MERRIHEW, b. Coeymans, N. Y., May 23, d. Sept. 23, 1884.

4982 II. ERVIN D. MERRIHEW, b. Berne, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1886; d. March 28, 1887.

4983 III. MAUDE MERRIHEW, b. Berne, May 28, 1888; d. July 13, 1891.

4984 IV. GRACE E. MERRIHEW, b. Berne, June 8, 1893.

4985 V. MINNIE E. MERRIHEW, b. Berne, Dec. 30, 1896.

3275. CYRUS FRISBEE⁸ (*Marcus*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Marcus (1739) and Nancy (Swart) Frisbee, born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1836, died in Jonesville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1893. Married

PHEBE MARIA SMITH, Rensselaerville, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1861, born May 14, 1844, living (1903) in Jonesville, N. Y.

4986 I. LUELLA FRISBEE, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 12, 1863; unmarried; living (1903) in Jonesville, N. Y.

4987 II. HARVEY, b. Rensselaerville, Dec. 29, 1865; d. April 3, 1866.

+4988 III. CARRIE, b. Rensselaerville, May 14, 1867; m. Feb. 14, 1886, Frank Segal Dibble; living (1903) in Ushers, N. Y.

3276. EMILY MARIA FRISBEE⁸ (*Marcus*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Marcus (1739) and Nancy (Swart) Frisbee, born in Rens-

selaerville, N. Y., May 22, 1841, died in Westerlo, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1895. Married

AMBROSE SPENCER VAN LEUVEN, Greenville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1860.

4989 I. CHARLOTTE VAN LEUVEN, m. Frank Deitz.

4990 II. LEROY F. VAN LEUVEN.

3278. ANNA KETURAH FRISBEE⁸ (*John Jay*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of John Jay (1741) and Anna (Jackson) Frisbee, born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., in 1823, died in Renesslaerville, June 25, 1863. Married

HIRAM BROMLEY, of Rochester, N. Y.

4991 I. ANNA BROMLEY, d. Rochester, N. Y.

3280. JOHN HENRY ADAMS⁸ (*Caroline Frisbee*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Henry Norman and Caroline (Frisbee [1743]) Adams, born in Unadilla, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1834, died in Norwich Ct., April 18, 1895. Married

CAROLINE AUGUSTA ROGGEN, Nov. 5, 1861, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Wright) Roggen, of Oak Hill, N. Y.

4992 I. CAROLINE ADAMS, b. Unadilla, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1863; d. Oak Hill, N. Y., Oct. 1863.

4993 II. PAUL ADAMS, b. Oak Hill, Feb. 5, 1864; d. Hudson, N. Y., April 25, 1872.

4994 III. JEROME ADAMS, b. Unadilla, May 26, 1866.

4995 IV. GRACE ADAMS, b. Oneonta, N. Y., June 14, 1868; living (1903) in Norwich, Ct., 83 Maple street.

4996 V. J. ROGGEN ADAMS, b. Oak Hill, April 19, 1875; m. May 15, 1901, Edna Pauline Willey (d. July 3, 1903), of Norwich.

4997 VI. ANNE JEANNETTE ADAMS, b. Sept. 13, 1882; d. Jan. 27, 1883.

3281. WILLIAM OSCAR JARVIS (REV.)⁸ (*Temperance Frisbee*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of James Grant and Temperance (Frisbee [1749]) Jarvis, born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., July 1, 1822, died in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1900. Married

1. MARY FRANCES BURT, April 30, 1850, daughter of Rev. Moses and Catharine (Ten Broeck) Burt, of West Point, N. Y., born Nov. 15, 1820, died June 23, 1851.

2. ELLEN DOUGLAS.

4998 I. DOUGLAS JARVIS, b. July 8, 1855; m. Akron, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1885, Idelle Hatch.

- 4999 II. HENRY DOUGLAS JARVIS, b. March 9, 1858; m. June, 1887, Mary Avery, of Dunkirk, N. Y.
- 5000 III. ANNE ELIZA JARVIS, b. May 2, 1860; unmarried; living (1903) in Westfield, N. J.
- 5001 IV. WILLIAM OSCAR JARVIS (REV.), b. Aug. 9, 1865; m. June 11, 1902, Muriel Seabury, of New York City; rector (1903), Westfield, N. J.

3282. LAURA ANN JARVIS⁸ (*Temperance Frisbee*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of James Grant and Temperance (Frisbee [1749]) Jarvis, born Jan. 31, 1824, died Aug. 16, 1901. Married

EDGAR ANTHONY BURT, Nov. 8, 1846, born July 12, 1812, died Sept. 9, 1886.

- 5002 I. MARY FRANCES BURT, b. Jan. 29, 1854; unmarried; living (1903) in Albany, N. Y.

3286. RUTH FRISBEE⁸ (*John*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of John (1752) and Anna (Smith) Frisbee, born in Roxbury, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1824. Married

ABRAM JOHNSON KEATOR, Dec. 26, 1844, son of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Krom) Keator, born in Roxbury, N. Y., June 13, 1814, died in Roxbury April 21, 1877.

- +5003 I. CHARLES GORSE KEATOR, b. Roxbury, N. Y., April 28, 1846; m. May 2, 1870, Rose C. Mayham; living (1896) in Roxbury.
- +5004 II. JOHN FRISBEE KEATOR, b. Roxbury, April 16, 1850; m. Feb. 10, 1885, Anna Walter Sweatman; living (1910) in Philadelphia, Pa.
- +5005 III. BRUCE SMITH KEATOR, b. Roxbury, June 26, 1854; m. Asbury Park, N. J., Oct. 23, 1895, Harriet Scudder; living (1903) in Asbury Park.

3290. NETTIE FRISBEE⁸ (*John*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of John (1752) and Jane (Smith) Frisbee, born in Roxbury, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1846, living (1896) in Middlesboro, Ky. Married

FREDERICK KALTENBECK, Dec. 22, 1873, born in Roxbury, N. Y., May 14, 1852.

- 5006 I. MAY KALTENBECK, b. Roxbury, N. Y., March 20, 1875.
- 5007 II. MAUD KALTENBECK, b. Stanton, Mich., Aug. 12, 1880.

3291. ELIZABETH FRISBEE⁸ (*John*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII)

of John (1752) and Jane (Smith) Frisbee, born in Roxbury, N. Y., March 31, 1849, living (1903) in Roxbury. Married

BURRETT B. BOUTON, Sept. 21, 1869, son of John T. and Betsey M. (Fuller) Bouton, born in Middletown (Delaware county), N. Y., Dec. 4, 1847, died in Roxbury, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1891.

- 5008 I. ARTHUR FRISBEE BOUTON, b. Roxbury, N. Y., July 1, 1872; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Lulu C. Craft (b. Roxbury, Nov. 12, 1870), dau. Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth (Falconer) Craft; living (1896) in Roxbury. He was elected as Republican Senator from the Twenty-ninth Senatorial District of the State of New York, in November, 1922, for a two year term. His District comprises the counties of Delaware, Greene and Ulster. Mr. Bouton's plurality over his opponent at the election was over nine thousand. While Senator for the first term he served on the Committee on Banks, Committee on Codes and Committee on Revision. In September, 1924, he was renominated in the Primaries and at the election in November, 1924, was re-elected by almost double the plurality he received for his first term. He was appointed as Chairman of the Committee on Insurance and is a member of the Committee on Agriculture, Committee on Labor and Industry, Committee on Public Health and Committee on Revision. He is now and has been for several years President of the National Bank of Roxbury. The Historical Journal More Family. May, 1925.

- 5009 II. ANNA BOUTON, b. Roxbury, March 24, 1879.
+5010 III. JOHN FRISBEE BOUTON, b. Roxbury, N. Y., June 4, 1881; m. Shavertown, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1902, Minnie J. Hammond (b. Arena, N. Y., July 21, 1878), dau. Hector and Sarah L. (Wickham) Hammond, of Shavertown; living (1903) in Roxbury.

3293. MAY FRISBEE⁸ (*John*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IX) of John (1752) and Jane (Smith) Frisbee, born in Roxbury, N. Y., July 3, 1855, living (1903) in Troy, N. Y. Married

JOHN NELSON VAN WAGNER, Nov. 1, 1871, born in Durham, N. Y., June 15, 1853, died in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1892.

- +5011 I. HELEN VAN WAGNER, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1878; m. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 4, 1901, Irville Fay Davidson; living (1903) in Ossining, N. Y.

3296. RUFUS KING FRISBEE⁸ (*George*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of George (1753) and Maria (Smith) Frisbee, born in Roxbury, N. Y., March 15, 1820, living (1905) in Denver, Colo.

His education began at the age of three in the stone school-house in what is now called Pleasant Valley. Later he attended the district school in the village, and afterward a select school taught by the Reverend Mr. Harrington, the pastor of the Reformed Church. More advanced studies he pursued in New York city, under the instruction of the Reverend William Smith, a son of Jean More Smith, and at the Delaware Academy, Delhi, New York, under the Reverend Daniel Shepard.

In September, 1838, Mr. Frisbee entered the office of the New York Evening Post, and he still possesses highly prized evidences of favor bestowed on him by William Cullen Bryant, one of the publishers. Four years later he started for the West, leaving Delhi in a carriage June 3, 1842, and reaching Chicago in twenty-seven days. In Buffalo, Illinois, he spent four years in teaching, four in mercantile pursuits, four in banking, and nine years in farming, settling meanwhile in Polo, Illinois. In 1863 he left Polo for Denver, Colorado, where his health failing on account of the confinement of his occupation as a bookkeeper, he accepted the superintendency of the Ute Mining Company for the sake of a more active, out-door life, in which he regained his health. In the late autumn of 1867 he crossed the plains to Kansas City, Missouri, and for several years was engaged in farming in Missouri. In 1874, business called him to Suffolk, Virginia, where he remained fifteen years, returning in 1889 to Denver, which has been his residence since.

Mr. Frisbee is a prominent Odd Fellow, and as a Free Mason he has attained Knighthood and filled many official positions in the order. As mayor of the town of Polo he exhibited his independence of character by giving the casting vote in favor of no license, in opposition to all his party friends in the council, thus securing a permanent victory in the town for the cause of temperance. When Colorado aspired to statehood, he was elected the first state superintendent of public instruction. He is a man of sterling integrity, independent and fearless in the courage of his convictions. By religious profession he is a Methodist. He is advanced in his thinking, and he fully believes that we are entering upon the millennial age.—History of the More Family, 1893.

Mr. Frisbee and his son Jason Charles, under the firm name of the Frisbee Honey Company, have for several years conducted a large and successful business in bee-culture, the production of honey, and the manufacture of honey-foods.—E. S. F. 1905.

Rufus King Frisbee married

1. REBECCA CORNWELL, July 4, 1847, daughter of Gilbert and Semantha (Rugg) Cornwell, born in Gilboa, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1830, died in Denver, Colo., Nov. 9, 1896.

- 5012 I. GEORGE ADDISON FRISBEE, b. Polo, Ill., Nov. 1, 1849; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Mollie F. Pruden, of Beauvois, Va., dau. Thomas and Sarah Ann (Denson) Pruden; lived in Beauvois; d. Suffolk, Va., March 14, 1897.
- +5013 II. WILLIAM FLETCHER, b. Polo, April 5, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Nellie M. Bowman; living (1903) in Belair, S. C.
- +5014 III. FRED FRANKLIN, b. Polo, Feb. 22, 1853; m. i. 1879 ——— Claire, m. ii. Denver, Colo., March 15, 1896, Ruby A. Harding; living (1903) in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 5015 IV. JOHN WESLEY, b. Polo, Dec. 13, 1859; d. Feb. 22, 1861.
- +5016 V. JASON CHARLES, b. Denver, Colo., Aug. 19, 1863; m. i. Denver, Feb. 14, 1897, Ella May Williams, m. ii. Denver, Dec. 4, 1897, Flora E. Erk; living (1905) in Denver.

2. CATHERINE M. LANDON, Denver, Colo., July 13, 1902, born in 1830, married i. Judge David Landon.

3299. JOHN WESLEY FRISBEE⁸ (*George*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of George (1753) and Maria (Smith) Frisbee, born in Roxbury, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1827, died in Buffalo Grove, Ill., Nov. 26, 1855. Married

PHROCINE WHITESIDE, Oct. 1, 1854, daughter of John and Alvira (Goodrich) Whiteside, born in Milford, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1828, died in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 3, 1899.

“John Wesley Frisbee was born in Roxbury, Delaware county, New York, November 2, 1827. He was graduated from the New York State Normal School, at Albany, in 1847, and the following year he was professor of mathematics in Fergusonville Academy.

“In 1849, Mr. Frisbee followed his father’s family to Illinois, where he taught in Buffalo Grove, Ogle county. With the aid and encouragement of the public-spirited

citizens of this vicinity he built and equipped a building for a normal school which was opened to students in 1853. In 1854, he married Miss Phrocine Whiteside, a native of Otsego county, New York, and a successful teacher. At this time he was appointed superintendent of public schools for Ogle county, and entered enthusiastically upon this additional field of educational activity.

"Years afterward, a later superintendent of public schools for Ogle county wrote of a teachers' institute held by Mr. Frisbee in October, 1855: 'In the two weeks of the session I received such a stimulus to be and to do that my whole life has been influenced by it. I do not even now know the exercises given, but I feel yet the effects of them.' This was almost the last work of instruction given by Mr. Frisbee, for a violent attack of typhoid pneumonia resulted in his death November 26, 1855, at the early age of twenty-eight. His high character and intense love of knowledge left a lasting impression upon the pupils and teachers with whom he was associated.

"The editor of the Ogle County Press, thirty years after Mr. Frisbee's death, published a sketch of his life, and added the following words: 'Two years after his death we met many of his former pupils in the young people and the scholars of Buffalo Grove school, and we saw plainly the impress of his labors. For more than a quarter of a century we have been able to note that influence as made manifest in their lives, and it continues to this day potent for good * * * May a double portion of his spirit rest upon the teachers of Ogle county.' In 1896, more than forty years after his short life-work ended, a writer in the Chicago Tribune attributed to his influence a large measure of the marked intelligence and intellectual interest in the community in which Mr. Frisbee lived and in which his name is still loved and revered.

"There were found among his papers draughts of a family tree and outlines of the Frisbee and More genealogies. The More family reunion in 1890, at Roxbury, New York, when a monument of the original settler, John More, was unveiled in the presence of more than four hundred of his descendants, was rendered possible by the loving genealogical labors of John Wesley Frisbee half a century before. In the hands of his publishers there were an arithmetic and an English grammar written by Mr. Frisbee, which his death left incomplete. His scholars and teachers were accustomed to sing songs written by him, for which he also composed the music. For an institute in 1847, he wrote some commemorative verses in which these lines occur:

‘His journey is finished early and well,
And as a brave soldier, in armor he fell.’ ”— Mrs.
Kate (Frisbee) McKinley, daughter of the subject of this
sketch.

Child of John Wesley, and Phrocine (Whiteside)
Frisbee;

- 5017 I. KATE FRISBEE, b. Buffalo Grove, Ill., Jan. 9, 1856;
m. Feb. 23, 1881, William Brown McKinley (b.
Petersburg, Ill., Sept. 5, 1856), son of George and
Hannah (Finley) McKinley, farmer, banker, electric
railway president, with large interests in street
railway systems in Illinois and in other western
states, member of Congress for several terms,
elected United States Senator from Illinois in 1920.
Senator McKinley is active in the Inter-Parliamen-
tary Union, for several years President of the
American Group, and at the meeting of the I. P.
U. held at Washington, D. C., in 1925 he was
General Chairman and presided at the meetings
of entire Union., living (1925) in Chicago, Ill.,—

3300. JAMES FRANKLIN FRISBEE⁸ (*George*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶,
*Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VII)
of George (1753) and Maria (Smith) Frisbee, born in Rox-
bury, N. Y., June 28, 1830, living (1896) in Carthage, S. D.,
moved to Pomona, Cal., in 1900. Married

EMILY LUNT, Mount Morris, Ill., March 7, 1854, daugh-
ter of Schuyler and Elizabeth (Collins) Lunt, born in York,
Canada, Jan. 26, 1833.

- +5018 I. EUGENE BRUCE FRISBEE, b. Polo, Ill., June 15,
1855; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Anna Maria Manning;
living (1896) in East Dubuque, Ill., moved to
Sterling, Ill., 1898.
- 5019 II. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Polo, Dec. 22, 1860; d. Oct.
7, 1861.
- 5020 III. GEORGE LUNT, b. Polo, Sept. 30, 1863; m. Carthage,
S. D., June 8, 1899, Eva Jane White, dau. Porter
W. Thomas and Mary Jane Barlow; living (1896)
in Carthage; moved to Pomona, Cal., June 8,
1899.
- 5021 IV. HELEN, b. Polo, Oct. 23, 1865; living (1896) in
Carthage.
- +5022 V. MAYBELL, b. Polo, Jan. 20, 1868; m. Howard,
S. D., June 17, 1891, Loyal J. Martin.

3302. HARRIET ELIZABETH FRISBEE⁸ (*George*⁷, *Benja-
min*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹),
daughter (IX) of George (1753) and Maria (Smith) Frisbee,
born in Roxbury, N. Y., April 10, 1835, living (1896) in
Polo, Ill. Married

JAMES HENRY MORE, M. D., Jan. 24, 1857.

- 5023 I. MARIE LOUISE MORE, b. Polo, Ill., Feb. 20, 1859; m. 1880, George C. Marsh; living (1896) in Canton, Ohio.
- +5024 II. GEORGE FRISBEE MORE, b. Harvard, Ill., March 9, 1862; m. May 11, 1910, Susie Elizabeth Bailey; d. February 23, 1912.
- 5025 III. ANNE MORE, b. Mount Morris, Ill., Nov. 6, 1866; living (1896) in Chicago.
- +5026 IV. FAITH MORE, b. Polo, Ill., Sept. 23, 1870; m. July 19, 1906, Charles Lincoln Keller, living (1925) Western Springs, Ill.
- +5027 V. CLARA PAULINE MORE, b. Sterling, Ill., April 9, 1874; m. September 28, 1904, Robert M. Wetzel; living (1925) in Chicago, Ill.

3306. RUTH WILBUR⁸ (*Lydia Frisbee*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Jeremiah and Lydia (Frisbee [1755]) Wilbur, living (1896) in Denver, Colo. Married

EZRA NEWTON.

- 5028 I. FRANKLIN NEWTON.
- 5029 II. WILBUR NEWTON.
- 5030 III. GEORGE NEWTON.
- 5031 IV. JAMES EDWIN NEWTON, m. Alda Flansburg.

3307. OLIVE LYNCH⁸ (*Cynthia Frisbee*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Henry and Cynthia (Frisbee [1755]) Lynch, not living (1896). Married

ABRAHAM THOMAS.

- 5032 I. JOHN HENRY THOMAS.

3313. GEORGE REUBEN FRISBEE⁸ (*Benjamin*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Benjamin (1758) and Mary Ann (Odom) Frisbee, born in Middleburg, Fla., Dec. 24, 1839, living (1904) in Middleburg.

He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church July 8, 1857, was licensed to exhort May 6, 1859, to preach Nov. 17, 1860, and joined the Florida annual conference Dec. 12, 1860. The Civil War broke up his plans for a collegiate education, and he was in the confederate service during the war, mostly in signal and telegraphic lines. He resides (1904) in Middleburg, Florida, and is a civil engineer and surveyor by profession. —Correspondence, 1896, 1904. Married

ORILLA ELLEN CHALKER, Thomasville, Fla., Dec. 24, 1866, of Thomasville, born Aug. 20, 1840, died in Middleburg, Fla., Feb. 20, 1902.

- 5033 I. GEORGE REUBEN FRISBEE, b. Middleburg, Fla., Nov. 11, 1867; m. Feb. 9, 1896, Amy Ellen Pillsbury, (b. Aug. 5, 1876), dau. Joshua Plummer and Harriet M. (Ross) Pillsbury, of Middleburg.
- 5034 II. SARAH ELLEN, b. Middleburg, April 1, 1870; m. Simeon E. Kinnan, of Steubenville, N. Y.
- 5035 III. JAMES BENJAMIN, b. Middleburg, Jan. 22, 1873.
- 5036 IV. JOHN ALBERT, b. Middleburg, Dec. 22, 1875.
- 5037 V. WALTER FRANKLIN, b. Middleburg, Jan. 4, 1880.
- 5038 VI. MARY ADA, b. Middleburg, Jan. 4, 1880.

3327. DUBOIS BURHANS FRISBEE⁸ (*Reuben*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Reuben (1759) and Sarah Tenant (Burhans) Frisbee, born in Roxbury, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1832, graduated from the Albany Normal School in 1850, for many years principal of a New York city public school, living (1896) in New York city, 1340 Fulton avenue. Married

HARRIETTE LYDIA FINCH, April 5, 1855, daughter of Myron and Catharine (Van Ness) Finch, born Sept. 7, 1838.

- 5039 I. JESSIE FRISBEE, b. New York City, July 28, 1856; d. Jan. 9, 1857.
- +5040 II. CATHARINE, b. New York City, Dec. 3, 1857; m. May 18, 1881, William F. Kuntz, living (1925) 9522 118th St., Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y.
- 5041 III. EDWARD BURHANS, b. New York City, Sept. 9, 1859; d. Jan. 10, 1860.
- 5042 IV. HARRY DUBOIS, b. New York City, June 5, 1872; graduated College of the City of New York 1891; graduated Electrical Engineer, Columbia College School of Mines, 1894; teaching (1896) in Grammar School 89, New York City.

3328. SARAH BURHANS FRISBEE⁸ (*Reuben*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Reuben (1759) and Sarah Tenant (Burhans) Frisbee, born in Roxbury, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1836, living (1896) in Stanton, Mich. Married

GEORGE W. CHILDS, Sept. 14, 1852, son of James and Elizabeth (Goodspeed) Childs, born Jan. 1829.

- +5043 I. ANNA BURHANS CHILDS, b. July 7, 1854; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Franklin H. French.
- 5044 II. WILLIAM DUBOIS CHILDS, b. Feb. 26, 1856.

5045 III. HARRIETTE ELIZABETH CHILDS, b. May 9, 1858; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Charles S. Fuller (b. Feb. 20, 1859), son of Joseph M. and Lucinda (Barr) Fuller.

5046 IV. SARAH ELLEN CHILDS, b. June 16, 1860.

5047 V. GEORGE WASHINGTON CHILDS, b. Sept. 29, 1866.

3330. MARY JANE FRISBEE⁸ (*Theron*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Theron (1763) and Caroline (Hart) Frisbee, born in 1832, died in 1859. Married

JOHN STEELE.

5048 I. ORPHA STEELE.

3331. LEVI HART FRISBEE⁸ (*Theron*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Theron (1763) and Caroline (Hart) Frisbee, born in Trenton, N. Y., May 22, 1833, living (1898) in Rosendale, Wis. Married

ANNA SHARRATT, Dec. 4, 1863, born in England, June 19, 1845.

+5049 I. LOTTIE AUGUSTA FRISBEE, b. Rosendale, Wis., May 26, 1865; m. Rosendale, Dec. 25, 1889, David Harvey Morgan; living (1898) in Rosendale.

5050 II. ANNIE LAURIE, b. Rosendale, Feb. 10, 1867.

+5051 III. HENRY, b. Rosendale, Dec. 31, 1868; m. Mankato, Minn., Sept. 29, 1895, Myra Nobles; living (1898) in San Diego, Cal.

5052 IV. ELMER BERT, b. Rosendale, Oct. 1883.

3332. JOHN JACKSON FRISBEE⁸ (*Theron*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Theron (1763) and Caroline (Hart) Frisbee, born in Whites-town, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1836, lived in Monticello, Minn., and Lake City, Minn., died in Lake City, May 24, 1901, buried in Garden City, Minn. Married

ELIZABETH C. PERRY, Garden City, Minn., in 1862, born in Elkhorn, Wis., Aug. 28, 1846, living (1903).

5053 I. JOHN FRISBEE, b. Springvale, Wis., July 7, 1863; d. June 8, 1864.

3334. ELIZA FRISBEE⁸ (*Theron*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Theron (1763) and Caroline (Hart) Frisbee, born in 1841, living (1898) in Lake City, Minn. Married

1. CLINTON MATTESON, in 1860, died July 20, 1876.

5054 I. MINNIE MATTESON, b. Oct. 11, 1862; d. Feb. 21, 1878.

5055 II. MABEL MATTESON, b. Oct. 31, 1867; d. April 6, 1884.

2. STEPHEN BURRITT DILLEY, Nov. 24, 1886, died Feb. 4, 1898.

3335. CELESTIA ELIZABETH FRISBEE⁸ (*Chester*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Chester (1764) and Celestia (Burr) de Angeles Frisbee, born in Trenton, N. Y., living (1898) in National City, Cal. Married

PHINEAS VAUGHAN.

5056 I. WARREN VAUGHAN.

5057 II. ADDIE VAUGHAN, m. George Russell.

5058 III. ALBERT VAUGHAN, m. Elsie Honeywell.

5059 IV. ASA VAUGHAN.

5060 V. NELLIE VAUGHAN, m. George Riber.

5061 VI. LYMAN VAUGHAN.

3340. JAMES BIRNEY FRISBEE⁸ (*Chester*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Chester (1764) and Emeline (Stevens) Frisbee, born near Rome, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1843, moved with his parents to Walworth county, Wis., in 1845, later to Brooklyn, Wis., to Sheldon, Iowa, in 1870, died in Sheldon, Aug. 19, 1890. Married

CLARA FIRTH, Evansville, Wis., April, 1869, born in Huddersfield, England, Dec. 6, 1842, came to this country in 1854, died in Sheldon, Iowa, Jan. 8, 1898.

5062 I. BESSIE FRISBEE, b. Evansville, Wis., Feb. 4, 1870; d. in infancy.

+5063 II. JEROME BARNARD (CAPT.), b. Evansville, May 29, 1873; m. Sheldon, Iowa, June 28, 1901, Nina A. Oldham; living (1903) in Sheldon.

+5064 III. EMMA IRENE, b. Brooklyn, Wis., May 24, 1875; m. Sheldon, Dec. 1900, Charles Richard Richards; living (1903) in Sheldon.

5065 IV. LOUIS RAYMOND, b. Sheldon, Jan. 4, 1879; moved to Hulett, Wyo., April, 1901; m. Sundance, Wyo., Dec. 31, 1902, Blanche Blair; living (1903) in Hulett.

5066 V. HARRY FIRTH, b. Sheldon, Jan. 10, 1884; moved to Hulett, April, 1901.

3341. FRANKLIN URIAH FRISBEE⁸ (*Chester*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Chester (1764) and Emeline (Stevens) Frisbee, born in

Geneva, Wis., in 1845, living (1898) in Sheldon, Iowa, engaged in the livery business. Married

ELIZA ELMIRA McLAUGHLIN.

- +5067 I. FREDERICK ERNEST FRISBEE, b. Brooklyn, Wis., Jan. 17, 1872; m. Sheldon, Iowa, Jan. 1899, Mamie Allotta Button.
- 5068 II. CHESTER McLAUGHLIN, b. Sheldon, 1878; d. Sheldon, 1882.
- 5069 III. ARCHIBALD LEE, b. Sheldon; d. in infancy.
- 5070 IV. GERTRUDE, b. Sheldon, 1883.

3342. FREDERICK FRISBEE⁸ (*Chester*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Chester (1764) and Emeline (Stevens) Frisbee, born in Geneva, Wis., July 6, 1849, living (1898) in Sheldon, Iowa, engaged in the livery business. Married

IDELLE HAZELTINE, Brooklyn, Wis., born in 1852.

- 5071 I. WILLIAM HAZELTINE FRISBEE, b. Sheldon, Iowa, Oct., 1883.
- 5072 II. LAURENCE DUANE, b. Sheldon, Sept. 3, 1894.

3343. BESSIE EVELYN FRISBEE⁸ (*Chester*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IX) of Chester (1764) and Emeline (Stevens) Frisbee, born in Brooklyn, Wis., July 17, 1857, living (1898) in Sheldon, Iowa. Married

FRANK WEBSTER, Sheldon, Iowa.

- 5073 I. BIRNEY FRISBEE WEBSTER, b. Sheldon, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1883.
- 5074 II. NETTIE CLARE WEBSTER, b. Sheldon, May, 1885.
- 5075 III. FLORENCE RUTH WEBSTER, b. Sheldon, Oct. 28, 1897.

3344. FRANCES E. STOREY⁸ (*Mary Frisbee*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Minor C. and Mary (Frisbee [1765]) Storey, living (1898) in Washington Hollow, N. Y. Married

JOSEPH ADDISON JAMESON, of Clinton Corners, N. Y.

- 5076 I. JAMES JAMESON.
- 5077 II. FANNY JAMESON, d. young.
- 5078 III. ADDISON JAMESON, m. Margaret Murphy.
- 5079 IV. ELLA JAMESON, m. i. Richard Murphy, m. ii. Dr. ——— Stewart.
- 5080 V. ALEXANDER JAMESON.
- 5081 VI. MINOR JAMESON.

3345. ELLEN J. STOREY⁸ (*Mary Frisbee*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Minor C. and Mary (Frisbee [1765]) Storey. Married CORNELIUS J. GROOT, of New York city.

5082 I. JAMESON GROOT.

5083 II. MARY GROOT.

3346. PETER FRISBEE STOREY⁸ (*Mary Frisbee*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Minor C. and Mary (Frisbee [1765]) Storey. Married FANNY BELL, of Nantucket, Mass.

5084 I. MINOR STOREY.

5085 II. GERTRUDE STOREY.

5086 III. RICHARD JEROME CROCKER STOREY, m. Ada Judd.

5087 IV. FLORENCE BELL STOREY, m. Lucien J. Birdseye.

5088 V. STUART JAMESON STOREY.

3347. MINERVA BESSIE STOREY⁸ (*Mary Frisbee*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Minor C. and Mary (Frisbee [1765]) Storey. Married JOHN FINNEY, of St. Louis, Mo.

5089 I. WILLIAM FINNEY.

5090 II. JAMESON FINNEY.

3362 WILLIAM JUDAH FRISBEE⁸ (*Edwin*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Edwin (**1789**) and Ellen (MacDuffie) Frisbee, born in Braman Corners, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1836, settled in Bushnell Ill., in 1856, graduated from Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill., in 1858, state senator in 1892, druggist for thirty-five years in Bushnell, died in Bushnell, Sept. 26, 1903. Married

HARRIET ELIZA CODY, Freedom, Ill., May 22, 1865.

5091 I. WILLIAM JAY FRISBEE, b. Bushnell, Ill., April 29, 1869; m. April 28, 1897, Mabel Anna Yearick; living (1915) in Bushnell.

3364. NANCY MARIA BENNETT⁸ (*Sally Frisbee*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of James and Sally (Frisbee [1792]) Bennett, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1815, died in Root, N. Y., April 21, 1844. Married

———— MORSE.

5092 I. ALFRED MORSE, b. Dec. 7, 1840; d. Little Falls, N. Y.

3366. SAMUEL FRISBEE BENNETT⁸ (*Sally Frisbee*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of James and Sally (Frisbee [1792]) Bennett, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., March 16, 1820, died in Omaha, Nebr., Aug. 19, 1903. Married

CORNELIA S. ROGERS, Little Falls, N. Y., in 1846, daughter of Daniel Rogers.

- +5093 I. MARY LOUISE ROGERS BENNETT, b. Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1847; m. Omaha, Nebr., Nov. 16, 1880, George F. Wade; living (1903) in Omaha.
- +5094 II. JENNIE SARAH BENNETT, b. Little Falls, Jan. 12, 1857; m. Omaha, Dec. 22, 1880, Frances Wyatt Brown.
- +5095 III. WILLIAM ROGERS BENNETT, b. Little Falls, May 10, 1859; m. Omaha, Oct. 28, 1888, Lulu Taylor.
- 5096 IV. CORNELIA ELLEN BENNETT, b. Little Falls, Jan. 9, 1865.

3375. DANIEL FRISBEE COOPER⁸ (*Rebecca Frisbee*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Samuel and Rebecca (Frisbee [1794]) Cooper, born in Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 19, 1834, merchant, Uniontown, Pa., for many years, living (1904) in Edgewood Park (near Pittsburg), Pa., 108 Maple avenue. Married

PHOEBE A. MILLER, Sept. 11, 1862, daughter of Colonel William L. and Jane (Torrence) Miller, born in Fayette county, Pa., Sept. 21, 1833, died in Edgewood Park (near Pittsburg), Pa., Feb. 13, 1904.

- +5097 I. SAMUEL FRISBEE COOPER, b. Uniontown, Pa., April 7, 1865; m. April 23, 1895, Mabel Gray; living (1904) near Russell, Ala.
- 5098 II. JANE TORRENCE COOPER, b. Uniontown, Sept. 5, 1869; living (1904) in Edgewood Park (near Pittsburg), Pa.
- +5099 III. WILLIAM MILLER COOPER, b. Uniontown, Dec. 15, 1871; m. March 17, 1897, Helen Gilson; living (1904) in Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany.
- 5100 IV. MARY KATHARINE COOPER, b. Uniontown, April 28, 1874; m. June 16, 1903, Elmer E. Wible, M.D., head surgeon for the Carnegie Steel Company; living (1904) in Homestead, Pa.

3378. SAMUEL COOPER⁸ (*Rebecca Frisbee*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Samuel and Rebecca (Frisbee [1794]) Cooper, born in Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 28, 1842, merchant, died in Uniontown, Pa., April 27, 1900. Married

VIRGINIA HOPWOOD, in 1867.

- 5101 I. DANIEL F. COOPER.
- 5102 II. FRANK H. COOPER.
- 5103 III. EFFIE D. COOPER.
- 5104 IV. MARGARET COOPER.

3381. JENNIE DAVIS FRISBEE⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Daniel (**1796**) and Elizabeth (Barge) Frisbee, born Sept. 6, 1849, living (1904) in Youngstown, Ohio, 321 Summit avenue. Married

THOMPSON BURTON, Dec. 28, 1867, son of Morgan and Clarissa (Diefendorf) Burton.

- 5105 I. THOMPSON POMEROY BURTON, b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Dec. 8, 1894, Mary Helen Macconnell.
- 5106 II. EVA BURTON, b. Oct. 5, 1871; d. Jan. 3, 1900.

3382. EDWARD MARVIN FRISBEE⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Daniel (**1796**) and Elizabeth (Barge) Frisbee, born Feb. 22, 1852. Married

DRUSILLA PITZER, in 1873, daughter of Bezaleel and Margaret (Reed) Pitzer, died in 1892.

- 5107 I. GUY FRISBEE, d. in infancy.
- 5108 II. MARY, b. 1876? m. Robert Davis, son of James and Mary Davis.
- 5109 III. DAISY, b. 1878.
- 5110 IV. EFFIE COOPER, b. 1882.
- 5111 V. ROY, b. 1884.
- 5112 VI. EDWARD, b. 1886.
- 5113 VII. HARRIET, b. 1888.

3383. SAMUEL JOHNSTON FRISBEE⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Daniel (**1796**) and Elizabeth (Barge) Frisbee, born May 29, 1861. Married

WILDA CECILIA McMAHON, Aug. 10, 1887, daughter of James and Mary McMahon.

- 5114 I. CARL JAY FRISBEE, b. June 7, 1888.
- 5115 II. EVA BURTON, b. April 10, 1890.
- 5116 III. HILDA JEAN, b. Jan. 7, 1892.
- 5117 IV. MORRIS HOWARD, b. 1894.

3384. MARY NEWELL FRISBEE⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter

(IV) of Daniel (1796) and Elizabeth (Barge) Frisbee, born Dec. 23, 1864. Married

CHARLES HARRISON SHREMP, Nov. 15, 1888, son of Philip and Rachel Shrempp.

- 5118 I. DALBERT SHREMP, b. March 21, 1890.
- 5119 II. RACHEL SHREMP, b. June 1, 1891.
- 5120 III. EMMA SHREMP, b. Nov. 17, 1892.
- 5121 IV. LEAH SHREMP, b. Nov. 27, 1898.
- 5122 V. CLIFFORD SHREMP, b. Sept. 20, 1900.

3385. CALEB S. FRISBEE⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Edward (1797) and Alice (Ladd) Frisbee, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1831, died near Albion N. Y., July 8, 1888. Married

1. ELLEN DESMOND, Nov. 4, 1854, died June 4, 1870.

- 5123 I. MARY ALICE FRISBEE, b. near Medina, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1857; m. John Baine, of Medina. One daughter.
- 5124 II. EDWARD, b. near Medina, Jan. 3, 1859; living (1903) in Buffalo, N. Y.
- 5125 III. DANIEL, b. near Medina, Sept. 2, 1862.
- 5126 IV. JOHN, b. near Medina, Oct. 4, 1864.

2. EMMA BAINE, Sept. 6, 1874, died near Albion, N. Y.

3386. WILLIAM KING FRISBEE⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Edward (1797) and Alice (Ladd) Frisbee, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., April 5, 1833, died near Saxonburg, Pa., Dec. 19, 1882. Married

JANE BORDEN, Aug. 10, 1856, of Charleston, N. Y.

- 5127 I. ALICE FRISBEE, b. near Saxonburg, Pa., Sept. 20, 1857.
- +5128 II. CHARLES BORDEN, b. near Saxonburg, Nov. 28, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1885, Margaret (Maggie) Anderson.
- +5129 III. EDWARD, b. near Saxonburg, Feb. 3, 1861; m. Beaver Falls, N. Y., 1887, Katharine Douglas.
- +5130 IV. ELIZABETH, b. near Saxonburg, March 2, 1865; m. Joseph Willson.
- 5131 V. NANCY E., b. near Saxonburg, Dec. 4, 1871; m. May 8, 1888, Robert Phillips. One son, one daughter.

3387. NANCY MARIA FRISBEE⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Edward (1797) and Alice (Ladd) Frisbee, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., March 24, 1839, living (1903) in Burtons-ville, N. Y. Married

JAY A. YOUNG, Dec. 15, 1869.

+5132 I. HARRIET NEWELL YOUNG, b. Duaneburg, N. Y.,
Nov. 15, 1870; m. 1889, John Foote.

+5133 II. JOHN A. YOUNG, b. Duaneburg, June 7, 1875; m.
Sept. 26, 1900, Roba E. Weidman.

3388. JOHN FRISBEE⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Edward (1797) and Alice (Ladd) Frisbee, born March 2, 1841, living (1903) in Coles, Cal. Married

——— ROSE, Oct. 8, 1895.

5134 I. CHARLES FRISBEE, b. Coles, Cal., March 3, 1899.

3396 ARCHIBALD DORRIS NEWELL⁸ (*Mary Leckey Frisbee*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Archibald and Mary Leckey (Frisbee [1799]) Newell, born in Mahoningtown, Pa., Jan. 3, 1858, living (1904) in Mahoningtown (New Castle), Pa. Married

WILHELMINA ROSINA LEMLEY, Youngstown, Ohio, June 12, 1895, daughter of Gottlieb and Wilhelmina Lemley, born in Warren, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1865.

5135 I. ELIZABETH CRUMPTON NEWELL, b. Mahoningtown, Pa., Feb. 5, 1900.

3397. JOHN DAVIS FRISBEE NEWELL⁸ (*Mary Leckey Frisbee*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Archibald and Mary Leckey (Frisbee [1799]) Newell, born in Mahoningtown (New Castle), Pa., July 28, 1860, died March 15, 1903. Married

HELEN SWORD, in 1893 (?) daughter of John and Nancy (Shields) Sword, born in New Castle Junction, Pa., May 18, 1865.

5136 I. SARAH SWORD NEWELL, b. May 22, 1894.

3398. EMMA HERBERT FRISBEE⁸ (*John Davis*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of John Davis (1804) and Catharine Long (Herbert) Frisbee, born in Connellsville, Pa., Nov. 1, 1864, died Oct. 4, 1902. Married

SAMUEL HUGHES RANKIN, Oct. 21, 1896, born in Washington county, Pa., Aug. 26, 1870.

5137 I. JOHN DAVIS FRISBEE RANKIN, b. Connellsville, Pa.,
Oct. 26, 1897.

5138 II. SAMUEL HUGHES RANKIN, b. Connellsville, March
17, 1899.

5139 III. EMILY LOUISE RANKIN, b. Connellsville, March 28,
1901.

3399. JANE DAVIS FRISBEE⁸ (*John Davis*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of John Davis (1804) and Catharine Long (Herbert) Frisbee, born in Connellsville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1866. Married

JOHN LYONS GANS, Aug. 6, 1890, son of Altha Gans, who was a son of William and Magdalena (Custer) Gans descended from a sister of the mother of George Washington, born in Springhill township, Pa.

- 5140 I. JOHN DAVIS FRISBEE GANS, b. Connellsville, Pa., June 16, 1891; d. May 31, 1892.
- 5141 II. MARY LYONS GANS, b. Connellsville, Jan. 15, 1894.
- 5142 III. CATHARINE HERBERT GANS, b. Connellsville, Sept. 13, 1897.
- 5143 IV. FREDERICK WILLIAM GANS, b. Connellsville, Dec. 18, 1899.
- 5144 V. JANE FRISBEE GANS, b. Connellsville, May 8, 1903.

3400. HERBERT COOPER FRISBEE⁸ (*John Davis*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of John Davis (1804) and Catharine Long (Herbert) Frisbee, born in Connellsville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1869. Married

CORA CAROLINE WHITE, Feb. 8, 1896, born Aug. 22, 1870.

- 5145 I. JOHN DAVIS FRISBEE, b. Connellsville, Pa., May 10, 1897.
- 5146 II. HERBERT COOPER, b. Connellsville, Feb. 9, 1902.

3413 KATE (CATHARINE[?]) FRISBEE⁸ (*Roswell Riley*⁷, *Ephraim*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Roswell Riley (1806) and Catharine Jane (Jones) Frisbee, born in Brunots Island (near Allegheny), Pa., Nov. 11, 1837, living (1903) in Glenfield (near Allegheny), Pa. Married

EDMOND C. FRALICH, Dec. 31, 1861.

- 5147 I. EMMA BAIRD FRALICH, b. Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5148 II. KATE (CATHARINE[?]) J. FRALICH, b. Pittsburg.
- 5149 III. ELIZABETH C. FRALICH, b. Pittsburg.
- 5150 IV. ROSWELL R. FRALICH, b. Pittsburg.
- 5151 V. WILLIAM C. FRALICH, b. Pittsburg.
- 5152 VI. CHARLES W. FRALICH, b. Pittsburg.
- 5153 VII. URILDA F. FRALICH, b. Pittsburg.

3419. OLIVER PEAKE SCAIFE⁸ (*Mary Frisbee*⁷, *Ephraim*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of William Barrett and Mary (Frisbee [1813]) Scaife, born in Pittsburg, Pa., died March 14, 1903. Married

MARY H. LAFOURCADIE, in 1866, of Philadelphia, Pa.

- +5154 I. WILLIAM M. SCAIFE, m. 1892, Annie Smith.
5155 II. OLIVER PEAKE SCAIFE.

3422. CHARLES C. SCAIFE⁸ (*Mary Frisbee*⁷, *Ephraim*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of William Barrett and Mary (Frisbee [1813]) Scaife, born in Pittsburg, Pa. Married

PRISCILLA VENNOR, in 1867.

- +5156 I. JAMES VENNOR SCAIFE, m. Mary Magee.
5157 II. WILLIAM B. SCAIFE.
5158 III. CHARLES C. SCAIFE.
+5159 IV. ANNA M. SCAIFE, m. 1899, John H. Ricketson.

3424 LAURISTON LIVINGSTON SCAIFE⁸ (*Mary Frisbee*⁷, *Ephraim*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of William Barrett and Mary (Frisbee [1813]) Scaife, born in Pittsburg, Pa., May 23, 1850, lawyer, Boston, Mass., 23 Court street. Married

HELEN AMELIA SPRAGUE, Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1873, daughter of Charles James and Amelia Malverda Sprague, of Boston.

- 5160 I. ROGER LIVINGSTON SCAIFE, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875.
5161 II. HELEN SPRAGUE SCAIFE, b. Boston, Oct. 28, 1882.

3465. JOSEPH ALLEN FRISBEE, M. D.⁸ (*John Kent*⁷, *Roderick*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of John Kent (1827) and Charlotte (Jenkins) Frisbee, born in Duaneburg, N. Y., July 24, 1842, died in Kilbourn, Wis., July 29, 1872. Married

BELLE J. HOLLEY, Warsaw, N. Y.

- 5162 I. CHARLOTTE MAY FRISBEE, b. Kilbourn, Wis., May, 1872; m. Peter Hacking.

3468. HENRY RODERICK FRISBEE⁸ (*Ephraim Allen*⁷, *Roderick*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Ephraim Ellen (1829) and Eliza Matilda (Harcourt) Frisbee, born in Duaneburg, N. Y., May 7, 1852, living (1903) in Braman Corners (Duaneburg), N. Y. Married

ADELIA FRANCE, Oct. 21, 1871, of Braman Corners, N. Y.

- +5163 I. VINTON BECKER FRISBEE, b. Braman Corners, N. Y., June 11, 1868; m. Feb. 22, 1890, Belle Blanchard; living (1915) in Schenectady, N. Y.
5164 II. CLARA MATILDA, b. Braman Corners, Dec. 16, 1874; m. Dec. 29, 1901, Robert C. Liddell.

- 5165 III. JOHN KING, b. Braman Corners, July 5, 1877.
 5166 IV. LORA ELIZA, b. Braman Corners, March 22, 1880;
 m. Jan. 8, 1902, Delbert Hawes.
 5167 V. BESSIE MAY, b. Braman Corners, April 5, 1882;
 d. Aug. 17, 1892.
 5168 VI. MATIE EATON, b. Braman Corners, Jan. 14, 1890.

3472. GEORGE SIDNEY NICHOLSON⁸ (*Harriet Frisbee*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Norman and Harriet (Frisbee [1837]) Nicholson, born in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1817, lived in Elizabethtown, died in Elizabethtown, March 17, 1892. Married

LOUISA WINDSOR DROWNE, Lewis, N. Y., in 1838, daughter of John Jenckes and Maria Louise (Wightman) Drowne, born in Providence, R. I., Oct. 11, 1817, died in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1862.

5169. I. GEORGE HENRY NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1839; lawyer; unmarried; d. Oct. 11, 1861.
 5170 II. STELLA MARIA NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, Feb. 11, 1841; unmarried; d. July 14, 1875.
 +5171 III. WALTER NORMAN NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, Oct. 30, 1842; m. 1885 ————; d. July 16, 1885.
 +5172 IV. MARY LOUISE NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, Sept. 30, 1844; m. Elizabethtown, May 27, 1869, Sidney Fuller Rawson; living (1908) in Port Richmond, N. Y.
 5173 V. KATHERINE KINNICUT NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, Aug. 31, 1846; unmarried; d. Nov. 12, 1876.
 +5174 VI. JOHN JENKS DROWN NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, Aug. 31, 1848; m. Elizabethtown, April 3, 1893, Lillian Anne (Parker) Kennedy; living (1908) in Elizabethtown.
 5175 VII. FRANK HERBERT NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, Aug. 26, 1850; d. Aug. 31, 1874.
 5176 VIII. SARAH FRANCES NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, April 26, 1852; unmarried; living (1908) with her sister, Emily Josephine, in Los Angeles, Cal.
 5177 IX. CHARLES EDWARD NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, May 29, 1854; d. Elizabethtown, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1862.
 +5178 X. EMILY JOSEPHINE NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, March 12, 1856; m. Elizabethtown, Nov. 20, 1879, William Harrison Fuller; living (1908) in Los Angeles, Cal.
 5179 XI. MATTHEW HALE NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, Oct. 12, 1858; d. Jan. 6, 1861.

- 5180 XII. ROBERT HALE NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, May 14, 1861; m. 1891 ————; secretary and treasurer, Illinois Engraving Company, of Chicago, Ill., d. Chicago, Oct. 16, 1899. Left a widow and three children.

3474. MARTIN FRISBEE NICHOLSON⁸ (*Harriet Frisbee*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Norman and Harriet (Frisbee [1837]) Nicholson, born Dec. 9, 1822, died in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1864. Married

ABILENA AUGUSTA EVERTS, New York city, in Trinity Church, Sept. 6, 1849, born in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 25, 1825, living (1908).

- 5181 I. LUCY MARIA NICHOLSON, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., June 26, 1848; sister of the Order of St. John, Protestant Episcopal, connected with the Church Charity Foundation of the Diocese of Long Island, living (1908) in Brooklyn, N. Y., 59 Albany avenue.
- 5182 II. CAROLINE NICHOLSON, d. in infancy.
- 5183 III. WILLIAM ALBERT NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., July 28, 1852; unmarried; d. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 14, 1900.
- +5184 IV. CAROLINE ROCKWOOD NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, Sept. 17, 1854; m. Louisville, Joshua Frye Speed; living (1908) in Louisville.
- +5185 V. SARAH ELIZABETH NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, April 21, 1856; m. New York city, June 15, 1877, Harlow Roys Brown; living (1908) in Yonkers, N. Y.

3476. JEROME LUTHER MARSH⁸ (*Laura Frisbee*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Luther and Laura Frisbee [1838]) Marsh, born in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1815, lived in Missouri, Wisconsin, Colorado, New Mexico, died in Santa Fe, N. M., Sept. 8, 1892.

He was a pioneer in the newspaper enterprise of Wisconsin, having founded one paper in the territory in 1845, and several others after its organization as a state. He also established a daily and weekly paper in Durango, Colo., in 1881. —Mrs. Katharine Eudora (Marsh) Sumner (5189). 1908. Married

1. THERESA ———, in 1837(?)

+5186 I. ALBERT LUTHER MARSH, b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. St. Charles, Mo., Jan. 1871, Cecilia Rogue; d. St. Charles, Dec. 21, 1886.

2. CAROLINE ATWOOD, Platteville, Wis., June 25, 1844, died in Platteville, Sept. 26, 1845.

3. MELISSA ALLEN MOORE, Platteville, Wis., Oct. 3, 1848.

+5187 II. GEORGE MARSH, b. Lancaster, Wis., Oct. 20, 1849; m. Monroe, Mich., Jan. 11, 1877, Francis Redfield Lewis; d. Santa Fe, N. M., Dec. 6, 1900.

5188 III. LAURA BROOKS MARSH, b. Platteville, Wis., July 24, 1852; d. Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 15, 1898.

+5189 IV. KATHARINE EUDORA MARSH, b. Platteville, Wis., Oct. 9, 1853; m. Sheboygan, Wis., Jan. 16, 1872, George True Sumner; living (1908) in Denver, Colo.

5190 V. ANNA MOORE MARSH, b. Platteville, Feb. 25, d. March 2, 1856.

5191 VI. HELEN MAY MARSH, b. Muscoda, Wis., March 18, 1857; m. Durango, Colo., June 9, 1889, Elmer Alexander Wixson.

3477. JUNIUS CREED FRISBEE⁸ (*Henry Clinton*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Henry Clinton (**1839**) and Sarah (Pells) Frisbee, born in Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1825, died in Fredonia, Jan. 7, 1901. Married

AMY EDMUNDS GREENE, Jordan, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1853, died in Flatbush (Brooklyn), N. Y., July 29, 1897, buried in Fredonia, N. Y.

5192 I. JENNIE FRISBEE, b. Fredonia, N. Y., 1854; d. in infancy.

5193 II. LUCY EDMONDS, b. Fredonia, Dec. 14, 1857; m. Fredonia, Nov. 12, 1884, Frank Clarence Wheeler; living (1903) in Titusville, Pa., 99 Monroe street.

5194 III. JUNIA CATHARINE, b. Fredonia, May 24, 1869; assistant secretary (1903), Children's Home, Randolph, N. Y.

3480. LUCY FRISBEE⁸ (*Henry Clinton*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Henry Clinton (**1839**) and Sarah (Pells) Frisbee, born in Fredonia, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1832, died in Fredonia, Dec. 27, 1883. Married

CAPTAIN THOMAS WASHINGTON GLISAN, June 5, 1854, of Frederick, Md., born in Liberty, Md., April 26, 1821, married i. in 1847, Katherine D. Pond (died 1853), of Schoharie, N. Y., died in Fredonia, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1905.

"Thomas Washington Glisan died Thursday evening, February 16, at the family residence on Eagle street after an illness of many years.

"Mr Glisan was born in Liberty, Maryland, April 26, 1821, and when twenty years of age came to Fredonia and

attended the old Academy, from which he was afterward graduated with honor. For a few years he taught in the surrounding district schools and studied law. He was admitted to the bar at Schoharie, New York, and in partnership with his brother-in-law, George Barker, conducted a law business, besides dealing in real estate.

"In 1847 he married Miss Katherine D. Pond, of Schoharie, who died in the spring of 1853, leaving one daughter, Jessie, who afterward became the wife of Lansing Tiffany and lived in Jacksonville, Illinois. Mrs. Tiffany died, leaving one daughter, Katherine Glisan (Tiffany) Wiley, Mr. Glisan's only living grandchild. In June, 1854, he married Miss Lucy Frisbee, who died December 27, 1883. Of this marriage, four children were born, one dying in infancy. * * *

"Mr. Glisan enlisted in the army at the beginning of the Civil War, responding to Lincoln's first call, and organized Company K, of the Ninth regiment, New York Cavalry, of which he was captain. At the close of the war he returned to the practice of law, and was elected justice of the peace, an office which he held as long as his health permitted.

"Mr. Glisan was the last of four brothers and three sisters, * * * having been closely identified with the interests of Fredonia for more than forty years.

"He was a southern gentleman of the old school, genial and courteous, admired and beloved by all who knew him."—Fredonia Censor.

Children of Thomas Washington and Lucy (Frisbee) Glisan:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 5195 | I. SARAH ALICE GLISAN, b. Fredonia, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1855; m. Greeley, Colo., Dec. 26, 1893, Nevin M. Fenneman, professor of geology, University of Wisconsin, 1895-1907, professor of geology, University of Cincinnati, since 1907. |
| 5196 | II. HENRY FRISBEE GLISAN, b. Fredonia, March 23, 1857; lived in Fredonia; d. Fredonia, Dec. 23, 1916. |

Mr. Glisan had been out of health for more than a year, and had but recently returned to his home from Clifton Springs apparently much improved; but his death occurred suddenly on Saturday, December 23.

He was born in Fredonia fifty-nine years ago, the son of Captain Thomas W. and Lucy (Frisbee) Glisan, and grandson of the late Henry C. Frisbee, founder of the Censor. In 1886 he was appointed stenographer of the Chataqua County Court, and since 1900 till his retirement last year he held the same position in the Supreme Court of this district.

Many friends mourn his departure. His innate kindness of heart was recognized and appreciated by all who knew him, and in every relation of life he was respected and honored. —Fredonia. Censor. Dec. 1916.

- 5197 III. JENNIE ELIZABETH GLISAN, b. Fredonia, March 19, 1859; m. Fredonia, May 4, 1884, Frank C. Cushing.
- 5198 IV. GEORGE EDWARD GLISAN, b. Fredonia, Nov. 9, 1863; d. Fredonia, Aug. 25, 1864.

3486 HARRIET ELLA FRISBEE⁸ (*Myron*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Myron (1841) and T. Elizabeth Chesman (Parker) Frisbee, born in Fredonia, N. Y., April 23, 1848, living (1906) in Des Moines, Iowa, 1315 Pennsylvania avenue. Married

HOMER R. PAGE, M. D., Washington, Iowa, Aug. 11 1869, born in Milan, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1842, professor of natural science and history, Iowa State College, later, and till his death, practising physician and surgeon, Des Moines, Iowa, died in Des Moines, Nov. 5, 1891. —Luther Chapman Scott (3614). 1906.

- 5199 I. LILLIAN MAY PAGE, b. New Sharon, Iowa, May 1, 1872.
- 5200 II. ADDISON CARY PAGE, M. D., b. New Sharon, Oct. 3, 1874; physican and surgeon, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 5201 III. ORVILLE M. PAGE, b. New Sharon, April 22, 1876; mechanical engineer, Des Moines.

3487. HELEN MAY FRISBEE⁸ (*Myron*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Myron (1841) and T. Elizabeth Chesman (Parker) Frisbee, born in Williamsville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1850. Married

JOHN MILHOLLAND, M. D., Corning, Iowa, May 4, 1871, physician, served in the Civil War.

- 5202 I. IDA BELLE MILHOLLAND, b. Aug. 25, 1874.
- 5203 II. MARY HELEN MILHOLLAND, b. June 11, 1877; d. Oct. 24, 1885.
- 5204 III. LEIGH EDNA MILHOLLAND, b. April 20, 1879; m. July 19, 1905, Charles Christiansen, bank clerk, Winterset, Iowa.
- 5205 IV. HELEN FREDONIA MILHOLLAND, b. July 5, 1894.

3489. HENRY C. MOREY⁸ (*Lucy Frisbee*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of J. and Lucy (Frisbee [1842]) Morey, born in Flint, Mich.(?) went to Chicago, Ill., with his mother, became wealthy after his father's death, was president of the Chicago Real Estate Board, a director of the Washington Home and its secretary for many years, died before 1902. Married

SARAH FRANCES HOIT, Chicago, Ill., April 28, 1857, died in 1902.

- 5206 I. JENNIE MOREY, b. Chicago, Ill., April 25, 1862; d. unmarried.
- 5207 II. GEORGE J. MOREY, b. Chicago, March 30, 1864; d. unmarried.
- 5208 III. IDA BELLE MOREY, b. Chicago, Aug. 17, 1868; d. unmarried.

3495. CLARA WHITE DICKINSON⁸ (*Lucia Hawley*⁷, *Irene Frisbie*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Israel and Lucia (Hawley [1845]) Dickinson, born in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., March 8, 1842, living (1903) in Toledo, Ohio. Married

DAVID S. CLAFLIN, Nov. 4, 1868, born Feb. 9, 1837, died Oct. 3, 1895.

- 5209 I. LAURA LOUISE CLAFLIN, b. June 4, 1870; living (1903) in Toledo, Ohio.
- 5210 II. OLIVER DICKINSON CLAFLIN, b. Aug. 14, 1873; d. Sept. 16, 1895.

3501. ELLEN MARIA HAWLEY⁸ (*Cyrus*⁷, *Irene Frisbie*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Cyrus (1846) and Martha (Wilson) Hawley, born Dec. 5, 1839, living (1903) in Mason City, Iowa. Married

FRANKLIN E. HUMPHREYS, Jan. 19, 1865.

- 5211 I. WILLIAM EUGENE HUMPHREYS, b. March 14, 1866; living (1903) in Denver, Colo.
- 5212 II. CHARLES UNDERWOOD HUMPHREYS, b. Dec. 16, 1868.
- 5213 III. ANNIE HUMPHREYS.
- 5214 IV. ELLEN HAWLEY HUMPHREYS, b. Feb. 23, 1873.
- 5215 V. EVELYN MARIA HUMPHREYS, b. March 19, 1875.

3502. THEODOSIA IRENE HAWLEY⁸ (*Cyrus*⁷, *Irene Frisbie*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Cyrus (1846) and Martha (Wilson) Hawley, born March 25, 1841, living (1903) in New York city. Married

FRANK L. UNDERWOOD, June 20, 1866.

- 5216 I. FRANK UNDERWOOD, b. Feb. 6, 1869; d. March 31, 1869.
- 5217 II. GRACE HAWLEY UNDERWOOD, b. Aug. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1898, Rev. Carroll Perry; living (1903) in Garrison, N. Y.
- 5218 III. PEARL LIVINGSTON UNDERWOOD, b. Aug. 19, 1874; m. Dec. 30, 1902, Rev. John Hopkins Denison; living (1903) in Boston, Mass.

5219 IV. BLANCHE THEODOSIA UNDERWOOD, b. March 13, 1878; living (1903) in New York city.

5220 V. FRANCES HAWLEY UNDERWOOD, b. Oct. 14, 1880; d. Feb. 23, 1882.

3504. LAURA LOUISE BLANCHE HAWLEY⁸ (*Cyrus⁷, Irene Frisbie⁶, David⁵, Elisha⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Cyrus (1846) and Martha (Wilson) Hawley, born Sept. 11, 1845, died May 17, 1885. Married

WILLIAM A. CLARK, Nov. 20, 1871.

5221 I. KATE LOUISE CLARK, b. Aug. 1874; living (1903) in New York city.

3511. CYRUS LIVINGSTON HAWLEY⁸ (*Cyrus⁷, Irene Frisbie⁶, David⁵, Elisha⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (XII) of Cyrus (1846) and Elizabeth A. (Metteer) Hawley, born Jan. 19, 1864, living (1903) in Roswell, N. M. Married

FLORA A. SAWYER, Feb. 10, 1886.

5222 I. LAURA JOY HAWLEY, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

5223 II. REXFORD HAWLEY, b. Aug. 30, 1891.

3514. FRANCES ELVIRA FRISBIE⁸ (*Myron John⁷, John Calvin⁶, David⁵, Elisha⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Myron John (1853) and Joanna Etherington (Delano) Frisbie, born in Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1838, died in Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1898. Married

HENRY HAYES, New York city, Dec. 3, 1862, son of Horace and Lucy (Pratt) Hayes, born in New York city, Jan. 26, 1834, merchant, died in Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1901.

5224 I. LENA FRISBIE HAYES, only child, b. Sept. 21, 1863; living (1903) in Catskill, N. Y.

3521. EDWARD EVERETT HOLMES⁸ (*Everett Curtis⁷, Miranda Frisbie⁶, David⁵, Elisha⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Everett Curtis (1860) and Laura Persus (Pease) Holmes, born Dec. 27, 1849, living (1903) in Kansas City, Mo. Married

MARTHA JEFFREY HAWLEY, Muscatine, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1873, daughter of Cyrus (1846) and Martha (Wilson) Hawley, born July 27, 1850, died Dec. 19, 1895.

5225 I. ALBERT EDWARD HOLMES, b. July 8, 1876; m. Aug. 15, 1898, May Jewett; living (1903) in Kansas City, Mo.

5226 II. ERNEST HOLMES, b. Sept. 11, 1885; d. March 7, 1887.

3522. WILLARD PEASE HOLMES⁸ (*Everett Curtis⁷, Miranda Frisbie⁶, David⁵, Elisha⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*),

son (II) of Everett Curtis (**1860**) and Laura Persus (Pease), Holmes, born in New Britain, Ct., Aug. 22, 1857, living (1903) in Kansas City, Mo. Married

ANNE LOUISE HOLMES, Winsted, Ct., daughter of Rufus E. and Lucy Ann (Coe) Holmes, born in Winsted, Ct., Sept. 17, 1860.

- 5227 I. LUCY ADELYN HOLMES, b. Sept. 24, 1883.
- 5228 II. WILLARD COIT HOLMES, b. Oct. 7, 1886.
- 5229 III. MARGARET HOLMES, b. Nov. 12, 1892.
- 5230 IV. ELIZABETH ALDEN HOLMES, b. Sept. 7, 1902.

3523. LUMAS HOYT HOLMES⁸ (*Everett Curtis*⁷, *Miranda Frisbie*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹) son (III) of Everett Curtis (**1860**) and Laura Persus (Pease) Holmes, born in Winchester, Ct., Nov. 4, 1864, living (1903) in Springfield, Mo. Married

ANNIE C. (HOOVER) SHANDS, Stanton, Va., Sept. 1, 1897.

- 5231 I. ANNIE LOUISE HOLMES, b. Springfield, Mo., Sept. 3, 1898.
- 5232 II. MARY HOYT HOLMES, b. Springfield, Oct. 1, 1902.

3526. LOUISE MCGREGOR⁸ (*Mary Melissa Holmes*⁷, *Miranda Frisbie*⁶, *David*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Henry and Mary Melissa (Holmes [1862]) McGregor, born in New York city in 1868. Married

ROBERT WILKIN, born in England.

- 5233 I. DOROTHY LOUISE WILKIN.

3530. CLARA MAY FRISBY⁸ (*Cullen Luther*⁷, *Lucius*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Cullen Luther (**1864**) and Lucia May (Foster) Frisby, born May 27, 1862. Married

CHARLES BLISS, Jan. 13, 1881.

- 5234 I. WILLIAM BLISS, b. 1882 (?)
- 5235 II. ROBERT BLISS, b. Jan. 3, 1883.
- 5236 III. JOHN BLISS, b. Aug. 27, 1885.

3531. ISAAC NEWTON FRISBY⁸ (*Cullen Luther*⁷, *Lucius*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Cullen Luther (**1864**) and Lucia May (Foster) Frisby, born in Trenton, Wis., Dec. 8, 1865, died in Mount Tabor, Wis., Feb. 24, 1891. Married

MINNIE NELSON, May 8, 1887, born in Mount Tabor, Wis., May 9, 1867.

- 5237 I. LUCIA MAY FRISBY, b. Mount Tabor, Wis., May, 1890.

3536. LOVINA GILSON⁸ (*Sylvia Lovina Frisby*⁷, *Lucius*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Willard and Sylvia Lovina (Frisby [1865]) Gilson, born in Middlefield, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1848. Married

ROLLIN S. WEBB, Garrettsville, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1871, born in Freedom, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1843.

5238 I. ROSCOE WEBB, b. May 19, 1875.

3537. JOSEPHINE GILSON⁸ (*Sylvia Lovina Frisby*⁷, *Lucius*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Willard and Sylvia Lovina (Frisby [1865]) Gilson, born in Middlefield, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1852. Married

EDWARD W. FRAZER, Garrettsville, Ohio, April 27, 1876.

5239 I. WILLIAM HOMER FRAZER, b. June 30, 1878; m. June, 1900, Florence Carleton.

3539. AVIS PERCY FRISBY⁸ (*Isaac Norman*⁷, *Lucius*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Isaac Norman (1866) and Sylvia Sevilla (Barber) Frisby, born in Nelson, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1849, died in Watertown, Wis., Dec. 16, 1876. Married

EDGAR CHARLES AVERY, West Bend, Wis., May 25, 1870, son of Charles and Lois Ann (Jackson) Avery, born in Verona, N. Y., May 22, 1847.

5240 I. PERCY CHARLES AVERY, b. Waterloo, Wis., Sept. 13, 1871; m. West Bend, Wis., Sept. 6, 1895, Clara Annette Johnson (b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1, 1876).

5241 II. SYLVIA LOIS AVERY, b. Janesville, Wis., July 15, 1873.

3550. JABEZ W. REYNOLDS⁸ (*Altha Matilda Frisby*⁷, *Lucius*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Jabez W. and Altha Matilda (Frisby [1868]) Reynolds, born in Newburg, Wis., Oct. 29, 1849. Married

MAUD GIBBS, Chilton, Wis.

5242 I. FREDERICA REYNOLDS.

5243 II. RALPH REYNOLDS.

3554. LEANDER FRANKLIN FRISBY⁸ (*Leander Franklin*⁷, *Lucius*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Leander Franklin (1869) and Frances Ellen (Rooker) Frisby, born in West Bend, Wis., March 27, 1862. Graduated from the Law department, University of Wisconsin, practising law (1903), Cadet, Va. Married.

5244 I. ALICE FRISBY, b. Middlesboro, Ky., Sept. 20, 1893.
5245 II. HELEN, b. Middlesboro, March 3, 1899.

STUART S. SMITH, April 14, 1883.

5246 I. MURRAY S. SMITH, b. Nov. 17, 1883.
5247 II. MARIE U. SMITH, b. March 19, 1885.

MARTHA J. FISH, Fair Haven, Vt., March 31, 1880,
daughter of Nathaniel and Dorcas (Kenyon) Fish, born in
West Haven, Vt., Sept. 6, 1849.

5248	I. CANDACE DORCAS FISH KING, b. Aug. 24, 1881; d. Nov. 30, 1900.
5249	II. CARL FISH KING, b. March 23, 1885.

LEWIS ATWOOD, West Chazy, N. Y., April 4, 1858, of
West Chazy.

+5250	I.	STELLA MAY ATWOOD, b. West Chazy, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1862; m. West Chazy, Oct. 12, 1892, Dr. Miller Elkins.
5251	II.	FRANKLIN HOWARD ATWOOD, b. West Chazy, Sept. 11, 1864.
5252	III.	WALTER HULVATUS ATWOOD, b. West Chazy, Feb. 28, 1867; d. March, 1895.
+5253	IV.	WILBUR ABIJAH ATWOOD, b. West Chazy, Nov. 4, 1870; m. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 26, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Pratt; living (1904) in West Chazy.
5254	V.	MABEL RUTH ATWOOD, b. West Chazy, Dec. 13, 1875.
5255	VI.	FRANCES ATWOOD, b. West Chazy, 1879; d. West Chazy, 1883.

3633. FRANCES ANNETTE HOWARD⁸ (*Eunice Peet King*⁷, *Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Benjamin Franklin and Eunice Peet (King [1916]) Howard, born in West Chazy, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1849, living (1904) in Benson, Vt. Married

WILBUR JAMES GOODRICH, West Chazy, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1870, of Benson, Vt.

5256 I. ALLEN HOWARD GOODRICH, b. Benson, Vt., July 11, 1872.

3634. JOSEPH FORBES KING⁸ (*Noble Curtis*⁷, *Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Noble Curtis (1917) and Amanda (Horton) King, born in Benson, Vt., Jan. 5, 1846, farmer, living (1904) in Verndale, Minn. Married

MARY BUSH, Jan. 10, 1877, of Manchester, Iowa.

5257 I. ROY DUKE KING, b. Manchester, Iowa, Oct. 16, 1877; m. Feb. 12, 1903, Anna Glisendorf, of Manchester; mechanical engineer; living (1904) in Lime Spring, Iowa.

+5258 II. WILLIAM WIRT KING, b. Manchester, Dec. 21, 1879; m. Nov. 9, 1901, Maud Masterham; living (1904) in Verndale, Minn.

3636. DAVID DEXTER KING⁸ (*Joseph Dexter*⁷, *Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Joseph Dexter (1918) and Ellen (Merritt) King, born in Benson, Vt., Nov. 24, 1846, died Nov. 16, 1901. Married.

1. LORETIE WILCOX.

5259 I. ELLEN KING.

5260 II. DAN I. KING.

2. LAURA D. NORTON.

5261 III. BESSIE H. KING, given by her father before his death to her aunt, Charlotte I. (King [3639]) Roberts.

3638. ELLEN EUNICE KING⁸ (*Joseph Dexter*⁷, *Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Joseph Dexter (1918) and Ellen (Merritt) King, born in Benson, Vt., Dec. 2, 1855. Married

FRANK BURR, Feb. 16, 1880.

5262 I. LAURA BURR, b. May 20, 1882.

5263 II. CARLOS BURR, b. May 30, 1884.

5264 III. LENSEY BURR, b. March 22, 1888.

5265 IV. LURA BURR, b. March 22, 1888.

5266 V. LEPOLIAN BURR, b. Sept. 4, 1889.

5267 VI. LORETIE BURR, b. Sept. 16, 1890.

3640. JOSEPH C. KING⁸ (*Joseph Dexter*⁷, *Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Joseph Dexter (**1918**) and Ellen (Merritt) King, born in Benson, Vt., Oct. 19, 1868. Married

MAUD BENJAMIN, of Whitehall, N. Y.

5268 I. GLADYS KING.

5269 II. ADRON KING.

3643. CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA KING⁸ (*James Whelpley*⁷, *Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of James Whelpley (**1920**) and Harriet (Dewey) King, born in Poultney, Vt., Nov. 1, 1852, living (1904) in Middletown Springs, Vt. Married

EDWARD LOWRY PRINDLE, West Troy, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1883, son of Esbon and Eliza (Hawkins) Prindle, born in Charlotte, Vt., June 3, 1852.

5270 I. HARRIET DEWEY PRINDLE, b. Middletown Springs, Vt., Sept. 12, 1887.

3644. SARAH AUGUSTA KING⁸ (*James Whelpley*⁷, *Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of James Whelpley (**1920**) and Harriet (Dewey) King, born in Poultney, Vt., March 17, 1856, living (1904) in Worcester, Mass., 774 Main street. Married

SAMUEL T. THAYER, Rutland, Vt., April 7, 1872, of Rutland.

5271 I. JAMES WARREN THAYER, b. Auburn, Maine, July 22, 1873.

5272 II. MAURICE BURTON THAYER, b. Janesville, Wis., July 11, 1875.

3648. CHARLES EDWARD FARNUM⁸ (*Henry Lee*⁷, *Polly Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Henry Lee (**1633**) and Sarah Elizabeth (Culver) Farnam, born in Poultney, Vt., Jan. 4, 1863, living (1904) in Mechanicsville, N. Y. Married

ELLA ELIZA GLEESSETTLE, Mechanicville, N. Y., July 1, 1885, born July 3, 1868.

5273 I. LILLIAN MAY FARNUM, b. Mechanicville, N. Y., April 15, 1886; d. July 19, 1886.

5274 II. CHARLES HENRY FARNAM, b. Mechanicville, Sept. 16, 1888.

5275 III. LOTA WANNA FARNAM, b. Mechanicville, N. Y., March 3, 1892.

5276 IV. LEE ELDREDGE FARNAM, b. Mechanicville, July 10, 1899; d. Mechanicville, April 6, 1903.

5277 V. LOIS FARNUM, b. Mechanicville, April 5, 1904.

5278 VI. LOWELL FARNUM, b. Mechanicville, April 5, 1904.

3649. NETTIE ARABELLA MAY FARNAM⁸ (*Henry Lee*⁷, *Polly Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Henry Lee (**1933**) and Sarah Elizabeth (Culver) Farnam, born in Poultney, Vt., May 1, 1865, living (1904) in Rotterdam Junction, N. Y. Married
FRED M. AKIN, Mechanicville, N. Y.

5279 I. LA MOURE AKIN, b. Mechanicville, N. Y., March 9, 1889.

3653. HARRY WILLIAM FARNHAM⁸ (*William Lee*⁷, *Polly Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of William Lee (**1935**) and Harriet Lovina (Kilbourn) Farnam, born in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 7, 1859, machinist, living (1904) in South McAlester, Indian Territory. Married

EMMA STRONG MILLER, Sept. 14, 1893, of Dodgeville, Wis., daughter, of George Washington and Louisa (Jacka) Strong, born July 3, 1852, married i. Walter H. Miller.

5280 I. WILLIAM STRONG FARNUM, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1894.

3659. MARY ELLEN MEARS⁸ (*Sarah Ann Morse*⁷, *Betsey Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Truman H. and Sarah Ann (Morse [1937]) Mears, born in East Poultney, Vt., Oct. 18, 1841, living (1904) in Martinsburg, Mo. Married

AMOS F. MORSE, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1869, son of Harris and Electa (Roberts) Morse.

+5281 I. LUCRETIA ELIZABETH MORSE, b. Martinsburg, Mo., Aug. 31, 1871; m. Martinsburg, Feb. 5, 1896, Morton F. Lientz; living (1904) in Martinsburg.

3661. JOSEPH MEARS⁸ (*Sarah Ann Morse*⁷, *Betsey Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Truman H. and Sarah Ann (Morse [1937]) Mears, born in East Poultney, Vt., April 9, 1845. Married

1. FRANCES A. STORRS, Dec. 18, 1867, of Utica, N. Y., died Jan. 18, 1874.

5282 I. TRUMAN CLARENCE MEARS, b. May 6, 1870; d. Feb. 6, 1900.

5283 II. FRANK J. MEARS, b. Sept. 16, 1873.

2. MARY F. HICKOK, of Manchester, Vt.

3662. EDWARD CLARENCE RIPLEY⁸ (*Esther Caroline Morse*⁷, *Betsey Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Charles and Esther Caroline (Morse

[1939]) Ripley, born in Poultney, Vt., Oct. 14, 1861, vice-president of the Ripley Lumber Company. Married

ELLA MAY WARD, Poultney, Vt., May 5, 1887.

5284 I. ESTHER MORSE RIPLEY, b. Poultney, Vt., Sept. 6, 1894.

5285 II. EDWARD CLARENCE RIPLEY, b. Poultney, April 10, 1897.

3664. GEORGE HARRIS RIPLEY⁸ (*Esther Caroline Morse*⁷, *Betsey Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Charles and Esther Caroline (Morse [1939]) Ripley, born in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 12, 1863, treasurer of the Ripley Lumber Company. Married

LIDA AMELIA LOOMIS, North Granville, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1886, born in Whitehall, N. Y.

5286 I. FORDYCE RIPLEY, b. Poultney, Vt., July 5, 1890; d. July 16, 1893.

5287 II. GEORGE HARRIS RIPLEY, b. Poultney, April 20, 1892.

5288 III. CARROLL CHARLES RIPLEY, b. Poultney, July 11, 1895.

5289 IV. MARION EDNA RIPLEY, b. Poultney, May 17, 1899.

3665. MARY ELIZABETH RIPLEY⁸ (*Esther Caroline Morse*⁷, *Betsey Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Charles and Esther Caroline (Morse [1939]) Ripley, born in Poultney, Vt., Feb. 19, 1867, living (1908) in Johnstown, N. Y., 709 South Perry street. Married

BETHUNE MAHER GRANT, Jr., Poultney, Vt., Feb. 24, 1891, Johnstown editor of the Gloversville-Johnstown Morning Herald.

5290 I. BETHUNE MORSE GRANT, b. Johnstown, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1893.

5291 II. DONALD RIPLEY GRANT, b. Johnstown, Jan. 26, 1894.

3678. ABIGAIL BIGELOW HAY⁸ (*Angelicia Lorain Frisbie*⁷, *Amos Allen*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Edwin R. and Angelicia Lorain (Frisbie [1946]) Hay, born Feb. 24, 1871, living (1908) in Findlay, Ohio. Married

FRANKLIN BENNETT ENTRIKIN, M. D., June 25, 1895, living (1908) in Findlay, Ohio.

5292 I. EDWIN WAYNE ENTRIKIN, b. March 21, 1896.

5293 II. LORAIN ENTRIKIN, b. Dec. 5, 1900.

3680. ARTHUR CLINTON THOMPSON⁸ (*James Dana*⁷, *Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Ed-*

ward¹), son (I) of James Dana (1947) and Marian E. (Webster) Thompson, born Oct. 29, 1857, mechanic, living (1908) in Berlin Heights, Ohio. Married

ELVA LUELLA REEVE, Oct. 29, 1884, born May 15, 1861.

5294 I. ETHEL MARION THOMPSON, b. Nov. 14, 1886.

3681. CLIFFORD WEBSTER THOMPSON⁸ (*James Dana*⁷, *Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of James Dana (1947) and Marian E. (Webster) Thompson, born Oct. 13, 1867, mechanic, living (1908) in Cleveland, Ohio. Married

ADELIA HAMILTON ROLAND, Dec. 25, 1891, born Dec. 25, 1862, died in Cleveland, Ohio, March 8, 1905.

5295 I. CARRIE LOUISE THOMPSON, b. Aug. 12, d. Sept. 10, 1900.

3683. FRANK LOREN THOMPSON⁸ (*Franklin Dewey*⁷, *Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Franklin Dewey (1949) and Abigail M. (Price) Thompson, born in Nevada, Iowa, March 22, 1867, assistant cashier, Home Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Cal. Married

CARRIE HARBAUGH, Aug. 6, 1889.

5296 I. FRANK HARBAUGH THOMPSON, b. Nevada, Iowa, June 23, 1891.

5297 II. DONALD GARDNER THOMPSON, b. Nevada, Aug. 20, 1900.

3684. SYLVIA LOUISE THOMPSON⁸ (*Franklin Dewey*⁷, *Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Franklin Dewey (1949) and Abigail N. (Price) Thompson, born in Nevada, Iowa, July 10, 1869, living (1908) in Nevada, Iowa. Married

GEORGE A. KLOVE, Oct. 16, 1895, clerk, First National Bank, Nevada, Iowa.

5298 I. HERMAN THOMPSON KLOVE, b. Dec. 22, 1899.

5299 II. SUMNER EDWIN KLOVE, b. April 24, 1901.

3685. CORA AVIS THOMPSON⁸ (*Franklin Dewey*⁷, *Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Franklin Dewey (1949) and Abigail N. (Price) Thompson, born in Nevada, Iowa, March 22, 1874, living (1908) in Nevada, Iowa. Married

DWIGHT W. BOYDSTON, Oct. 12, 1904, jeweler, Nevada, Iowa.

5300 I. GEORGE L. BOYDSTON, b. Nevada, Iowa, July 27, 1907.

3687. OLIVE ELIZABETH THOMPSON⁸ (*Franklin Dewey*⁷, *Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁶, *Calvin*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Franklin Dewey (1949) and Abigail N. (Price) Thompson, born in Nevada, Iowa, May 20, 1876, living (1908) in Nevada, Iowa. Married

FRED G. DUNAHUGH, Oct. 25, 1905, auditor of Story county, Iowa, living (1908) in Nevada, Iowa.

5301 I. MARVIN J. DUNAHUGH, b. Nevada, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1907.

3720. JANE CROSBY CLINTON⁸ (*Marietta Minor*⁷, *Truman*⁶, *Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Morris Edwin and Marietta (Minor [1971]) Clinton, born Oct. 21, 1845. Married

FRANCIS ALBERT ALLEN, Jan. 16, 1868, died March 10, 1890.

5302 I. GRACE CARROLL ALLEN, b. June 10, 1869; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Charles E. Ellison.

5303 II. CHARLES CLINTON ALLEN, b. Dec. 10, 1870; d. Dec. 4, 1894.

5304 III. CAROLYN SEARS ALLEN, b. May 18, 1872.

5305 IV. FRANCIS ALBERT ALLEN, b. Sept. 25, 1878.

3722. CARRIE LOUISE CLINTON⁸ (*Marietta Minor*⁷, *Truman*⁶, *Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Morris Edwin and Marietta Minor (1971) Clinton, born Aug. 26, 1859. Married

THOMAS D. HUESTED, son of James W. Husted, of Peekskill, N. Y., graduated from Yale College in 1883, lawyer.

5306 I. MARIAN HUESTED, b. May 27, 1887; d. Sept. 12, 1887.

5307 II. KATHARINE CLINTON HUESTED, b. May 29, 1894.

3725. FANNIE CURRY⁸ (*Emily Manville Minor*⁷, *Truman*⁶, *Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of James Hart and Emily Manville (Minor [1974]) Curry, born Feb. 10, 1858. Married

HENRY SLAWSON, May 18, 1881, of Shrub Oak, N. Y.

5308 I. HENRY SEELEY SLAWSON, b. Oct. 3, 1883.

3727. TRUMAN MINOR CURRY⁸ (*Emily Manville Minor*⁷, *Truman*⁶, *Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of James Hart and Emily Manville (Minor [1974]) Curry, born Aug. 23, 1862. Married

MARY CHICHESTER, June 8, 1891.

5309 I. TRUMAN MINOR CURRY, b. Sept. 15, 1894.

3728. SUSAN HART CURRY⁸ (*Emily Manville Minor*⁷, *Truman*⁶, *Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of James Hart and Mary Manville (Minor [1974]) Curry, born Aug. 2, 1864. Married

THEODORE HILL, June 20, 1892.

5310 I. JAMES CURRY HILL, b. March 15, 1893.

3729 GENEVIEVE CURRY⁸ (*Emily Manville Minor*⁷, *Truman*⁶, *Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of James Hart and Emily Manville (Minor [1974]) Curry, born Sept. 2, 1867. Married

JAMES WILLIAM MARTENS, Jr., April 30, 1890.

5311 I. WILLIAM STANTON MARTENS, b. March 16, 1892.

5312 II. EARL ROBERTS MARTENS, b. Dec. 2, 1893.

3731. FREDERICK TRUMAN BRADLEY⁸ (*Cornelia Minor*⁷, *Truman*⁶, *Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Robert Barnes and Cornelia (Minor [1976]) Bradley, born Nov. 28, 1860, graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School in 1883. Married

SARAH EMILY MERSICK, June 15, 1887, born Aug. 27, 1863.

5313 I. SEYMOUR BRADLEY, b. April 25, 1888.

5314 II. MILDRED BRADLEY, b. May 1, 1890.

3734. DELIA BARNES BRADLEY⁸ (*Cornelia Minor*⁷, *Truman*⁶, *Susanna Frisbie*⁵, *Ezekiel*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Robert Barnes and Cornelia (Minor [1976]) Bradley, born May 26, 1871. Married

CHARLES WILCOXEN WHITTLESEY, Nov. 25, 1891, born Dec. 18, 1860.

5315 I. ETHEL WHITTLESEY, b. March 25, 1894.

5316 II. ROBERT BRADLEY WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 11, 1895.

3740. CHARLES LEVI FRISBIE⁸ (*Frederick*⁷, *Noah*⁶, *Friend Hezekiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Frederick (1978) and Freelope (Frisbie [1343]) Frisbie, born in Plainville, Ct., in 1845. Married

LAURA WATERS CHURCHILL, Bristol, Ct., Nov. 6, 1866, daughter of Charles and Alice (Phillips) Churchill, born in Bristol, June 10, 1846.

+5317 I. NELLIE ALICE FRISBIE, m. i. Elmore C. Whitman, m. ii. A. L. Bradley.

+5318 II. CHARLES CHURCHILL, b. Plainville, Ct., Oct. 27, 1870; m. Annie C. Wentz.

3741. EDWARD EVERETT FRISBIE⁸ (*Frederick*⁷, *Noah*⁶, *Friend Hezekiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Frederick (1978) and Jane (Everett) Frisbie, born in Plainville, Ct., Dec. 10, 1858. Married

LAURA EGLIGENE HOUGH, Hartford, Ct., Dec. 20, 1879, daughter of Collis Sperry and Harriet Frances (Stevens) Hough, born in 1859.

5319 I. PEARL COLLETTE FRISBIE, b. Plainville, Ct., Oct. 20, 1880.

3757. JULIA LORETTA PALMER⁸ (*Lydia Selina Goldsmith*⁷, *Laura Frisbie*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of John Belden and Lydia Selina (Goldsmith [1984]) Palmer, born in 1845. Married

WILLIAM WARD FOWLER.

+5320 I. HARRY W. FOWLER, b. Jan. 15, 1869; m. Feb. 12, 1892, Jennie Farrell.

+5321 II. CARRIE L. FOWLER, b. Jan. 21, 1872; m. June 7, 1900, Howard C. Classon; living (1903) in Niagara Falls, N. Y.

3794. LILLIAN LAURA BEARDSLEY⁸ (*Cornelia Louisa Frisbie*⁷, *Russell*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Eckford Leroy and Cornelia Louisa (Frisbie [2025]) Beardsley, born Nov. 7, 1878. Married

THOMAS HENRY PRISK, Oct. 16, 1901, born Sept. 21, 1870.

5322 I. EVELYN MYNERS PRISK, b. May 16, 1903.

3902. AMELIA TUPPER FRISBIE⁸ (*Henry Leonard*⁷, *Hervey*⁶, *Noah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Henry Leonard (2160) and Sarah Frances (Hart) Frisbie, born in Onarga, Ill., Jan. 16, 1869. Married

ARTHUR J. HUFFMAN, Onarga, Ill., Dec. 25, 1891, farmer, died in Pontiac, Ill., Oct. 21, 1897.

5323 I. HOWARD N. HUFFMAN, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

3906. HENRY NICHOLS BATES⁸ (*Caroline Cornelia Frisbie*⁷, *Hervey*⁶, *Noah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of James Nichols and Caroline Cornelia (Frisbie [2162]) Bates, born in New Haven, Ct., March 3, 1861, in the service of the Maine Central Railroad. Married.

ALICE MAY DUDLEY, June 25, 1895, of Gardiner, Maine.

5324 I. LYDIA ALICE BATES, b. Dec. 16, 1896.

3908. JAMES MONROE LINCOLN BATES⁸ (*Caroline Cornelia Frisbie*⁷, *Hervey*⁶, *Noah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of James Nichols and Caroline Cornelia (Frisbie [2162]) Bates, born in Skowhegan, Maine, April 1, 1866, in the service of the Maine Central Railroad. Married
MARY COLEMAN, May 22, 1889, of Maccan, N. S.

5325 I. CAROLINE CORNELIA BATES, b. Sept. 21, 1893.

3916. WILLIAM MUNSON FRISBIE⁸ (*Dennis*⁷, *William*, *Stewart*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Dennis (2180) and Mary L. (Munson) Frisbie, born in New Haven, Ct., March 28, 1858, living (1903) in New Haven. Married

MARY ELIZABETH WOODING, Nov. 7, 1878, daughter of George W. and Julia Abi (Munson) Wooding.

+5326 I. LOUISE VALENTINE FRISBIE, b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 14, 1880; m. Walter Williams.

3976. MARTIN MOORE FRISBIE⁸ (*Martin Wilson*⁷, *Martin*⁶, *Ichabod Culpepper*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ebenezer*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Martin Wilson (2245) and Charlotte Esther (Carter) Frisbie, born in Southington, Ct., May 15, 1875, farmer, superintendent (1911) of the Ragus Ranch, Tulare county, Cal. Married

MARY EMELINE HOLT, Dec. 27, 1904, of Southington, Ct.

5327 I. CHARLOTTE DEVERN FRISBIE, b. Aug. 18, 1906.

5328 II. JOHN WILSON, b. June 16, 1908.

5329 III. SARAH MOORE, b. June 20, 1910.

5330 IV. LENA DUNN, b. Oct. 12, 1911.

GENERATION X

NOTE—A few names belonging to Generation XI are included in Generation X, placed under, and numbered consecutively with, names of parents.

3983. CHARLES BENTLEY HOLT⁹ (*Levi Frisbie Holt*⁸, *Lovice Frisbie*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Levi Frisbie (2264) and Mary Ann (Beach) Holt, born in Plymouth, Ct., Feb. 2, 1848. Married

1. EVA SARAH LYMAN, Thomaston, Ct., Nov. 3, 1871, born in Derby, Ct., Jan. 10, 1851, died April 25, 1889.

5331 I. FRANCIS LYMAN HOLT, b. Thomaston, Ct., Dec. 9, 1884.

2. FRANCES JOSEPHINE BENNETT, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1893, born in Northumberland, N.Y., July 17, 1849.

3985. LUTHER JEREMIAH HOLT⁹ (*Jeremiah Bradley*⁸, *Lovice Frisbie*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Jeremiah Bradley (2266) and Mary Ann (Atkins) Holt, born in Bristol, Ct., Aug. 14, 1854. Married

LUCY JANE FENN, Thomaston, Ct., Nov. 8, 1883, of Thomaston.

5332 I. ELSIE WEZETTE HOLT, b. Thomaston, Ct., Dec. 14, 1884.

3986. EDWIN HENRY BEARDSLEE⁹ (*Jennette Bowers Frisbie*⁸, *Levi Lester*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Henry and Jennette Bowers (Frisbie [2268]) Beardslee, born in Whitneyville, Ct., May 18, 1857. Married

ELIZABETH CATHARINE FISCHER, Waterbury, Ct., Dec. 23, 1879, of Thomaston, Ct., born in Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1858.

5333 I. EDWIN SHERWOOD BEARDSLEE, b. Thomaston, Ct., Jan. 24, 1881; m. Thomaston, Sept. 27, 1902, Gertrude Elsie Osborne (b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1884), of Thomaston.

5334 II. VIOLA ELIZABETH BEARDSLEE, b. Waterbury, Ct., July 6, 1883.

5335 III. EDNA LOUISE BEARDSLEE, b. Waterbury, Feb. 15, 1885.

5336 IV. FREDERICK HENRY BEARDSLEE, b. Thomaston, Sept. 30, 1886.

5337 V. LESTER FRISBIE BEARDSLEE, b. Thomaston, July 9, 1889.

5338 VI. ARLINE MILDRED BEARDSLEE, b. Thomaston, May 22, 1902.

3987. ROSALIE FRISBIE BEARDSLEE⁹ (*Jennette Bowers Frisbie⁸, Levi Lester⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Henry and Jennette Bowers (Frisbie [2268]) Beardslee, born in New Haven, Ct., Feb. 12, 1859, died in Thomaston, Ct., July 23, 1878. Married

HARRY HAZEL BEACH, Thomaston, Ct., Jan. 25, 1876, of Thomaston, born in Hamden or New Haven, Ct., May 7, 1855, died in Danbury, Ct., March 5, 1901.

5339 I. JESSIE FREMONT BEACH, b. Thomaston, Ct., Aug. 14, 1876; m. Brewster, N. Y., April 25, 1897, Frank Daniel O'Connor (b. Oct. 9, 1878, d. Danbury, Ct., July 27, 1901), of Danbury; d. Danbury, Dec. 12, 1898.

5340 II. ROSE GRACE BEACH, b. Thomaston, July 20, d. Aug. 3, 1878.

3988. LUELLA IRENE BEARDSLEE⁹ (*Jennette Bowers Frisbie⁸, Levi Lester⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Henry and Jennette Bowers (Frisbie [2268]) Beardslee, born in Fairhaven, Ct., Nov. 27, 1860. Married

1. ALBERT BERNARD MAHLER, Thomaston, Ct., Oct. 9, 1878, of Thomaston, born in Thomaston, March, 1856, divorced in 1885.

5341 I. ELSIE IDA MAHLER, b. Thomaston, Ct., July 15, 1882; m. New York city, Dec. 1, 1901, Harry E. Dickerman (b. Oct. 31, 1879), of Waterbury, Ct.

2. EDWARD LYMAN GOLDSMITH, Naugatuck, Ct., May 12, 1887, of Waterbury, Ct., born in New York state, July, 1861.

3. DANIEL J. MARKERT, October, 1904, of Waterbury, Ct.

3989. IDELLA MADELINE BEARDSLEE⁹ (*Jennette Bowers Frisbie⁸, Levi Lester⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Henry and Jennette Bowers (Frisbie [2268]) Beardslee, born in Fairhaven, Ct., April 23, 1862. Married

GEORGE THOMAS LARKIN, Thomaston, Ct., April 26, 1883, of Thomaston, born in South Kingston, R. I., Oct. 19, 1861.

5342 I. ROSE BEARDSLEE LARKIN, b. Ansonia, Ct., July 13, 1886; d. Naugatuck, Ct., Jan. 13, 1890, buried in Thomaston, Ct.

5343 II. INA MAY LARKIN, b. Seymour, Ct., July 20, 1888.

5344 III. GEORGE RAYMOND LARKIN, b. Thomaston, Dec. 8, 1890.

5345 IV. VEDA TEFFT LARKIN, b. Thomaston, Sept. 29, 1892.

3991. CHARLES LEVI BEARDSLEE⁹ (*Jennette Bowers Frisbie⁸, Levi Lester⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (VI) of Henry and Jennette Bowers (Frisbie [2268]) Beardslee, born in Plymouth Hollow (Thomaston), Ct., Jan. 25, 1871. Married

ETHYL JULIA PARKHURST, North Adams, Mass., April 29, 1901, daughter of Charles J. Parkhurst, of North Adams.

5346 I. ROBERT WILBUR BEARDSLEE, b. Newport, R. I., Sept. 19, 1902.

3994. WILLARD JULIUS STONE⁹ (*Harriet Elizabeth Frisbie⁸, Levi Lester⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Julius Castle and Harriet Elizabeth (Frisbie [2271]) Stone, born in Burlington, Ct., June 9, 1861. Married

MARIETTE ELIZABETH FENN, Plymouth, Ct., Nov. 28, 1883, born in Plymouth, July 4, 1861.

5347 I. GRACE FENN STONE, b. Bristol, Ct., Feb. 23, 1890.

3996. ELLIS MERTON STONE⁹ (*Harriet Elizabeth Frisbie⁸, Levi Lester⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Julius Castle and Harriet Elizabeth (Frisbie [2271]) Stone, born in Burlington, Ct., March 18, 1871. Married

NELLIE MAY HOTCHKISS, West Springfield, Mass., April 11, 1899, of Farmington, Ct., born July 3, 1881.

5348 I. MILDRED HULDAH STONE, b. Forestville, Ct., July 31, 1900.

5349 II. ELLSWORTH FRANKLIN STONE, b. Forestville, Oct. 31, 1901.

5350 III. MARJORIE CATHARINE STONE, b. Forestville, Dec. 9, 1902.

3998. HENRY WHITMAN BARBER⁹ (*Augustus Lewis⁸, Polly Frisbie⁷, Enos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Augustus Lewis (**2275**) and Anne Louise (Thompson) Barber, born July 29, 1840. Married

HARRIET W. YOUNGS, April 29, 1868, of Pleasant Valley, Ct.

5351 I. ANNA YOUNGS BARBER, b. Farmington, Ct., May 28, 1869.

4002. ENOS FRISBIE PHELPS⁹ (*Emeline Lucy Frisbie⁸, Enos⁷, Enos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Samuel and Emeline Lucy (Frisbie [2278]) Phelps, born in Burlington, Ct., June 18, 1840. Married

EMMA MARIA ROUSE, Neosho, Mo., Sept. 29, 1869, born in Madison, Wis., Jan. 7, 1849.

- 5352 I. PEARL WANETA PHELPS, b. Elmwood, Ill., July 28, 1872; m. Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1902, Milton Everett Ridley.

4005. LUCIUS JOSHUA PHELPS⁹ (*Emeline Lucy Frisbie*⁸, *Enos*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Samuel and Emeline Lucy (Frisbie [2278]) Phelps, born in Burlington, Ct., Oct. 8, 1850. Married

IDA MAY TAYLOR, Galesburg, Ill., April 27, 1874, born in Effingham Falls, N. H., Jan. 15, 1856.

- +5353 I. EARL BARNARD PHELPS, b. Galesburg, Ill., July 10, 1876; m. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 29, 1902, Helen May Ellis. Child:

- 5354 1. ELLIS KERSWELL PHELPS, b. Lawrence, Aug. 19, 1903.

- 5355 II. CARLOS SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Galesburg, Aug. 26, 1878; drowned Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1887.

4006. CLARA MAY PHELPS⁹ (*Emeline Lucy Frisbie*⁸, *Enos*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Samuel and Emeline Lucy (Frisbie [2278]) Phelps, born in Burlington, Ct., Dec. 2, 1852. Married

JONATHAN JARMAN, Elmwood, Ill., March 14, 1878, born in Elmwood, Sept. 5, 1839.

- 5356 I. HENRY PHELPS JARMAN, b. Elmwood, Ill., Nov. 12, 1879.

- 5357 II. PATIENCE EMELINE JARMAN, b. Elmwood, Feb. 16, 1882.

4007. MARY ISABEL FRISBIE⁹ (*Henry Scovill*⁸, *Enos*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Henry Scovill (2279) and Sarah Ann (Batterton) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 14, 1849, living (1903) in Thomaston, Ct. Married

DARIUS CLARK BEACH, Harwinton, Ct., Jan. 22, 1874, of Harwinton, born Sept. 22, 1841.

- 5358 I. ADA GEORGIANA BEACH, b. Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 2, 1875; m. Thomaston, Ct., Oct. 15, 1902, Eugene Willis House (b. Oct. 15, 1877), of Glastonbury, Ct.

- 5359 II. VERA ESTELLE BEACH, b. Glastonbury, Feb. 12, 1889.

4008. SARAH IRENE FRISBIE⁹ (*Henry Scovill*⁸, *Enos*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Henry Scovill (2279) and Sarah Ann (Batterton) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., July 22, 1852, living (1903) in Glastonbury, Ct. Married

JUSTIN KELLOGG HOLLISTER, Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 5, 1876, of Glastonbury, Ct., son of Horace and Rhoda (Strickland) Hollister, born in Glastonbury, April 12, 1852.

5360 I. HENRY FRISBIE HOLLISTER, b. Glastonbury, Ct., Sept. 1, 1879.

5361 II. CARL JUSTIN HOLLISTER, b. Glastonbury, Oct. 1, 1887.

4009. MARTHA ALMIRA FRISBIE⁹ (*Henry Scovill⁸, Enos⁷, Enos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Henry Scovill (**2279**) and Sarah Ann (Batterton) Frisbie, born in Harwinton, Ct., Feb. 15, 1854. Married

CHARLES SPERRY BIRGE, Harwinton, Ct., Jan. 11, 1877, of Harwinton, born in Harwinton, Sept. 30, 1853.

5362 I. ELSIE ELMIRA BIRGE, b. Harwinton, Ct., June 10, 1886.

4012. EMILY SAGE FRISBIE⁹ (*Charles Phineas⁸, John Wilson⁷, Enos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Charles Phineas (**2291**) and Sarah A. (Sage) Frisbie, born in Verona, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1859, living (1902) in Verona. Married

JULIAN ELIJAH TAFFT, Oct. 5, 1881, born May 3, 1858, living (1902) in Verona, N. Y.

5363 I. CHARLES FRISBIE TAFFT, b. Verona, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1882.

5364 II. JAMES HENRY TAFFT, b. Verona, Dec. 27, 1883.

5365 III. FLORENCE GEORGIA TAFFT, b. Verona, Nov. 26, 1897.

4018. WILBUR LEWIS BARBER⁹ (*Maria Angeline Clark⁸, Chloe Frisbie⁷, Enos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Charles Herbert and Maria Angeline (Clark [2299]) Barber, born in Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 26, 1851. Married

ELLA GRACE BIRGE, Harwinton, Ct., Feb. 25, 1878, daughter of David and Helen (Sperry) Birge, born June 14, 1858.

5366 I. GRACE HELEN BARBER, b. Harwinton, Ct., Sept. 28, 1880.

5367 II. PHILIP BARBER, b. Harwinton, Feb. 12, d. March 9, 1887.

4025. BELLE LEAVENWORTH⁹ (*Erosabeth Barber⁸, Beda Marietta Frisbie⁷, Enos⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Burnett Morse and Erosabeth (Barber [2309]) Leavenworth, born in New Milford, Ct., May 15, 1864. Married

HOWARD E. GREENE, New Milford, Ct., Oct. 28, 1886, of Ansonia, Ct., born June 16, 1860.

5368 I. HAROLD LEAVENWORTH GREENE, b. Ansonia, Ct., Sept. 9, 1891.

5369 II. MAY BELLE EDITH GREENE, b. May 10, 1896.

4026. WALTER BURNETT LEAVENWORTH⁹ (*Erosabeth Barber*⁸, *Beda Marietta Frisbie*⁷, *Enos*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Burnett Morse and Erosabeth (Barber [2309]) Leavenworth, born in New Milford, Ct., July 26, 1867. Married

ANNA HART WILSON, Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 15, 1891, of Harwinton.

5370 I. VERA WILSON LEAVENWORTH, b. New Milford, Ct., 1893.

5371 II. ELIZABETH BARBER LEAVENWORTH, not living (1902).

5372 III. MORSE WALTER LEAVENWORTH.

5373 IV. MARY HELEN LEAVENWORTH.

4048. WILLARD FRISBIE PETTIT⁹ (*Ann Elizabeth Frisbie*⁸, *Elias Willard*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Silas C. and Ann Elizabeth (Frisbie [2361]) Pettit, born in Scipio, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1860. Married

WINONA JORDAN, in 1884, daughter of E. A. and Helen Mar (Grafton) Jordan.

5374 I. HELEN GRAFTON PETTIT, b. Sioux City, Iowa, July 17, 1887.

5375 II. DOROTHY PETTIT, b. Sioux City, July 29, 1893.

5376 III. JOSEPH PETTIT, b. Sioux City, Nov. 16, 1895.

5377 IV. THOMAS PETTIT, b. Sioux City, Feb. 17, 1898.

4049. EDWARD PETTIT⁹ (*Ann Elizabeth Frisbie*⁸, *Elias Willard*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Silas C. and Ann Elizabeth (Frisbie [2361]) Pettit, born in Scipio, N. Y., July 13, 1862. Married

VIOLA E. FROST, May 21, 1892, daughter of George and Carrie (Seaman) Frost.

5378 I. Son, died in infancy.

4051. FRANCES FRISBIE SHEPARD⁹ (*Frances Maria Frisbie*⁸, *Ellias Willard*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of William Hoskins and Frances Maria (Frisbie [2362]) Shepard, born in Mankato, Minn., Sept. 22, 1869, living (1903) in Minneapolis, Minn., 2641 Garfield avenue. Married

ARTHUR HOPE JONES, Sept. 2, 1896, son of Richard T. and Elizabeth A. (Kenyon) Jones, of Fulton, N. Y.

- 5379 I. ARTHUR HOPE JONES, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 1, 1898.
 5380 II. SHEPARD FRISBIE JONES, b. Minneapolis, July 2, 1900.
 5381 III. VICTORIA JONES, b. Minneapolis, April 30, 1902.

4056. JULIA ETTA FRISBIE⁹ (*Gerrit Smith*⁸, *Elias Willard*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹) daughter (II) of Gerrit Smith (**2365**) and Jennie (Hubbell) Frisbie, born in Phelps, N. Y., April 25, 1868, living (1903) in Chicago, Ill., 4204 Lake avenue. Married

GUY PATTON, April 29, 1891, son of Colonel John J. Patton, of Fostoria, Ohio.

- 5382 I. NORMAN PATTON, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1899.

4057 GEORGIANA FRISBIE⁹ (*Gerrit Smith*⁸, *Elias Willard*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Gerrit Smith (**2365**) and Jennie (Hubbell) Frisbie, born in Phelps, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1870, living (1898) in Phelps. Married

WILLIAM L. CROTHERS, June 1, 1892, son of Oliver Crothers, of Phelps.

- 5383 I. OLIVER FRISBIE CROTHERS, b. Phelps, N. Y., April 7, 1893.
 5384 II. WILLIAM EVERETT CROTHERS, b. Phelps, Feb. 26, 1895.
 5385 III. FRISBIE EUGENE CROTHERS, b. Phelps, Aug. 31, 1898.

4063. LOUISA BERTINA LEWIS⁹ (*William Frisbie Lewis*⁸, *Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of William Frisbie (**2368**) and Albertina E. (Cowham) Lewis, born in River Falls, Wis., April 25, 1858. Married

SAMUEL E. GROVE, Milford, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1884, born in Smithburg, Md.

- 5386 I. ALBERTINA H. GROVE, b. Milford, Iowa, Aug. 14, 1885.
 5387 II. IRENE L. GROVE, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Dec. 14, 1886.
 5388 III. MABEL GROVE, b. Oakland, Cal., May 3, 1891.
 5389 IV. RUTH FRISBIE GROVE, b. Oakland, Nov. 6, 1896.

4064 WILLARD FRISBIE LEWIS⁹ (*William Frisbie Lewis*⁸, *Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*²,

*Edward*¹), son (II) of William Frisbie (2368) and Albertina E. (Cowham) Lewis, born March 1, 1861, died Aug. 14, 1885. Married

MARY E. HOYT, Dec. 13, 1883.

5390 I. MABEL LEWIS, b. March 6, 1885; d. May 13, 1890.

4065. IRVING COWHAM LEWIS⁹ (*William Frisbie Lewis*⁸, *Eliza Ann Frisbie*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of William Frisbie (2368) and Albertina E. (Cowham) Lewis, born Sept. 22, 1862. Married

CLARA ELIZA PHILLIPS, Dec. 4, 1890, daughter of John W. Phillips, of Oakland, Cal.

5391 I. PHILLIPS FRISBIE LEWIS, b. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 26, 1892.

4091. ROLLIN GORHAM YOUNG⁹ (*Juliette Stoddard*⁸, *Sarah Irene Frisbie*⁷, *Zenas*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Mancer Wait and Juliette (Stoddard [2386]) Young. Married

1. ANNIE PORTER, June 6, 1889, divorced.

5392 I. FRANK PORTER YOUNG, b. April, 1890.

5393 II. LYLE PORTER YOUNG, b. Jan. 12, 1892.

2. MRS. ALICE LOOK, in 1902.

4092. SARAH YOUNG⁹ (*Juliette Stoddard*⁸, *Sarah Irene Frisbie*⁷, *Zenas*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Mancer Wait and Juliette (Stoddard [2386]) Young. Married

FREDERICK BLEIFUS, Feb. 1, 1892.

5394 I. LELAH BLEIFUS, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., Nov., 1892.

5395 II. INIS BLEIFUS, b. Sioux Falls, May, 1894.

4099. THOMAS WATSON⁹ (*Mary Ann Stoddard*⁸, *Sarah Irene Frisbie*⁷, *Zenas*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Alexander Hamilton and Mary Ann (Stoddard [2388]) Watson, born December, 1871. Married

CORA MCGEE, Sept. 3, 1895.

5396 I. WOODIE WATSON, b. June 11, 1896.

5397 II. HUBERT WATSON, b. April, 1899.

5398 III. FERN WATSON, b. Aug. 21, 1901.

4122. MARY LINSLEY DANIELS⁹ (*Eunice Foote Linsley*⁸, *Polly Frisbie*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Arthur T. and Eunice Foote (Linsley [2404]) Daniels, born in Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 20, 1872. Married

HARRISON WILLARD SMITH, San Juan, Porto Rico, June, 1900, of New Haven, Ct.

5399 I. WILLARD DANIELS SMITH, b. Silver Springs, Md., Sept. 19, 1903.

4123. SALLY VILES⁹ (*Delia Linsley⁸, Polly Frisbie⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Jacob Smith and Delia (Linsley [2407]) Viles, born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873, living (1906) in Washington, D. C., 147 R street, N. E. Married

HAROLD TAYLOR DOUGHERTY, Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1905, son of Rev. M. Angelo and Mary Lizzie (Proctor) Dougherty, of Cambridge, Mass., born in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1874, connected with the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

5400 I. LINSLEY DOUGHERTY, b. Washington, D. C., June 27, 1906.

4144. EMILY SUSIE MORGAN⁹ (*Augusta Georgiana Smith⁸, Seviah Esther Frisbie⁷, Augustus⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Truman and Augusta Georgiana (Smith [2428]) Morgan, born in Mitchell, Iowa, June 24, 1861, living (1900) in De Smet, S. D. Married

FRANK B. DANLEY, Mitchell, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1879, sheriff of Kingsbury county, S. D., two terms; register of deeds since 1900.

5401 I. LULU AUGUSTA DANLEY, b. Waltham, Minn., Aug. 17, 1880.

4147. HARRY BURRELL MILLER⁹ (*Stephen Todd Miller⁸, Laura Todd⁷, Bede Frisbie⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Stephen Todd (2430) and Hannah Carr (Burrell) Miller, born in Constableville, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1853, wholesale dealer in coffee, New York city. Married

BEATRICE WOOD, New Jersey, November, 1894, born Aug. 23, 1866.

5402 I. HARRY BURRELL MILLER, b. New York city, April 7, 1895.

5403 II. BESSIE WOOD MILLER, b. New York city, April, 1900.

4148. SETH MILLER⁹ (*Stephen Todd Miller⁸, Laura Todd⁷, Bede Frisbie⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Stephen Todd (2430) and Hannah Carr (Burrell) Miller, born in Constableville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1855, wholesale dealer in coffee, Dallas, Texas. Married

KATE HARDIE, July 2, 1891, of Dallas, Texas, born in New Orleans, La., in 1871.

- 5404 I. KATHARINE MILLER, b. Dallas, Tex., Oct. 29, 1892.
5405 II. ISABEL MILLER, b. Dallas, Tex., Feb. 24, 1897.

4149. ANNIE MILLER⁹ (*Stephen Todd Miller*⁸, *Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Stephen Todd (**2430**) and Hannah Carr (Burrell) Miller, born in Constableville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1857. Married

WILLIAM SCOTT DE CAMP, March 19, 1900, born in Powerville, N. J., Nov. 10, 1846, mining engineer, died in New York city, April 6, 1905.

- 5406 I. WILLIAM SCOTT DE CAMP, b. April 1, d. April 3, 1901.

4150. JENNY ELIZA MILLER⁹ (*Stephen Todd Miller*⁸, *Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Stephen Todd (**2430**) and Hannah Carr (Burrell) Miller, born in Constableville, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1862, living (1902) in Des Moines, Iowa. Married

WILLIAM GERARD HAMLIN, Sept. 12, 1888, born in Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1856, attorney-at-law, Des Moines, Iowa.

- 5407 I. MARCIA BURRELL HAMLIN, b. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1897.
5408 II. MILLER HAMLIN, b. Des Moines, Aug. 6, 1899.

4158. DAVID Z. MORRIS⁹ (*Mary Eliza Miller*⁸, *Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Herbert William and Mary Eliza (Miller [2431]) Morris, born in Little Falls, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1859, nurseryman, Ontario, Canada. Married

JEANNETTE THOMPSON, Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1883, born May 1, 1862.

- 5409 I. GEORGE RALPH MORRIS, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1883.
5410 II. HERBERT W. MORRIS, b. Rochester, Oct. 12, 1885.
5411 III. JOSEPHINE MORRIS, b. Rochester, Oct., 1887; d. July 13, 1888.
5412 IV. EDWARD MORRIS, b. Rochester, Feb. 16, 1891.

4159. ELIZA MILLER MORRIS⁹ (*Mary Eliza Miller*⁸, *Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Herbert William and Mary Eliza (Miller [2431]) Morris, born in Francisville, Ind., Sept. 27, 1861. Married

WILLIS PUTNAM WHITING, Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1887, born in Greece, N. Y., April 8, 1853, commercial stationer, Buffalo, N. Y.

- 5413 I. HERBERT MORRIS WHITING, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1888; d. Buffalo, July 15, 1889, buried in Rochester, N. Y.
- 5414 II. HELEN M. WHITING, b. Buffalo, Aug. 27, 1890; d. Rochester, May 3, 1894.
- 5415 III. EDWARD MORRIS WHITING, b. Buffalo, July 6, 1892.
- 5416 IV. LLOYD MORRIS WHITING, b. Buffalo, March 13, 1895.

4160. EDWARD C. MORRIS⁹ (*Mary Eliza Miller*⁸, *Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Herbert William and Mary Eliza (Miller [2431]) Morris, born in Francisville, Ind., Nov. 7, 1863, nurseryman, Ontario, Canada. Married

1. JULIA SEYMOUR, Racine, Wis., Nov. 2, 1892, born in Green Bay, Wis., Aug. 6, 1864, died in Ontario, Canada, June 26, 1903, buried in Rochester, N. Y.

- 5417 I. RICHARD HERBERT MORRIS, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1899.

2. MRS. HELEN FRENCH BROWN, Rochester, N. Y., June 15, 1905, born in Underhill, Vt., May 23, 1871.

4162. LAURIE TODD KENT⁹ (*Cornelia Davis Miller*⁸, *Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Phineas Martin and Cornelia Davis (Miller [2432]) Kent, born in New Albany, Ind., Oct. 13, 1855, farmer. Married

HARRIET MENDENHALL, Brooklyn, Ind., in 1881.

- 5418 I. MILLER CRAWFORD KENT.
- 5419 II. MARY CORNELIA KENT.

4163. CORNELIA MILLER KENT⁹ (*Cornelia Davis Miller*⁸, *Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Phineas Martin and Cornelia Davis (Miller [2432]) Kent, born in New Albany, Ind., April 3, 1857. Married

ELISHA ELDRED CHANDLER, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1889, engaged in commerce (1905).

- 5420 I. CORNELIA KENT CHANDLER.
- 5421 II. KENT CHANDLER.
- 5422 III. KATHARYNE KENT CHANDLER.
- 5423 IV. FRANKLYN KENT CHANDLER.
- 5424 V. LOUISE KENT CHANDLER.

4164. PHINEAS MARTIN KENT⁹ (*Cornelia Davis Miller⁸, Laura Todd⁷, Bede Frisbie⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Phineas Martin and Cornelia Davis (Miller [2432]) Kent, born in Brookston, Ind., Feb. 27, 1858. Married

JENNIE WALLACE, Monticello, Ind., in 1882.

5425 I. HORACE KENT.

5426 II. MILDRED KENT.

4166. HELEN MILLER KENT⁹ (*Cornelia Davis Miller⁸, Laura Todd⁷, Bebe Frisbie⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (V) of Phineas Martin and Cornelia Davis (Miller [2432]) Kent, born in Brookston, Ind., Jan. 17, 1865. Married

WILLIAM WHITE CAPRON, June 23, 1890, of Chicago, Ill., engaged in commerce.

5427 I. LOUIS BISHOP CAPRON.

5428 II. JOHN DEAN CAPRON.

5429 III. HELEN KENT CAPRON.

4168. HARRIET MABEL MILLER⁹ (*Watts Todd Miller⁸, Laura Todd⁷, Bede Frisbie⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Watts Todd (**2433**) and Harriet (Mann) Miller, born in Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1856, living (1905) in Brooklyn, N. Y. Married

CHARLES H. SMITH, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1881.

5430 I. MABEL SMITH, b. Nov. 12, 1882; d. Jan. 11, 1885.

5431 II. BENJAMIN GEORGE SMITH, b. May 28, 1884.

5432 III. CHARLES GORDON SMITH, b. Feb. 9, 1886.

5433 IV. ELEANOR WEIR SMITH, b. March 9, 1888.

5434 V. DONALD GORDON SMITH, b. May 10, 1891.

5435 VI. ARTHUR GORDON SMITH, b. Dec. 5, 1894.

5436 VII. MARGARET SMITH, b. Sept. 30, 1897.

4172. HELEN BURRELL⁹ (*Emily Sarah Miller⁸, Laura Todd⁷, Bede Frisbie⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Isaac and Emily Sarah (Miller [2434]) Burrell, born Sept. 14, 1857. Married

ATKINSON SAYLES, Salisbury, N. Y., July 14, 1887.

5437 I. LEON ATKINSON SAYLES, b. July 15, 1890.

4174. ROBERT BENSON BURRELL⁹ (*Emily Sarah Miller⁸, Laura Todd⁷, Bede Frisbie⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Isaac and Emily Sarah (Miller [2434]) Burrell, born March 8, 1861. Married

ANNA FOLGER VAN ALSTYNE, Wyandotte, Mich., Dec. 7, 1887.

- 5438 I. ROBERT VAN ALSTYNE BURRELL, b. March 3, 1890.
- 5439 II. ALICE BURRELL, b. May 25, 1895.
- 5440 III. HARRY BURRELL, b. June 1, 1901.

4177. JOHN MILLER STOTSENBERG (Col.)⁹ (*Jane Frances Miller*⁸, *Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of John H. and Jane Frances (Miller [2436]) Stotsenburg, born in New Albany, Ind., Nov. 24, 1858, died Quinqua, Philippine, Islands, April 23, 1899, buried in the National cemetery, Arlington, Va.

He served in the Spanish-American War. Captain in the Sixth United States Cavalry, colonel, First Nebraska Volunteers, killed in the battle of Quinqua, Philippine Islands. Married

MARY ANNESLY TOURETTE, Fort Union, N. M., Feb. 11, 1885.

- 5441 I. JANE MILLER STOTSENBERG, b. New Albany, Ind., Dec. 1, 1888.
- 5442 II. LAURA ANNESLY STOTSENBERG, b. Fort Wingate, N. M., April 24, 1890.

4179. EMMA STOTSENBERG⁹ (*Jane Frances Miller*⁸, *Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of John H. and Jane Frances (Miller [2436]) Stotsenburg, born in New Albany, Ind., April 5, 1862. Married

JAMES R. ELY, New Albany, Ind., June 8, 1886, lawyer, New York city.

- 5443 I. DAVID J. ELY, b. New York city, June 30, 1888.
- 5444 II. ALICE ANN ELY, b. New York city, May 6, 1892.

4180. EVAN BROWN STOTSENBERG⁹ (*Jane Frances Miller*⁸, *Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of John H. and Jane Frances (Miller [2436]) Stotsenburg, born in New Albany, Ind., May 16, 1865, lawyer. Married

ZENOBIA CARRUTH BORDEN, Washington, Ark., June 1, 1892.

- 5445 I. MARY BORDEN STOTSENBERG, b. New Albany, Ind., March 4, 1893.

4181. LAURA HELEN STOTSENBERG⁹ (*Jane Frances Miller*⁸, *Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of John H. and Jane Frances (Miller

[2436]) Stotsenburg, born in New Albany, Ind., May 16, 1865. Married

EDWARD R. LEE, New Albany, Ind., Jan. 23, 1901, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

5446 I. HELEN STOTSENBURG LEE, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1903.

5447 II. EDWARD ROBERT LEE, b. Cincinnati, April 17, 1905.

4183. CAROLINE DUNCAN MILLER⁹ (*Charles Addison*⁸, *Laura Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Charles Addison (2437) and Mary (Ely) Miller, born Oct. 1, 1873. Married

WALLACE PERRY KNAPP, Nov. 7, 1894, lawyer.

5448 I. MARY ELIZABETH KNAPP, b. Sept. 8, 1896.

5449 II. EMMA WHITMAN KNAPP, b. Jan. 15, 1898.

4192. EDWARD SWIFT ISHAM⁹ (*Frances Burch*⁸, *Eliza Frisbie Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Edward Swift and Frances (Burch [2446]) Isham, born in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 2, 1868. Married

LAURA MILLER, New York city, Nov. 14, 1900, daughter of Charles Addison (2437) and Mary (Ely) Miller, born Sept. 2, 1871.

5450 I. FRANCES PIERPONT ISHAM, b. Jan. 15, 1902.

5451 II. EDWARD PIERPONT ISHAM, b. Aug. 18, 1903.

5452 III. SUSAN DIMOCK ISHAM, b. Aug. 26, 1905.

4196. DAVID HAMLIN BURRELL⁹ (*Louisa Loomis*⁸, *Ann P. Todd*⁷, *Bede Frisbie*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of David Hamlin and Louisa (Loomis [2453]) Burrell, born in Little Falls, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1874, graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School in 1896, of the firm D. H. Burrell and Company, Little Falls. Married

CORNELIA COBB POLHEMUS, New York city, April 24 1902, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, Aug. 3, 1880.

5453 I. ANNE POLHEMUS BURRELL, b. Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1903.

5454 II. LOUISE GOODWIN BURRELL, b. Little Falls, Nov. 7, 1904.

4203. GEORGE WILLIAM FRISBIE⁹ (*Henry*⁸, *Sidney*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Henry (2457) and Emily (Howell) Frisbey, born in Harts-ville, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1846, living (1903) in Elmira, N. Y. Married

HELEN E. (MILLER) FRISBIE, Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1879, married i. John Wesley Frisbie (4205)

- 5455 I. IRENE GONZALES FRISBIE, b. Jackson, Mich., Sept. 11, 1883; m. Elmira, N. Y., June 8, 1904, Max H. Wheadon.

4205. JOHN WESLEY FRISBIE⁹ (*Henry⁸, Sidney⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Henry (2457) and Emily (Howell) Frisbey, born in Harts-ville, N. Y., March 5, 1849, died in Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1877. Married

HELEN E. MILLER, Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1871, married ii. George William Frisbie (4203).

- 5456 I. GABY (GABRIEL [?]) FRISBIE, b. Nov. 29, 1871; d. Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1872.
- +5457 II. RALPH MILLER, b. Sept. 18, 1874; m. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1900, Helen S. Crammer; living (1904) in Welsh, Ark. Children:
- 5458 1. PAUL RAYMOND FRISBIE, b. Feb. 22, 1903.
- 5459 2. GEORGE HARLAND, b. July 9, 1904.

4206. CHARLES HENRY FRISBIE⁹ (*Henry⁸, Sidney⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Henry (2457) and Emily (Howell) Frisbey, born in Almond, N. Y., July 1, 1854, living (1904) in Jackson, Mich., 504 Greenwood avenue. Married

HARRIET EATON, Jackson, Mich., Feb. 21, 1878.

- 5460 I. EDITH RUTH FRISBIE, b. Jackson, Mich., Feb. 13, 1880.

4207. WILLIAM HORACE FRISBEY⁹ (*Horace William⁸, Sidney⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Horace William (2458) and Matilda (Lewis) Frisbey, born in Amond, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1849. Married

JEANNETTE GRISWOLD, daughter of Edwin and Sarah (Banton) Griswold.

- +5461 I. IDA MAY FRISBIE, b. Feb. 23, 1873; m. June 13, 1900, Harry William Sims; living (1904) in Erie, Pa. Child:
- 5462 1. ALICE DOROTHY SIMS, b. July, 1901.
- +5463 II. SARA FREDERICA FRISBEY, b. March 2, 1876; m. 1895, David Hunn, jr. Child:
- 5464 1. CATHERINE VIRGINIA HUNN.
- 5465 III. ALICE DOROTHY FRISBEY, b. June 20, 1879; d. June 28, 1898.

4208. TIRZAH ANNA FRISBEY⁹ (*Horace William⁸, Sidney⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Horace William (2458) and Matilda (Lewis) Frisbey, born in Almond, N. Y., May 2, 1850. Married
GEORGE GILBERT WAFER, Troy, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1868.

- +5466 I. GEORGIA ANNA WAFER, b. Scio, N. Y., March 27, 1869; m. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1894, Giles Chittenden Granties. Child:
- 5467 1. CHARLES GREEN GRANTIES, b. Hornellsville, May 6, 1902.
- 5468 II. MASON LANSING WAFER, b. Central Square, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1870.
- 5469 III. WILLARD WAFER, b. Central Square, April 22, d. April 29, 1874.
- 5470 IV. CHARLES PETERSON WAFER, b. Hornellsville, Oct. 22, 1875; m. Canisteo, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1902, Florence Burlingham.
- 5471 V. RAYMOND FARNHAM WAFER, b. Hornellsville, Feb. 12, 1880.
- 5472 VI. WILLIAM ARTHUR WAFER, b. Hornellsville, June 4, 1884.

4211. ALICE VIRGINIA FRISBEY⁹ (*Hiram Smith⁸, Sidney⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Hiram Smith (2459) and Jane Angeline (Lewis) Frisbey, born in Hartsville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1854. Married

JAMES SMITH FIELD, Feb. 23, 1876, born Oct. 4, 1854.

- 5473 I. DAISY FRISBIE FIELD, b. Tioga, Pa., Dec. 3, 1876; d. Aug., 1877.
- 5474 II. EARL CUTHBERT FIELD, b. Tioga, Sept. 12, 1880.
- 5475 III. ETHEL KATHLEEN FIELD, b. Tioga, Feb. 1, 1883; m. Oct. 13, 1903, Demerest Ward Longwell, M. D., (b. Bath, N. Y., March 12, 1878).
- 5476 VI. ROBERT HAROLD FIELD, b. Tioga, Jan. 22, 1885.

4214. EMMA DELILAH ZELIFF⁹ (*Theoda Frisbey⁸, Sidney⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Samuel Jonas and Theoda (Frisbey [2462]) Zeliff, born in Hartsville, N. Y., July 15, 1859, living (1904) in Andover, N. Y. Married

MILTON JOSEPH GRAY, Hornellsville, N. Y., painter.

- 5477 I. DORR J. GRAY, b. Hartsville, N. Y., May 28, 1884; druggist's clerk (1904), Mount Morris, N. Y.

4215. LEONARD HOWARD FRISBEY⁹ (*Howard Leonard⁸, Sidney⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*),

son (I) of Howard Leonard (2463) and Addie (Jefferson) Frisbey, born in Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1871, tobacconist, Chicago, Ill. Married.

5478 I. FREDELL BENJAMIN FRISBEY, b. Wellsville, N. Y.

4219. WINFIELD S. SCOTT⁹ (*Emily R. Wardner*⁸, *Maria Frisbie*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Nahum Shumway and Emily R. (Wardner [2468]) Scott, born in Forestville, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1865, living (1904) in Lincoln, Nebr. Married

MARY MARGARET GIBSON, Lincoln, Nebr., Oct. 10, 1894, daughter of William John and Elizabeth Lydia (Jones) Gibson.

5479 I. WARDNER GIBSON SCOTT, b. Lincoln, Nebr., Sept. 10, 1896.

4223. CORA WARDNER⁹ (*Philip J.*⁸, *Maria Frisbie*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Philip J. (2469) and Sylvia J. (Jenkins) Wardner, died Oct. 17, 1893. Married

J. C. Cox, in 1886(?) died in 1889.

5480 I. JENNIE COX, living (1904) in Chicago, Ill., 4108 Lake avenue.

5481 II. ALICE MILDRED COX, living (1904) in Chicago, 4108 Lake avenue.

4226. LOUISE KERSEY⁹ (*Harriet Emeline Wardner*⁸, *Maria Frisbie*⁷, *Abraham*⁶, *James*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Levi Charles and Harriet Emeline (Wardner [2470]) Kersey, born Feb. 5, 1873, living (1904) in San Jose, Cal., 444 South Sixth street. Married

THOMAS BASHAM, April 28, 1897.

5482 I. GEORGE K. BASHAM, b. San Jose, Cal., 1899.

4234. WILLIAM WILLARD FRISBIE⁹ (*Charles Henry*⁸, *Thaddeus*⁷, *Thaddeus G.*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Charles Henry (2482) and Ruth (Antidel) Frisbie, born in Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1850, locomotive engineer, died (killed in a collison) in Kansas, Sept. 10, 1897. Married

IRENE SAYLES, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1871.

5483 I. CHARLES WESLEY FRISBIE, b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 22, 1872; living (1902) in Chicago, Ill., 4912 Indiana avenue.

4235. CHARLES WESLEY FRISBIE⁹ (*Charles Henry*⁸, *Thaddeus*⁷, *Thaddeus G.*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son

(II) of Charles Henry (2482) and Ruth (Antisdel) Frisbie, born in Detroit, Mich., Jan. 31, 1859, living (1902) in Chicago, Ill., 4912 Indiana avenue. Married

MINNIE LYDIA TETLOW, Dec. 24, 1885.

5484 I. IONE FRISBIE, b. Aug. 4, 1892.

4236. HARRIET ELIZA FRISBIE⁹ (*Charles Henry*⁸, *Thaddeus*⁷, *Thaddeus G.*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Charles Henry (2482) and Ruth (Antisdel) Frisbie, born in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 24, 1861. Married

BENJAMIN FREDERICK REYNOLDS.

5485 I. FREDERICK REYNOLDS.

5486 II. RUTH REYNOLDS.

5487 III. GEORGE REYNOLDS.

4238. NELSON WOODRUFF FRISBIE⁹ (*Charles Henry*⁸, *Thaddeus*⁷, *Thaddeus G.*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Charles Henry (2482) and Ruth (Antisdel) Frisbie, born in Detroit, Mich., April 23, 1866. Married

FLORA HAGDEONE, Chicago, Ill.

5488 I. CHARLES FRISBIE.

5489 II. GEORGE.

4245. FREDERICK ALPHONSO MANN⁹ (*Loduska Lombard Frisbie*⁸, *Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of George W. and Loduska Lombard (Frisbie [2487]) Mann, born in Worcester, Mass., April 26, 1847. Married

1. AMELIA MAURER, New York city, September, 1873.
Child:

5490 I. GEORGE F. MANN.

2. ANNIE GILLESPIE, Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1897.

4246. CHARLES FORRESTER MANN⁹ (*Loduska Lombard Frisbie*⁸, *Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of George W. and Loduska Lombard (Frisbie [2487]) Mann, born in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 26, 1849, lawyer, Worcester, Mass. Married

ISABELLE M. POND, Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1874.

5491 I. EDWARD FORRESTER MANN, b. Worcester, Mass., May 5, 1883; grad. Harvard University 1903.

4248. GEORGE HENRY MANN⁹ (*Loduska Lombard Frisbie*⁸, *Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹),

son (IV) of George W. and Loduska Lombard (Frisbie [2487]) Mann, born in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1855, living (1903) in Worcester, Mass. Married

MARY E. McCARRON, Worcester, Mass.

5492 I. LODUSKA MANN.

5493 II. ANNIE MANN.

5494 III. MURRAY MANN.

5495 IV. PETER F. MANN.

4250. SUSAN GREENWOOD MANN⁹ (*Loduska Lombard Frisbie⁸, Austin⁷, Timothy⁶, Jonah⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (VI) of George W. and Loduska Lombard (Frisbie [2487]) Mann, born in Brighton Mass., June 9, 1861, living (1903) in Worcester, Mass. Married

FREDERIC A. FARRAR, Worcester, Mass.

5496 I. EDWARD B. FARRAR.

5497 II. CECIL F. FARRAR.

4251. JANETTE MABEL MANN⁹ (*Loduska Lombard Frisbie⁸, Austin⁷, Timothy⁶, Jonah⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (VII) of George W. and Loduska Lombard (Frisbie [2487]) Mann, born in Worcester, Mass., May 26, 1864, living (1903) in Worcester. Married

MARK E. VAILE, Worcester, Mass., November, 1890.

5498 I. RALPH M. VAILE.

5499 II. ROY F. VAILE.

4252. AUSTIN ELLIOT FRISBIE⁹ (*George Elliot⁸, Austin⁷, Timothy⁶, Jonah⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of George Elliot (2488) and Martha Eliza (Parker) Frisbie, born in Westboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1851, living (1903) in Melrose, Mass. Married

ELIZA ANN CURNEIL WHITING, Biddeford, Maine, born June 18, 1851.

5500 I. LIONEL HOWARD FRISBIE, b. Biddeford, Maine, July 18, 1872; m. Margaretsville, N. S., Aug. 27, 1902, Grace Harris.

5501 II. CARLE AUSTIN, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1879; m. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 5, 1902, Florence Woodbury (b. 1882).

4253. GEORGE ALBERT FRISBIE⁹ (*George Elliot⁸, Austin⁷, Timothy⁶, Jonah⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of George Elliot (2488) and Martha Eliza (Parker) Frisbie, born in Harrison Maine, March 19, 1858. Married

CATHARINE AGNES HANDLIN, Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1891.

5502 I. CATHARINE ELVIRA FRISBIE, b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 15, 1892.

4257. BERTRAND FRISBIE⁹ (*Austin Benson*⁸, *Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Austin Benson (**2490**) and Zilpha B. (Richardson) Frisbie, born in North Bridgton, Maine, July 27, 1870, living (1903) in Bridgton, Maine. Married

LOUISE PEARSON, of Waterford, Maine.

5503 I. BERTRAND FRISBIE, b. Bridgton, Maine, May 14, 1902.

4258. LULU FRISBIE⁹ (*Austin Benson*⁸, *Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Austin Benson (**2490**) and Zilpha B. (Richardson) Frisbie, born in North Bridgton, Maine, June 6, 1873, living (1903) in Vass, N. C. Married

ALEXANDER GUNTHER.

5504 I. OTTO FRISBIE GUNTHER, b. Vass, N. C., Dec. 12, 1902.

4260. MARTHA WINSLOW⁹ (*Lucy Cushman Frisbie*⁸, *Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Edward and Lucy Cushman (Frisbie [2492]) Winslow, born in 1856, died in 1901. Married

WILLIAM MANN, of Worcester, Mass.

5505 I. ALCEMINA WINSLOW MANN.

4266. HARRIET CLARA STAPLES⁹ (*Clara Melvina Frisbie*⁸, *Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Edward W. and Clara Melvina (Frisbie [2496]) Staples, born June 21, 1861. Married

1. CHARLES W. HARWOOD, M. D., June 15, 1887.

5506 I. RICHARD STAPLES HARWOOD.

2. WILLIAM EMERY, of Saco, Maine.

4269. EVA LORANA STAPLES⁹ (*Clara Melvina Frisbie*⁸, *Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Edward W. and Clara Melvina (Frisbie [2496]) Staples, born March 24, 1869. Married

JAMES G. COUSINS SMITH, Sept. 10, 1890, drygoods merchant.

5507 I. EDWARD COUSINS SMITH.

4270. LYTTON EDWARD STAPLES⁹ (*Clara Melvina Frisbie*⁸, *Austin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Israel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Edward W. and Clara Melvina (Frisbie [2496]) Staples, born Nov. 24, 1871. Married

INEZ MOORE HILL, Dec. 26, 1899.

5508 I. DOROTHY HILL STAPLES, b. 1902.

4280. FANNY ISABELLE MANN⁹ (*Fanny Edwards Frisbie⁸, John Lafayette⁷, Timothy⁶, Jonah⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of John Austin and Fanny Edwards (Frisbie [2510]) Mann, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1875. Married

HENRY RICHARDSON MOODY.

5509 I. RUTH ISABELLE MOODY, b. May 2, 1901.

4281. HERBERT AUSTIN MANN⁹ (*Fanny Edwards Frisbie⁸, John Lafayette⁷, Timothy⁶, Jonah⁵, Israel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of John Austin and Fanny Edwards (Frisbie [2510]) Mann, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1877. Married

MARY SERENA WEEKS.

5510 I. JENNIE E. MANN, b. May 31, 1902.

4360. MARY ALMIRA FRISBIE⁹ (*Edward Lauren⁸, Lauren⁷, Daniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Edward Lauren (**2613**) and Hannah Adaline (Welton) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 1, 1852, living (1898) in Waterbury. Married

ELLIS PHELAN, Oct. 19, 1882, of Birmingham, Ala., born Aug. 11, 1843, educated at the University of Alabama, captain in the Confederate army, secretary of state of Alabama 1882-84, died in Waterbury, Ct., Aug. 8, 1897.

5511 I. EMILY PHELAN, b. Waterbury, Ct., Feb. 10, d. Feb. 13, 1889.

5512 II. ELLIS FRISBIE PHELAN, b. Waterbury, May 1, 1891.

4361. EDWARD LAUREN FRISBIE⁹ (*Edward Lauren⁸, Lauren⁷, Daniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Elijah⁴, John³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Edward Lauren (**2613**) and Hannah Adaline (Welton) Frisbie, born in Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 22, 1854, living (1898) in Waterbury, Ct.

He received his education in Waterbury and at Wiliston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. In 1872 he entered the office of Brown Brothers, where he held a responsible position for twelve years. In 1854 he entered the employ of the Benedict and Burnham Company, of which he was elected secretary in 1885, and later treasurer. —Anderson. History of Waterbury, Ct. 1897. Married

Nellie Lynde Dickinson, Dec. 5, 1878, daughter of Charles Dickinson, of Waterbury, Conn.

5513 I. HELEN FRISBIE, b. Waterbury, Ct., May 21, 1880.

4380. CARRIE IRENE BURGESS⁹ (*Samuel Frisbie Burgess⁸, Harriet Irene Frisbie⁷, Samuel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Samuel Frisbie (2659) and Matilda Almira (Emmons) Burgess, born in Washington, Ct., Feb. 24, 1862, died Jan. 8, 1894. Married

1. FRANK M. WRIGHT, June 17, 1882, born in Bristol, Ct., died Nov. 10, 1888.

5514 I. LESLIE STANLEY WRIGHT, b. Bristol, Ct., May 21, 1883.

5515 II. MINNIE IRENE WRIGHT, b. Bristol, Sept. 20, 1884.

2. H. FRANK REYNOLDS, Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 3, 1892.

4381. WALTER STANLEY BURGESS⁹ (*Samuel Frisbie Burgess⁸, Harriet Irene Frisbie⁷, Samuel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Samuel Frisbie (2659) and Matilda Almira (Emmons) Burgess, born in Washington, Ct., May 20, 1865, living (1903) in Bristol, Ct. Married

MILLIE BALDWIN, Aug. 4, 1893, daughter of W. H. Baldwin, born in Niles, Ohio.

5516 I. GLADYS IRENE BURGESS, b. Washington, Ct., Aug. 12, 1894.

5517 II. WALTER STANLEY BURGESS, b. Bristol, Ct., June 27, 1900; d. April 8, 1902.

4382. LILDA MARIA BURGESS⁹ (*Samuel Frisbie Burgess⁸, Harriet Irene Frisbie⁷, Samuel⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Samuel Frisbie (2659) and Matilda Almira (Emmons) Burgess, born in Washington, Ct., April 16, 1873. Married

CHARLES M. WIRTH, July 5, 1893, of Ansonia, Ct.

5518 I. FLORENCE MATILDA WIRTH, b. Morris, Ct., Dec. 10, 1896.

4383. HERMON STANLEY BRINSMADE⁹ (*Mary Elizabeth Frisbie⁸, Harmon S.⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Charles Spencer and Mary Elizabeth (Frisbie [2662]) Brinsmade, born in Trumbull, Ct., Aug. 13, 1848. Married

FRANCES MARIA BENHAM, Sept. 1874.

+5519 I. NELLIE FRISBIE BRINSMADE, b. March 14, 1875; m. Oct. 21, 1897, John Miles Burr. Children:

5520 1. MERWIN STANLEY BURR, b. Sept. 10, 1898.

5521 2. LAWRENCE MILES BURR, b. Oct. 28, 1901.

5522 II. EDITH IVANETTE BRINSMADE, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

5523 III. HOWARD SPENCER BRINSMADE, b. April 6, 1879; d. May 25, 1880.

- 5524 IV. EDNA MAY BRINSMADE, b. May 6, 1880.
 5525 V. EARL SPENCER BRINSMADE, b. March 14, 1884.
 5526 VI. WALTER LINCOLN BRINSMADE, b. Feb. 12, 1887.

4385. CHESTER FRISBIE BRINSMADE⁹ (*Mary Elizabeth Frisbie*⁸, *Harmon S.*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Charles Spencer and Mary Elizabeth (Frisbie [2662]) Brinsmade, born in Trumbull, Ct., Sept. 27, 1857. Married

LILLIAN MAY BLACKMAN, July 21, 1881.

- +5527 I. ANNIE MAY BRINSMADE, b. March 4, 1882; m. July 3, 1901, Howard Starr Beach. Child:
 5528 1. HAROLD CECIL BEACH, b. Sept. 4, 1902.
 5529 II. ELBERT SPENCER BRINSMADE, b. Sept. 29, 1884.
 5530 III. RUTH LILLIAN BRINSMADE, b. Oct. 23, 1892.

4407. JOHN LEE FRISBEE⁹ (*Erastus*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Erastus (2680) and Elizabeth (Lee) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., April 10, 1827, farmer, died in Delhi, Dec. 2, 1875. Married

1. OPHELIA ABIGAIL PEASE, Delhi, N. Y., April 3, 1862, daughter of Gad and Julia (Tuttle) Pease, born April 25, 1829, died in Delhi, Oct. 9, 1864.

- 5531 I. LILLIAN OPHELIA FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1863; m. Delhi, April 16, 1889, Edgar Pearle Banton, furniture manufacturer; living (1910) in Binghamton, N. Y., 169 Robinson street.

2. SARAH AUGUSTA PEAKE, Hamden, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1868, daughter of Augustus J. and Mary Ann (Chase) Peake, born in Hamden June 20, 1842, living (1910) in Oneonta, N. Y.

- 5532 II. GEORGE PEAKE FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1870; d. Oneonta, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1892.

- 5533 III. MYRON C., b. Delhi, May 17, 1872; m. Canistota, N. Y., July 10, 1901, Mary Grace Pratt (b. Canistota, Jan 15, 1875); bookkeeper; living (1910) in Oneonta, 41 Church street.

- 5534 IV. JOHN LEE, b. Delhi, Nov. 12, 1874; bank bookkeeper; d. Oneonta, Feb. 2, 1901.

4408. OLIVE FRISBIE, M.D.⁹ (*Erastus*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Erastus (2680) and Elizabeth (Lee) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., August 17, 1828, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., died in Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1907. Married

WILLIAM STORY McCUNE, M. D., Delhi, N. Y., April 19, 1853, son of James and Phoebe (Nichols) McCune, born in Bovina, N. Y., July, 1828, died in Delhi, April 26, 1865.

5535 I. MAUD McCUNE, b. Andes, N. Y., June 17, 1854; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1890.

5536 II. WILLIAM ERASTUS McCUNE, M. D., b. Bovina, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1861; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 12, 1889.

4409. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS FRISBEE⁹ (*Erastus*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Erastus (**2680**) and Elizabeth (Lee) Frisbee, born in Royalton, N. Y., April 17, 1830, lived in Andes, N. Y., farmer, died in Andes, Nov. 25, 1899. Married

HELEN E. DICKSON, Andes, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1857, daughter of James and Jane (Trotter) Dickson, natives of Scotland, born in Andes, Aug. 11, 1833, living (1910) in Andes.

+5537 I. LEE JAMES FRISBEE, b. Andes, N. Y., July 30, 1862; m. Andes, Nov. 25, 1889, Sarah Elizabeth Hull (b. Andes, Aug. 31, 1866), dau. William A. and Frances D. (Hitt) Hull; farmer, Lake Side Farm; living (1910) in Andes. Children:

5538 1. WILLARD ACKERLY FRISBEE, b. Andes, July 7, 1892.

5539 2. NINA, b. Andes, Dec. 5, 1894.

+5540 II. ELLA FRISBEE, b. Andes, July 27, 1868; m. Andes, Oct. 21, 1891, Foster Telford (b. Bellingham, England, Jan. 29, 1862), son of Fletcher and Mary (Urwin) Telford, farmer; living (1910) in De Lancey, N. Y. Children:

5541 1. RAY BURDICK TELFORD, b. Andes, Aug. 20, 1892.

5542 2. LILLIE TELFORD, b. Delhi, N. Y., March 19, 1899.

5543 3. BERTHA TELFORD, b. DeLancey, May 7, 1901.

+5544 III. HARRY WILLARD FRISBEE, b. Andes, Dec. 18, 1871; m. Andes, Aug. 29, 1900, Mabel Graham (b. Andes, June 9, 1876), dau. Elliott and Jane (Turnbull) Graham; farmer; living (1910) in Andes. Child:

5545 1. ROBERT LEE FRISBEE, b. Andes, July 30, 1903.

5546 IV. JAY DICKSON FRISBEE, b. Andes, Oct. 16, 1873; m. Andes, Oct. 1, 1903, Ella Mae Graham, dau. Elliott and Jane (Turnbull) Graham; dentist; living (1910) in Andes(?) Child:

5547 1. EDWARD GRAHAM FRISBEE, b. Andes, Jan. 26, 1905.

4413. RUTH BEARDSLEY FRISBEE⁹ (*Erastus*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VII) of Erastus (**2680**) and Elizabeth (Lee) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., May 2, 1838, lived in Sidney, N. Y., died in Sidney, March 28, 1905. Married

GEORGE ALEXANDER SMITH, Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1864, son of John D. and Ann (Leal) Smith, born in Delhi, Oct. 8, 1834, farmer, died in Delhi, March 3, 1884.

- +5548 I. JESSIE ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Hamden, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1865; m. Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1891, Nelson L. Seeley (living [1910] in Citronelle, Ala.); d. Sidney, N. Y., April 29, 1896. Child:
- 5549 1. GEORGE LEE SEELEY, b. Sidney, April 22, 1893; living (1910) in Citronelle.
- +5550 II. GEORGIA EFFIE SMITH, b. Delhi, March 17, 1882; m. Sidney, Sept. 28, 1907, Frank Waldo Howe; living (1910) in Sidney. Child:
- 5551 1. GEORGE SHELDON HOWE, b. Sidney, April 17, 1909.

4414. DANIEL LEE FRISBEE⁹ (*Erastus*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VIII) of Erastus (2680) and Elizabeth (Lee) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., April 19, 1840, farmer, died in Hudson, Mich., April 28, 1896. Married

FRANCES ESTELLA KIFF, Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1864, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Lyon) Kiff, born in Kortright, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1839.

- 5552 I. FRANK KIFF FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., May 6, 1866; d. Oneonta, N. Y., April 20, 1884.
- +5553 II. EMORY PERCIVAL, b. Hamden, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1868; m. Franklin, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1895, Lena Belle Forsyth (b. Sidney, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1871), dau. George and Mary Elizabeth (Lloyd) Forsyth; dairy farmer; living (1910) in Kortright, N. Y. Children:
- 5554 1. MILES PERCIVAL FRISBEE, b. Sidney, May 23, 1897.
- 5555 2. LEONARD DEWEY, b. Sidney, Nov. 3, 1898.
- 5556 3. FLORENCE ISABEL, b. Sidney, July 16, 1900.
- 5557 4. ERNEST FORSYTH, b. Kortright, Sept. 5, 1902.
- 5558 5. RUTH LOUISE, b. Kortright, June 3, 1905.
- 5559 6. EULENA MARGARET, b. Kortright, Dec. 15, 1906.
- 5560 7. HUGH MIDDLETON, b. Kortright, Oct. 7, 1908.
- 5561 III. CLARENCE KIFF FRISBEE, b. Hamden, N. Y., March 22, 1873; adopted by Lewis Bush, of Walton, N. Y., m. Milford, Ct., Sept. 28, 1903, Kate Louise Tomlinson; residence (1910) and occupation unknown.

4415. DEWITT ERASTUS FRISBEE⁹ (*Erastus*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IX) of Erastus (2680) and Elizabeth (Lee) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1842, laundryman, living (1910) in Cortland, N. Y., 78 Clinton street. Married

MARY ALTHEA McCALL, Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1870, daughter of John and Mary (Carman) McCall, born in Oxford, Dec. 18, 1849.

- 5562 I. EDITH MARY FRISBEE, b. Meredith, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1871; m. Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1890, Adon Gladding, laundryman; living (1910) in Cortland, N. Y.
- +5563 II. BESSIE LEE, b. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1873; m. i. Norwich, April 16, 1895, Burt Card (divorced), m. ii. Sept. 15, 1906, Francis Carlile Goodenough, insurance clerk; living (1910) in Binghamton, N. Y., 552 Chenango street. Child:
- 5564 1. GLENN FRISBEE CARD, b. Cortland, May 30, 1897.

4416. CHARLES WILLIS FRISBEE⁹ (*Erastus*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (X) of Erastus (2680) and Elizabeth (Lee) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1844, trainman, died in Sidney, N. Y., June 13, 1899. Married

ELLEN MORE, Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1870, of Oneonta, N. Y., daughter of Peter Stanley and Saba Reetfield (Webster) More, born in Marathon, N. Y., April 18, 1844, died in Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1909.

- 5565 I. HERBERT STANLEY FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1875; d. May 17, 1877.

4433. DARIUS BEARDSLEY GRANT (REV.)⁹ (*Sally Frisbee*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Daniel and Sally (Frisbie [2683]) Grant, born in Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1840, Baptist minister, held various pastorates in New York state, died in East Lansing, N. Y., March 5, 1910.

He served three years in the Civil War. 144th New York. Married

EMELINE U. GRAHAM, Meredith, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1865, daughter of Henry M. and Esther (Stillson) Graham.

- 5566 I. ELMER DANIEL GRANT, b. Delhi, N. Y.; Professor of mathematics, Michigan College of Mines, Houghton, Mich.
- 5567 II. EVA GRANT, b. Delhi, Jan. 16, 1879; m. James Barngrover; living (1909) in St. Louis, Mo.

4434. GEORGE W. GRANT⁹ (*Sally Frisbee*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Daniel and Sally (Frisbee [2683]) Grant, born in Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1843, farmer, living (1910) in Delhi.

He served one year in the Civil War. 144th New York Married

LILLIAN ISABEL PATTERSON, Fergusonville, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1869, daughter of Walter and Helen (Gladstone) Patterson who came to this country from Scotland before 1850, born in Meredith, N. Y., in 1850, living (1910) in Delhi.

- 5568 I. WILLIAM WALTER GRANT, b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1871; grad. Delaware Academy, Colgate University, and Oneonta Normal School; m. Dec. 28, 1900, Laura Perpall, dau. Ernest Perpall; taught in New York city schools 1900-05; d. Delhi, Sept. 3, 1905.
- 5569 II. SARAH ELIZABETH GRANT, b. Delhi, March 18, 1874; m. Delhi, Oct. 20, 1898, Luther Parke Frisbee (4447); living (1910) in Delhi.
- 5570 III. ARTHUR DANIEL GRANT, b. Delhi, Feb. 13, 1878; grad. Philadelphia Dental College 1908; m. Dec. 1908, Marie Pritchard; dentist, Troy, N. Y., (1909), later Hudson, N. Y.
- 5571 IV. HOWARD CHARLES GRANT, b. Delhi, March 10, 1885; d. Sept. 4, 1887.
- 5572 V. HELEN GLADSTONE GRANT, b. Delhi, Dec. 10, 1887; grad. Delaware Academy 1908; in Normal class (1909) preparatory to teaching.

4437. SARAH MALINTHA FRISBEE⁹ (*Beardsley*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Beardsley (2685) and Amanda (Howland) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1841, died in Fremont Center, N. Y., June 11, 1889. Married

DAVID MINCKLER, Jan. 3, 1860, son of John and Catherine (Post) Minckler, born in Schoharie county, N. Y., July 6, 1834, living (1910) in Fremont Center, N. Y.

- +5573 I. MARTHA JANE MINCKLER, b. Fremont Center, N. Y., April 24, 1868; m. Callicoon, N. Y., April 30, 1890, Milton Elbridge Crandall (b. Oxford, N. Y., May 30, 1854), son of Ezekiel and Betsey (Norton) Crandall, farmer, proprietor of the Cold Spring Farm House; both living (1910) in Yulan, N. Y. Children:
- 5574 1. BRUCE ELBRIDGE CRANDALL, b. Fremont Center, Feb. 17, 1891.
- 5575 2. LAWRENCE GEORGE CRANDALL, b. Fremont Center, June 24, 1892.
- 5576 3. SARAH BETSEY CRANDALL, b. Yulan, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1894.
- 5577 4. ROY DAVID CRANDALL, b. Yulan, Sept. 24, 1898.
- 5578 5. BERTHA AMANDA CRANDALL, b. Yulan, Oct. 14, 1901.
- 5579 6. AMY LAURA CRANDALL, b. Yulan, June 23, 1903(?)

- +5580 II. AMANDA MINCKLER, b. Fremont Center, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1870; m. Fremont Center, April 27, 1892, George Isaac Treyz (b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 11, 1865), son of Henry and Louisa (Mall) Treyz, merchant and manufacturer; both living (1910) in Cooks Falls, N. Y. Children:
- 5581 1. FRANK MINCKLER TREYZ, b. Cooks Falls, June 16, 1893; d. Cooks Falls, July 10, 1894.
- 5582 2. SARAH LOUISE TREYZ, b. Cooks Falls, Jan. 3, 1895.
- 5583 3. HELEN AMANDA TREYZ, b. Cooks Falls, March 4, 1899.
- 5584 4. LAURA EDNA TREYZ, b. Cooks Falls, Jan. 25, 1903.
- 5585 III. BRUCE MINCKLER, b. Fremont Center, May 29, d. June 23, 1889.

4438. EDWIN BYRON FRISBEE⁹ (*Beardsley⁸ Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (III) of Beardsley (2685) and Amanda (Howland) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1842, carpenter and builder, living (1910) in Delhi, N. Y. Married

ADA E. HOBBIIE, Bovina, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1869, daughter of Joshua Knapp and Sally Eliza (Reynolds) Hobbie, born in Bovina, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1848, living (1910) in Delhi.

- +5586 I. SARAH FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1874; m. Delhi, Oct. 30, 1900, Robert McFarland (b. Bovina, N. Y., March 19, 1875), son of Frederick and Phebe Ann (Reynolds) McFarland, with the Security Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Delaware County, N. Y., both living (1910) in Delhi. Children:
- 5587 1. MILDRED FRISBEE MCFARLAND, b. Delhi, Oct. 10, 1904.
- 5588 2. EDWIN ROBERT MCFARLAND, b. Delhi, June 20, 1906.

4439. ORLANDO CASE FRISBEE⁹ (*Beardsley⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Beardsley (2685) and Amanda (Howland) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., May 27, 1845, manufacturer of various wood products (chemical, lumber, etc.), lived in Jamestown, N. Y., 1890(?) 1906. Since 1906, president of the Cascade Shingle Company, Seattle, Wash., Ballard Station, living (1910) in Seattle. Married

MARY ELIZA WHIGHAM, Kortright Center, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1869, daughter of Richard and ——— (Wilson) Whigham, born in Canfield, Ohio, June 6, 1848, living (1910) in Seattle, Wash.

- +5589 I. BEARDSLEY RICHARD FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1870; m. Jamestown, N. Y., July 25, 1893, Helen Mary Bailey (b. April 19, 1871), dau. Samuel J. and Henrietta M. (Windsor) Bailey; farmer and stock-raiser, dealer in cattle and horses; living (1910) in Casadaga, N. Y. Children:
- 5590 1. SAMUEL PORTER FRISBEE, b. Jamestown, May 10, 1894.
- 5591 2. OSCAR SEARS, b. Jamestown, Sept. 27, 1895; d. Jamestown, Sept. 16, 1896.
- 5592 3. RUTH, b. Dexter, Mo., Aug. 24, d. Sept. 5, 1899.
- 5593 4. HENRIETTA, b. Casadaga, Aug. 14, 1900.
- 5594 5. HELEN RUTH FRISBEE, b. Casadaga, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1905.
- +5595 II. FLORA HULDAH FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1874; m. i. Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1895, Lieutenant Samuel M. Porter (was in the Spanish-American War, with the Sixty-fifth New York Volunteers, returned ill of Typhoid fever, d. Jamestown, Sept. 14, 1898), m. ii. Jamestown, Feb. 1, 1906, Rev. John Henry Secor, pastor of Grace Church, Seattle, Wash.; living (1910) in Seattle. Child:
- 5596 1. MARY LOUISA PORTER, b. Jamestown, July 22, 1896.
- 5597 III. Son, b. Delhi, May 13, 1876; d. May 30, 1876.
- +5598 IV. LILLIAN CAIRNS FRISBEE, b. Delhi, Dec. 18, 1885, m. Seattle, April 29, 1908, Gilbert G. Hall, C. E. Superintendent of Bridges, Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad; living (1910) in Seattle. Child:
- 5599 1. JANET PERRY HALL, b. Seattle, June 19, 1909.

4442. ELEANORA PAMELIA FRISBEE⁹ (*Gideon*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Gideon (2687) and Ann Ophelia (Parke) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., May 22, 1842, died Nov. 28, 1875. Married

JAMES HUGHES, Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1865, born in England, farmer, living (1910) in Meridale, N. Y.

- 5600 I. HERBERT GIDEON HUGHES, b. Meredith, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1871; m. Meredith, Dec. 29, 1892, Jessie L. McFarlane, of Meredith; d. Meridale, N. Y. May 26, 1914.

4443. FRANCES LOUISA FRISBEE⁹ (*Gideon*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Gideon (2687) and Ann Ophelia (Parke) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., March 27, 1844, lived in Walton, N. Y., 85 Townsend street, died in Walton, May 29, 1914. Married.

WILLIAM GROVE THOMSON, Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1866, of Walton, N. Y., son of John and Betsey (Webster) Thomson, born in Stamford, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1842, farmer, died in Walton, Oct. 23, 1906.

- 5601 I. ANNA ELIZABETH THOMSON, b. Walton, N. Y.,
Nov. 13, 1868; tailoress; living (1910) in Athens,
Pa., 223 Bridge street.
- 5602 II. AGNES MAY THOMSON, b. Walton, Aug. 13, 1871;
m. Riverhead, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1903, Joseph Allen
Bishop (b. Riverhead, 1873), son of John Allen and
Alice M. (Bracey) Bishop, of Greenport, N. Y.,
both teaching (1908) in Aquebogue, N. Y., living
(1910) in Bethel, Ct.
- 5603 III. CHARLES GIDEON THOMSON, b. Walton, March 14,
1874; m. Walton, Nov. 23, 1904, Mary Kilpatrick
(b. Walton, Oct. 12, 1874), dau. Edward and Eu-
phemia (Tweedie) Kilpatrick, of Walton; living
(1910) on the home farm, Walton.
- 5604 IV. ELEANORA BELLE THOMSON, b. Walton, April 23,
1875; professional nurse; living (1910) in Walton,
85 Townsend street.
- 5605 V. LYDIA OPHELIA THOMSON, b. Walton, Oct. 1, 1879;
m. Walton, Sept. 20, 1905, Curtis Fayette Thurs-
ton, son of John and Harriet A. (Allen) Thurston,
of Athens, Pa.; living (1910) in Athens.

4447. LUTHER PARKE FRISBEE⁹ (*Gideon*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Gideon (2687) and Ann Ophelia (Parke) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1869, farmer, living (1910) on the home farm, Delhi. Married

SARAH ELIZABETH GRANT, Oct. 20, 1897, daughter of George W. (4434) and Lillian Isabel (Patterson) Grant, born in Delhi, N. Y., March 18, 1874, living (1910) in Delhi.

- 5606 I. HOWARD GRANT FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 12,
1899.
- 5607 II. MARION ELIZABETH, b. Delhi, Jan. 20, 1907.

4448. HIRAM DELOS FRISBEE⁹ (*Daniel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Daniel (2689) and Margaret (Grant) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., June 3, 1853. Married

OLIVE FRANCES DIBBLE, Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1887, born Dec. 15, 1857.

- 5608 I. MARGARET ANNA FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb.
4, 1897.
- 5609 II. KATHARINE OTELIA, b. Delhi, May 20, 1901.

4454. WILLARD HENRY FRISBEE⁹ (*Edward A.⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Edward A. (**2691**) and Rosella D. (Graham) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., April 9, 1858, farmer, living (1910) on the homestead of his father and grandfather in Delhi. Married

MINNIE E. HOAG, Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1883, daughter of Cyrus Hoag.

- 5610 I. RALPH HOAG FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., June 15, 1884; d. Delhi, March 7, 1902.
- 5611 II. CLARENCE EDWARD, b. Delhi, July 18, 1885.
- 5612 III. ELMER GRAHAM, b. Delhi, March 30, 1887.
- 5613 IV. ROSELLA BARBARA, b. Delhi, Feb. 16, 1889; m. Sept. 1909, James J. Thomas; d. near Bloomville, N. Y., July 29, 1910.
- 5614 V. WYATT CYRUS, b. Delhi, April 15, 1893.

4456. GEORGE HARVEY MILLARD⁹ (*Clarissa Frisbee⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Harvey R. and Clarissa (Frisbee [2697]) Millard, born in Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1846, lived in New York city, died in New York, City April, 1917. Married

MARY ROSETTA ELY, June 20, 1877, daughter of the Hon. Dudley Ely, of South Norwalk, Ct., born in New York city, Jan. 27, 1849.

- 5615 I. ETHEL ELY MILLARD, b. Delhi, N. Y., June 16, 1883.

4459. SARAH ELIZABETH SEARS⁹ (*Elizabeth Frisbee⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Hiram and Elizabeth (Frisbee [2698]) Sears, born in Meredith N. Y., Oct. 21, 1851, living (1897) in Binghamton, N. Y. Married

DEWITT JACOBS, Feb. 2, 1876.

- 5616 I. FRANK JACOBS.

4460. ANNE PHIDELIA SEARS⁹ (*Elizabeth Frisbee⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Hiram and Elizabeth (Frisbee [2698]) Sears, born in Meredith, N. Y., April 24, 1855. Married

REV. ORISON C. SARGENT, June 25, 1878, of Claremont, N. H., Baptist.

- 5617 I. ELIZABETH SEARS SARGENT.

4461. MILLARD DURHAM SEARS⁹ (*Elizabeth Frisbee⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (IV) of Hiram and Elizabeth (Frisbee [2698]) Sears,

born in Meredith, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1860, living (1897) in Delhi, N. Y., not living (1917). Married

LOTTIE (CHARLOTTE[?]) LYON, Aug. 15, 1882.

5618 I. MABEL ANNA SEARS, b. Delhi, N. Y., 1883.

5619 II. LENA GERTRUDE SEARS, b. Delhi, 1886.

4462. HARVEY MILLARD FRISBEE⁹ (*Charles Augustus*⁸, *Gideon*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Charles Augustus (**2700**) and Hannah (Yeoman) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., March 17, 1846. Married

1. MARTHA ELIZABETH DOWNS, Lanark, Ill., March 3, 1870, daughter of Seymour and Amelia (Ransom) Downs, born in Salem, Ill., May 10, 1855, died in Coon Rapids, Iowa, Dec. 9, 1893.

5620 I. BERTHA HANNAH FRISBEE, b. near Mount Carroll, Ill., June 22, 1871.

5621 II. WILBUR HARVEY, b. Stromsburg, Nebr., Jan. 8, 1876; m. White, S. D., April 2, 1902, Harriet Roberts.

5622 III. GABRIEL AUGUSTUS, b. near Lanark, Ill., Aug. 14, 1885.

5623 IV. ERSA EDITH, b. Coon Rapids, Iowa, July 5, 1891.

2. GRACE CECILE STEININGER, Sac City, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1898.

5624 V. FRANCES CECILE FRISBEE, b. April 8, 1899.

4464. FRANCIS PALMER FRISBEE, M.D.⁹ (*Charles Augustus*⁸, *Gideon*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Charles Augustus (**2700**) and Hannah (Yeoman) Frisbee, born in Honesdale, Pa., May 24, 1849; received his early education in Salem, Ill., where his parents settled in 1852, completing his classical education at Mount Carroll (Ill.) Seminary, attended lectures at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., graduated from Keokuk (Iowa) College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1880, settled in Alden, Iowa, died in Alden, May 20, 1905. —History of Hardin County, Iowa. 1883. Married

ELLEN YOUNG, Polo, Ill., Feb. 8, 1871, born Feb. 3, 1849, died in Alden, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1905.

+5625 I. CHARLES AUGUSTUS FRISBEE, b. Dows, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1874; m. Alden, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1904, Luella F. Catlin, of Alden; living (1905) in Alden. Child:

5626 1. NAOMI NELLIE FRISBEE, b. Alden, March 3, 1905.

5627 II. LAURA HANNAH FRISBEE, b. Dows, Iowa, June 5, 1878; m. Alden, March 20, 1901, Luin S. Cox.

4466. MITCHELL N. FRISBEE⁹ (*Marcus William⁸, William⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Marcus William (**2716**) and Susan (Mitchell) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1847, living (1903) in Bloomville, N. Y. Married

FRANCES E. CLARK, June 11, 1873, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Burdick) Clark, of Bloomville, N. Y., born in Kortright, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1846.

5628 I. CLARK FRISBEE, b. Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1877.

5629 II. SUSAN MITCHELL, b. Delhi, Sept. 2, 1879.

4467. SUSAN ESTELLE FRISBEE⁹ (*Marcus William⁸, William⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Marcus William (**2716**) and Susan (Mitchell) Frisbee, born in Delhi, N. Y., March 19, 1850, living (1903) in Deposit, N. Y. Married

G. LLEWELLYN BELL, June 29, 1881, of Delhi, N. Y.

5630 I. MARCUS LLEWELLYN BELL, b. Delhi, N. Y., June 9, 1883.

5631 II. C. KENNETH BELL, b. Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1886.

4479. ANZOLETTE E. TELLER⁹ (*Ann Eliza Case⁸, Anzolette Emeline Frisbee⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Garret H. and Ann Eliza (Case [2732]) Teller, born in Fonda, N. Y., July 13, 1852. Married

THOMAS JENNINGS SEELEY, Oswego, Ill., Sept. 17, 1873, born in Chester, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1848, died in Topeka, Kansas, Oct. 2, 1883.

5632 I. GARRET TELLER SEELEY, b. Oswego, Ill., June 1, 1876.

5633 II. JOHN GORDON SEELEY, b. Las Vegas, N. M., Sept. 10, 1882.

4480. GERTRUDE HENRY TELLER⁹ (*Ann Eliza Case⁸, Anzolette Emeline Frisbee⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Garret H. and Ann Eliza (Case [2732]) Teller, born in Fonda, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1855. Married

CHARLES EUGENE MOORE, Oswego, Ill., Feb. 3, 1875, born in Oswego, June 17, 1839.

5634 I. RAYMOND TELLER MOORE, b. Yorkville, Ill., Nov. 15, 1875.

5635 II. JOSEPH KENNEDY MOORE, b. Yorkville, April 29, 1884.

4481. CHARLES BOSTWICK TELLER⁹ (*Ann Eliza Case*⁸, *Anzolette Emeline Frisbee*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Garret E. and Ann Eliza (Case [2732]) Teller, born in Oswego, Ill., March 23, 1861. Married

JENNIE SEARS, Leon, Kansas, Feb. 21, 1884, born in Carson City, Nev., March 3, 1865.

5636 I. HELEN LETTIE TELLER, b. Pueblo, Colo., May 22, 1885.

5637 II. JANET GERTRUDE TELLER, b. Pueblo, Jan. 22, 1893.

4483. LUCY ANNA TELLER⁹ (*Ann Eliza Case*⁸, *Anzolette Emeline Frisbee*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Garret H. and Ann Eliza (Case [2732]) Teller, born in Oswego, Ill., July 10, 1869, living (1913) in Denver, Colo., 1425 Fillmore street. Married

JOHN WESLEY BRUNTON, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1892, born in Bellefontaine, Ohio, May 9, 1866.

5638 I. JOHN TELLER BRUNTON, b. Dec. 22, 1899.

4485. CLARA ANN CASE⁹ (*Granby Spease*⁸, *Anzolette Emeline Frisbee*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Granby Spease (2737) and Alida E. (Thomas) Case, born in Aurora, Ill., May 8, 1870. Married

BURT J. WATKINS, Nov. 26, 1891.

5639 I. ORA S. WATKINS, b. Chicago, Ill., June 9, 1894.

5640 II. CLARA ANN WATKINS, b. Momence, Ill., May 12, 1896.

4486. CHARLES FREDERICK CASE⁹ (*Granby Spease*⁸, *Anzolette Emeline Frisbee*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Granby Spease (2737) and Alida E. (Thomas) Case, born in Aurora, Ill., Nov. 16, 1872. Married

ETTA CORNELL, June 22, 1891.

5641 I. HARRY S. CASE, b. Aurora, Ill., July 28, 1893.

5642 II. ETTA M. CASE, b. Aurora, June 10, 1896.

5643 III. NETTIE ALIDA CASE, b. Aurora, April 23, 1900.

5644 IV. CHARLES GRANBY CASE, b. Aurora, April 22, 1903.

4489. WILLIAM PORTER FRISBEE FERGUSON (REV.)⁹ (*Electa Ann Frisbee*⁸, *Porter*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Phineas Rice and Electa Ann (Frisbee [2741]) Ferguson, born in Meredith, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1861, Methodist, editor (1910) for several years of the National Prohibitionist, 87 Washington street, Chicago, Ill. Married

LENA GRACE HATHAWAY, Sidney Center, N. Y., April 5, 1887, daughter of Charles A. and Ophelia E. (Baker) Hathaway, born in Cannonsville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1866, living (1910) in Chicago, Ill.

- 5645 I. HORACE PORTER FRISBEE FERGUSON, b. Mexico city, April 2, 1888; living (1910) in California.
- 5646 II. DOROTHY HILDA FERGUSON, b. Bangall, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1889; living (1910) in Chicago, Ill.
- 5647 III. JOSIAH DEMING FERGUSON, b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1891; living (1910) in Chicago.

4490. NELSON SMITH FERGUSON⁹ (*Electa Ann Frisbee*⁸, *Porter*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Phineas Rice and Electa Ann (Frisbee [2741]) Ferguson, born in Meredith, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1863, box maker, South Norwalk, Ct., living (1910) in East Norwalk, Ct., 18 South John street. Married

EVA LINDA BURRELL, Otego, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1887, daughter of Hiram Cooley and Ann Eliza (Edwards) Burrell, born in Otego, April 17, 1867, living (1910) in East Norwalk, Ct.

- +5648 I. FRANK BURRELL FERGUSON, b. Meredith, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1888; m. Aug. 4, 1910, Eudora Louise Saunders (b. June 27, 1890). Child:
 - 5649 1. RUTH LILLIAN FERGUSON, b. East Norwalk, Ct., June 27, 1911.
- 5650 II. SARAH BESSIE FERGUSON, b. Meredith, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1891.
- 5651 III. LILLIAN FRANCES FERGUSON, b. Delhi, N. Y., March 13, 1897.

4491. GEORGE ISAAC ALTER⁹ (*Adelaide Josephine Frisbee*⁸, *Philip*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Francis Henry and Adelaide Josephine (Frisbee [2744]) Alter, born in New London, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1867, farmer, living (1903) in Wilbur, Wash., living (1910) in Burfordville, Mo. Married

AGNES ALICE HABER, Mount Pleasant, Iowa, March 17, 1897, daughter of Michael and Mary (Weyrine) Haber, born in Jefferson county, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1872, living (1910) in Burfordville, Mo.

- 5652 I. ELLSWORTH VILASCO ALTER, b. Merrimac, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1899.
- 5653 II. RAMA LEONA ALTER, b. Merrimac, Aug. 8, 1899.
- 5654 III. ELSIE MAY ALTER, b. Wayland, Iowa, April 30, 1902.
- 5655 IV. PAUL EVERETT ALTER, b. Burfordville, Mo., May 7, 1909.

4492. PHILIP FRISBEE ALTER⁹ (*Adelaide Josephine Frisbee*⁸, *Philip*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Francis Henry and Adelaide Josephine (Frisbee [2744]) Alter, born in New London, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1869, farmer, living (1910) in Wayland, Iowa. Married

BARBARA RICH, near Wayland, Iowa, April 4, 1895, daughter of Nicholas and Anna (Huser) Rich, born in Wayland, March 9, 1872, living (1910) in Wayland.

5656 I. EMILY ALTER, b. Wayland, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1896.

5657 II. Daughter, b. and d. Wayland, Nov. 20, 1898.

5658 III. ANNA JOSEPHINE ALTER, b. Wayland, Jan. 11, 1900.

5659 IV. HENRY NICHOLAS ALTER, b. Cimarron, Kansas, June 2, 1903.

5660 V. JOHN RICH ALTER, b. Mount Pleasant, Iowa, March 15, 1906.

5661 VI. CARRIE GLADYS ALTER, b. Wayland, July 19, 1910.

4493. CYNTHIA MARGARET ALTER⁹ (*Adelaide Josephine Frisbee*⁸, *Philip*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Francis Henry and Adelaide Josephine (Frisbee [2744]) Alter, born in Wayland, Iowa, March 26, 1871, living (1910) in Des Moines, Iowa. Married

1. JOHN STEVENS DAVISON, Wayland, Iowa, July 10, 1887, son of Perry and Elizabeth (Shively) Davison, born in Coppock, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1863, divorced March 20, 1895, the mother retaining custody of her children.

+5662 I. MINNIE ELLA DAVISON, b. near Coppock, Iowa, Dec. 31, 1888; m. Coppock, Dec. 31, 1909, John Elger (b. near Trenton, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1875). Children:

5663 1. EDITH ELGER, b. Coppock, April 9, 1911.

5664 2. ESTHER ELGER, b. Coppock, April 9, 1911.

5665 II. EDGAR CHARLES DAVISON, b. near Coppock, Dec. 8, 1890.

5666 III. ANNA MAY DAVISON, b. near Coppock, Nov. 6, 1892; d. near Wayland, Iowa, July 4, 1894.

2 ALMON DELOS CAIN, Washington, Iowa, March 22, 1896, son of George D. and Matilda Maria (Arbuckle) Cain, born May 5, 1870, farmer, living (1910) in Des Moines, Iowa.

5667 IV. GEORGE ALMON CAIN, b. near Washington, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1897.

5668 V. PHILIP FRISBEE CAIN, b. near Washington, Iowa, Sept. 28, 1898.

5669 VI. VONTILLA CAIN, b. and d. near Washington, July 8, 1906.

5670 VII. VIVIAN ELIZABETH CAIN, b. Lincoln, Nebr., June 2, 1907.

JOSEPH RICH, Mount Pleasant, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1894,
son of Nicholas and Anna (Huser) Rich, born in Wayland,
Iowa, Feb. 2, 1870, farmer, living (1910) in Brighton, Iowa.

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 5671 | I. | JACOB C. RICH, b. Wayland, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1894;
d. Jan. 12, 1895. |
| 5672 | II. | FREELove ADELAIDE RICH, b. Trenton, Iowa, Jan.
21, 1896. |
| 5673 | III. | REBECCA ANN RICH, b. Trenton, May 28, 1897. |
| 5674 | IV. | PHILIP ISAAC RICH, b. Wayland, May 4, 1899. |
| 5675 | V. | MARY JANE RICH, b. Wayland, Oct. 9, 1900. |
| 5676 | VI. | BARBARA ELIZABETH RICH, b. Wayland, Nov. 23,
1902. |
| 5677 | VII. | JOSEPH ALTER RICH, b. Wayland, Oct. 8, 1904. |
| 5678 | VIII. | CYNTHIA ALICE RICH, b. Wayland, Nov. 29, 1905. |
| 5679 | IX. | BEULAH MAY RICH, b. Brighton, Iowa, Dec. 10,
1907. |
| 5680 | X. | JOHN NICHOLAS RICH, b. Brighton, Jan. 19, 1910. |

ALMA MAY COOK, Washington, Iowa, April 29, 1903,
daughter of John and Mary Anna (Portlock) Cook, born
in Lincoln, Mo., May 26, 1884, living (1910) in Wayland,
Iowa.

- 5681 I. ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE ALTER, b. Wayland, Iowa,
March 12, 1904.
- 5682 II. FRANCIS HENRY ALTER, b. Wayland, Nov. 21, 1905.
- 5683 III. RUTH MARIE ALTER, b. Wayland, Dec. 30, 1907.
- 5684 IV. ALMA MARGARET ALTER, b. Wayland, Sept. 26,
1909.

4501. MARGARET ELLENDAR VAN TROMP⁹ (*Angeline Marilla Frisbee*⁸ *Philip*⁷, *Gideon*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of William Henry Harrison Angeline Marilla (Frisbee [2747]) Van Tromp, born in New London, Iowa, March 9, 1881, living (1910) in Coppock, Iowa. Married

AUGERT VOLGER, Washington, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1899, born in Germany, Sept. 8, 1857, living (1910) in Coppock, Iowa.

5685 I. WILLIAM LUIS VOLGER, b. Coppock, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1904.

5686 II. ANNA MAY VOLGER, b. Coppock, Oct. 11, 1907.

4504. CALVIN CASTEEL⁹ (*Anzolette Ruth Frisbee⁸, Philip⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (I) of Perry and Anzolette Ruth (Frisbee [2748]) Casteel born near Wayland, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1876. Married

KATHLEEN WYNN JONES, North Yakima, Wash., Aug. 31, 1907, born in Toronto, Canada, May 15, 1881.

5687 I. GLADYS KATHLEEN CASTEEL, b. Nov. 26, 1908.

4505. EDWIN J. CASTEEL⁹ (*Anzolette Ruth Frisbee⁸, Philip⁷, Gideon⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (II) of Perry and Anzolette Ruth (Frisbee [2749]) Casteel, born near Wayland, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1880. Married

ALICE EDITH McCURDY, Bonanza, Ore., Aug. 9, 1903, born July 12, 1884.

5688 I. CLIFFORD IRWIN CASTEEL, b. Bonanza, Ore., Sept. 21, 1904.

4528. ELIZABETH APPLETON⁹ (*Jerusha², Frisbee⁸, Luther⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John Edward¹*), daughter (V) of William and Jerusha (Frisbee [2765]) Appleton, born in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1854, died in Hurley (near Kingston), N. Y., Feb. 1, 1907.

Besides her home at the Wynkoop Farms in Hurley, she maintained for many years a residence in New York city, 109 West Seventy-second street. She was well known among the Daughters of the American Revolution, as she was a prominent and active member of the Wiltwyck Chapter, of Ulster county, which she had represented as delegate to state and national conventions. Married

1. CLEMENT H. WARREN, Feb. 20, 1879, lumber dealer, Albany, N. Y., died in Albany, July 1, 1884.

5689 I. WILLIAM APPLETON WARREN, b. June 27, 1880.

5690 II. CHARLES APPLETON WARREN, b. May 12, 1883; m. Kingston, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1915, Jeannette Westbrook Sanford, dau. Frederick Homer Sanford.

2. JAMES D. WYNKOOP, Oct. 10, 1888, a partner with William Appleton (**2765**), of Albany, N. Y., later prominent in business in New York City, died in Hurley (near Kingston), N. Y., June 1, 1904.

4529. ELLIE FRISBEE APPLETON⁹ (*Jerusha Frisbee*⁸, *Luther*⁷, *Philip*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of William and Jerusha (Frisbee [2765]) Appleton, born in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1856, prominent in the Mohawk Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, living (1919) in Albany, 192 Washington avenue. Married

CLIFFORD D. GREGORY, Albany, N. Y., April 3, 1884, son of Daniel H. and Julia (Duff) Gregory, of Albany, born June 24, 1852, lawyer, county judge of Albany county 1895–1907, died in Albany, Sept. 23, 1915.

- 5691 I. APPLETON GREGORY, b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1885; grad. Williams College 1907, Albany Law School 1909, admitted to the bar 1909; lieutenant, with the A. E. F. in the War with Germany; living (1919) in Albany.

4532. SIMPSON GARDNER VAN NESS FRISBEE⁹, (*Joel Gaylord*⁸, *Luther*⁷, *Philip*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Joel Gaylord (**2766**) and Ellen (Bush) Frisbee, born Sept. 17, 1854, died in Newark, N. J., December, 1909. Married

ISABELLE ALLISON MCCREA, Jan. 25, 1876.

- 5692 I. HELEN MAUD FRISBEE, b. Nov. 3, 1880; m. Henry M. Soutar.

4535. ANN ELIZABETH FRISBEE⁹ (*William Buell Sprague*⁸, *Luther*⁷, *Philip*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of William Buell Sprague (**2769**) and Abigail (Van Steenburgh) Frisbee, born in Albany, N. Y., May 10, 1855, living (1903) in Beatrice, Nebr. Married

CHARLES MICHAEL HEMLER, Lincoln, Nebr., Feb. 17, 1878, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Thorwarth) Hemler, born in Galena, Ill., June 8, 1851.

- 5693 I. WILLIAM FRISBEE HEMLER, b. Beatrice, Nebr., Nov. 24, 1878; d. Beatrice, Feb. 11, 1879.
- 5694 II. ELIZABETH THORWORTH HEMLER, b. Beatrice, May 3, 1881.
- 5695 III. ABIGAIL BEATRICE HEMLER, b. Beatrice, July 21, 1884.
- 5696 IV. LULU ANNA HEMLER, b. Beatrice, Feb. 1, d. June 17, 1887.
- 5697 V. ARTHUR FRISBEE HEMLER, b. Beatrice, Oct. 27, 1888.
- 5698 VI. HELENA HEMLER, b. Beatrice, March 12, d. Aug. 2, 1891.

4539. LUELLA ADAMS FRISBIE⁹ (*Joseph Madison*⁸, *Philip Spencer*⁷, *Nathaniel Hendricks*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Joseph Madison (**2775**) and Julia Elizabeth (Dayton) Frisbie, born July 11, 1858, living (1903) in Detroit, Mich., 319 Harrison avenue. Married

FRANCIS FILDEW, Sept. 24, 1877.

- 5699 I. JAMES MADISON FILDEW, b. 1878; m. April 25, 1899, Josephine Booth.
- +5700 II. ELIZABETH DAYTON FILDEW, b. 1881; m. Feb. 5, 1898, Walter Barber. Child:
 - 5701 1. LUELLA E. BARBER, b. Nov. 5, 1900.
- 5702 III. ROBIN CARLETON FILDEW, b. 1885.
- 5703 IV. WILLIAM EWERT FILDEW, b. 1890.

4546. MARIE LOUISE VAN LOON⁹ (*Cynthia Jane Frisbie*⁸, *Eleanor Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Charles and Cynthia Jane (Frisbie [2784]) Van Loon, born in Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1846, died August, 1906. Married

ANDREW LYNCH, Jan. 13, 1867, of Syracuse, N. Y., died May 11, 1872.

- 5704 I. CHARLES LYNCH, b. Syracuse, N. Y., March 5, 1868; m. Rosamond Rust, of Syracuse; surgeon (1908), rank of Major, medical department of the General Staff, Army and Navy Building, Washington, D. C.
- 5705 II. JOHN GUADALUPE LYNCH, b. Syracuse, March 11, 1870; m. Elizabeth Ward; living (1896) in Syracuse, 301 James street.

4547. ADELA FRANCISCA FRISBIE⁹ (*Levi Cornell*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Levi Cornell (**2785**) and Adela (Vallejo) Frisbie, born in Vallejo, Cal., May 19, 1859, died June 12, 1881. Married

DENNIS MCCARTHY, Jr., Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1877.

- 5706 I. DENNIS MCCARTHY, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1878; m. Syracuse, June 14, 1900, Mildred Lyman.
- 5707 II. Daughter, stillborn, May 12, 1881.

4549. FANNY NATALIA FRISBIE⁹ (*John Blackman*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of John Blackman (**2786**) and Fanny Guadalupe (Vallejo) Frisbie, born Dec. 2, 1855, living (1903) in Mexico city. Married

ANTONIO JOAQUIN DE SEQUEIRA, Sept. 23, 1875, died Dec. 30, 1897.

5708 I. AUGUSTO JOAQUIN DE SEQUEIRA, b. Sept. 4, 1876; d. Nov. 3, 1899.

5709 II. JUANA GUADALUPE DE SEQUEIRA, b. Dec. 7, 1879.

4550. CYNTHIA BENICIA FRISBIE⁹ (*John Blackman*⁸ *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of John Blackman (**2786**) and Fanny Guadalupe (Vallejo) Frisbie, born Oct. 1, 1857, died in San Felipe, Mexico, April 3, 1896. Married

JOSE SAMPERI, April 26, 1892.

5710 I. LUIS PLATON SAMPERI, b. Dec. 2, 1892.

5711 II. JOSE BERNARDO SAMPERI, b. June 4, 1894.

5712 III. CYNTHIA BENICIA SAMPERI, b. March 13, 1896; d. May 15, 1902.

4552. SARA MONICA FRISBIE⁹ (*John Blackman*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of John Blackman (**2786**) and Fanny Guadalupe (Vallejo) Frisbie, born in Albany, N. Y., May 4, 1861, died in Mexico city, Dec. 13, 1885. Married

JOSEPH LAMOTTE MORGAN, June 28, 1883, secretary of the United States Legation, Mexico city.

5713 I. LOUISA LAMOTTE MORGAN, b. July 28, 1884; d. June 26, 1885.

5714 II. Son, stillborn, Dec. 11, 1885.

4553. JOHN BERNARD FRISBIE⁹ (*John Blackman*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of John Blackman (**2786**) and Fanny Guadalupe (Vallejo) Frisbie, born April 17, 1863, living (1903) in Mexico city. Married

COLLETA MORAN, Mexico city, July 26, 1888.

5715 I. KATHARINE GUADALUPE FRISBIE, b. April 1, 1891; d. Jan. 16, 1899.

5716 II. JOHN BERNARD, b. May 20, 1893; d. Nov. 4, 1894.

4554. LOUIS PLATON FRISBIE⁹ (*John Blackman*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of John Blackman (**2786**) and Fanny Guadalupe (Vallejo) Frisbie, born March 30, 1865, living (1903) in Mexico city. Married

FANNY GARCIA LASCURAIN, Mexico city, Jan. 15, 1900.

5717 I. CONCHITA FRISBIE, b. Oct. 23, 1900; d. Jan. 31, 1902.

5718 II. MARIA LUISA, b. Jan. 8, 1902.

4555. AGNES JOSEPHINE FRISBIE⁹ (*John Blackman*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of John Blackman (2786) and Fanny Guadalupe (Vallejo) Frisbie, born Aug. 27, 1867, living (1903) in Pueblo, Mexico. Married

FRANCISCO ILLESCAS, Mexico city, May 28, 1892, of Mexico city.

5719 I. FRANCISCO JOSE ILLESCAS, b. May 15, 1893.

5720 II. RAFAEL LEON ILLESCAS, b. Feb. 19, 1898.

4559. JUANA MAGDALENA FRISBIE⁹ (*John Blackman*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (XII) of John Blackman (2786) and Fanny Guadalupe (Vallejo) Frisbie, born Jan. 10, 1895. Married

RAMON MARRON, Mexico city, Oct. 24, 1900.

5721 I. RAMON MARRON, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

4560. CYNTHIA JULIA FRISBIE⁹ (*Edward*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Edward (2687) and Phoebe Ann Marie (Klink) Frisbie, born in Bethlehem, N. Y., March 7, 1847, living (1896) in Saticoy, Cal. Married

EZRA SWAIN KING, Nov. 22, 1871, of Napa county, Cal., son of Abimael King, of Long Island, died in Trinity Co. Cal., April 21, 1884.

+5722 I. NETTA MAY KING, b. Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 24, 1872; m. June 21, 1898, James Hamilton McCann (b. Ireland), of Saticoy, Cal., son of James and Mary McCann. Children:

5723 1. ROBERT EZRA McCANN, b. Chifu, China, March 26, 1901.

5724 2. MARY PORTER McCANN, b. Tientsin, China, Nov. 13, 1902.

5725 II. NORMAN FRISBIE KING, b. Greenport, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1874; d. Jan. 23, 1877.

5726 III. HERBERT BATTON KING, b. Vallejo, Cal., Dec. 19, 1876.

4561. PHOEBE ANNA FRISBIE⁹ (*Edward*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Edward (2687) and Phoebe Ann Marie (Klink) Frisbie, born in Bethlehem, N. Y., May 2, 1848, living (1896) in San Jose, Cal. Married

EDWARD LANGDON BAILEY, Jan. 1, 1877, of Napa county, Cal., son of Enoch Henry Martin Bailey, born May 15, 1851.

- 5727 I. LORAIN BAILEY, b. Napa county, Cal., Oct. 3, 1877; m. Oct. 31, 1902, John McHenry.
 5728 II. PHOEBE BAILEY, b. Napa county, June 24, 1879; d. Claremont, Cal., June 12, 1902.
 5729 III. SAMUEL ELLSWORTH BAILEY, b. Suisun, Cal., Dec. 2, 1887.

4562. MARY J. FRISBIE⁹ (*Edward⁸, Eleazer Blackman⁷, Edward⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*, daughter (III) of Edward (2787) and Phoebe Ann Marie (Klink) Frisbie, born in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1850, living (1906) in Anderson, Cal. Married

ALVIN DOZIER, Dec. 13, 1876, of Napa county, Cal., son of Anthony White Dozier, born in Georgetown, S. C., April 18, 1848.

- 5730 I. VIRGINIA ELLEN DOZIER, b. Rio Vista, Cal., Dec. 27, 1877.
 +5731 II. JULIA FRISBIE DOZIER, b. Rio Vista, June 17, 1879; m. Redding, Cal., March 27, 1896, Chauncey Cox. Child:
 5732 1. MARION VIRGINIA COX, b. Dec. 16, 1896.

4563. CAROLINE ELIZABETH FRISBIE⁹ (*Edward⁸, Eleazer Blackman⁷, Edward⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Edward (2787) and Phoebe Ann Marie (Klink) Frisbie, born in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1852, living (1896) in Letcher, Cal. Married

CARL CONRAD HEINRICH JULIUS BOENECKE, Nov. 21, 1879, of Redding, Cal.

- 5733 I. MAREA DOROTHEA BOENECKE, b. Etna, Cal., Jan. 31, 1881; d. Feb. 2, 1886.
 5734 II. PHOEBE FREDRICA BOENECKE, b. St. Helena, Cal., Oct. 16, 1886.

4564. LEVI CORNELL FRISBIE⁹ (*Edward⁸, Eleazer Blackman⁷, Edward⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (V) of Edward (2787) and Phoebe Ann Marie (Klink) Frisbie, born in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1853, living (1896) in Anderson, Cal. Married

FANNY R. JACKS, Jan. 3, 1877, of Napa, Cal.

- 5735 I. GEORGE EDWARD FRISBIE, b. Napa, Cal., Sept. 30, 1877; d. May 11, 1893.
 5736 II. ETHEL MAY, b. Napa, Dec. 3, 1878.
 5737 III. ADELA RAYMOND, b. Napa, Feb. 10, 1880.

- +5738 IV. GERTRUDE LOUISE, b. Napa, Oct. 8, 1881; m. Nov. 12, 1900, William Woodruff Fancher (b. Nov. 12, 1870). Children:
- 5739 1. GEORGE HOMER FANCHER, b. Sept. 3, 1901.
- 5740 2. MARJORIE LOUISE FANCHER, b. Jan. 7, 1903.
- 5741 V. FREDERICK RICHARD FRISBIE, b. Suisun, Cal., Feb. 11, 1885.
- 5742 VI. LEVI RUSSELL WOODRUFF, b. Suisun, March 6, 1886.
- 5743 VII. MARION ANZONETTE, b. Suisun, Sept. 28, 1887.

4565. GEORGE CHARLES FRISBIE⁹ (*Edward*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of Edward (2787) and Phoebe Ann Marie (Klink) Frisbie, born in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1855, living (1896) in Redding, Cal. Married

ELIZABETH DUHIG, Nov. 23, 1881, daughter of James and Sarah Duhig, born in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 3, 1854.

- 5744 I. CLYDE MORTON FRISBIE, b. Anderson, Cal., Sept. 30, 1882.
- 5745 II. EDWARD CHARLES, b. Anderson, Aug. 10, 1884.
- 5746 III. SARAH HOWLAND, b. Anderson, July 17, 1887.
- 5747 IV. RUTH CAROLINE, b. Napa county, Cal., April 10, 1892.

4566. EDWARD GUADALUPE FRISBIE, M. D.⁹ (*Edward*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Edward (2787) and Phoebe Ann Marie (Klink) Frisbie, born in Napa county, Cal., March 17, 1858, living (1903) in San Francisco, Cal. Married

ANNIE BARROWS, April 12, 1888, of San Francisco, Cal., daughter of Thomas and Lucy Barrows, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1861.

- 5748 I. MABEL LOUISE FRISBIE, b. San Francisco, Cal., April 21, 1889.
- 5749 II. HELEN JEAN, b. San Francisco, Dec. 10, 1890.
- 5750 III. EDITH, b. San Francisco, June 17, 1892.

4567. ADELA LOUISE FRISBIE⁹ (*Edward*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Edward (2787) and Phoebe Ann Marie (Klink) Frisbie, born in Napa county, Cal., April 22, 1860, living (1903) in Saticoy, Cal. Married

GEORGE R. WALDEN, April 22, 1884, of Anderson, Cal., son of Jerome Bonaparte and Mira Ann Walden; born in

Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 18, 1857, died in Claremont, Cal., March 25, 1903.

- 5751 I. ARTHUR WALDEN, b. Redding, Cal., Feb. 1, 1886.
- 5752 II. JEAN WALDEN, b. Ventura, Cal., March 20, 1887.
- 5753 III. JEROME BONAPARTE WALDEN, b. Saticoy, Cal., Oct. 14, 1893.

4568. JENNIE KLINK FRISBIE⁹ (*Edward⁸, Eleazer Blackman⁷, Edward⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), daughter (IX) of Edward (**2787**) and Pheobe Ann Marie (Klink) Frisbie, born in Napa county, Cal., March 30, 1862, living (1896) in Saticoy, Cal. Married

ARTHUR BARNES, June 29, 1887, of Anderson, Cal.

- 5754 I. DAVID WALDEN BARNES, b. Saticoy, Cal., July 31, 1888; d. Aug. 1, 1888.
- 5755 II. CLIFTON BARNES, b. Saticoy, Nov. 12, 1890.

4569. NATHANIEL BAKER FRISBIE⁹ (*Edward⁸, Eleazer Blackman⁷, Edward⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (X) of Edward (**2787**) and Phoebe Ann Marie (Klink) Frisbie, born in Napa county, Cal., April 10, 1864, lawyer, living (1903) in San Francisco, Cal. Married

HARRIET LAWRENCE NORTON, April 20, 1887, daughter of Abram W. and Mary E. Norton, born in Napa, Cal., June 12, 1863.

- 5756 I. EMLOU FRISBIE, b. Anderson, Cal., Oct. 2, 1889.

4570. HENRY BLACKMAN FRISBIE⁹ (*Edward⁸, Eleazer Blackman⁷, Edward⁶, Philip⁵, Gideon⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹*), son (XI) of Edward (**2787**) and Phoebe Ann Marie (Klink) Frisbie, born in Napa county, Cal., June 18, 1866, living (1896) in Anderson, Cal. Married

1. ANNA JESSIE SPANN, Dec. 26, 1888, born in Anderson, Cal., Jan. 5, 1869, died in Anderson, Oct. 25, 1894.

- 5757 I. EDWARD WESLEY FRISBIE, b. Anderson, Cal., Nov. 25, 1889.
- 5758 II. CYRIL OSMOND, b. Anderson, Jan. 17, 1891; d. May 25, 1892.

2. DORA MAY WARREN, daughter of Rev. William Frederick and Maria Alecia (Blake) Warren, born in Fair Play, Colo., Nov. 18, 1868.

- 5759 III. WARREN HENRY FRISBIE, b. Anderson, Cal., May 12, 1897.
- 5760 IV. NATHANIEL ALFRED, b. Anderson, Jan. 25, 1899.
- 5761 V. HOMER RAYMOND, b. Rialto, Cal., Jan. 22, 1901.
- 5762 VI. ALBERT BLAKE, b. Rialto, Feb. 10, 1903.

4575. STEPHEN HENRY FRISBIE⁹ (*Eleazer Blackman*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Eleazer Blackman (**2788**) and Caroline (Klink) Frisbie, born in Vallejo, Cal., July 20, 1862. Married

FANNIE HACKETT, October, 1887, of Vallejo, Cal., born in Boston, Mass., November, 1860.

5763 I. JOHN BRIGGS FRISBIE, b. Anderson, Cal., Dec. 31, 1889.

4576. CYNTHIA JOHANNA FRISBIE⁹ (*Eleazer Blackman*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Eleazer Blackman (**2788**) and Caroline (Klink) Frisbie, born in Vallejo, Cal., Dec. 19, 1863. Married

EDUARD NORMAN ELSUORTH DRAKE, Nov. 24, 1887, of Anderson, Cal., son of Rev. J. M. Drake, born in Bethel parsonage, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1860.

5764 I. HELEN MAUD DRAKE, b. Oct. 21, 1888.

5765 II. ALICE FRISBIE DRAKE, b. Sept. 19, 1896.

5766 III. EDUARD DRAKE, b. Feb. 23, 1899.

4577. PHOEBE ANNA FRISBIE⁹ (*Eleazer Blackman*⁸, *Eleazer Blackman*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Eleazer Blackman (**2788**) and Caroline (Klink) Frisbie, born in Healdsburg, Cal., Jan. 27, 1865, died Dec. 18, 1899. Married

REV. MOSES UNDERWOOD SQUIRE, Oakland, Cal., May 26, 1891, son of Alvin R. Squire, born in Clinton, Pa., Sept. 9, 1859.

5767 I. MAUD CAROLINE SQUIRE, b. Feb. 3, 1893.

5768 II. GORDON JUDSON SQUIRE, b. Dec. 25, 1894.

5769 III. EDUARD SQUIRE, b. Jan. 31, 1897.

4604. LAURA E. BENJAMIN⁹ (*Harriet E. Bullis*⁸, *Maria Hulbert*⁷, *Ruth Frisbee*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Timothy R. and Harriet E. (Bullis) [2813] Benjamin, born in Padua, Ill., Sept. 28, 1862. Married

CHARLES W. HUFFMAN, Garfield, S. D., April 8, 1891.

5770 I. ROBERT B. HUFFMAN, b. Mount Pleasant, S. D., 1893.

5771 II. ANNA HUFFMAN, b. Mount Pleasant, Sept. 10, 1896.

4606. REUBEN B. BENJAMIN⁹ (*Harriet E. Bullis*⁸, *Maria Hulbert*⁷, *Ruth Frisbee*⁶, *Philip*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (VII) of Timothy R. and Harriet E. (Bullis [2813]) Benjamin, born in Fulton, N. Y., May 20, 1869. Married

ANNIE KNOTT, Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1896.

- 5772 I. EDITH LAURA BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 31, 1897.
- 5773 II. MABEL HARRIET BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
- 5774 III. HELEN MARY BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
- 5775 IV. GRACE ELIZABETH BENJAMIN, b. March 2, 1902.

4651. CORNELIA BLANCHARD⁹ (*Cornelia Shepard*⁸, *Susan Frisbee*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Nathaniel and Cornelia (Shepard [2859]) Blanchard, born in Aurelius, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1874, living (1903) in Auburn, N. Y., 35 Nelson street. Married

CHARLES WILLIAM KING, Dec. 31, 1890, born in Auburn, N. Y., April 26, 1863.

- 5776 I. CHARLOTTE BELLE KING, b. Auburn, N. Y., April 27, 1899.

4653. CLARA AUGUSTA SHEPARD⁹ (*Dorr*⁸, *Susan Frisbee*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Dorr (2861) and Harriet Elizabeth (Mersereau) Shepard, born Aug. 16, 1861. Married

FREDERICK MARTIN CHAPPELL, March 30, 1887.

- 5777 I. JORDAN STEWART CHAPPELL, b. May 22, 1889.
- 5778 II. WILLIAM DORR CHAPPELL, b. Jan. 19, 1891.
- 5779 III. HARRIET MARIE CHAPPELL, b. Nov. 17, 1893.
- 5780 IV. CATHERINE ELIZABETH CHAPPELL, b. May 30, 1895.

4656. ANNA JULIA SHEPARD⁹ (*Dorr*⁸, *Susan Frisbee*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Dorr (2861) and Julia (Ross) Shepard, born May 20, 1873. Married

BENJAMIN JONES WIGHTMAN, June 30, 1897.

- 5781 I. DORR SHEPARD WIGHTMAN, b. June 3, 1898.
- 5782 II. BENJAMIN JULIUS WIGHTMAN, b. Aug. 7, 1899.

4657. DORA ROSS SHEPARD⁹ (*Dorr*⁸, *Susan Frisbee*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Dorr (2861) and Julia (Ross) Shepard, born Jan. 29, 1875. Married

ARTHUR JESSE WARWICK, May 4, 1898.

- 5783 I. LESTER ARTHUR WARWICK, b. Aug. 3, 1899.
- 5784 II. DOROTHY LOUISE WARWICK, b. March 11, 1902.

4664. THOMAS WILCOX YALE⁹ (*Hiram Merriman*⁸, *Judith Frisbie*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Hiram Merriman (**2867**) and Sarah Ann (Wilcox) Yale, born in Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 16, 1869, electrician (1908), Detroit, Mich. Married

ELLA M. SAWYER, Sept. 25, 1893, born in Owosso, Mich., Dec. 11, 1871. —Yale Genealogy, 1908.

5785 I. WALTER SAWYER YALE, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1894.

4666. WILLIAM PRATT ELLSWORTH⁹ (*Mary Theresa Yale*⁸, *Judith Frisbie*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of James Byron and Mary Theresa (Yale [2868]) Ellsworth, born in Perrinton Center, N. Y., March 25, 1861, living (1908) in Fairport, N. Y. Married

CORINNE WOOD, June 22, 1889, born Feb. 26, 1866. —Correspondence, 1903. Yale Genealogy, 1908.

5786 I. HAZEL ELLSWORTH, b. Sept. 24, 1890.

5787 II. HILDA JANETTE ELLSWORTH, b. April 26, 1905.

5788 III. JAY BYRON ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 17, 1906.

4667. LINCOLN BYRON ELLSWORTH⁹ (*Mary Theresa Yale*⁸, *Judith Frisbie*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of James Byron and Mary Theresa (Yale [2868]) Ellsworth, born in Perrinton Center, N. Y., June 4, 1862, dealer in bicycles, etc., Rochester, N. Y. Married

JESSIE J. McMILLAN, June 30, 1880, daughter of James McMillan, born in Victor, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1862. Correspondence, 1903. Yale Genealogy.

5789 I. BERTHA McMILLAN ELLSWORTH, b. Perrinton Center, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1883; bookkeeper and stenographer.

5790 II. LOTTIE McMILLAN ELLSWORTH, b. Perrinton Center, July 12, 1886; violin virtuoso.

5791 III. GORDON LINCOLN ELLSWORTH, b. Perrinton Center, May 21, 1889; student and cornetist.

5792 IV. STANLEY JESSE ELLSWORTH, b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1893; choir boy and pianist.

5793 V. LIVINGSTON E. ELLSWORTH, b. Rochester, May 26, 1902.

4668. STANTON PURDY ELLSWORTH⁹ (*Mary Theresa Yale*⁸, *Judith Frisbie*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of James Byron and Mary Theresa (Yale [2868]) Ellsworth, born in Perrinton Center, N. Y., May 18, 1864, living (1908) in Fairport, N. Y. Married

EVA CELIA WORDEN, Oct. 28, 1890, born Aug. 29, 1871.
—Correspondence, 1903. Yale Genealogy, 1908.

- 5794 I. ELMAHDI GLENN ELLSWORTH, b. Nov. 18, 1892;
d. March 4, 1893.
- 5795 II. DEVA LORILLA ELLSWORTH, b. May 4, 1894.
- 5796 III. STANTON ELWOOD ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 7, 1895.
- 5797 IV. RUBY THERESA ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 29, 1897.
- 5798 V. LILLIAN IRENE ELLSWORTH, b. Sept. 10, 1899.

4669. FRANKLIN GRANT ELLSWORTH⁹ (*Mary Theresa Yale*⁸, *Judith Frisbie*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of James Byron and Mary Theresa (Yale [2868]) Ellsworth, born in Perrinton Center, N. Y., May 30, 1866, living (1908) in Fairport, N. Y. Married JESSIE GREER, March 9, 1905, born Jan. 24, 1889. — Correspondence, 1903. Yale Genealogy, 1908.

- 5799 I. RAYMOND GRANT ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 28, 1906.

4673. JENNIE RUTH ELLSWORTH⁹ (*Mary Theresa Yale*⁸, *Judith Frisbie*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of James Byron and Mary Theresa (Yale [2868]) Ellsworth, born in Perrinton Center, N. Y., April 6, 1874. Married

CHARLES JOHN BLAZEY, March 21, 1894, of Fairport, N. Y., born April 12, 1870. —Correspondence, 1903. Yale Genealogy, 1908.

- 5800 I. LETTIE ELLA BLAZEY, b. Jan. 26, 1895.
- 5801 II BYRON CHARLES BLAZEY, b. Dec. 9, 1897.
- 5802 III. FLOYD ELLSWORTH BLAZEY, b. March 25, 1901.
- 5803 IV. EVERETTA IRVING BLAZEY, b. Feb. 27, 1903.

4680. WARREN WARD MILLS⁹ (*Mary Ann Reeve*⁸, *Phebe Ann Frisbee*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of John W. and Mary Ann (Reeve [2877]) Mills, born in Montezuma, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1859. Married JEANNETTE W. REAMER, Oct. 10, 1877, born Sept. 6, 1857.

- 5804 I. JOHN M. MILLS, b. Montezuma, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1878; d. March 6, 1879.
- 5805 II. ISABELLE R. MILLS, b. Montezuma, Feb. 18, 1880;
m. Montezuma, Clayton McArthur (b. Aug. 7, 1875), of Cayuga, N. Y.
- 5806 III. WILLIAM B. MILLS, b. Montezuma, Oct. 24, 1881;
m. Lulu McArthur (b. June 2, 1887), of Cayuga.
- 5807 IV. CATHERINE MILLS, b. Montezuma, Aug. 11, 1883;
m. Seneca Falls, N. Y., William Traver (b. Oct. 18, 1880), of Montezuma.
- 5808 V. MARION MILLS, b. Montezuma, Aug. 14, 1889;
d. March 15, 1899.

4681. BENJAMIN BEACH MILLS⁹ (*Mary Ann Reeve*⁸, *Phebe Ann Frisbee*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of John W. and Mary Ann (Reeve [2877]) Mills, born in Montezuma, N. Y., April 12, 1860. Married

ELIZA MADDEN, Weedsport, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1879, born in 1859.

- 5809 I. GRACE MILLS, b. Feb. 12, 1881.
- 5810 II. LEWIS MILLS, b. March 14, 1883.
- 5811 III. JOSEPH MILLS, b. Sept. 1887.
- 5812 IV. MARGARET MILLS, b. April 18, 1896.

4683. CAROLINE REEVE MILLS⁹ (*Mary Ann Reeve*⁸, *Phebe Ann Frisbee*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Edward*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Edward*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of John W. and Mary Ann (Reeve [2877]) Mills, born in Montezuma, N. Y., July 7, 1871, living (1903) in Auburn, N. Y. Married

WESLEY W. FORGHAM, Montezuma, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1896, born in Clyde, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1871, machinist, with McIntosh and Seymour, Auburn, N. Y.

- 5813 I. JOHN WESLEY FORGHAM, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1900.
- 5814 II. JAMES MILLS FORGHAM, b. Auburn, N. Y., May 8, 1902.

4684. MORTON F. PLANT (Com.)⁹ (*Henry Bradley*⁸, *Anderson*⁷, *Sarah Frisbie*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Henry Bradley (2879) and Ellen Elizabeth (Blackstone) Plant, born in New Haven, Ct., in 1851, died in New York city, Nov. 4, 1918.

He entered the railroad business in Nashville, Tenn., in 1868, continuing till 1902, when the Plant System was absorbed by the Atlantic Coast Line. He was a director of the Atlantic Coast Line Railway, chairman of the board of directors of the Southern Express Company, a director of the National Bank of Commerce, and a trustee of the Connecticut Trust and Safe Deposit Company. During his later years he was an ardent yachtsman and owned several vessels, sail and steam, spending most of his time at his country place near New London, Ct. —New York Tribune. He married

1. NELLIE CAPRON.

2. MRS. MAY CALDWELL MANWARING, June, 1914, married i. Selden B. Manwaring from whom she was divorced.

- 5814a I. HENRY BRADLEY PLANT.
- 5814b II. PHILIP MORGAN PLANT.

4729. MARY JANE LAWTON⁹ (*Sarah Amelia Bradley*⁸, *William Frederic*⁷, *Julia Anna Frisbie*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Joseph and Sarah Amelia (Bradley [2939]) Lawton, born March 10, 1863. Married

WILLIAM PIERCE CROSS, June 3, 1893, of Barrington, R. I.

5815 I. DOROTHY CROSS, b. Feb. 27, 1894.

5816 II. WILLIAM LAWTON CROSS, b. Dec. 3, 1895.

4740. WILSON ELLIOTT THOMPSON⁹ (*Charles Luzerne*⁸, *Maria R. Frisbie*⁷, *John*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Charles Luzerne (2956) and Harriet Frisbie (Stedman) Thompson, born Feb. 11, 1879. Married

ALICE BAKER, Jan. 5, 1901.

5817 I. OLIVE MURIEL THOMPSON, b. June 7, 1902.

5818 II. BARBARA STEDMAN THOMPSON, b. July 21, 1903.

4743. CHARLES WILLIS FRISBIE⁹ (*Zara*⁸, *Joseph W.*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Zara (2964) and Mary (Perry) Frisbie, born in Racine, Minn., Aug. 21, 1861, living (1903) in Racine. Married

LILLIE ALMEDA THAYER, Racine, Minn., Sept. 16, 1886, born in Sylvan, Wis., Nov. 29, 1867.

5819 I. WILLIAM EDWIN FRISBIE, b. Racine, Minn., Jan. 8, 1892.

5820 II. MAY PEARL, b. Racine, Sept. 12, 1894.

5821 III. SAMUEL ALLEN, b. Racine, April 19, 1896.

4744 ELLA H. FRISBIE⁹ (*Zara*⁸, *Joseph W.*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Zara (2964) and Mary (Perry) Frisbie, born in Racine, Minn., Nov. 8, 1863, living (1903) in Clayton, Minn. Married

MELVIN F. BROWN, Austin, Minn., Oct. 5, 1885, born in Red Creek, Minn., March 10, 1857.

5822 I. ELMER BROWN, b. Clayton, Minn., June 3, 1897.

4749. EDITH LUELLA FRISBIE⁹ (*Gilbert Joseph*⁸, *Joseph W.*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Gilbert Joseph (2968) and Margaret (Tabor) Frisbie, born Dec. 9, 1872. Married

GEORGE GALUSHA, June 19, 1889, born Sept. 18, 1868.

5823 I. NETTIE E. GALUSHA, b. July 16, 1890.

5824 II. LUELLA M. GALUSHA, b. Oct. 19, 1893.

4751. FRANCES MAY FRISBIE⁹ (*Gilbert Joseph⁸, Joseph W.⁷, David⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Gilbert Joseph (**2968**) and Margaret (Tabor) Frisbie, born Jan. 15, 1880, living (1903) in Shaftsbury, Vt. Married

DANIEL H. C. LINCOLN, March 29, 1900, born April 18, 1878.

5825 I. LUELLA MABEL LINCOLN, b. June 30, 1900; d. April 23, 1901.

4756. WILLIAM WALLACE FRISBIE⁹ (*Ebenezer Allen⁸, David⁷, David⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Ebenezer Allen (**2973**) and Amanda Weed (Spencer) Frisbie, born in Ballston Spa, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1854. Married

HARRIET KELLY, Westfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1883.

5826 I. RAYMOND FRISBIE.

4757. JOHN LINCOLN FRISBIE⁹ (*Ebenezer Allen⁸, David⁷, David⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (II) of Ebenezer Allen (**2973**) and Amanda Weed (Spencer) Frisbie, born March 28, 1857. Married

MARY CANTHORNE, Wilbraham, Mass., May, 1882.

5827 I. LILLIAN FRISBIE.

5828 II. MARY.

5829 III. WALTER.

5830 IV. GRACE.

4768. HERBERT EUGENE FRISBIE⁹ (*Benjamin Franklin⁸, Ira Benoni⁷, Eliakim⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Benjamin Franklin (**2985**) and Parthenia C. (Jewell) Frisbie, born in Georgia, Vt., July 12, 1845, hardware merchant, Pine River, Wis. Married

ELIZABETH R. COURTNEY, Pine River, Wis., Sept. 24, 1872, of English parentage, born Feb. 6, 1850.

5831 I. CHARLES IRVING FRISBIE, b. May 14, 1874.

+5832 II. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 15, 1875; m. Oct. 29, 1896, Lena Ryerson. Children:

5833 1. LUCILE MAY FRISBIE, b. Oct. 16, 1897.

5834 2. ARDEN, b. May 2, 1900.

5835 III. FREDERICK COURTNEY FRISBIE, b. June 29, 1880.

5836 IV. BIRDIE, d. in infancy.

5837 V. ETHEL MAY, b. July 26, 1891.

4770. ELLA MARIA FRENCH⁹ (*Susan Stowe Frisbie⁸, Ira Benoni⁷, Eliakim⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni²*),

*Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Cornelius Haynes and Susan Stowe (Frisbie [2986]) French, born in Georgia, Vt., Feb. 20, 1855, living (1903) in Londonderry, N. H. Married

GEORGE S. DUNTON, Georgia, Vt., May, 1880.

5838 I. HARRY H. DUNTON, b. May 23, 1881.

5839 II. BERTHA B. DUNTON, b. July 17, 1883.

4781. WILLIAM COOLEY⁹ (*Louise Maria Frisbie*⁸, *Ira Benoni*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Henry and Louise Maria (Frisbie [2991]) Cooley, born in 1852. Married

ANNIE HALE.

5840 I. SUMNER COOLEY, b. July 21, 1896.

5841 II. HOLLIS COOLEY, b. March, 1899.

5842 III. OSCAR COOLEY, b. 1901.

5843 IV. HENRY COOLEY, b. Nov. 1903.

4785. HENRIETTA SARAH FRISBIE⁹ (*Charles Harrison*⁸, *Israel W.*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of Charles Harrison (**2992**) and Mary Louise (Reed) Frisbie, born in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1860, died in Columbus, June 6, 1892. Married

JOHN COOK LATA PUGH, Nov. 16, 1880.

5844 I. MARY LOUISE PUGH, b. Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1881.

5845 II. CHARLES FRISBIE PUGH, b. Columbus, Feb. 6, 1883; d. March 6, 1893.

5846 III. JOHN COOK LATA PUGH, b. Columbus, Dec. 7, 1885.

4786. ANNE MARIE FRISBIE⁹ (*Charles Harrison*⁸, *Israel W.*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Charles Harrison (**2992**) and Mary Louise (Reed) Frisbie, born in Columbus, Ohio, May 8, 1864, living (1903) in Columbus, 965 Broad street East. Married

FRANKLIN JAMES SHEDD, Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1884, son of Edward Earl and Aurelia Edna (Thompson) Shedd, born in Columbus, June 28, 1855.

5847 I. MARIE EDNA SHEDD, b. Columbus, Ohio, July 4, 1886.

5848 II. EDMUND FRISBIE SHEDD, b. Columbus, July 9, 1888.

5849 III. LILLIAN DOROTHY SHEDD, b. Columbus, Nov. 20, 1890.

5850 IV. HOWARD ALLEN SHEDD, b. Columbus, March 8, 1893.

4788. LILLIAN BELL FRISBIE⁹ (*Charles Harrison*⁸, *Israel W.*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VI) of Charles Harrison (**2992**) and Mary Louise (Reed) Frisbie, born in Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1867. Married

1. JOHN BEATTY, Jr., Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1889, died in Asheville, N. C., March, 1898.

5851 I. LILLIAN BEATTY, b. Asheville, N. C., Jan. 29, 1892.

2. YEATMAN WARDLAW, Asheville, N. C., Sept. 20, 1900, born near Cincinnati, Ohio, May 15, 1866.

5852 II. Daughter, b. Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1903.

4790. HELEN REED FRISBIE⁹ (*Charles Harrison*⁸, *Israel W.*⁷, *Eliakim*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (VIII) of Charles Harrison (**2992**) and Mary Louise (Reed) Frisbie, born in Columbus, Ohio, June 10, 1874. Married

EMERSON MACMILLIN, Jr., Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1898.

5853 I. HELEN ISABELLE MACMILLIN, b. New York city, Sept. 9, 1899.

4794. BELLE HODGKINS⁹ (*Delia Ann Frisbie*⁸, *Willard*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Joseph and Delia Ann (Frisbie [2999]) Hodgkins. Married

FREDERICK LOBDELL.

5854 I. Son.

5855 II. Daughter.

4795. ALMA KATE FRISBIE⁹ (*Henry Wallace*⁸, *Andrew*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Henry Wallace (**3004**) and Ruth (Greeley) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., June 4, 1852, living (1903) in Aurelia, Iowa. Married

BENJAMIN R. OLDS, Aurelia, Iowa, died in Aurelia, Nov. 15, 1898.

5856 I. Son, b. Aurelia, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1884.

5857 II. Daughter, b. Aurelia, Jan. 20, 1892.

4796. OSMOND GREELEY FRISBIE⁹ (*Henry Wallace*⁸, *Andrew*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Henry Wallace (**3004**) and Ruth (Greeley) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., July 27, 1858, living (1903) in Westport. Married

ALMA CHRISTINE BRAISTED, Dec. 23, 1880, daughter of William Russell and Amelia (Allen) Braisted, born Feb. 9, 1859.

5858 I. WILLIAM HENRY FRISBIE.

5859 II. CARL OSMOND.

5860 III. Daughter, d. Aug. 19, 1889.

4797. FRANK ANDREW FRISBIE⁹ (*Henry Wallace*⁸, *Andrew*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Henry Wallace (**3004**) and Ruth (Greeley) Frisbie, born in Westport, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1861, living (1903) in Cherokee, Iowa. Married

ESTELLA SARGENT, Westport, N. Y.

5861 I. Daughter, b. May, 1893.

4798. JOSEPHINE MARIA PATTISON⁹ (*Catharine Frisbie*⁸, *Andrew*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of George Washington and Catharine (Frisbie [3005]) Pattison, born in Westport, N. Y., July, 1854, living (1903) in Westport, Married

FRANK E. SMITH, Oct. 4, 1871, born in 1849.

+5862 I. WALTER FRISBIE SMITH, b. Westport, N. Y., 1872; m. Kate Carey; living (1903) in Westport, N. Y. Children:

5863 1. FRANCES LARRABEE SMITH, b. Westport, July 7, 1898.

5864 2. WALTER CAREY SMITH, b. Westport, July 7, 1898.

5865 II. HARRY PATTISON SMITH, b. Westport, Nov. 23, 1873; m. Westport, Oct. 10, 1899, Mary Bacon; proprietor (1903) of the Westport Inn.

4799. SARAH MAY WARREN⁹ (*Elmina Frisbie*⁸, *Andrew*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Henry Egbert and Elmina (Frisbie [3006]) Warren, born in Westport, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1856, living (1903) in Westport. Married

CHARLES HOLDREDGE, Westport, N. Y., March 7, 1877.

5866 I. WARREN EGBERT HOLDREDGE, b. Westport, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1889.

4800. WILLIAM WATSON WARREN⁹ (*Elmina Frisbie*⁸, *Andrew*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Henry Egbert and Elmina (Frisbie [3006]) Warren, born in Westport, N. Y., April 1, 1864. Married

KATE E. ROSCOE, Oct. 7, 1885, born in 1867.

5867 I. MILDRED WARREN, b. May 14, 1887.

4801. ALICE KATE SMITH⁹ (*Maria Frisbie⁸, Andrew⁷, Levi⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter, (I) of William Fitch and Maria (Frisbie [3008]) Smith, born in Westport, N. Y. Married

WATSON SAWYER.

5868 I. JENNIE SAWYER, d. Kansas.

5869 II. DWIGHT SAWYER, d. Kansas.

5870 III. AGNES SAWYER, d. Kansas.

4805. EGBERT FRISBIE⁹ (*William Fletcher⁸, Andrew⁷, Levi⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of William Fletcher (**3009**) and Ann Eliza (Field) Frisbie, born in 1871. Married

MARY EVEREST, of Waltham, Vt.

5871 I. MARION FRISBIE, b. Feb. 1900.

4806. WALTER FRISBIE⁹ (*William Fletcher⁸, Andrew⁷, Levi⁶, Jabez⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (II) of William Fletcher (**3009**) and Ann Eliza (Field) Frisbie, living (1903) in Waltham, Vt. Married

STELLA NEWTON, of Ferrisburg, Vt.

5872 I. VICTOR FRISBIE.

5873 II. Daughter, d. in infancy.

4826 WILLARD FRISBIE WYCKOFF⁹ (*Elizabeth Frisbie⁸, Earl Theodore⁷, Gad⁶, Zebulon⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Frederick H. and Elizabeth (Frisbie-[3073]) Wyckoff, born in Sennett, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1860. Married

MAY ESTELLE CAUGHEY, Seville, Ohio, April 24, 1889, born in Seville, Aug. 26, 1865.

5874 I. ELIZABETH WYCKOFF, b. Kansas City, Mo., July 9, 1890.

5875 II. HENRIETTA OLIVER WYCKOFF, b. Kansas City, April 29, 1893.

4878. CHARLES HENDRICK⁹ (*Mary Ellen Eastabrooks⁸, Charles⁷, Catharine Frisbie⁶, Levi⁵, Zebulon⁴, Benjamin³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (III) of Stephen V. and Mary Ellen (Eastabrooks [3126]) Hendrick, born May 19, 1873, Married

CHRISTINA KAHL, Dec. 29, 1898.

5876 I. MARY ELLEN HENDRICK, b. Sept. 21, 1899.

5877 II. LESLIE STEPHEN HENDRICK, b. May 17, 1902.

4883. JOSEPHINE ROSSEEL HUMPHREY⁹ (*Ira Bronson⁸, Laura Eastabrooks⁷, Catharine Frisbie⁶, Levi⁵, Zebulon⁴, Ben-*

*jamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Ira Bronson (3130) and Esther Julia (Rosseel) Humphrey, born in Sterling, Ill., Jan. 5, 1865. Married

JULIUS ADDISON MASON, Towanda, Pa., Oct. 1, 1891.

5878 I. JULIUS WILMOT MASON, b. Towanda, Pa., Feb. 23, 1892.

5879 II. EUGENE HUMPHREY MASON, b. Towanda, Oct. 24, 1898.

5880 III. JOSEPH ROSSEEL MASON, b. Towanda, Jan. 1, 1900.

4884. JAMES DUDLEY HUMPHREY⁹ (*Ira Bronson*⁸, *Laura Eastabrooks*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Ira Bronson (3130) and Esther Julia (Rosseel) Humphrey, born in Towanda, Pa., May 26, 1867. Married

ANNA BISHOP, Wysox, Pa., Oct. 29, 1891.

5881 I. ROBERT LANING HUMPHREY, b. Towanda, Pa., Aug. 7, 1895.

5882 II. EMILY ESTHER HUMPHREY, b. Towanda, Feb. 18, 1898.

5883 III. COLETTA ROSSEEL HUMPHREY, b. Overbrook, Pa., Nov. 7, 1902.

4888 EDITH HUMPHREY⁹ (*Charles Dudley*⁸, *Laura Eastabrooks*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Charles Dudley (3131) and Henrietta (Crafts) Humphrey, born in Towanda, Pa., March 23, 1872, living (1903) in Providence, R. I. Married

JESSE L. BEERS, Aug. 9, 1899.

5884 I. HELEN HUMPHREY BEERS, b. Dec. 2, 1902.

4889. WALTER FRANCIS HUMPHREY⁹ (*Charles Dudley*⁸, *Laura Eastabrooks*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Charles Dudley (3131) and Henrietta (Crafts) Humphrey, born in Towanda, Pa., Nov. 27, 1873, merchant tailor, Towanda. Married

JENNIE HOVIE FROST, June 21, 1899.

5885 I. HENRIETTA FROST HUMPHREY, b. Towanda, Pa., July 20, 1900.

4907. GLENN GARFIELD EASTABROOKS⁹ (*Silas Harvey*⁸, *Aaron Gaylord*⁷, *Catharine Frisbie*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Silas Harvey (3136) and Alice Jane (Ward) Eastabrooks, born April 26, 1880. Married

SARAH ALICE BENTLEY, Feb. 27, 1901.

5886 I. FRANCES PEARL EASTABROOKS, b. Dec. 24, 1901.

4988 CARRIE FRISBEE⁹ (*Cyrus⁸, Marcus⁷, Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (III) of Cyrus (**3275**) and Phebe Maria (Smith) Frisbee, born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 14, 1867, living (1903) in Ushers, N. Y. Married

FRANK SEGAL DIBBLE, Feb. 14, 1886, son of Akin V. and Minnie (Tyler) Dibble, station agent, Delaware and Hudson Company, Ushers, N. Y.

- 5887 I. ETHEL MINNIE DIBBLE, b. July 14, 1887.
- 5888 II. AGNES ELLA DIBBLE, b. July 3, 1889.
- 5889 III. FLORENCE ALICE DIBBLE, b. Aug. 6, 1891.
- 5890 IV. HENRY HURLBURT DIBBLE, b. July 27, 1894.
- 5891 V. HELEN LOUISE DIBBLE, b. Dec. 11, 1895.
- 5892 VI. DONALD FRANK DIBBLE, b. June 12, 1898; d. Sept. 12, 1899.
- 5893 VII. LUELLA ISABELLA DIBBLE, b. Feb. 12, 1901.

5003. CHARLES GORSE KEATOR⁹ (*Ruth Frisbee⁸, John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Abram Johnson and Ruth (Frisbee [3286]) Keator, born in Roxbury, N. Y., April 28, 1846, living (1896) in Roxbury. Married

ROSE C. MAYHAM, May 2, 1870, daughter of Cornelius and Julia Mayham, born in Jefferson, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1848.

- 5894 I. HARRY MAYHAM KEATOR, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1873; fitted for college at Williston Seminary, grad. A. B., Yale University 1897, M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1902, Sloane Maternity Hospital 1904; teacher, Williston Seminary, 1898, at one time on the faculty of the Postgraduate Medical School, New York city, surgeon, Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary, demonstrator in physiology, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University; prominent in athletics at Yale and since; member of the Yale Scroll and Key fraternity, of various college and other clubs, and of leading medical associations; living (1911) in New York city (Who's Who in New York, 1911); d. Roxbury, N. Y., May 20, 1917, at the home of his sister, Ruth Frisbee (Keator) Ives.
- 5895 II. ANNA SMITH KEATOR, b. Roxbury, Jan. 25, 1880.
- 5896 III. RUTH FRISBEE KEATOR, b. Roxbury, Sept. 13, 1883; m. Ralph S. Ives; living (1907) in Roxbury, N. Y.

5004. JOHN FRISBEE KEATOR⁹ (*Ruth Frisbee⁸, John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (II) of Abram Johnson and Ruth (Frisbee [3286])

Keator, born in Roxbury, N. Y., April 16, 1850, living (1910) in Philadelphia, Pa., 218 West Walnut Lane.

John Frisbee Keator was fitted for college at Williston Seminary, graduated from Yale University in 1877, from the Law department of the University of Pennsylvania, June 1879, was admitted to the bar in Philadelphia in 1879, since 1890 has been a member of the bar of the United States Supreme Court; he is an anti-machine Republican, has served two terms in the Pennsylvania legislature, and is identified with efforts for good government in state and city; he is a Master Mason and Knight Templar, and a member of leading clubs of Philadelphia and of the Yale Club of New York city.— Men and Women of America, 1910. Married

ANNA WALTER SWEATMAN, Feb. 10, 1885, born Dec. 4, 1860.

- 5897 I. RACHEL KEATOR, b. Germantown, Pa., June 22, 1891; student (1910) in Wellesley College.
- 5898 II. WALTER CLEMENT KEATOR, b. Germantown, Aug. 14, d. Aug. 19, 1892.
- 5899 III. JOHN FRISBEE KEATOR, b. Germantown, March 29, 1895.
- 5900 IV. RUTH KEATOR, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Aug. 25, d. Sept. 3, 1896.
- 5901 V. CLEMENT SWEATMAN KEATOR, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26, 1899.

5005. BRUCE SMITH KEATOR, M. D.⁹ (*Ruth Frisbee*⁸, *John*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Abram Johnson and Ruth (Frisbee [3286]) Keator, born in Roxbury, N. Y., June 26, 1854, fitted for college at Williston Seminary, graduated from Yale University in 1879, studied medicine at the Homeopathic College, New York city, living (1903) in Asbury Park, N. J. Married

HARRIET SCUDDER, Asbury Park, N. J., Oct. 23, 1895, daughter of Rev. Ezekiel Carman and Rachel (Tracy) Scudder, born June 28, 1866.

- 5902 I. RUTH SCUDDER KEATOR, b. Asbury Park, N. J., Dec. 5, 1896.

5010. JOHN FRISBEE BOUTON⁹ (*Elizabeth Frisbee*⁸, *John*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Elizabeth Frisbee (3291) and Burrett B. Bouton, born in Roxbury, N. Y., June 4, 1881. Married.

MINNIE J. HAMMOND, November 12, 1902, daughter of Hector and Sarah L. (Wickham) Hammond, born in Arcua, N. Y., July 21, 1878, living 1925, in Roxbury, N. Y.

- 5902a I. BURRETT B. BOUTON, b. Roxbury, N. Y., December 3, 1903; graduated Roxbury High School, June, 1920; St. Stephens' College, Annandale, N. Y., June, 1924. Teaching in Howe, Indiana, 1924-1925.
- 5902b II. MARJORIE BOUTON, b. Roxbury, N. Y., October 29, 1908; graduated Roxbury High School, June, 1925.

5011. HELEN VAN WAGNER⁹ (*May Frisbee*⁸, *John*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of John Nelson and May (Frisbee [3293]) Van Wagner, born in Roxbury, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1878, living (1903) in Ossining, N. Y. Married

IRVILLE FAY DAVIDSON, Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 4, 1901, son of Jonas Keith and Henrietta Cordelia (Nash) Davidson, Professor of Latin at St. Stephens' College, Annandale-on-the Hudson, N. Y.

- 5903 I. DOROTHY DAVIDSON, b. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 10, 1902.
- 5903a II. JOHN IRVILLE DAVIDSON, b. Troy, N. Y., July 11, 1904; graduated Roxbury, N. Y. High School, June, 1923; entered Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., September, 1923.

5013. WILLIAM FLETCHER FRISBEE⁹ (*Rufus King*⁸, *George*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Rufus King (3296) and Rebecca (Cornwell) Frisbee, born in Polo, Ill., April 5, 1852, living (1896) in Pantego, N. C., living (1903) in Belair, S. C. Married

NELLIE M. BOWMAN, Nov. 7, 1883, daughter of Jacob and Eliza (Tabler) Bowman, born in Middletown, Va., Nov. 11, 1859.

- 5904 I. PHROCINE BOWMAN FRISBEE, b. Suffolk, Va., Aug. 8, 1884.

5014. FRED FRANKLIN FRISBEE⁹ (*Rufus King*⁸, *George*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Rufus King (3296) and Rebecca (Cornwell) Frisbee, born in Polo, Ill., Feb. 22, 1853, living (1903) in Salt Lake City, Utah. Married

1. ——— CLAIRE, in 1879.

- 5905 I. ETHEL LOUISE FRISBEE, b. Durango, Colo., June 10, 1885.
- 5906 II. RUFUS, b. Pueblo, Colo., Feb. 22, 1887; d. Colorado Springs, Colo., March 22, 1897.

2. RUBY A. HARDING, Denver, Colo., March 15, 1896, daughter of Caleb and Hester A. (Cornwell) Harding.

5016. JASON CHARLES FRISBEE⁹ (*Rufus King*⁸, *George*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (V) of Rufus King (**3296**) and Rebecca (Cornwell) Frisbee, born in Denver, Colo., Aug. 19, 1863, engaged with his father in bee-culture and the manufacture of honey foods, Denver, Colo., 172 Maple street. Married

1. ELLA MAY WILLIAMS, Denver, Colo., Feb. 14, 1897, daughter of Jerry and Carrie (Waight) Williams, died in Denver, March 26, 1897.

2. FLORA E. ERK, Denver, Colo., Dec. 4, 1897, daughter of John E. and Harriet A. (Losher) Erk.

5907 I. RUFUS KING FRISBEE, b. Denver, Colo., Nov. 4, 1900.

5908 II. HAZEL MAY, b. Denver, June 3, 1903.

5018. EUGENE BRUCE FRISBEE⁹ (*James Franklin*⁸, *George*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of James Franklin (**3300**) and Emily (Lunt) Frisbee, born in Polo, Ill., June 15, 1855, living (1896) in East Dubuque, Ill., moved to Sterling, Ill., in 1898. Married

ANNA MARIA MANNING, Oct. 11, 1880, daughter of Joseph and Caroline Matilda (Seaman) Manning, born in Ithaca, N. Y., June 9, 1852.

5909 I. MYRTLE IONA FRISBIE, b. Polo, Ill., Oct. 10, 1881.

5910 II. PEARL MARY, b. Polo, March 5, 1884.

5022. MAYBELL FRISBEE⁹ (*James Franklin*⁸, *George*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of James Franklin (**3300**) and Emily (Lunt) Frisbee, born in Polo, Ill., Jan. 20, 1868. Married

LOYAL J. MARTIN, Howard, S. D., June 17, 1891, son of Daniel D. and Caroline (Johnston) Martin, born in Oceola, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1863.

5911 I. ROBERT BRUCE MARTIN, b. Howard, S. D. July 7, 1894.

5912 II. GEORGE FRISBEE MARTIN, b. Howard, Jan. 23, 1897.

5912a III. LOYAL J. MARTIN, b. Newkirk, Okla., September 11, 1903.

5024. GEORGE FRISBEE MORE⁹, (*Harriet Elizabeth*⁸, *George*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Harriet Elizabeth (**3302**) and James

Henry More, born in Harvard, Ill., March 9, 1862; died February 23, 1912. Married.

SUSIE ELIZABETH BAILEY.

5910a JAMES KENT MORE, b. July 17, 1911.

5026. FAITH MORE⁹, (*Harriet Elizabeth*⁸, *George*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Harriet Elizabeth (3302) and James Henry More, born in Polo, Ill., Sept. 23, 1870. Married.

CHARLES LINCOLN KELLER.

5910b SUZANNE KELLER, b. October 15, 1907.

5027. CLARA PAULINE MORE⁹, (*Harriet Elizabeth*⁸, *George*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Harriet Elizabeth (3302) and James Henry More, born in Sterling, Ill., April 9, 1874. Married.

ROBERT M. WETZEL.

5910c ROBERT MORE WETZEL, b. Calumet, Mich., July, 30, 1906.

5040 CATHARINE FRISBEE⁹ (*Dubois Burhans*⁸, *Reuben*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of Dubois Burhans (3327) and Harriette Lydia (Finch) Frisbee, born in New York city, Dec. 3, 1857. Married

WILLIAM F. KUNTZ, May 18, 1881, son of Michael and Magdalena (Schreiner) Kuntz, born June 6, 1853.

5913 I. WILLIAM FREDERICK KUNTZ, b. Aug. 8, 1882.

5914 II. KATHARINE FRANCES KUNTZ, b. Nov. 10, 1884.

5043. ANNA BURHANS CHILDS⁹ (*Sarah Burhans Frisbee*⁸, *Reuben*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of George W. and Sarah Burhans (Frisbee [3328]) Childs, born July 7, 1854. Married

FRANKLIN H. FRENCH, Dec. 27, 1871, son of Albert S. and Amanda (Bryan) French, born Nov. 14, 1849.

5915 I. JESSIE FRENCH, b. Aug. 12, 1873.

5049. LOTTIE AUGUSTA FRISBEE⁹ (*Levi Hart*⁸, *Theron*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Levi Hart (3331) and Anna (Sharratt) Frisbee, born in Rosendale, Wis., May 26, 1865, living (1898) in Rosendale. Married

DAVID HENRY MORGAN, Rosendale, Wis., Dec. 25, 1889.

5916 I. HAROLD DEWITT MORGAN, b. Rosendale, Wis., Dec. 16, 1890.

- 5917 II. DAVID HARVEY MORGAN, b. Rosendale, Nov. 19, 1892.
 5918 III. Son, b. Rosendale, Jan. 17, 1895; d. March 2, 1895.
 5919 IV. LEVI HART MORGAN, b. Rosendale, Feb. 21, 1896.

5051. HENRY FRISBEE⁹ (*Levi Hart*⁸, *Theron*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Levi Hart (3331) and Anna (Sharratt) Frisbee, born in Rosendale, Wis., Dec. 21, 1868, living (1898) in San Diego, Cal. Married

MYRA NOBLES, Mankato, Minn., Sept. 29, 1895.

- 5920 I. EDNA MAUD FRISBEE, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, July 11, 1896.
 5921 II. IRA, b. Ontario, Cal., Nov. 7, 1897.

5063. JEROME BARNARD FRISBEE⁹ (*James Birney*⁸, *Chester*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of James Birney (3340) and Clara (Firth) Frisbee, born in Evansville, Wis., May 29, 1873, captain, Company E, Iowa National Guard, major commandant, department of military science, Sheldon (Iowa) Normal College, living (1903) in Sheldon, Iowa. Married

NINA A. OLDHAM, Sheldon, Iowa, June 28, 1901, born in Clayton county, Iowa, Nov. 8, 1871.

- 5922 I. LOIS GENEVIEVE FRISBEE, b. Sheldon, Iowa, May 12, 1902.

5064. EMMA IRENE FRISBEE⁹ (*James Birney*⁸, *Chester*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (III) of James Birney (3340) and Clara (Firth) Frisbee, born in Brooklyn, Wis., May 24, 1875, living (1903) in Sheldon, Iowa. Married

CHARLES RICHARD RICHARDS, Sheldon, Iowa, December, 1900.

- 5923 I. CARLYLE FRISBEE RICHARDS, b. Sheldon, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1902.

5067. FREDERICK ERNEST FRISBEE⁹ (*Franklin Uriah*⁸, *Chester*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Franklin Uriah (3341) and Eliza Elmira (McLaughlin) Frisbee, born in Brooklyn, Wis., Jan. 17, 1872, living (1903) in Sheldon, Iowa. Married

MAMIE ALOTTA BUTTON, Sheldon, Iowa, January, 1899, born in 1873.

- 5924 I. RUPERT BUTTON FRISBEE, b. Sheldon, Iowa, May 17, 1902.

5091 WILLIAM JAY FRISBEE⁹ (*William Judah⁸, Edwin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of William Judah (**3362**) and Harriet Eliza (Cody) Frisbee, born in Bushnell, Ill., April 29, 1869, druggist, living (1915) in Bushnell. Married

MABEL ANNA YEARICK, April 28, 1897.

5925 I. VIRGINIA FRISBEE, b. Bushnell, Ill., June 22, 1898.

5926 II. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Bushnell, Dec. 24, 1905; d. Bushnell, Aug. 10, 1912.

5093. MARY LOUISE ROGERS BENNETT⁹ (*Samuel Frisbee Bennett⁸, Sally Frisbee⁷, Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*) daughter (I) of Samuel Frisbee (**3366**) and Cornelia S. (Rogers) Bennett, born in Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1847, living (1903) in Omaha, Nebr., 814 South Twenty-seventh street. Married

GEORGE F. WADE, Omaha, Nebr., Nov. 16, 1880, of Cambridge, Mass.

5927 I. MARY BENNETT WADE, b. Omaha, Nebr., Dec. 17, 1881.

5094. JENNIE SARAH BENNETT⁹ (*Samuel Frisbee Bennett⁸, Sally Frisbee⁷, Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (II) of Samuel Frisbee (**3366**) and Cornelia S. (Rogers) Bennett, born in Little Falls, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1857. Married

FRANCIS WYATT BROWN, Omaha, Nebr., Dec. 22, 1880, of Jacksonville, Ill.

5928 I. FRANCIS WYATT BROWN, b. Omaha, Nebr., Aug. 18, 1882.

5929 II. HAROLD BENNETT BROWN, b. Omaha, July 8, 1888; d. Lincoln, Nebr., Feb. 2, 1899.

5095. WILLIAM ROGERS BENNETT⁹ (*Samuel Frisbee Bennett⁸, Sally Frisbee⁷, Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (III) of Samuel Frisbee (**3366**) and Cornelia S. (Rogers) Bennett, born in Little Falls, N. Y., May 10, 1859. Married

LULU TAYLOR, Omaha, Nebr., Oct. 28, 1888, of San Francisco, Cal.

5930 I. LOUISE ROGERS BENNETT, b. Omaha, Nebr., June 21, 1890.

5097. SAMUEL FRISBEE COOPER⁹ (*Daniel Frisbee Cooper⁸, Rebecca Frisbee⁷, Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Daniel Frisbee (**3375**) and Phoebe

A. (Miller) Cooper, born in Uniontown, Pa., April 7, 1865, fruit grower, near Russell, Ala. Married

MABEL GRAY, April 23, 1895, daughter of Joshua Gray, of Chicago, Ill.

- 5931 I. PHOEBE MILLER COOPER.
- 5932 II. HARRIET GRAY COOPER.
- 5933 III. JOSHUA TORRENCE COOPER.

5099. WILLIAM MILLER COOPER⁹ (*Daniel Frisbee Cooper*⁸, *Rebecca Frisbee*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of Daniel Frisbee (3375) and Phoebe A. (Miller) Cooper, born in Uniontown, Pa., Dec. 15, 1871 dentist, living (1904) in Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany. Married.

HELEN GILSON, March 17, 1897, daughter of S. S. Gilson, D. D.

- 5934 I. WILLIAM MILLER COOPER.
- 5935 II. AGNES POLLOCK COOPER.

5105. THOMPSON POMEROY BURTON⁹ (*Jennie Davis Frisbee*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Thompson and Jennie Davis (Frisbee [3381]) Burton, born Aug. 21, 1869. Married

MARY HELEN MACCONNELL, Dec. 8, 1894, daughter of John Macconnell.

- 5936 I. Child, b. and d. Dec. 8, 1897.
- 5937 II. ARTHUR POMEROY BURTON, b. Dec. 9, 1898.
- 5938 III. ALFRED HARMSWORTH BURTON, b. Dec. 8, 1901; d. April, 1902.

5128. CHARLES BORDEN FRISBEE⁹ (*William King*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of William King (3386) and Jane (Borden) Frisbee, born near Saxonburg, Pa., Nov. 28, 1858. Married

MARGARET (MAGGIE) ANDERSON, Dec. 25, 1885.

- 5939 I. MARGARET FRISBEE.
- 5940 II. KATHERINE (KATELINE?).
- 5941 III. ELIZABETH.

5129. EDWARD FRISBEE⁹ (*William King*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of William King (3386) and Jane (Borden) Frisbee, born near Saxonburg, Pa., Feb. 3, 1861. Married

MARGARET DOUGLAS, Beaver Falls, N. Y., in 1887.

- 5942 I. KATHERINE FRISBEE, d. 1900.

5130. ELIZABETH FRISBEE⁹ (*William King⁸, Edward⁷, Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of William King (3386) and Jane (Borden) Frisbee, born near Saxonburg, Pa., March 2, 1865. Married
JOSEPH WILLSON.

- 5943 I. CLARA WILLSON.
- 5944 II. WALTER WILLSON.
- 5945 III. GERTRUDE WILLSON.

5132. HARRIET NEWELL YOUNG⁹ (*Nancy Maria Frisbee⁸, Edward⁷, Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (I) of Jay A. and Nancy Maria (Frisbee [3387]) Young, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1870. Married
JOHN FOOTE, in 1889.

- 5946 I. CLARENCE FOOTE, b. July 20, 1892.
- 5947 II. FRANK H. FOOTE, b. June 27, 1894.

5133 JOHN A. YOUNG⁹ (*Nancy Maria Frisbee⁸, Edward⁷, Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (II) of Jay A. and Nancy Maria (Frisbee [3387]) Young, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., June 7, 1875. Married
ROBA E. WEIDMAN, Sept. 26, 1900.

- 5948 I. MARTHA N. YOUNG, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1901.

5154. WILLIAM M. SCAIFE⁹ (*Oliver Peake⁸, Mary Frisbee⁷, Ephraim⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Oliver Peake (3419) and Mary H. (La-fourcadie) Scaife. Married
ANNIE SMITH, in 1892.

- 5949 I. NELLIE C. SCAIFE.
- 5950 II. MARY M. SCAIFE.

5156. JAMES VENNOR SCAIFE⁹ (*Charles C.⁸, Mary Frisbee⁷, Ephraim⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), son (I) of Charles C. (3422) and Priscilla (Vennor) Scaife. Married
MARY MAGEE.

- 5951 I. FREDERICK M. SCAIFE.
- 5952 II. ALAN M. SCAIFE.

5159. ANNA M. SCAIFE⁹ (*Charles C.⁸, Mary Frisbee⁷, Ephraim⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Benoni², Edward¹*), daughter (IV) of Charles C. (3422) and Priscilla (Vennor) Scaife. Married

JOHN H. RICKETSON, in 1899.

- 5953 I. JOHN H. RICKETSON.

5163. VINTON BECKER FRISBEE⁹ (*Henry Roderick*⁸, *Ephraim Allen*⁷, *Roderick*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Henry Roderick (3468) and Adelia (France) Frisbee, born in Braman Corners, N. Y., June 11, 1868, superintendent of Warner G. Morton's coal pocket, Albany, N. Y., living (1917) at Stop 28, Schenectady road. Married

BELLE BLANCHARD, Feb. 22, 1890, born April 16, 1871.

- 5954 I. OLIN ELI FRISBEE, b. Delanson, N. Y., 1892; m. Dec. 12, 1917, Carrie Elizabeth Korts, dau. John Korts; electrician, Albany, N. Y.; living (1917) at Stop 28, Schenectady road.

5171. WALTER NORMAN NICHOLSON⁹ (*George Sidney*⁸, *Harriet Frisbee*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (III) of George Sidney (3472) and Louisa Windsor (Drowne) Nicholson, born in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1842, died July 16, 1885.

He served in the Civil War. Company K, Thirty-eighth New York Infantry, also in the New York Fourth Heavy Artillery. Married

———, in 1885.

- 5955 I. MARTHA NICHOLSON, m. Elizabethtown, N. Y.,
——— Dudley.

5172. MARY LOUISE NICHOLSON⁹ (*George Sidney*⁸, *Harriet Frisbee*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of George Sidney (3472) and Louisa Windsor (Drowne) Nicholson, born in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1844, living (1908) in Port Richmond, N. Y., 106 Heberton avenue. Married

SIDNEY FULLER RAWSON, Elizabethtown, N. Y., May 27, 1869, lawyer, New York city.

- 5956 I. MARY A. RAWSON, b. March 9, 1870; m. April 18, 1900, Dr. William Bryan; living (1908) in West New Brighton, N. Y.
- +5957 II. EDWARD SIDNEY RAWSON, b. March 2, 1873; m. Glens Falls, N. Y., April 26, 1899, Edith Josephine Fowler; lawyer; living (1908) in West New Brighton, N. Y. Children:
- 5958 1. EDWARD SIDNEY RAWSON, b. Jan. 21, 1900.
- 5959 2. MARY COOLIDGE RAWSON, b. March 5, 1904.
- 5960 III. LOUISE WINDSOR RAWSON, b. June 9, 1875.

5174. JOHN JENKS DROWN NICHOLSON⁹ (*George Sidney*⁸, *Harriet Frisbee*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (VI) of George Sidney (3472) and

Louisa Windsor (Drowne) Nicholson, born in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1848, postmaster of Elizabethtown 1898-1907, justice of the peace, etc., living (1908) in Elizabethtown. Married

LILLIAN ANNE (PARKER) KENNEDY, Elizabethtown, N. Y. April 3, 1893, daughter of Jefferson and Anne Parker, born in Lewis, N. Y., May 1, 1858.

- 5961 I. JOHN DROWN NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., May 27, 1895.
- 5962 II. DOROTHY LOUISE NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, Sept. 12, 1896.
- 5963 III. ROBERT HALE NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, March 16, 1903.
- 5964 IV. GEORGE SIDNEY NICHOLSON, b. Elizabethtown, March 16, 1903; d. March 16, 1903.

5178. EMILY JOSEPHINE NICHOLSON⁹ (*George Sidney*⁸, *Harriet Frisbee*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (X) of George Sidney (3472) and Louisa Windsor (Drowne) Nicholson, born in Elizabethtown, N. Y., March 12, 1856, living (1908) in Los Angeles, Cal., 937 West Thirtieth street. Married

WILLIAM HARRISON FULLER, Elizabethtown, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1879, son of Joseph and Annise (Church) Fuller, lawyer, Los Angeles, Cal.

- 5965 I. GEORGE NICHOLSON FULLER, b. David City, Nebr., Jan. 4, 1881.
- +5966 II. FRANCES NICHOLSON FULLER, b. David City, July 14, 1882; m. April 26, 1905, Samuel Mansfield Copp (b. New Orleans, La., April 2, 1882), son of Frank and Mary (Mansfield) Copp. Child:
- 5967 1. FRANCES FULLER COPP, b. New Orleans, March 14, 1906.

5184. CAROLINE ROCKWOOD NICHOLSON⁹ (*Martin Frisbee Nicholson*⁸, *Harriet Frisbee*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Martin Frisbee (3474) and Abilene Augusta (Everts) Nicholson, born in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1854, living (1908) in Louisville, Ky., 1331 Second avenue. Married

JOSHUA FRYE SPEED, Louisville, Ky., of the Fidelity Trust Company of Louisville.

- +5968 I. EVARTS SPEED, married. Child:
- 5969 1. EVARTS SPEED.
- 5970 II. SUSAN SPEED.
- 5971 III. ABBY SPEED.

5185. SARAH ELIZABETH NICHOLSON⁹ (*Martin Frisbee Nicholson*⁸, *Harriet Frisbee*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (V) of Martin Frisbee (3474) and Abilene Augusta (Everts) Nicholson, born in Elizabethtown, N. Y., April 21, 1856, living (1908) in Yonkers, N. Y., 115 Webster avenue, Armour Villa Park. Married

HARLOW ROYS BROWN, New York city, June 15, 1877, born in Norfolk, Ct., April 27, 1847, manufacturer of furniture.

- 5972 I. ELSIE ABILENE BROWN, b. New York City, April 17, 1878; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1905, George Haskins Iffla, certified public accountant; living (1908) in Yonkers, N. Y., 111 Webster avenue, Armour Villa Park.
- 5973 II. HERBERT QUINCY BROWN, b. New York city, Nov. 15, 1879; m. Brooklyn, April 3, 1907, Mabel Drake; shirt manufacturer; living (1908) in Yonkers, 109 Webster avenue, Armour Villa Park.
- 5974 III. JULIA LOCKHART BROWN, b. April 4, 1882; m. Brooklyn, Oct. 10, 1907, Harry Kirkham Davenport, lawyer; living (1908) in Yonkers, 107 Webster avenue, Armour Villa Park.
- 5975 IV. WILLIAM EVARTS BROWN, b. Brooklyn, Oct. 9, 1884; unmarried; d. Denver, Colo., April 28, 1907.
- 5976 V. ROYS NICHOLSON BROWN, b. Brooklyn, May 5, 1888.

5186. ALBERT LUTHER MARSH⁹ (*Jerome Luther*⁸, *Laura Frisbee*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of Jerome Luther (3476) and Theresa Marsh, born Aug. 25, 1838, commission merchant, died in St. Charles, Mo., Dec. 21, 1886. Married

CECILIA ROGUE, St. Charles, Mo., January, 1871.

- +5977 I. JOHN MARSH, b. St. Charles, Mo., April 30, 1872; m. Oct. 23, 1900, Florence Margaret Lewis. Children:
 - 5978 1. HARRY ALBERT MARSH, b. St. Louis, Mo., July 26, 1902.
 - 5979 2. FLORA MABEL MARSH, b. St. Louis, Aug. 25, 1903.
 - 5980 3. EVELYN ANNE MARSH, b. St. Louis, Feb. 11, 1905.
 - 5981 4. GLADYS CELIA MARSH, b. St. Louis, March 5, 1907.
- 5982 II. EDWARD ALBERT MARSH, b. St. Charles, Feb. 13, 1876; m. Jefferson, Mo., Nov. 28, 1906, Clementina Kitchen.

- 5983 III. IDA LILLIAN MARSH, b. St. Charles, Mo., March 21, 1878.
- 5984 IV. LAURA EUDORA MARSH, b. St. Charles, Jan. 19, 1882.
- 5985 V. MARGARET ORELIA MARSH, b. St. Charles, Feb. 2, 1884.

5187. GEORGE MARSH⁹ (*Jerome Luther*⁸, *Laura Frisbee*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Jerome Luther (3476) and Melissa Allen (Moore) Marsh, born in Lancaster, Wis., Oct. 20, 1849, associated with his father in the publication of the Sheboygan (Wis.) Herald and the Durango (Colo.) Herald, died in Santa Fe, N.M., Dec. 6, 1900. Married

FRANCES REDFIELD LEWIS, Monroe, Mich., Jan. 11, 1877.

- 5986 I. JEROME LEWIS MARSH, b. Sheboygan, Wis., Dec. 13, 1877; d. Oct. 19, 1884.
- +5987 II. MARY MORTON MARSH, b. Sheboygan, Sept. 2, 1879; m. Santa Fe, N. M., Jan. 26, 1904, John Lawton Norris, M. D. Children:
- 5988 1. LAURA CORDELIA NORRIS, b. Estancia, N. M., Sept. 27, 1904.
- 5989 2. JOHN LAWTON NORRIS, b. Santa Fe, Jan. 26, 1906.
- 5990 III. GEORGE SPAULDING MARSH, b. Durango, Colo., Aug. 21, 1884.
- 5991 IV. ELMER WIXSON MARSH, b. Durango, Aug. 16, 1886.
- 5992 V. LEWIS REDFIELD MARSH, b. Santa Fe, Dec. 9, 1890.

5189. KATHARINE EUDORA MARSH⁹ (*Jerome Luther*⁸, *Laura Frisbee*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (IV) of Jerome Luther (3476) and Melissa Allen (Moore) Marsh, born in Platteville, Wis., Oct. 9, 1863, living (1908) in Denver, Colo., 920 Lafayette street. Married

GEORGE TRUE SUMNER, Sheboygan, Wis., Jan. 16, 1872.

- 5993 I. CHARLES MARSH SUMNER, b. Sheboygan, Wis., July 6, 1874.
- 5994 II. HELEN LAURA SUMNER, b. Sheboygan, March 12, 1876; grad. A. B., Wellesley College, 1898, Ph.D. University of Wisconsin, 1908.

5250. STELLA MAY ATWOOD⁹ (*Sarah Abigail Howard*⁸, *Eunice Peet King*⁷, *Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Lewis and Sarah Abigail (Howard [3630]) Atwood, born in West Chazy, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1862. Married

DR. MILLER ELKINS, West Chazy, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1892,
of West Chazy.

5995 I. ARTHUR ELKINS, b. Perry, N. Y., May 3, 1894.

5253. WILBUR ABIJAH ATWOOD⁹ (*Sarah Abigail Howard*⁸, *Eunice Peet King*⁷, *Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (IV) of Lewis and Sarah Abigail (Howard [3630]) Atwood, born in West Chazy, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1870, living (1904) in West Chazy. Married

MARY ELIZABETH PRATT, Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 26, 1898.

5996 I. RAYMOND HOWARD ATWOOD, b. West Chazy, N. Y.,
Dec. 12, 1898.

5997 II. NEILA ATWOOD, b. West Chazy, April 12, 1899.

5998 III. EVERETTE HARLEY ATWOOD, b. West Chazy, May
20, 1902.

5258. WILLIAM WIRT KING⁹ (*Joseph Forbes*⁸, *Noble Curtis*⁷, *Sally Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), son (II) of Joseph Forbes (**3634**) and Mary (Bush) King, born in Manchester, Iowa, Dec. 21, 1879, farmer, living (1904) in Verndale, Minn. Married

MAUD MASTERHAM, Nov. 9, 1901, of Manchester, Iowa.

5999 I. RUTH ISA KING, b. Verndale, Minn., Sept. 16, 1903.

5281. LUCRETIA ELIZABETH MORSE⁹ (*Mary Ellen Mears*⁸, *Sarah Ann Morse*⁷, *Betsey Frisbie*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Benoni*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Amos F. and Mary Ellen (Mears [3659]) Morse, born in Martinsburg, Mo., Aug. 13, 1871, living (1904) in Martinsburg. Married

MORTON F. LIENTZ, Martinsburg, Mo., Feb. 5, 1896.

6000 I. LUCILE BERNICE LIENTZ, b. Martinsburg, Mo.,
June 11, 1903.

5317. NELLIE ALICE FRISBIE⁹ (*Charles Levi*⁸, *Frederick*⁷, *Noah*⁶, *Friend Hezekiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of Charles Levi (**3740**) and Laura Waters (Churchill) Frisbie. Married

1. ELMORE C. WHITMAN, of Bristol, Ct., divorced.

6001 I. HARRY CHURCHILL WHITMAN.

2. A. L. BRADLEY, of New Marlboro, Ct.

6002 II. CHURCHILL FRISBIE BRADLEY.

5318. CHARLES CHURCHILL FRISBIE⁹ (*Charles Levi*⁸, *Frederick*⁷, *Noah*⁶, *Friend Hezekiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *Abiel*³, *Jonathan*²,

*Edward*¹), son (II) of Charles Levi (3740) and Laura Waters (Churchill) Frisbie, born in Plainville, Ct., Oct. 27, 1870. Married

ANNIE C. WENTZ, of Naugatuck, Ct.

- 6003 I. CHURCHILL ROSWELL FRISBIE, b. Naugatuck, Ct., 1886; d. New Britain, Ct., 1902.
 6004 II. CHARLES CHURCHILL, b. Naugatuck, 1888; d. New Britain 1902.
 6005 III. HOWARD, b. New Britain, 1900.

5320. HARRY W. FOWLER⁹ (*Julia Loretta Palmer*⁸, *Lydia Selina Goldsmith*⁷, *Laura Frisbie*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), son (I) of William Ward and Julia Loretta (Palmer [3757]) Fowler, born Jan. 15, 1869. Married JENNIE FARRELL, Feb. 12, 1892.

- 6006 I. ESTHER L. FOWLER, b. June 13, 1894.

5321. CARRIE L. FOWLER⁹ (*Julia Loretta Palmer*⁸, *Lydia Selina Goldsmith*⁷, *Laura Frisbie*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (II) of William Ward and Julia Loretta (Palmer [3757]) Fowler, born Jan. 21, 1872, living (1903) in Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2833 Whirlpool street. HOWARD C. CLASSON, June 7, 1900.

- 6007 I. WILLIAM FOWLER CLASSON, b. Dec. 31, 1901.

5326. LOUISE VALENTINE FRISBIE⁹ (*William Munson*⁸, *Dennis*⁷, *William Stewart*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*², *Edward*¹), daughter (I) of William Munson (3916) and Mary Elizabeth (Wooding) Frisbie, born in New Haven, Ct., Feb. 14, 1880. Married

WALTER WILLIAMS.

- 6008 I. RUTH VALENTINE WILLIAMS, b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 14, 1901.

UNCLASSIFIED

NOTE.—The following, gathered from correspondence and from family and local histories, are undoubtedly, most of them descendants of Edward Frisbye, of Branford, Connecticut. But evidence of their connection with any established lines of descent is incomplete or lacking entirely.

6009. ——— FRISBIE, of Burlington, Ct. Married

FREDERICK PIERPONT, son of Evelyn and Rhoda (Collins) Pierpont, born in New Haven, Ct., living (1857) in Pierpont Place [?], Texas, was postmaster, had been in the Texas legislature.—Hyde Genealogy, 1864.

- 6010 I. EVELYN PIERPONT.
- 6011 II. COLLINS PIERPONT.
- 6012 III. WILLIAM PIERPONT.
- 6013 IV. JOHN PIERPONT.
- 6014 V. REBECCA PIERPONT.
- 6015 VI. JAMES PIERPONT.

6016. ——— FRISBIE, born in Maine, had two or three brothers, with whom he had some misunderstanding, went west, and settled in Chicago, Ill.; name of wife not known.—Correspondence, 1903.

- +6017 I. MARY ANN FRISBIE, b. 1838; m. Harry Goss (not living [1903]); living (1903) in Chicago, Ill., 475 South Sangamon street.
- +6018 II. ALONZO JAMES, b. Chicago, 1844; m. St. Joseph, Mich., Nov. 9, 1862, Eliza McNolon (d. Jan. 5, 1880); d. San Antonio, Texas, 1883.

MARY ANN FRISBIE (**6017**), married Harry Goss.

- 6019 I. HARRY GOSS; not living (1903).

ALONZO JAMES FRISBIE (**6018**), married Eliza McNolon.

- +6020 I. ALONZO JAMES FRISBIE, b. Nov. 27, 1866; m. Manistee, Mich., April 10, 1884, Jennie M. Smith; living (1903) in Chicago, Ill., 252 North Lincoln street. Child:
 - 6021 1. EARLE JAMES FRISBIE, b. Chicago, Aug. 26, 1890.
- +6022 II. WILLIAM JOHN FRISBIE, b. March 24, 1869; m. March 28, 1898, Ida Lehman. Child:
 - 6023 1. WILLIAM JOHN FRISBIE, b. Chicago, Nov. 27, 1902.

- 6024 III. GRACE MAY FRISBIE, b. Oct. 29, 1870; m. Chicago, 1892, Fred Clement.
- 6025 IV. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. May 23, 1873.
- 6026 V. LULU ANN, b. July 9, 1875; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov., 1897, Charles Shepard.

6027. ABBY FRISBIE, married Horace Cole (b. July 1, 1792, d. Roscoe, Ill., 1862), son of Gideon and Chloe (Beckley) Cole.—Stiles. Ancient Wethersfield, Ct. 1904.

6028. FANNY FRISBIE, married Hiram Cole (born March 4, 1797, died Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1847), son of Gideon and Chloe (Beckley) Cole.—Stiles. Ancient Wethersfield, Ct., 1904.

6029. ELIHU FRISBIE, of Albany, N. Y., Married Oct. 29, 1813, Fanny Bulkeley (b. April 29, 1781), daughter of Major Edward and Rachel (Pomeroy) Bulkeley.—Stiles. Ancient Wethersfield, Ct., 1904.

6030. JAMES W. FRISBEE, married Mary Eliza Butler (born Dec. 25, 1834, died Detroit, Mich.), daughter of Horace and Hannah (Wilbur) Butler.—Stiles. Ancient Wethersfield, Ct. 1904. [James Wrentville (3940)] (?)

6031. ALMIRA F. FRISBEE, married Oct. 15, 1876, George C. Hall (born Lebanon, Maine, May 20, 1846), dentist, Boston, Mass.—Thomas Butler and his Descendants, 1886.

6032. C. G. FRISBEE, postmaster at Lyme Station, Ash-tabula, Ohio, married Elizabeth Hill, daughter of Alonzo and Eunice (Dodge) Hill.—Isaac Willey Descendants, 1888.

6033. CALVIN FRISBEE, born in Ballston Spa, N. Y., in 1775, came to Leboeuf township, Pa., and took up four hundred acres of land, which at his death was divided among his four sons, all farmers; died of heart disease in 1815(?) Married

NANCY BLOOMFIELD, in 1880(?) daughter of Lewis Bloomfield, said to trace her ancestry to the Mayflower.—Mrs. John Seymour Ross (6054), and others. Correspondence, 1903-05.

The names of Calvin and Grixson suggest relationship with the family of Gideon Frisbee (74), of Canaan, N. Y.

- +6034 I. LEWIS FRISBEE, b. Leboeuf, Pa., 1802; m. Lucinda Myers (survived by her husband several years); d. 1856.

- +6035 II. GRIXSON, b. Leboeuf, 1804; m. 1829, Nancy Logue; d. 1864.
- +6036 III. ELIZA, b. 1806; m. John Armstrong; went to Wisconsin; d. 1886(?)
- +6037 IV. LUCY, b. 1807; m. Rev. David Preston, Methodist; lived and died in Conneaut, Ohio.
- 6038 V. NANCY, lived with her sister Lucy; unmarried; d. aged thirty.(?)
- 6039 VI. LYDIA, b. 1811; m. Orrin Nichols; moved to Topeka, Kansas; both died in Kansas. Four children.
- +6040 VII. MORRIS, b. 1813; m. Jane Crawford.
- 6041 VIII. THOMAS W., b. 1815; m. Martha W. Logue (d. several years before her husband); d. Mill Village, Pa. Two daughters both died in infancy.
- +6042 IX. EMELINE, b. 1816; m. William Hess; d. Sharon Center, Ohio, 1866.

LEWIS FRISBEE (6034), married Lucinda Myers.

- 6043 I. Child, d. in infancy.
- 6044 II. GEORGE FRISBEE, unmarried; living (1903).
- 6045 III. ALICE, unmarried; living (1903).

GRIXSON FRISBEE (6035), married Nancy Logue.

- 6046 I. MARTHA ARINDA FRISBEE, b. Leboeuf, Pa., 1830; d. 1835.
- 6047 II. CALVIN, b. Leboeuf, 1831; m. Sarah Jones (not living [1903]). Two sons, six daughters, all living (1903) in the vicinity of Tideoute, Pa.
- +6048 III. ROBERT HERMAN, b. Leboeuf, 1834; m. Mary Kelley (living [1903]) in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Union City, Pa. 1886.
- 6049 IV. SILAS, b. Leboeuf, 1836; d. in infancy.
- +6050 V. HENRY ORRIN, b. Leboeuf, 1837; m. Mary Moore; d. Warren, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1901.
- 6051 VI. LEWIS NELSON, b. Leboeuf, Dec. 25, 1839; grad. University of Michigan, admitted to the bar 1864; d. 1865.
- 6052 VII. AMOS JUDSON, b. Leboeuf, 1840; in the oil business; d. Oil City, Pa. 1862.
- +6053 VIII. MARY ANGELINE, b. Leboeuf, 1842; m. Edenville, Pa., July 4, 1866, Sidney Barrett Armour (b. Grandview, Ill., May 24, 1841), hotel proprietor (1905), Cochran, Pa.; d. Oct. 1877.
- +6054 IX. NANCY MARIA, b. Leboeuf, March 13, 1845; m. Sept. 25, 1867, John Seymour Ross (b. near Sheakleyville, Pa., May 19, 1842), son of John and Louisa (Wetmore) Ross; living (1905) in Mill Village, Pa.
- +6055 X. ANDREW HOLMES, b. Leboeuf; m. Jennie Catlin; living (1903) in Union City, Pa.

ELIZA FRISBEE (6036), married John Armstrong.

- 6056 I. MARY DAVIS ARMSTRONG, d. (accidentally killed).
- 6057 II. Son.
- 6058 III. Child.

LUCY FRISBEE (6037), married Rev. David Preston.

- 6059 I. LUCY PRESTON, not living (1903).
- 6060 II. MARY JANE PRESTON, m. ——— Norton (not living [1903]); living (1903) in Conneaut, Ohio.

MORRIS FRISBEE (6040), married Jane Crawford.

- 6061 I. NANCY ANN FRISBEE, m. Andrew Jackson Colt; d. 1887, buried in Waterford, Pa. Nine children, six living.
- 6062 II. JOSIAH, b. 1839; living (1903) in Fairhaven, Wash.
- 6063 III. LEWIS, died in the Civil War.
- 6064 IV. HARRISON, killed by a railroad train Mill Village, Pa.
- 6065 V. DAVID PRESTON, b. 1844; railroad man; d. Minneapolis, Minn., buried in Union City, Pa.
- 6066 VI. FINLEY, b. 1848; hotel proprietor; d. Duluth, Minn., buried in Union City.

EMELINE FRISBEE (6042), married William Hess.

- 6067 I. ATHENISSA HESS, d. in young womanhood.
- 6068 II. HIRAM HESS, living (1903) in Missouri.
- 6069 III. ALICE HESS, m. living (1903) in Missouri.

ROBERT HERMAN FRISBEE (6048), married Mary Kelley.

- 6070 I. BLANCHE FRISBEE, d. in infancy.
- 6071 II. RUTH, d. in infancy.
- 6072 III. STELLA.
- 6073 IV. GRACE.
- 6074 V. ERNEST LESLIE, lawyer, of Frisbee and Redfield, Prudential Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

HENRY ORRIN FRISBEE (6050), married Mary Moore.

- 6075 I. ADELBERT FRISBEE, d. young.
- 6076 II. JESSIE, married; living (1903) in Warren, Ohio.
- 6077 III. DELLA, married; living (1903) in Warren.

MARY ANGELINE FRISBEE (6053), married Sidney Barrett Armour.

- 6078 I. MINNIE ARMOUR, b. May 6, 1867; d. May 11, 1867.
- 6079 II. ALTA JOSEPHINE ARMOUR, b. June 29, 1868; d. June 8, 1873.
- 6080 III. SIDNEY COLFAX ARMOUR, b. Feb. 11, 1872; in charge (1905) of an oil supply store, Warren, Ind.

6081 IV. CARRIE A. ARMOUR, b. June 19, 1873; d. Sept. 19, 1873.

6082 V. CHARLES FAYETTE ARMOUR, b. June 19, 1874; grad. Bucknell University; principal of public schools, Girard, Pa.

NANCY MARIA FRISBEE (6054), married John Seymour Ross.

+6083 I. CLARENCE FRISBEE ROSS, b. Sheakleyville, Pa., April 7, 1870; grad. Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., 1891, studied at the University of Chicago one year; m. Aug. 28, 1899, Etta A. Lenhart; professor of Latin (1905), Allegheny College. Child:

6084 1. JULIAN LENHART ROSS, b. Meadville, Pa., Feb. 11, 1903.

ANDREW HOLMES FRISBEE (6055), married Jennie Catlin.

6085 I. ROY FRISBEE, married; living (1903) in Pittsburg, Pa.

6086 II. FLORENCE.

6087. ALBERT FRISBEE, of Knox, N. Y., will probated in Albany, N. Y., April 16, 1895, mentions his wife Jane and his son Jacob H.; he may have belonged to one of the Rensselaerville (N. Y.) families.—Surrogate Court Records. Albany, N. Y.

6088 I. JACOB H. FRISBEE.

6089. CHARLES FRISBEE, son of Charles Frisbie, born in Kittery Point, Maine, captain of a coasting vessel. Married HARRIET CLEVELAND NORTON, Edgartown, Mass., daughter of Edward and Lucy (Cleveland) Norton, born May 2, 1841.—Cleveland Genealogy, 1899.

6090 I. EDWARD FRISBIE.

6091. NATHANIEL FRISBEE. Married

SALLY HERRICK, died June 24, 1790.—Pearson. First Settlers of Schenectady, N. Y., 1873.

6092 I. SALLY FRISBIE, b. Jan. 8, 1783.

6093. DAVID FRISBEE, married Lakeville, Ct., May 14, 1844, Marilla Hubbard, daughter of Jesse and Ruth (Reed) Hubbard.—Hubbard Genealogy. 1895.

6094. ELIZABETH FRISBIE, widow, m. Oct. 5, 1797, Thomas Lombard (born March 7, 1725; m. i. Lois ———, lived in Brimfield, Mass.), son of John and Mary (Terry) Lombard, of Brimfield.—Terry Families, 1887.

6095. ELIZABETH FRISBIE. Married

HON. GEORGE NORTON, born Nov. 15, 1782, farmer, West Hartford, Granby, and Avon, Ct., died May 11, 1833.—Strong, Elder John, of Northampton, Mass., Descendants, 1871. Farmington (Ct.) Town records.

6096 I. SETH NORTON, of Collinsville, Ct.

6097 II. MARY NORTON, m. Ebenezer G. Curtiss, of Simsbury, Ct.

6098. ELIZABETH FRISBIE, b. 1747; d. Washington, Ct., May 2, 1819, at the age of seventy-two.—Washington Records (Ancient Woodbury). 1854-79.

6099. ELIZABETH EDWARDS FRISBY. Married

WILLIAM WILLSON PENDLETON, Norfolk, Va., May, 1858, son of Elisha and Elizabeth A. H. (Willson) Pendleton, born Nov. 28, 1832.—John Rogers Family, 1898.

6100 I. BLANCHE PENDLETON, b. Norfolk, Va., May 29, 1859; d. in infancy.

6101 II. WILLIAM PENDLETON, b. Norfolk, Dec. 14, 1860; d. in infancy.

6102 III. WILHELMINA ELIZABETH PENDLETON, b. Norfolk, Dec. 23, 1861.

6103. ESTHER BARNES FRISBIE, married, third wife, Tertius Daniel Potter (born Sept. 25, 1793, living [1875]).—Tuttle Genealogy, pr. 1883.

6104. ELLA G. FRISBIE. Married

IRVIN B. GRANT, Dec. 16, 1871, son of Samuel C. and Ruth M. (Benedict) Grant, born in Burnett, Wis., May 29, 1851, settled in Shellrock, Iowa, moved to What Cheer, Iowa, where he established a successful hardware business, living (1896) in What Cheer.—Rockwell and Keeler Genealogy, 1903.

6105 I. WILLIAM W. GRANT, b. Shellrock, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1879.

6106 II. FRED H. GRANT, b. Ossian, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1892.

6107. GEORGE FRISBIE, married Laura Ebersole (born June 26, 1822), daughter of Menasseh and Marilla (Newcomb) Ebersole: farmer, near Lansing, Mich.—Newcomb Genealogy, 1874.

6108. GEORGE FRISBIE, born in Litchfield, Ct., in 1783 (Nov. 1778[?]), died in Conewango, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1868.

He is said to have been the son of George Frisbie, the grandson of Edward, or of George, or of Eli Frisbie.— Correspondence, 1902–07. Married

1. ABIGAIL PICKETT, of Vernon (Homer[?]), N. Y.

- +6109 I. ELIZA FRISBIE, m. Leander Morgan.
- 6110 II. MARY ANN, married; not living (1907).
- 6111 III. LEANDER, married; not living (1907).
- +6112 IV. ANDREW, married; not living (1907).
- 6113 V. LORENZO, d. in infancy.
- 6114 VI. SALLY, d. in infancy.
- 6115 VII. GEORGE, married; served in the Civil War; d. (killed in the service).

2. FILANA [PHILENA] (FIELD) BROWN, in 1822, daughter of Elijah and Tamison (Crane) Field who settled in Woodstock, Vt., in 1774, and moved to Houndsfield, N. Y., in 1806, born in Woodstock, Aug. 27, 1785, married i. Henry (Felix[?]) Brown, died in Conewango, N. Y., April 16, 1864.— Field Genealogy, 1901. Correspondence, 1903–07.

- +6116 VIII. ORATOR K. FRISBIE, b. Houndsfield, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1824; m. 1846, Aurilla Maria Newcomb (b. Sept. 25, 1826), daughter of David and Aurilla (Butler) Newcomb.—Newcomb Family. 1874.
- +6117 IX. CHARLES ROBERTSON, b. Houndsfield, Dec. 20, 1826; m. Leon, N. Y., July 27, 1845, Mandana N. Bailey (b. Leon, Sept. 7, 1830, d. Conewango, N. Y., May 22, 1900); living (1903) in Conewango.

ELIZA FRISBIE (6109), married Leander Morgan.

- 6118 I. LEANDER MORGAN, said to have been an overseer in the Auburn (N. Y.) State Prison.

ANDREW FRISBIE (6112), married.

- 6119 I. LUMAN FRISBIE.
- 6120 II. LEANDER.
- 6121 III. ALBERT.
- 6122 IV. ARTHUR.

ORATOR K. FRISBIE (6116), married Aurilla Maria Newcomb.

- 6123 I. GEORGE MORELL FRISBIE, b. Oct. 18, 1847; not living (1903).
- 6124 II. ROXANA MARILLA, b. June 10, 1849; not living (1903).
- 6125 III. CHARLES DARWIN, b. July 1, 1851; not living (1903).
- 6126 IV. MAXIMILLA ADELPHIA, b. May 28, 1853; not living (1903).

- 6127 V. ELLEN AURILLA MARIA, b. April 5, 1856; not living (1903).
 6128 VI. ROSETTE, b. July 12, 1858; not living (1903).
 6129 VII. DAVID NELSON, b. Aug. 14, 1863; living (1903) in Detroit, Mich.
 6130 VIII. FLORA MATILDA, b. Sept. 24, 1865; not living (1903).

CHARLES ROBERTSON FRISBIE (6117), married Mandana N. Bailey,

- 6131 I. MARY ANNA FRISBIE, b. Conewango, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1847; m. June 12, 1866, Alford G. Bacon.
 6132 II. ETTA, b. Conewango, Nov. 1, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1856.
 6133 III. MELVIN THOMAS, b. Conewango, April 15, 1858; unmarried; commercial traveller; living (1903) in Conewango.
 6134 IV. MELVINA, b. Conewango, April 15, 1858; m. Oct. 30, 1892, Lyman S. Henderson.

6135. ELI FRISBIE, brother of George Frisbie (6108).—Correspondence.

6136. ROXANA FRISBIE, sister of George Frisbie (6108), married Nathaniel Pool; lived in Lockport, N. Y.—Correspondence.

6137. OLIVE FRISBIE, sister of George Frisbie (6108), married ——— Perry; lived in Lockport, N. Y.—Correspondence.

6138. GEORGE P. FRISBIE. Married

JULIA WINCHELL, daughter of Allen and Julia A. (Gordon) Winchell, born in Lockport, N. Y., March 16, 1838, divorced, married ii. Enoch C. Perkins—Winchell Genealogy, 1869.

- 6139 I. CHARLES E. FRISBIE, b. Westhampton, Mass., April 3, 1856.
 6140 II. ADA FRANCES, b. Westhampton, Oct. 1859.

6141. GEORGE H. FRISBIE, married Dell Fisk, daughter of Captain James Liberty (born Loyalty, N. Y., 1835) and Lydia (Brerson) Fisk; served in the Civil War; living (1896) in Mandan, N. D.—Fiske and Fisk Family. 1896.

6142 HARRIET FRISBY, born in Hartford, Ct., in 1810. died in New York city in 1894. Married

JOSEPH STURGES DEWEY, March 27, 1833, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sturges) Dewey, born in Southport, Ct.,

Jan. 9, 1806, died in New York city, Nov. 24, 1876.—Dewey Genealogy, 1898.

- 6143 I. NATHANIEL DEWEY, b. 1834; d. Aug. 13, 1836.
- 6144 II. JOSEPH DEWEY, b. 1836; not living (1898).
- 6145 III. ELIZABETH DEWEY, b. 1838; not living (1898).
- 6146 IV. HARRIET DEWEY, b. 1840; not living (1898).
- 6147 V. LEROY DEWEY, b. 1842.
- +6148 VI. STURGES PERRY DEWEY, b. New York city, April 9, 1844; m. New York city, Jan. 12, 1865, Jane Ann Banfield (b. New York city, April 29, 1848), dau. Frederick and Caroline (Paulston) Banfield; served in the Civil War.
- 6149 VII. JAMES DEWEY, b. 1846; not living (1898).
- 6150 VIII. MARIA DEWEY, b. 1848.
- 6151 IX. ALICE DEWEY, b. 1850; not living (1898).

STURGES PERRY DEWEY (6148), married Jane Ann Banfield. Children:

- 6152 I. HARRIET DEWEY, b. Dec. 15, 1865.
- +6153 II. CARRIE P. DEWEY, b. Jan. 1, 1876; m. John Lefton.
- 6154 1. JOHN LEFTON.
- 6155 2. JENNIE LEFTON.
- 6156 3. STURGES DEWEY LEFTON.
- 6157 4. BEATRICE LEFTON.

6158. HULDAH FRISBIE, of Washington, Ct., lived in New Milford, Ct., moved to Ohio in 1817, died soon afterward. Married

EDMUND RICHMOND, Dec. 1, 1785, son of Ephraim and Martha (Seeley) Richmond, of New Milford, Ct., born in New Milford, May 3, 1765, moved to Ohio in 1817, died (killed by the fall of a tree) soon afterward.—Richmond Family, 1897.

- 6159 I. ROSWELL RICHMOND, b. New Milford, Ct., July 4, 1787; married; d. Ohio, 1832(?) left wife and children.
- 6160 II. NATHANIEL RICHMOND, b. New Milford, Aug. 19, 1789; married twice, had children; lived in Illinois.
- +6161 III. EDMUND RICHMOND, b. New Milford, Ct., Nov. 19, 1791; m. i. 1818(?) Electa Smith (b. 1792), daughter of Windsor Smith, of Hadley, m. ii. 1849(?) Mrs. L. E. (Polk) Caldwell, widow of Dr. ——— Caldwell, and sister of ex-President James K. Polk.
- 6162 IV. DAVID RICHMOND, b. New Milford, Aug. 1, 1792; m. ——— Scott; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio; left children and property.

- 6163 V. SETH RICHMOND, b. New Milford, Dec. 23, 1794.
 6164 VI. GUY RICHMOND, b. New Milford, Feb. 26, 1797.
 6165 VII. LINEUS RICHMOND, married, had children; lived
 in Illinois.

EDMUND RICHMOND (6161), married i. Electa Smith,
 married ii. Mrs. L. E. (Polk) Caldwell. Children:

- 6166 I. Son, not living (1897).
 +6167 II. VIRGINIA EDMONIA RICHMOND, m. James W. Cald-
 well, son of her stepmother. Children:
 6168 1. JAMES CALDWELL.
 6169 2. SILAS CALDWELL.
 6170 3. HAYWOOD CALDWELL.
 6171 4. ELIZA JUDITH CALDWELL.

6172. ISAAC NEWTON FRISBEE, born in New York
 city in 1817(?) Married

ELIZABETH HANNAH CUTLER, Richmond, Ky., Feb. 22,
 1835.—Correspondence, 1903.

- +6173 I. THOMAS MAUPIN FRISBEE, b. Rocheport, Mo.,
 May 14, 1836; m. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 1,
 1873, Emeline L. Lynn (b. New York city, May 22,
 1845); d. San Francisco, March 28, 1890.
 +6174 II. MARY CATHERINE, b. Rocheport; m. July 24, 1861,
 Samuel Cole Coombs (d. Sacramento, Cal., Nov.
 1891), of Maine; professional nurse; living (1903)
 in Sonora, Cal.
 +6175 III. JOHN CUTLER, b. Rocheport, July 24, 1839; m.
 Clementina Farley; not living (1903).
 +6176 IV. ISAAC NEWTON, b. Rocheport, Feb. 1841; m. San
 Francisco, Jan. 1869, Eulalie Grousman; not
 living (1903).
 +6177 V. NATHAN, b. Rocheport, 1843; m. San Francisco,
 1863, Susan B. Ireland; not living (1903).

THOMAS MAUPIN FRISBEE (6173), married Emeline L.
 Lynn.

- +6178 I. GEORGE GORDON FRISBEE, b. San Francisco, Cal.,
 Oct. 18, 1874; m. San Francisco, Sept. 23, 1897,
 Edith Alta Turner; living (1903) in San Francisco.
 Child:
 6179 1. WILLIAM HENRY DWIGHT FRISBEE, b. Red-
 wood City, Cal., May 5, 1899.
 6180 II. JACOB LYNN, b. San Francisco, April 28, 1876.
 6181 III. ADELINE ELIZABETH, b. San Francisco, Dec. 13,
 1877.

MARY CATHERINE FRISBEE (6174), married Samuel Cole Coombs.

- 6182 I. GRACE EVELYN COOMBS, b. Jackson, Cal., Sept. 12, 1863; m. Denver, Colo., 1893, Durward B. Gwathmey.
- 6183 6184 Daughters, d. in infancy.
- 6185 II. GORDON MARION COOMBS, b. Vallejo, Cal., Aug. 10, 1868.
- 6186 V. CLARENCE EDWARD COOMBS, b. Lakeport, Cal., Feb. 7, 1873.

JOHN CUTLER FRISBEE (6175), married Clementina Farley.

- 6187 I. JAMES FRISBEE, died at the age of five.
- 6188 II. THOMAS, married.

ISAAC NEWTON FRISBEE, (6176) married Eulalie Grouseman.

- 6189 I. GEORGE ANDREW FRISBEE, b. Lakeport, Cal., Sept. 6, 1879; m. Alice Morgan; living (1903) in Bella Vista (near Redding), Cal.
- +6190 II. ELIZABETH VIOLA, b. Lakeport, Aug. 5, 1881; m. Jackson, Cal., Robert Roddick. Children:
 - 6191 1. WILBERT RODDICK, b. Jackson.
 - 6192 2. LLOYD CHESTER RODDICK, b. Jackson.
 - 6193 3. BLANCHE RODDICK, b. Jackson.
 - 6194 4. ROBERT RODDICK, b. Jackson.

NATHAN FRISBEE (6177), married Susan B. Ireland.

- 6195 I. ELIZABETH FRISBEE, b. The Dalles, Ore., 1864.
- 6196 II. LUCY, b. The Dalles, 1865.
- 6197 III. BENJAMIN, b. The Dalles, 1867.

6198. JAMES FRISBEE, born in Rutland, Vt., in 1810, died in Ellington, N. Y., in 1881. Married

EUNICE HARRIS, born in Ellery, N. Y., died in Ellington, N. Y.—Correspondence, 1903.

- +6199 I. SARDIUS FRISBEE, b. Ellery, N. Y., 1839; m. Amelia Benedict (d. 1884); living (1903) in Ellington, N. Y.
- +6200 II. PERRY, b. Ellery, 1841; m. Garfilia Baldwin; living (1903) in Ellington.
- 6201 III. MYRON C., b. Ellery; m. Jane Mock; living (1903) in Ellington.
- 6202 IV. ERIC M., m. Eliza Harris; living (1903) in DeWittville, N. Y.
- +6203 V. WILLARD J., m. Cora Crandall; living (1903) in Buffalo, N. Y.

SARDIUS FRISBEE (6199), married Amelia Benedict.

6204 I. JOHN B. FRISBEE, M. D., b. Ellington, N. Y., 1876;
living (1903) in Ellington.

6205 II. J. HARRY, b. Ellington, 1884.

PERRY FRISBEE (6200), married Garfilia Baldwin.

+6206 I. H. BURKE FRISBEE, m. Marie Burns. Children:

6207 1. MARION G. FRISBEE.

6208 2. DOROTHY.

WILLARD J. FRISBEE (6203), married Cora Crandall.

6209 I. G. LAVERREK FRISBEE, b. Buffalo, N. Y.

6210 II. WILLARD J., b. Buffalo.

6211. REV. L. FRISBY, married Daisy Nims (born Maquoketa, Iowa, 1879), daughter of Owen W. Nims, of Maquoketa.—John White Family. 1900-05.

6212. LAURA FRISBY, daughter of William and Ellen (Bigelow) Frisby, born in Peoria, Ill., July 31, 1839. Married

THADDEUS SELBY ELY, Peoria, Ill., April 17, 1861, son of Geuel and Olive Eliza (Selby) Ely, born in Vernon, Ohio, July 6, 1835.—Nathaniel Ely and his Descendants, 1885.

6213 I. OLIVE ELIZA ELY, b. Peoria, Ill., Jan. 31, 1862.

6214 II. ELLEN FRISBY ELY, b. Peoria, April 6, 1864.

6215 III. LOUISE DONOHUE ELY, b. Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1866.

6216 IV. THADDEUS SELBY ELY, b. Memphis, Sept. 14, 1870.

6217 V. MARY THRUSH ELY, b. Memphis, April 8, 1872.

6218 VI. ANNIE KIDDER ELY, b. Memphis, Aug. 1, 1874.

6219. LEVI FRISBIE, married Zeruah Phelps (born Harwinton, Ct., April 17, 1739), daughter of Lieutenant Samuel and Ruth (Phelps) Phelps—Phelps Family of America, 1899.

6220. LUCY FRISBIE, born 1791; died Roxbury, Ct., July 15, 1876.—Roxbury Records (Ancient Woodbury). 1854-79.

6221. MARGARET FRISBIE, married Ira Augustus Doolittle (born Jan. 2, 1829).—Tuttle Genealogy, pr. 1883.

6222. LORENZO D. FRISBIE, born in St. Alban, Canada, Oct. 23, 1808, died in Gaines, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1890. Married

NANCY LEWIS, June 25, 1838, born in Mendon, N. Y., June 18, 1810, died in Gaines, N. Y., July 1, 1886.—Correspondence, 1903.

- 6223 I. SARAH J. FRISBIE, b. Vestal, N. Y., May 13, 1839; m. March 25, 1857, George W. Woodward (d. Nov. 7, 1901).
- +6224 II. DANIEL D., b. Vestal, Aug. 24, 1840; m. i. June 21, 1868, Martha E. Babcock (d. Feb. 11, 1898), m. ii. Aug. 9, 1899, Alice L. Sibley. Child:
- 6225 1. BURT J. FRISBIE, b. Gaines, N. Y., June 14, 1870; living (1903) in Buffalo, N. Y.

6226. MARTHA FRISBIE, married Feb. 25, 1891, Edron Eugene Stacy (born July 10, 1866), son of John Seeley and Charlotte Alzada Stacy.—Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, 1903.

6227. LYDIA FRISBIE. Married

NATHANIEL FOSTER, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Milton) Foster, of Tisbury and Barnstable, Mass., born near Rhode Island in 1740(?) served in the Revolutionary War, under Arnold for a time, at Concord, Lexington, Bunker Hill, Oriskany, and Fort Stanwix, after the war settled near Johnstown, N. Y., lived also in Hinsdale, Vt., and in Salisbury, N. Y., died in 1826.—Foster Genealogy, 1899.

- 6228 I. ELISHA FOSTER, b. March 31, 1764; m. Polly Streeter.
- 6229 II. NATHANIEL FOSTER, b. 1766; m. Jemima Streeter.
- 6230 III. ZILPHA FOSTER, b. 1768; d. unmarried.
- 6231 IV. ANN FOSTER, b. 1770; m. Daniel Robinson.
- 6232 V. SOLOMON FOSTER, b. 1772.
- 6233 VI. SIBYL FOSTER, b. 1774; m. Walter Hastings; lived in Ohio.
- 6234 VII. ELISHA FOSTER, b. 1784; d. unmarried.
- 6235 VIII. POLLY FOSTER, b. 1788; m. Oliver Churchill; buried in Oppenheim, N. Y.
- 6236 IX. LYDIA FOSTER, b. 1791; m. ——— Waterman.
- 6237 X. SHUBAEL FOSTER, b. 1795; m. Eunice Smith.
- 6238 XI. LUCY FOSTER, m. Elisha Foster, a cousin.

6239. MERCY FRISBIE, married May 8, 1811, David Field (born East Guilford, Ct., Sept. 17, 1761, married i. Lois French [born Nov. 24, 1764, died May 3, 1810], dau. Philemon French, of East Guilford, moved 1794 to Jericho, Vt., died Jericho, Oct. 21, 1833), son of David and Anna (Stone) Field, of East Guilford.—Field Genealogy, 1901.

6240. RICHARD FRISBEY, married Nov. 30, 1618, Margaret Emerson.—Saint James, Clerkenwell Registers.—(The English Emersons. 1898.

Is this the Richard Frisbie who came to Virginia in 1619(?)—E. S. F.

6241. MARY LOUISA FRISBIE, born April 4, 1844. Married

ANSON PARDRIDGE, Dec. 10, 1863, son of Anson and Amanda (Field) Partridge, born Oct. 2, 1830, farmer, New York state, moved to Chicago, Ill., retired from business, living (1901) in Chicago, 4157 Langley avenue.—Field Genealogy, 1901.

6242 I. ALICE THERESA PARDRIDGE, b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. Feb. 11, 1885, Charles H. Smith (b. Dec. 23, 1859), connected with the Chicago (Ill.) Board of Trade.

6243 II. CLINTON EDWARD PARDRIDGE, b. June 20, 1868.

6244. WILLARD FRISBEE, married 1840, Louisa Ann Moore (born Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1814, married ii. New York city, June 16, 1852, Nehemiah Denton, died Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1886), daughter of William McLannin and Anna (Bostwick) Moore.—Bostwick Family, 1901.

6245. MARY FRISBIE. Married

BENJAMIN PECK, son of Paul Peck, lived in the part of Litchfield, Ct., known as Chestnut Hill.—Peck Genealogy, 1868.

6246 I. BENJAMIN PECK, b. Dec. 28, 1756.

6247 II. MARY PECK, b. July 12, 1759; m. Richard Wallace; d. Litchfield, Ct., Feb. 18, 1835. Large family.

6248 III. ANNA PECK, m. James Stone.

6249 IV. RACHEL PECK, b. Oct. 8, 1766; m. Norman Buell; lived in Litchfield.

6250 V. ELIADA PECK, b. July 16, 1770.

6251. ROBERT FRISBEE, married Lucinda C. Adams (born Holland, N. Y., May 4, 1820), daughter of William Adams; lived in Richville, N. Y.—Adams Family History. 1898.

6252. REBECCA FRISBIE (James, James), daughter of James Frisbie, born in 1838, living (1902) in Centerville, Iowa. Married

JACOB FRANKLIN WHITNEY, April 30, 1857, son of Wait (born in Vermont, settled in Virginia) and Barbara (Burkholder) Whitney, born in Knox county, Ill., Jan. 4, 1835,

6253	I.	FRANCES WHITNEY, b. Iowa City, March 9, 1858; m. ——— Smith; living (1902) in Mills county, Iowa.
6254	II.	CURTISS WHITNEY, b. Marcellus, Mo., Jan. 19, 1860.
6255	III.	J. WAIT WHITNEY, b. Centerville, Iowa, April 30, 1862.
6256	IV.	ELEANORA WHITNEY, b. Waverly, W. Va., March 23, 1864; m. ——— Ingraham; living (1902) in Gandy, Nebr.
6257	V.	ADDIE WHITNEY, b. Centerville, Iowa, May 17, 1867; m. ——— Chandler; living (1902) in Cen- terville.
6258	VI.	OLLIE WHITNEY, b. Centerville, March 27, 1869; m. ——— Truax; living (1902) in Centerville.
6259	VII.	MARVIN WHITNEY, b. Centerville, Aug. 7, 1871; living (1902) in Centerville.

6261. RUTH FRISBIE. Married

6262 I. JAMES USHER, b. July 11, 1831; d. Feb. 20, 1837.

6263 II. RUTH ANNA USHER, b. Aug. 19, 1834; m. April 29,
1855, Francis H. Smith, of New Britain, Ct.

6264 III. ROBERT CLEVELAND USHER, b. April 19, 1841;
m. Antoinette Pierce, of Plainville, Ct.; town clerk
of Plainville.

ELIZABETH JAMES.

6266 I. THOMAS J. FRISBY, b. Morgan county, Ohio, July 8, 1823; lost both parents in his infancy, has lived in DeWitt county, Ill., since 1840, when at the age of seventeen he came to McLean county, Ill. with his uncle, James Frisby; m. i. Feb. 19, 1846, Mary Ann Baker (d. June 7, 1875,) dau. James and Sarah (Alden) Baker, m. ii. Nov. 30, 1876, Emma Leigh, of Randolph, Ind., dau. Jackson (native of Virginia) and Harriet (Sutton, native of Kentucky) Leigh; owns land in Waynesville, Ill.—Biographical Sketches (Portrait and Biographical Album) of DeWitt and Piatt Counties, Ill. 1891.

6267. WILLIAM FRISBIE, died Roxbury (Bethlehem), Ct., July 3, 1811, aged ninety-seven.—Roxbury Records (Ancient Woodbury). 1854-79.

6268. WILLIAM FRISBIE, born England 1831; died July 12, 1888, aged fifty-seven; father and mother said to have been born in England.—Waterbury (Ct.) Records.

6269. WILLIAM FRISBIE, son of Ebenezer (**833**) and Mary (Sears) Frisbee(?) born in Meriden [Wallingford(?),] Ct., in 1798, died in Meekers Hollow, N. Y., in 1833.

Married

MARILLA NORTON, Meekers Hollow, N. Y.,(?) in 1818(?) born in Connecticut or Meekers Hollow in 1800, died in Grand Gorge, N. Y., in 1850.—Correspondence, 1899-1904.

- +6270 I. SARAH JANE FRISBIE, b. Meekers Hollow, N. Y., 1819; m. near Grand Gorge, N. Y., 1838(?) Alden Ferris, of Ashland, N. Y.; d. Ashland, 1867.
- +6271 II. ANGELINE, b. Meekers Hollow, 1823; m. i. 1843(?) Daniel Jump, of Grand Gorge, m. ii. James Benjamin (not living [1904]); living (1904) in Windham, N. Y.
- +6272 III. WILLIAM MINOR, b. May 3, 1824; m. East Conesville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1843, Sabina McGary, dau. Judge McGary; d. Grand Gorge, 1884, (1889[?]).
- +6273 IV. DAVID KELLY, b. Meekers Hollow, 1828; m. 1856, Roseltha Best, of Hardscrabble, Schoharie county, N. Y.; living (1903) in Gilboa, N. Y., d. Gilboa June 18, 1914.
- +6274 V. GRANDISON NORTON, m. Catharine Dodge, dau. Daniel Dodge; living (1899) in Middleburg, N. Y.

SARAH JANE FRISBEE (**6270**), married Alden Ferris.

- +6275 I. MARY H. FERRIS, b. Ashland, N. Y., March 8, 1843; m. Dec. 14, 1863, Samuel Ives More (b. March 26, 1844), son of Edward Harley and Polly Ann (Simonson) More, of Moresville, N. Y.—More Family History, 1893. Children:
- 6276 1. ELWYN MORE, b. Moresville, Oct. 14, 1865; d. Feb. 18, 1883.
- +6277 2. SUSAN A. MORE, b. Conesville, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1867; m. Grand Gorge, N. Y., April 7, 1886, Oliver B. Simonson, (b. June 18, 1860), son of Luman and Sarah E. (Mayham) Simonson.
- 6278 3. FANNIE MORE, b. Moresville, Dec. 5, 1868; d. Dec. 16, 1869.
- 6279 4. LUMAN R. MORE, b. June 2, 1877.
- 6280 5. LULU R. MORE, b. June 1, 1880; m. Grand Gorge, N. Y., October 26, 1910, Charles Harley, (b. February 18, 1876,) son of Samuel and Agnes F. Kennedy) Harley, living Grand Gorge, N. Y.

- 6281 II. ALDEN FERRIS, b. 1844; living (1904) in Nebraska.
 6282 III. CLINTON FERRIS, b. 1846; living (1904) in Ashland.
 6283 IV. ELLEN FERRIS, b. 1848; m. Tallman Bookhout,
 of Walton, N. Y.
 6284 V. ADDA FERRIS, m. Ella Mabee; living (1904) in
 Ashland.

ANGELINE FRISBIE (6271), married i. Daniel Jump,
 married ii. James Benjamin.

- 6285 I. ADELBERT R. JUMP, b. 1848; m. Frances Rusk;
 living (1904) in Windham, N. Y.
 6286 II. CHARLES BENJAMIN, m. Lulu Gifford; living (1904)
 in Stamford, N. Y.

WILLIAM MINOR FRISBIE (6272), married Sabina Mc-
 Gary.

- 6287 I. WASHINGTON IRVING FRISBIE, b. Sept. 3, 1844; d.
 Aug. 27, 1871.
 +6288 II. F. VIRGINIA, b. April 16, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1867,
 Charles H. Mayham (b. Jan. 14, 1836); living
 (1904) in Gilboa (near Stamford), N. Y. Children:
 +6289 1. NELLIE F. MAYHAM, b. Oct. 1, 1872; d.
 March 1, 1901.
 +6290 2. FRED GARFIELD MAYHAM, b. Oct. 31, 1881.

DAVID KELLY FRISBIE (6273), married Roseltha Best.

- 6291 I. ERNEST B. FRISBIE, Davenport, N. Y.; m. Pauline
 Becker.
 6292 II. DAVID KELLY, Lexington, Ky.; m. Minnie Shoefelt.

GRANDISON NORTON FRISBIE (6274), married Catha-
 rine Dodge.

- +6293 I. DANIEL DODGE FRISBIE, b. Middleburg, N. Y.,
 Nov. 30, 1859; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Eleanor Man-
 ning; b. Sept. 7, (1860), dau. Nathaniel and Mary
 A. Manning: editor of the Schoharie Republican
 and County Democrat; for many years active
 in various official positions and through his paper
 in the interests of the Democratic party in
 his county; member of the New York Assembly
 1900-01, 1908-11, leader of his party in the As-
 sembly 1901, 1910, speaker of the Assembly 1911;
 living (1916) in Middleburg.—Correspondence.
 Manning Families, 1902. Children:
 6294 1. GRANDISON NORTON FRISBIE, b. May 27,
 1883.
 6295 2. CORNELIA MANNING, b. Jan. 26, 1885.
 6296 3. DANIEL MANNING, b. Dec. 19, 1894; m.
 Albany, N. Y., June 14, 1916, Ruth Paddock,
 dau. Edward Paddock, of Albany.

- 6297 II. GEORGE D. FRISBIE, m. Grace Zeh, whose ancestors were among the earliest settlers of Schoharie county, N. Y.
- 6298 III. LAURA, m. Dow Beekman, descended from Nicholas Beekman, the first judge of Schoharie county.
- 6299 IV. EMMA N., unmarried (1899).

SUSAN A. MORE (6277), b. Conesville, N. Y., February 4, 1867; m; Grand Gorge, N. Y., April 7, 1886, Oliver B. Simonson, (born June 18, 1860,) son of Luman and Sarah E. (Mayham) Simonson.

- 6277a I S. LUMAN SIMONSON, b. Grand Gorge, N. Y., January 12, 1888.
- 6277b II R. BRUCE SIMONSON, b. Grand Gorge, N. Y., April 26, 1890; m. Delhi, N. Y., March 9, 1918, Edith L. Hinckley. Children:
1. MARIAN H. SIMONSON, b. Cuyler, N. Y., November 2, 1919
 2. OLIVER LUMAN SIMONSON, b. Tully, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1921.
 3. SUSAN ELINOR SIMONSON, b. Tully, N. Y., August 1, 1923; d. February 3, 1924, at Tully, N. Y.
- 6277c III. E. HELEN SIMONSON, b. Grand Gorge, N. Y., December 7, 1893; m. Grand Gorge, N. Y., May 7, 1913, Dr. Morton J. Vogt, of Grand Gorge, N. Y. Child:
1. MORTON SIMONSON VOGT, b. February 8, 1914, Grand Gorge, N. Y.
- 6277d IV. R. MORE SIMONSON, b. Grand Gorge, N. Y., April 4, 1903.

NELLIE F. MAYHAM (6289), dau. Charles H. and F. Virginia (Frisbie) Mayham; born October 1, 1872; m. June 29, 1892, Charles E. Warren (born October 21, 1872; d. March 1, 1901). Children:

- +6289a 1. GRANDISON FRISBIE WARREN, b. Grand Gorge, N. Y., March 17, 1893; m. J. Eleanor Paradise. Child:
- I. MARY JANE WARREN, b. January 21, 1924.
- 6289b 2. CHARLES HAROLD WARREN, b. Grand Gorge, N. Y., February 16, 1897; d. December 16, 1897.
- 6289c 3. WILLIAM MAYHAM WARREN, b. Grand Gorge, N. Y., September 7, 1898.

FRED GARFIELD MAYHAM (6290), son of Charles H. and F. Virginia (Frisbie) Mayham; born October 31, 1881; married Roxbury, N. Y., September 2, 1908, Henrietta McIntosh, of Roxbury, N. Y., (born June 27, 1886,) dau. James and Margaret Jane (Reed) McIntosh. Child:

- I. Marjorie D., born Stamford, N. Y., June 4, 1909.

6300. ZEBULON FRISBIE, charter settler of Wells, Vt.

6301. HARRIET FRISBIE, married Elisha Tolles (born 1794[?] died Cincinnati, Ohio, July 14, 1849).—Boyd. Annals of Winchester, Ct., 1873.

- 6302 I. HELEN MARIA TOLLES, b. March, 1820; m. Augustus B. Clark, of New Britain, Ct.
- 6303 II. ROBERT BRUCE TOLLES.
- 6304 III. HIRAM FRISBIE TOLLES.
- 6305 IV. MARY AUGUSTA TOLLES, m. May 16, 1830, Elder Miles Grant.
- 6306 V. HARRIET FRISBIE TOLLES.

6307. SYLVESTER FRISBEE, born in Connecticut in 1793, lived in New York state, in Illinois, and in Minnesota, farmer, exhorter, died in Minnesota in 1875; married twice, first wife in New York state, the second in Illinois, names not given.—Correspondence, 1905.

- 6308 I. HENRY FRISBEE, dealer in fine horses; d. California,
- 6309 II. CHARLES, farmer; d. Illinois.
- 6310 III. SYLVESTER, m. ——— Ingersoll, sister of Robert Green Ingersoll; farmer; d. Illinois.
- +6311 IV. JOHN, b. New York state, 1829; m. i. Illinois ——— Ford (d. California, 1860), of German descent, m. ii. Kate Morgan; farmer; living (1905) near Lenore, Idaho.
- 6312 V. CLARA, not living (1905).
- 6313 VI. MARY, not living (1905).

JOHN FRISBIE (6311), married i. ——— Ford, married ii. Kate Morgan.

- 6314 I. CHARLES HENRY FRISBEE, b. 1857; married; sergeant in the Salvation Army; living (1905) in Marietta, Ohio.
- 6315 II. ADDA, b. 1861.
- 6316 III. JOHN (by second wife).
- 6317 IV. MARGARET, (by second wife).

6318. SAMUEL FRISBIE, son of ———¹ and Hannah Hammond² (born Sept. 15, 1778, died Aug. 5, 1871) Frisbie,

¹Tradition and correspondence with descendants of Samuel Frisbie agree that he was related to the Frisbees of Delhi, Delaware County, New York, but they are at variance and inconclusive as to the specific relationship; while the family and other records of the Delhi Frisbees make no mention of him.

²Concerning the mother of Samuel Frisbie there is less confusion. It appears that she was Hannah Hammond (possibly Hannah Fiske[?]), of Hamden, New York, who married Phineas Howland, of Hamden.

It is to be noticed that, according to the family records of the Fiskes of Hamden, Hannah Fiske married Phineas Howland; while it is on record in the Howland Genealogy (1885) that Phineas Howland, of Hamden, married Mrs. Hannah Frisbee.

It would also appear that his father died when Samuel was an infant, and his mother having married Phineas Howland, of Hamden, they moved to Pennsylvania, settling first in Tioga county, afterward in Bradford county, where they had a large family.

born Jan. 16, 1796, lived in Tioga county, Pa., settled in Canton, Pa., moved to Iowa in 1864, jeweller, died in Berlin, Hardin county, Iowa, April 6, 1874. Married

MARY ANN McCLELLAND, in 1826(?) died in Berlin, Hardin county, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1876.—History of Hardin County, Iowa, 1883. Correspondence.

- +6319 I. ORRIS FRISBIE, b. Columbia, Pa., Feb. 8, 1827; m. Sept. 6, 1849, Cordelia Pratt (b. Canton, Pa., May 10, 1829, d. Berlin, Hardin county, Iowa, March 28, 1868), dau. Asa and Celia (Leonard) Pratt; settled in Canton, moved to Berlin 1864 or 1865; farmer; d. June 10, 1903.—Whitney Family of Connecticut, 1878. Rockwell and Keeler Genealogy, 1904. Correspondence, 1910.
- +6320 II. MORRIS, b. Covington, Pa., Jan. 26, 1829; m. Canton, Oct. 25, 1849, Arlette Griffin (b. Canton, April 30, 1824, d. Auburndale, Fla., Nov. 15, 1899), dau. Jesse and Rachel (Pratt) Griffin; lived in Canton from infancy to 1853; learned the jewelry trade with his father, and followed it for ten years; moved to Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1853, to Eldora, Iowa, 1855; farmer and teacher till 1873; elected auditor of Hardin county, Iowa, 1873; d. Newton, Iowa, July 9, 1904.—History of Hardin County, Iowa, 1883. Correspondence, 1910.
- 6321 III. MARTHA ANN, b. Columbia, June 17, 1833; unmarried; living (1910) in Eldora, Iowa.
- 6322 IV. EMELINE MARGARET, b. Columbia, Nov. 14, 1836; m. Canton, Feb. 22, 1864, Charles Sylvester King (b. Aug. 20, 1838, d. Willets Point, N. Y., 1864), son of Thomas and Mary (Boyles) King; moved to Iowa, 1864; living (1910) in Eldora. No children.

ORRIS FRISBIE (6319), married Cordelia Pratt.

- 6323 I. FRANK FRISBIE, b. Canton, Pa., July 23, 1853; d. Berlin, Hardin county, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1871.
- 6324 II. EDITH M., b. Canton, June 10, 1857; m. Lucien Bailey; living (1910) in Granville Center, Pa.
- 6325 III. MORRIS P., b. Canton, June 29, 1859; went west.
- 6326 IV. ASA, b. Canton, March 2, 1861; living (1910) in Eldora, Iowa.
- 6327 V. Child, d. in infancy.

MORRIS FRISBIE (6320), married Arlette Griffin.

- +6328 I. MORRIS JESSE FRISBIE, b. Canton, Pa., Aug. 20, 1850; m. i. Eldora, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1874, Alice Anne Walters (d. Feb. 1877), m. ii. Eldora, July 20, 1879, Alice King; d. Eldora, April 18, 1901.
- +6329 II. FERD SAMUEL, b. Cedar Falls, Iowa, Jan. 16, 1855; m. Berlin, Hardin county, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1873, Philopine Gross (b. Germany); living (1910) in Nimrod, Minn.

- +6330 III. MARY ARLETTE, b. Eldora, April 21, 1857; m. Eldora, June 26, 1877, William Selwyn Preston (b. Ohio, Nov. 15, 1845), county judge of Polk county, Fla.; living (1910) in Bartow, Fla.
- +6331 IV. CARRIE RACHEL, b. near Berlin, Oct. 16, 1858; m. Eldora, March 24, 1881, James Edwin Bailey, son of William and Harriet (Fagg) Bailey, breeder of pure Morgan horses; living (1910) in Iowa Falls, Iowa.
- +6332 V. BERTHA ROSALIA, b. Berlin, April 3, 1861; m. Eldora, May 20, 1882, Edward Judson Miles (b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1862), son of John C. and Ellen (Wright) Miles, senior of E. J. Miles and Company, automobiles, supplies, etc.; living (1910) in Newton, Iowa.
- 6333 VI. Daughter, b. Berlin, July 25, 1865; d. in infancy.
- +6334 VII. SAYER LOYAL, b. Berlin, Sept. 11, 1866; m. Meade Center, Kansas, 1887, Emma Robinson; living (1910) in Ida Grove, Iowa.

MORRIS JESSE FRISBIE (6328), married i. Alice Anne Walters, married ii. Alice King.

- 6335 I. MINNIE ALICE FRISBIE (first wife), b. Eldora, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1875.
- 6336 II. JOHN JESSE (second wife), b. Eldora; living (1910) in Eldora.
- 6337 III. ERNEST CLIFFORD, b. Eldora; living (1910) in Eldora.
- 6338 IV. MYRTLE ARLETTE, b. Kansas; living (1910) in Eldora.
- 6339 V. MORRIS KING, b. Kansas; living (1910) in Eldora.

FERD SAMUEL FRISBIE (6329), married Philopine Gross.

- 6340 I. BERT ISAAC FRISBIE.
- 6341 II. MARY MATILDA.
- 6342 III. FRANK SELWYN.
- 6343 IV. NELLIE ARLETTE.
- 6344 V. GEORGE GRIFFIN.
- 6345 VI. HARLOW MORRIS.
- 6346 VII. BENJAMIN JULIUS.
- 6347 VIII. DAISY BERTHA.

MARY ARLETTE FRISBIE (6330), married William Selwyn Preston.

- 6348 I. MARY MOSELLE PRESTON, b. Eldora, Iowa, March 24, 1885.

CARRIE RACHEL FRISBIE (6331), married James Edwin Bailey.

- 6349 I. FRANCIS EDWIN BAILEY, b. Eldora, Iowa, April 7, 1882; m. Eldora, June, 1903, Mrs. Alice Frisbie; living (1910) in Marshalltown, Iowa.

- 6350 II. HARRIET ARLETTE BAILEY, b. Eldora, Oct. 10, 1883; living (1910) in Iowa Falls, Iowa.
- 6351 III. MILDRED CARRIE BAILEY, b. Eldora, March 25, 1885; m. Des Moines, Iowa, June, 1908, Morris Speicher, of Lebanon, Pa., living (1910) in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 6352 IV. Daughter, b. Eldora, Sept. 17, 1886; d. Eldora, Feb. 14, 1887.
- 6353 V. GRACE MARY LILY BAILEY, b. Eldora, Sept. 14, 1887; m. Des Moines, Nov. 1909, W. L. Hedge; living (1910) in Iowa Falls.
- 6354 VI. GLADYS MARY BAILEY, b. Eldora, Dec. 28, 1889; d. Eldora, April 18, 1891.
- 6355 VII. MORRIS LLOYD BAILEY, b. Eldora, Feb. 12, 1892; living (1910) in Iowa Falls.
- 6356 VIII. GEORGE LESTER BAILEY, b. Robertson, Iowa, March 11, 1894; living (1910) in Iowa Falls.
- 6357 IX. RACHEL ELIZABETH BAILEY, b. Robertson, April 19, 1896; living (1910) in Iowa Falls.
- 6358 X. LEAH YVETTE BAILEY, b. Robertson, May 6, 1899; living (1910) in Iowa Falls.

BERTHA ROSALIE FRISBIE (6332), married Edward Judson Miles.

- 6359 I. SAYER JUDSON MILES, b. Steamboat Rock, Iowa, April 14, 1883; m. April 18, 1905, Mabel Taylor; junior of E. E. Graber and Company, automobiles, etc.; living (1910) in Newton, Iowa.
- 6360 II. JOHN FRISBIE MILES, b. Kellogg, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1885; junior of E. J. Miles and Company, automobiles, etc.; living (1910) in Newton.
- 6361 III. BERTHA ARLETTE MILES, b. Newton, May 12, 1887; bookkeeper, E. J. Miles and Company; living (1910) in Newton.
- 6362 IV. CARRIE ELLEN MILES, b. Newton, Jan. 26, 1889; contralto, English Grand Opera Company, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- 6363 V. SAMUEL FRANKLIN MILES, b. Newton, Dec. 24, 1891; employed by E. J. Miles and Company; living (1910) in Newton.
- 6364 VI. MARGARET ESTHER MILES, b. Newton, Oct. 19, 1893; student in the High School; living (1910) in Newton.
- 6365 VII. MORRIS JESSE MILES, b. Newton, March 30, 1894; student in the High School; living (1910) in Newton.
- 6366 VIII. MERRY ISOBEL MILES, b. Newton, Dec. 17, 1896; student in the High School; living (1910) in Newton.

SAYER LOYAL FRISBIE (6334), married Emma Robinson.

- 6367 I. Sayer Lloyd Frisbie.

FRISBYS OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA

THESE ARE probably descendants of Richard Frisbie (1 of 6240), who came from London to Virginia in 1619.—Hanson, Old Kent, Md., 1876. Thomas Philip, of Maryland, Family, 1877-78.

6368. JAMES FRISBY,—“15th April, 1664, certified by James ffrisby, merchant, 1150 acres for 23 persons, vizt., himselfe, his wife and fower children, etc.” Certificates of head rights in the County Courts of Lower Norfolk, Va.—New England Historical and Genealogical Register. v. 47, p. 351.

6369. JAMES FRISBY, of Cecil county, Maryland. Married

SARAH ———.

- +6370 I. JAMES FRISBY, b. June 8, 1676; m. Feb. 9, 1712-3, Ariana Vanderheyden (m. ii. Sept. 1723, Thomas Bordley, of Bordley Hall, Yorkshire, England), dau. Matthias and Anna Margaretta (Herman) Vanderheyden, of Albany, N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1719.
- 6371 II. MARY, b. Feb. 4, 1678.
- 6372 III. SARAH, b. March 28, 1680.
- 6373 IV. THOMAS, b. Feb. 8, 1681.
- 6374 V. WILLIAM, b. July 3, 1684.
- 6375 VI. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 28, 1688.
- 6376 VII. MARY, b. July 2, 1690.
- 6377 VIII. JACOB, b. Oct. 19, 1693.
- 6378 IX. FRANCES, b. May 15, 1696.
- 6379 X. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 22, 1699.

JAMES FRISBY (**6370**), married Ariana Vanderheyden.

- +6380 I. SARAH FRISBY, b. Dec. 7, 1714; m. Sept. 9, 1730, John Brice, son of John Brice, of Haversham, England. Children:
- 6381 1. ARIANA BRICE, b. June 19, 1732; m. Sept. 4, 1750, Dr. David Ross.
- 6382 2. SARAH BRICE, b. June 3, 1735; m. 1761, John Henderson.
- 6383 3. JOHN BRICE, b. Sept. 22, 1738.
- 6384 4. DENTON BRICE, b. 1740.
- 6385 5. ANN BRICE, b. 1744.
- 6386 6. JAMES BRICE, b. 1746.
- 6387 7. BENEDICT BRICE, b. 1749.
- 6388 8. CHARLES BRICE, b. 1750.

- 6389 9. EDMUND BRICE, b. 1751.
- 6390 10. DENTON BRICE, b. 1755
- 6391 11. MARGARETTA AUGUSTINA BRICE, b. 1755.
- 6392 12. ELIZABETH BRICE, b. 1757; m. i. Lloyd Dulany, m. ii. Walter Dulany.
- +6393 II. ARIANA MARGARET FRISBY, b. Sept. 18, 1717; m. William (James?) Harris (Harrison?); d. soon after the birth of her son.
- 6394 1. JAMES HARRIS (Harrison[?]), d. unmarried, and left his estate to his friends, James Brice, of Annapolis, and James Chester, of West River.
- +6395 III. FRANCINA AUGUSTINA FRISBY, b. Aug. 16, 1719; m. i. 1738, William Stevenson, m. ii. Dr. Daniel Chester. Children:
- 6396 1. WILLIAM STEVENSON.
- 6397 2. JAMES CHESTER.
- 6398 3. DANIEL CHESTER.
- 6399 4. FRANCINA AUGUSTINA CHESTER, b. 1752; m. William Bensley, of England; d. soon after marriage.

6400. WILLIAM FRISBY, brother of James Frisby (6369), a vestryman of St. Paul's in 1693.

6401. WILLIAM FRISBY. Married .
MARY ———.

- 6402 I. JAMES FRISBY, b. Sassafras River, Cecil county, M. D., Sept. 3, 1685.

6403 JAMES FRISBY, married Margaret Wilmer.

6404. JAMES FRISBY. Married
REBECCA STOOP.

- +6405 I. SUSAN R. FRISBY, m. Dec. 28, 1852, Dr. Alexander Moat Anderson, Children:
- 6406 1. ALEXANDER MOAT ANDERSON, b. March 30, d. Nov. 25, 1856.
- 6407 2. JAMES FRISBY ANDERSON, b. Sept. 25, 1857.

6408. THOMAS FRISBY, in the Maryland legislature 1706.

6409. JAMES FRISBY, in the Maryland legislature 1715, 1716, 1719.

6410. PEREGRINE FRISBY, in the Maryland legislature 1713.

6411. WILLIAM FRISBY, in the Maryland legislature from Kent county 1694-1697, 1706, 1707.

6412. PEREGRINE FRISBY, of Cecil, Md.

- +6413 I. SUSANNA FRISBY, m. Richard Tilghman (b. April 28, 1705, d. Sept. 29, 1768), third of the Hermitage, son of Richard and Anna Maria (Lloyd) Tilghman, appointed judge of the Provincial Court, 1754. Children:
- 6414 1. RICHARD TILGHMAN, b. May 11, 1739.
- 6415 2. PEREGRINE TILGHMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1741.
- 6416 3. JAMES TILGHMAN.
- 6417 4. WILLIAM TILGHMAN.
- 6418 5. EDWARD TILGHMAN.
- 6419 6. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN.
- 6420 7. SUSANNA, b. 1751.
- 6421 8. ANNA MARIA TILGHMAN, b. 1759; m. Henry Ward Pearce, of Cecil, Md., d. 1834.
- +6422 RICHARD FRISBY. Married.

MARY ANN BUCHANAN, daughter of James and Ann (Groome) Buchanan.

- +6423 I. WILLIAM GROOME FRISBY, m. Feb. 8, 1849, Mary Matilda Fisher, dau. Dr. Jacob and Mary Ann (Ringgold) Fisher. Children:
- 6424 1. MARY FRISBY.
- 6425 2. WILLIAM GROOME.
- 6426 3. CHARLES JACOB.
- 6427 4. MATILDA.
- 6428 5. WILLIAM GROOME.
- 6429 II. RICHARD FRISBY, m. Catharine Humphreys.
- +6430 III. ELIZABETH FRISBY, m. Sylvester Sanner. Children:
- 6431 1. MARY VIRGINIA SANNER.
- 6432 2. ALBERT SANNER.
- 6433 3. JAMES SANNER.
- 6434 4. ANNIE ELIZABETH SANNER.
- 6435 5. GEORGE SANNER.
- 6436 6. MARTHA SANNER.
- 6437 7. WILLIAM SANNER.
- 6438 8. MATILDA SANNER.
- 6439 IV. MARY ANN FRISBY.

6440. WILLIAM FRISBY, M. D., married Elizabeth Hanson (married ii. Dr. Edward Worrell [born April 3, 1753, died Oct. 18, 1804]), dau. Frederick and Martha Hanson; died before 1792.

APPENDIX

BRIEF LINEAGES OF

FISKES, HASKELLS, MABIES AND PARKES.

I. FISKE LINEAGE

FREELOVE FISKE, second wife of Gideon Frisbee (711), was descended, in the thirteenth generation, from Lord Symond Fiske, of the manor of Stadhaugh, Laxfield parish, county of Suffolk, England, a descendant of Daniel Fisc to whom, with others, King John (1190–1216) confirmed a tract of land in Digneveton Park by the Duke of Lorraine.

Lord Symond's arms, which were those of his ancestor with a crest added, are described in a charter of confirmation issued by the College of Heralds in 1633 to Nicholas Fiske, of Stadhaugh, establishing the right of the posterity of the said Nicholas Fiske to use the arms: Checky argent and gules, upon a pale sable three mullets or pearced, and without further ornament * * * Crest, on a healm a torse argent and gules a triangle, argent, above the upper angle an estoile or, mantelled gules, double argent; Motto, "Macte virtute, sic itur ad astra"; registered in the Heraldry Book of Middlesex.—Pierce. Fiske and Fisk Family, 1896. From which, also, is taken the following lineage to the twelfth generation.

1. LORD SYMOND FISKE (* * * Daniel Fisc), married i. Susannah Smyth, married ii. Katherine ———; lived in Stadhaugh; died Feb. 1464.

2. WILLIAM FISKE (Lord Symond¹), born Stadhaugh; married Joan Lynne (died 1505); lived in Stadhaugh; died before 1505.

3. SIMON FISKE (William²), born Laxfield; married Elizabeth ——— (died Halesworth, June, 1558); died Laxfield, June, 1538.

4. SIMON FISKE (Simon³), born Laxfield; died Laxfield, 1505.

5. ROBERT FISKE (Simon⁴), b. Stadhaugh, 1525(?) married Sybil (Gould) Barber; both suffered persecution under Queen Mary (1553–58); lived in the parish of St. James, South Elmham, Norfolk; died St. James, 1600.

6. WILLIAM FISKE (Robert⁵), born Laxfield, 1566; married i. Anna Anstye, dau. Walter Anstye, of Tibbenham, Long Row, Norfolk, married ii. Alice ———; described as of St. James, South Elmham; according to an old record, "William Fyske has livery of the manor and advowson of Hekingham, in County Norfolk, lately belonging to Robert Fyske his father"; lived in St. James and in Ditchingham, Norfolk; died 1623.

7. JOHN FISKE (William⁶), born St. James, Norfolk; married Anne Lantersee (died on shipboard bound for New England, 1637), dau. Robert Lantersee; d. 1633.

8. WILLIAM FISKE (John⁷), born England, 1614(?) came to Salem, Mass., with his brother, Rev. John Fiske, in 1637; received a grant of land 1637; joined the Salem Church, July 2, 1641; made freeman, May 18, 1642; married, Salem, 1642, Bridgett Muskett (married ii. Thomas Ris, of Salem), of Pelham, England; moved to Wenham, Mass., first town clerk of Wenham, from 1643, representative to the General Court 1647-52, served in all the offices of the town; died Wenham, 1654.

9. JOSEPH FISKE (William⁸), born Wenham, Mass., 1650(?) married Lynn, Mass., May 22, 1677, Elizabeth Haman; lived in Lynn, Ipswich, Swanzey, Mass.; went to Rehoboth and followed the Indian trail to the Pawtucket River in 1700(?) died Swanzey.

10. SAMUEL FISKE (Joseph⁹), born (recorded) Swanzey, Mass., July 5, 1680; married i. Rehoboth, Mass., March 16, 1704, Mehitable Wheaton, married ii. Elizabeth ———; lived in Swanzey, Mass., Providence, Johnstown, R. I.; usually called yeoman, once or twice in deeds cordwainer; left a large property; died Johnstown, R. I., between 1757 and 1763.

11. JOSEPH FISKE (Samuel¹⁰), born Scituate, R. I., June 8, 1708; married Frelove Fiske, dau. Benjamin Fiske, a distant relative; living (1735) in Scituate, where the births of his first two children are recorded, lived also in Providence and in Johnstown, R. I., in his will dated July 3, 1762, probated Oct. 4, 1784, names his wife Frelove and his son Ephraim as executors, and his sons Joseph and Isaac as residuary legatees of real estate, and divides his movable estate, valued at £90 12s 5d, among seven children, with a double portion to Ephraim as the eldest son; died Johnstown, Aug. 27, 1784.

12. JOSEPH FISKE (Joseph¹¹), born Johnstown, R. I., July 16, 1754; married Lois Knight(?) (born Oct. 1755,

died March 20, 1816); moved to northern New York, lived in Greenbush, N. Y., settled in Hamden, N. Y.; died Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1843.

He served in the Revolutionary War. New York Line, Colonel Van Rensselaer, Captain Turner.—Fernow. p. 372.

Till the publication of Pierce's "Fiske and Fisk Family," the ancestry of Joseph Fiske (12) has not been known to a certainty by his descendants. There had been a tradition in the family that he came from Rhode Island, and it was known that he came from Greenbush to Hamden. The last years of his life were spent with his daughter, Freelove (Fiske) Frisbee, of Delhi. The writer, a great grandson; though a child at the time of his death, has a vivid recollection of Mr. Fiske, who was a man of extraordinary physical power. More than six feet in stature, broad shouldered, with an unusual muscular development, and well proportioned even to advanced old age, he seemed to have the strength equal to that of three or four ordinary men. During his life and long after his death, almost fabulous stories of his feats of strength and endurance were current.—E. S. F.

13. FREELOVE FISKE (Joseph¹²), b. 1780; married Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1805, Gideon Frisbee (711); died Delhi, Oct. 26, 1857.

II. HASKELL LINEAGE

ELIZA CAROLINE HASKELL, wife of Edward Selah Frisbee (2738), was descended, in the eighth generation, from Roger Haskell, the eldest of three brothers who are said to have come from Bristol, England, about 1836, and were among the earliest settlers of Beverly, a part of Salem, Massachusetts, then known as Cape Ann Side. All three brothers appear to have been mariners and engaged in the fishing business.

Mr. Burnette G. Haskell, of San Francisco, California, claims to have traced the Haskells to the year 860, A. D., in England. He finds several intermarriages with titled families, and describes their arms. The Haskells have a crest: On a mount an apple-tree fructed; motto, in Old Norman, "Craygnes Honte, ayez loyauté," "Fear shame, love loyalty."

For Generations 1—3, see Derby's "White and Haskell Families," 1872; for later generations, Spooner's "William Spooner and his Descendants," 1883.

1. ROGER HASKELL, born England, 1613; married i. ——— Stone, dau. John and Abigail Stone, of Beverly, Mass.,

married ii. Elizabeth Hardy, dau. John and Elizabeth Hardy, of Beverly; obtained grants of land in Salem (now Beverly), Mass.; engaged in fishing, with houses on Winter Island, Salem Harbor; died Beverly, 1667. He mentions in his will his brothers William and Mark, of whom William was appointed in 1779 guardian of Samuel, Roger's youngest son.

2. MARK HASKELL (Roger¹), married March 20, 1667-8, Mary Smith, dau. John and Elizabeth (Goodale) Smith, of Salem, Mass.; moved from Beverly to Rochester, Mass., where he purchased a large tract of land; sold in 1698 the homestead on which he formerly lived; carpenter, Rochester; died May 17, 1699.

3. ROGER HASKELL (Mark²), born Oct. 17, 1680; married Jan. 25, 1708, Joanna Swift; farmer, Rochester, Mass.

4. MARK HASKELL (Roger³), born March 28, 1709; married i. Dec. 21, 1730, Mary Spooner, daughter William and Alice (Warren) Blackwell Spooner, married ii. Abiah——; farmer, Rochester, Mass.

5. NATHANIEL HASKELL (Mark⁴), born Feb. 26, 1732; married (pub.) April 3, 1757, Lydia Foster (born April 13, 1736), daughter Deacon James and Lydia (Winslow) Foster; farmer and shoemaker, northwestern part of Hardwick, Mass.; died July 16, 1821.

6. GEORGE HASKELL, (Nathaniel⁵), born Hardwick, Mass., April 23, 1761; married April 25, 1782, Comfort Knowlton (born 1761, died March, 1837), daughter Abraham and Comfort (Holman) Knowlton; farmer and shoemaker; inherited the homestead; died Waldoboro, Maine, May 25, 1837.

He served in the Revolutionary War, as did also Abraham Knowlton.—Massachusetts.

7. MARK HASKELL (George⁶), b. Hardwick, Mass., March 6, 1798; married i. Jan. 9, 1823, Sarah Haskell (born Brookfield, Mass., June 16, 1798, died March 22, 1824), daughter Paul and Sally (Carter) Haskell, married ii. March 31, 1826, Charlotte Clark (Wood) Holt (born New Braintree, Mass., Feb. 22, 1796, married i. Major Jacob Holt, died Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1875, buried in Amherst, Mass.), daughter Matthew and Abigail (Clark) Wood; farmer, inherited the homestead; one of the founders and a deacon, of the Hardwick Congregational Church; held town offices in Hardwick; moved to Amherst, Mass., 1841; active politically in the Liberty and Republican parties; moved to Northampton, Mass., 1868; died Northampton, Aug. 6, 1870, buried in Amherst.

8. ELIZA CAROLINE HASKELL (*Mark*⁷), b. Hardwick, Mass., March 11, 1836; married Amherst, Mass., Aug. 11, 1864, Edward Selah Frisbee (2738); died Albany, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1914, buried in Amherst.

Besides numbering among her ancestors two who served in the Revolutionary War, she was also descended, through Mary (Spooner) Haskell (4), from Richard Warren, one of the Mayflower immigrants. She was a member of the Mohawk Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The line of her Mayflower descent is as follows:

1. RICHARD WARREN, son of Christopher and Alice (Webb) Warren, probably of Kent or Essex, England, married Elizabeth (Jouatt) Marsh; came in the Mayflower to Plymouth, Mass., 1620; died 1628.

2. NATHANIEL WARREN (*Richard*¹), married Sarah Walker.

3. ALICE WARREN (*Nathaniel*²), married i. John Blackwell, married, ii. 1690, William Spooner, son of William and Hannah (Pratt) Spooner, lieutenant of militia, held town offices, member of the Rochester (Mass.) Church.

4. MARY SPOONER, daughter William and Alice (Warren) Blackwell Spooner, married Dec. 21, 1730, Mark Haskell (4).—William Spooner and his descendants, 1883.

5. NATHANIEL HASKELL (*Mark*⁴).

6. GEORGE HASKELL (*Nathaniel*⁵).

7. MARK HASKELL (*George*⁶).

8. ELIZA CAROLINE KASKELL (*Mark*⁷).

III. MABIE LINEAGE

RACHEL MABIE, Wife of Joel Parke (1422, 2687). The progenitor of the Mabies who settled in New York city and vicinity was probably Pieter Casparszen Van Naerden (Peter, son of Caspar, of Naerden, Holland), who came to New Amsterdam (New York after the English occupation) in 1623, in the ship *New Netherlands*, with a company of Walloons and other French immigrants from Leyden. His name appears in the records variously as Pierre Gaspar (Gaspard), Pieter Van Aerden (Van Naerden, Van Naarden), Pieter Casparszen, Pieter Casparszen Van Naerden.

The use of permanent surnames was not common among the Dutch till about the close of the seventeenth century. A son and a daughter of Pieter Casparszen introduced the surmane Maby not later than about 1690, as appears from the baptismal records of their children.

According to Mr. Edward C. Marshall, in a genealogical paper prepared for the Reverend Henry Clay Mabie, D. D., secretary of the American Baptist Missionary Union, Boston, Massachusetts, Pieter Casparszen Van Naerden was descended from Seigneur Pierre Mabile de Nevi (Nevy, modern Neuvy), of the old province of Anjou, France, an officer of high rank under General Gaspard de Coligny (1517-72), leader of the Huguenots. Soon after the massacre of St Bartholomew, in which Coligny was the first victim, Seigneur Mabile is supposed to have fled to Naerden, Holland, where "Mabile" became phonetically "Mabie" (Maby, Mebe, Mebie, Meby), fell into disuse, and was not used as a permanent family name till a later generation in New York.

Whether we accept Mr. Marshall's theory of the French origin of the Mabies or not, the following lineage may be taken as correct.—See also Pelletreau. History of Putnam County, N. Y. 1886.

1. Pieter Casparszen (Mabie) Van Naerden, married New Amsterdam (New York) April 27, 1647, Aechtie (Agatha) Jane Willemszen, widow Abraham Willemszen.

2. CASPAR MABIE [CASPAR PIETERSZEN NEBY] (*Pieter Casparszen*¹), married New York, Nov. 18, 1887, Lysbeth Schuerman, daughter Frederick Schuerman. "Neby" (Nevy, Nevi), which appears in the marriage register, is one of the points emphasized in Mr. Marshall's argument. "Maby" appears in the baptismal records of Caspar's children.

3. ABRAHAM MABIE (*Caspar*²), bp. New York, Nov. 18, 1705; married Sylvie Coquillet, daughter Francois Coquillet. The entries of the baptism of their children are in the old French records of Trinity Church, New Rochelle, N. Y.

4. PETER MABIE (*Abrahams*³), born Sept. 8, (bp. Oct. 10,) 1731; married Lake Mahopac (Carmel), N. Y., March 9, 1756, Susannah Sunderland (b. New Rochelle, N. Y., Oct. 23, [bp. Dec. 13, 1738]), daughter Daniel and Elizabeth Sunderland.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Seventh Dutchess county regiment, Colonel Henry Ludington, from the town of Kent. The regiment saw much service,—Ferneow, pp. 283, 419.

5. DANIEL MABIE (*Peter*⁴), married May, 1780, Rachel Booth; Baptist minister, known as Elder Mabie; settled not later than 1797 in Delhi, N. Y.; died Portage, N. Y.

6. RACHEL MABIE (*Daniel*⁵), born April 4, 1786; married May, 1803, Joel Parke (born Hadley, Mass., Jan. 2,

1785, died East Troy, Pa., Sept. 21, 1872); died East Troy, April 13, 1850.

IV. PARKE LINEAGE

ANGELINE PARKE, who married Milton Frisbee (1422), and ANN OPHELIA PARKE, who married Gideon Frisbee (2687), were descended from Robert Parke, said to have been a descendant of Thomas de Parke, Baronet, master of the hunt, and keeper of the royal parks, to William the Conqueror, or as has been surmised, from an earl of Wensleydale, Lancaster, England. It is not known whether Robert Parke had a title of nobility. He appears, however, to have been a man of prominence and influence in Connecticut, an intimate associate of Governor Winthrop, and he is said to have served in the early colonial wars. In the town and other records of Connecticut he is everywhere given as "Mr. Parke," the "Mr." being a title of distinction in those days—Calkins. History of Norwich, Ct., 1866. History of New London, Ct., 1895. Sedgwick. History of Sharon, Ct., 1842. Stiles. History of Ancient Wethersfield, Ct., 1904. Wheeler. History of Stonington, Ct., 1903. Ellis. History of Columbia County, N. Y., 1878. Park. Park Record, 1903. Parks. Parke Families of Connecticut, 1896.

1. MR. ROBERT PARKE (* * * THOMAS DE PARKE, BARONET, OR EARL OF WENSLEYDALE), born Preston, Lancaster, England, 1585(?) married i. Martha Chapin (Chaplin?), daughter Captain Robert Chapin (Chaplin?), of Bury St. Edmunds; came to New England 1630; freeman, Wethersfield, Ct., 1639 or 1640; representative to the General Court 1641 and 1642; married ii. Roxbury, Mass.(?) 1644(?) Alice Thompson, widow John Thompson, gentleman, of Little Preston, Northampton, England; moved to Pequot Plantation (New London), Ct., 1649 or 1650; selectman 1651, representative 1652; finally settled in Mystic (Stonington), Ct.; died Mystic, Feb. 11, 1665.

2. THOMAS PARKE (*Robert*¹), born Preston, England, 1615(?) came to New England with his father 1630, settled in Wethersfield, Ct., 1639 or 1640; married Dorothy Thompson, daughter John and Alice (married ii. Robert Parke [1]) Thompson; settled in Mystic, Ct., 1649 or 1650, where he owned lands bought of the Rev. Richard Blinman, his brother-in-law; moved 1680 to Preston, Ct., (organized 1686 as a town by himself and others); first deacon of the Rev. Mr. Treat's Church, organized 1698; served in the early colonial wars; wealthy, and prominent in the colony; died Preston.

Ct., July 30, 1709. His will, dated Sept. 5, 1707, provides for his wife, five children, and two grandsons.

3. NATHANIEL PARKE (*Thomas*²), married Sarah Geer; lived in Preston, Ct., was in Norwich Conn., 1680; died 1718.

4. JOSEPH PARKE (*Nathaniel*³), born 1680; married Mary ———; went from Middletown, Ct., settled in Sharon, Ct., sold his farm 1746 and moved to Salisbury, Ct.; died 1718.

5. JOSEPH PARKE (*Joseph*⁴), born 1712; married i. Jan. 15, 1739, Amity Cady, married ii. Emily ———.

6. JACOB PARKE (*Joseph*⁵), born Connecticut, Dec. 9, 1750; married Dec. 25, 1773, Eunice Smith (born Jan. 31, 1755), daughter Solomon and Eleanor Smith.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Connecticut militia, Captain James Morgan, Sept. 8, to Nov. 17, 1776.— Johnston, pp. 453, 636.

7. JOEL PARKE (*Jacob*⁶), born Hadley, Mass., Jan. 2, 1785; married May, 1803, Rachel Mabie (born April 4, 1786, died East Troy, Pa., April 13, 1850), daughter Rev. Daniel and Rachel (Booth) Mabie; settled in Delhi, N. Y.; moved to East Troy, Pa., 1839; died East Troy, Sept. 21, 1872.

8. ANGELINE PARKE (*Joel*⁷), born Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1812; married Delhi, March 31, 1836, Milton Frisbee (**1422**); died Delhi, Sept. 29, 1891.

9. ANN OPHELIA PARKE (*Joel*⁷), born Delhi, N. Y., April 16, 1824; m. East Troy, Pa., Feb. 17, 1841, Gideon Frisbee (**2687**); died Delhi, Dec. 5, 1876.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

*Principal Works and Records consulted many of which
are specifically cited in the text*

- ABBOT. Genealogical register of Abbots in New England. Boston, 1847.
- ABBOTT. Descendants of *Robert Abbott, of Branford, Ct., and of other Abbotts, 2v. pub. by the compiler, 1906.
- ADAMS. Genealogical history of Henry Adams, of Braintree, Mass. Rutland, Vt., 1898.
- ADAMS, Sherman Wolcott. History of Ancient Wethersfield, Ct., ed. by H. R. Stiles. 2v. New York, 1904. Vol. 2. Genealogies and biographies, H. R. Stiles.
- ALBANY and Schenectady Counties, N. Y. Bicentennial history of Albany; history of the counties of Albany and Schenectady. G. R. Howell, Jonathan Tenney, J. H. Munsell. 2v. in one. New York, 1886.
- ALBANY County, N. Y. Surrogate's records. Albany.
- ALBANY in the Civil War. Heroes of Albany. R. W. Clark, D. D., 1866.
- ALDRICH, Lewis Cass. History of Ontario county, N. Y. New York, 1893.
- ALLING. History and genealogical record of the Alling-Allens, of New Haven, Ct. New Haven, 1899.
- AMERICAN Ancestry. Descendants of Americans settled in the United States previous to the declaration of independence. T. P. Hughes. v. 1-12. Albany, 1887-89.
- AMERICAN Biography. Appleton's cyclopaedia. Gen. J. G. Wilson, John Fiske, 1894-1900
National cyclopaedia. Biographers selected from each state. v. 1-12. New York, 1892-1904.
- AMERICAN Genealogy. New York genealogical and biographical record. New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. New York, 1870.
- AMERICAN Quarterly Register. v. 8. Boston, 1829-43.
- AMHERST College Alumni. Biographical record of the alumni and non-graduates of Amherst College. W. L. Montague, E. P. Crowell, W. S. Biscoe. Amherst, Mass., 1883-1901.
- ANCIENT Wethersfield, Ct., History. S. W. Adams, ed. by H. R. Stiles. 2v. New York, 1904. Vol. 2, Genealogies and biographies, H. R. Stiles.
- ANCIENT Windsor, Ct. History and genealogies, including East Windsor, South Windsor, Bloomfield, Windsor Locks, and Ellington. H. R. Stiles. 2v. Hartford, 1891-92.

- ANCIENT Woodbury, Ct. History and records, including the present towns of Washington, Woodbury, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, and a part of Oxford and Middlebury. William Cothren. 3v. Waterbury. 1854-79. Vol. 3. Records.
- ANDERSON, Joseph, ed. Town and city of Waterbury, Ct. 3v. New Haven, 1896.
- APPLETON'S Annual cyclopaedia, 1870-1897.
Cyclopaedia of American biography. Gen. J. G. Wilson, John Fiske. v. 1-12. New York, 1894-1900.
- ARMORY, General. Sir. J. B. Burke, 1884.
- ASHTABULA and Lake Counties, Ohio. Biographical history of north-eastern Ohio. Chicago, 1893.
- ASPINWALL Genealogy. Rutland, Vt., 1901.
- ATLANTIC Publishing and Engraving Company. Encyclopaedia of contemporary biography of New York. v. 1-6. 1878-1890.
- ATWATER, Edward Elias. History of the colony of New Haven; with supplementary history of the towns of Branford, Guilford, and others. Meriden, Ct., 1902.
- ATWATER History and Genealogy, Meriden, Ct., 1901.
- AUBURN, N. Y. Daily Advertiser. June 29, 1898.
- AUGUR. Family history and genealogy of the descendants of Robert Augur, of New Haven colony. Middletown, Ct., 1904.
- AVERY. Averys of Groton, Ct. Syracuse, 1894.
- BAILEY, Frederick William, ed. Early Connecticut marriages as found in ancient church records prior to 1800, 1896-1904.
- BALDWIN Genealogy. Cleveland, 1881. Supplement, 1889.
- BARLOW. Ancestry and descendants of Jonathan Barlow and others. Brooklyn, pr., 1891.
- BARNES Genealogies. Conneaut, Ohio, 1903.
- BARTHOLOMEW. Record of the Bartholomew family. Austin, Texas, 1885.
- BEARSDSLEY, Ambrose, and Orcutt, Rev. Samuel. History of the old town of Derby, Ct., 1880.
- BECKET, Mass. Vital records of Becket, Mass., to the year 1850. New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston, 1903.
- BETHLEHEM, Ct. Records. William Cothren, in his History of Ancient Woodbury, v. 3, 1879.
- BIOGRAPHICAL Review Publishing Company. Leading citizens of Delaware county, N. Y. Boston, 1895.
- BISCOE, Walter Stanley, Montague, W. L., and Crowell, E. P. Biographical records of the alumni and non-graduates of Amherst College, 1883-1901.
- BLISH Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905.
- BOARDMAN Genealogy. Ipswich, Mass., 1895.
- BOSTWICK Family in America. Hudson, N. Y., 1901.
- BOWER, Rev. John, first minister at Derby, Ct., and his descendants, 1879. Reprinted from W. C. Sharpe's History of Seymour, Ct.
- BOYD, John. Annals and family records of Winchester, Ct. Hartford, 1873.

BRADFORD County, Pa. History; with biographical sketches. David Craft. Philadelphia, 1878.

BRAINARD, W. F. Who's Who in New York city and state; a biographical dictionary of contemporaries. Fifth biennial edition, New York, 1911.

BRANFORD, Ct. E. E. Atwater, in his History of the Colony of New Haven, 1902.

Secular and religious history of the Congregational church and society of Branford; a semi-centennial discourse. Rev. Tim. P. Gillett. New Haven, 1858.

Town Records.

BROWN, George Levi. Pleasant Valley; a history of Elizabethtown, Essex county, N. Y. New York, 1905.

BUREAU of American Ancestry. Early Connecticut marriages as found in ancient church records prior to 1800, ed. by F. W. Bailey. v. 1-7, 1896-1907.

BURHANS Genealogy. New York, 1894.

BURKE, Sir John Bernard, ed. General Armory, 1894.

BURLINGTON, Ct. Town records.

BUTLER, Thomas, of South Berwick, Maine. New York, 1886.

CALHOUN County, Mich. Portrait and biographical album. Chapman Brothers. Chicago, 1891.

CAULKINS, Frances Manwaring. History of New London, Ct., from the first survey of the coast in 1612 to 1863, with memoir of Miss Caulkins. New London, 1893.

History of Norwich, Ct., from its possession by the Indians to the year 1866. Norwich, 1866.

CHAPMAN Brothers. Portrait and biographical album of Calhoun county, Mich. Chicago, 1891.

Portrait and biographical album of DeWitt and Piatt counties, Ill. Chicago, 1891.

Portrait and biographical album of Livingston county, Ill. Chicago, 1888.

CHAUTAUQUA County, N. Y. History; with biographical and family sketches. And. W. Young. Buffalo, 1875.

Sketches of the history of Chautauqua county, N. Y. E. F. Warren. Jamestown, N. Y., 1846.

CHICAGO Daily Tribune, Oct. 8, 1904.

CHIPMAN, Rev. Richard Manning. History of Harwinton, Ct. Hartford, 1860.

CHITTENDEN, William, of Guilford, Ct., and his descendants, New Haven, 1882.

CHITTENDEN County, Vt. Probate records, Burlington, Vt.

CLARK, Francis D. First regiment of New York Volunteers in the Mexican war. New York, 1882.

CLARK, Rufus Wheelwright, D. D. Heroes of Albany, 1866.

CLEVELAND. Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland families. 3v. Hartford, 1899.

- COLCHESTER, Ct. Extracts from records; with transcripts from the recording of Michael Taintor, of Branford, Ct. C. M. Taintor. Hartford, 1864.
- COLONIAL Records of Connecticut. Oct. 9, 1690; June 22, 1691; May 12, 1692; Oct. 13, 1692; May, 1697; Oct., 1714; May, 1724; Oct., 1737; May, 1748; Oct., 1765; Oct., 1766; Oct., 1767; Oct., 1768; Oct. 1769; Oct., 1770; May, 1772; May, 1774; May, 1776; Dec., 1776; May, 1777.
- COLUMBIA County, N. Y. History; with illustrations of prominent men and pioneers. Franklin Ellis. Philadelphia, 1878.
Surrogates' records. Hudson, N. Y.
- COLUMBUS, Ohio. History. A. E. Lee. 2v. New York and Chicago, 1892.
- CONNECTICUT. Colonial records. See above.
History, civil and ecclesiastical, 1630-1764, and to the close of the Indian wars. Benjamin Trumbull, D. D. 2v. New London, 1898.
- CONNECTICUT—Adjutant-general. Military record; Connecticut men in the war of the revolution, ed. by H. P. Johnston; War of 1812; Mexican war. Hartford, 1889.
- CONTEMPORARY Biography of New York. See ATLANTIC Publishing and Engraving Company.
- CORNELL Family. Genealogy; descendants of Portsmouth, R. I. New York, 1902.
- CRAFT, David. History of Bradford county, Pa.; with biographical sketches. Philadelphia, 1878.
- CRAFTS. Descendants of Griffin and Alice Crafts, of Roxbury, Mass. Northampton, Mass., 1893.
- CROWELL, Edward Payson, Montague, W. L., and Biscoe, Wa. S. Biographical record of the alumni and non-graduates of Amherst College, 1883-1901.
- DAVIS, Samuel, of Oxford, Mass., Joseph, of Dudley, Mass., and their descendants. North Andover, Mass., 1884.
- DELAWARE County, N. Y. History; with illustrations, biographical sketches, and portraits of pioneers and residents. W. W. Munsell and Company. New York, 1880.
- History of the century 1797-1897. David Murray. Delhi, N. Y., 1898.
Sketches of leading citizens. Biographical Review Publishing Company. Boston, 1895.
- DELAWARE Express. October 30, 1914.
Gazette. August 27, 1828, February, 1893, November, 1910, October, 1914.
- DERBY, Ct. History of the old town of Derby. Ambrose Beardsley, Rev. Samuel Orcutt, 1880.
- DEWEY, George. Life, and family history. Westfield, Mass., 1898.
- DEWITT and Piatt Counties, Ill. Portrait and biographical album. Chapman Brothers. Chicago, 1891.
- DUDLEY FAMILY. History; with genealogical tables, pedigrees, etc. 2v. Wakefield, Mass., 1886-94.
- DUTCHESS County, N. Y. Surrogate's records. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

- EAGER, Samuel W. Outline history of Orange county, with an enumeration of the names of its towns, rivers, creeks. Newburgh, N. Y., 1846-47.
- EARLY Connecticut marriages. As found in ancient church records prior to 1800, ed. by F. W. Bailey. Bureau of American Ancestry. v. 1-7, 1896-1904.
- ELIZABETHTOWN, N. Y. Pleasant Valley; a history of Elizabethtown. G. L. Brown, 1905.
- ELLIS, Franklin. History of Columbia county, N. Y.; with illustrations of prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia, 1878.
- ELMIRA Gazette. November 14, 1893.
- ELY. Descendants of Nathaniel Ely, who settled in Newton, now Cambridge, Mass. Cleveland, 1885.
- EMERSON. English Emersons from the earliest times to the end of the seventeenth century. London, 1898.
- EMERY, Anthony, of Newbury, Mass., and his descendants. 1890.
- EMIGRANTS of the Seventeenth century. Original lists of persons who went from Great Britain to the American plantations 1600-1700. J. C. Hotten. London, 1874.
- ESSEX County, N. Y. History; with biographical sketches. H. P. Smith. Syracuse, 1885.
- EVERETT, Descendants of Richard, of Dedham, Mass. Boston, 1902.
- EVERTS and Fariss. History of Oneida county, N. Y.; with illustrations and biographical sketches. Philadelphia, 1878.
- FAIRBANKS. Genealogy of the family in America. Boston, 1897.
- FAMILY Names. Patronymica Britannica; a dictionary of the family names in the United Kingdom. M. A. Lower. London, 1860.
- FARMAN Family. See Foreman-Farman-Forman Families.
- FARMINGTON, Ct. Town records.
- FARNSWORTH Memorial. Matthias Farnsworth and his descendants in America. Manti, Utah, 1897.
- FELT, Joseph Barlow. History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton. Cambridge, 1834.
- FERNOW, Berthold, ed. New York in the revolution. Albany, 1887. (New York state archives. v. 1).
- FIELD Genealogy. All Fields in America whose ancestors were in this country prior to 1700. 2v. Chicago, 1901.
- FISKE and Fisk Family. Descendants of Symond Fiske, lord of the manor of Stadhaugh, England. Chicago, 1896.
- FISKE, John, and Wilson, Gen. J. G. Appleton's cyclopaedia of American biography, 1894-1900.
- FOND DU LAC County, Wis. History. Western Historical Society. Chicago, 1880.
- FOOTE. Descendants of Nathaniel, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Ct. Hartford, 1849.
- FOREMAN-Farman-Forman Families. Descendants of William Foreman, with single lines of the families of the ancestors of Elbert Eli Farman, and descendants of Edward Frisbie, an original settler of Branford, Ct. New York, 1911.
- FOSTER Genealogy. Posterity of Reginald, of Ipswich, in New England. Chicago, 1899.

- FREDONIA, N. Y. Censor. February 22, 1905.
- FRISBIE, Professor Levi. Miscellaneous writings; with notices of his life and character. Andrews Norton, D. D. Boston, 1823.
- FRISBIE, Rev. Levi. Memorials. Ipswich, Mass. n. d.
- FRISBIE, Zenas Barnes. History of Middletown, Vt. Rutland, Vt. 1867. Zenas Barnes, Joslin Joseph, and Ruggles, Frederick. History of Poultney, Vt., 1875.
- FRISBYE. Five generations of the descendants of Edward, of Branford, Ct. R. D. Smyth, in New England Historical and Genealogical Register. v. 58, 1904.
- GAILLARD Family. History and pedigrees of the house of Gaillard or Gaylord in France, England, and the United States. Cincinnati, 1872.
- GILLET, Rev. Timothy P. Secular and religious history of the Congregational church and society of Branford, Ct.; a semi centennial discourse. New Haven, 1858.
- GOODRICH Family in America. Chicago. 1889.
- GOODRICH, John E., ed. Rolls of the soldiers in the revolutionary war, 1775 to 1783. Rutland, Vt., 1904. (Vermont Revolutionary Rolls.)
- GOODWINS of Hartford, Ct. Descendants of William and Ozias. Hartford, 1891.
- GOSHEN, Ct. Town records.
- GUILFORD, Ct. E. E. Atwater, in his history of the colony of New Haven, 1902.
R. D. Smyth, in his History of the plantation of Menunkatuck, 1897.
- GUTHRIE Family of Pennsylvania, Connecticut, and Virginia. Chicago, 1898.
- HALE. Descendants of Thomas, of Walton, England, and of Newbury, Mass. Albany, 1889.
- HALLS of New England. Genealogical and biographical. Albany, 1883.
- HAMERSLY and Company, L. R. Men and Women of America; a biographical dictionary of contemporaries. New York, 1910.
- HAMLIN Family. Genealogy of Captain Giles, of Middletown, Ct. Exira, Iowa, 1900.
- HAMMOND Families in America. History and Genealogies. 2v. Oneida, N. Y. 1902-04.
- HANSON, George Adolphus. Old Kent; genealogical histories of old and distinguished families of Maryland. Baltimore, 1876.,
- HARDIN County, Iowa. History Union Publishing Company. Springfield Ill., 1883.
- HART Family. Genealogical history of Deacon Stephen and his descendants, 1632-1875. Hartford, 1875.
- HARTFORD, Ct. City records.
Courant. December 7, 1897.
- HARVEY Book. Genealogies of American families. Wilkes-Barre, 1899.
- HARWINTON, Ct. History. Rev. H. N. Chipman. Hartford, 1860.
- HASKELL, Mark, of Beverly, Mass. See WHITE, Thomas, of Marblehead.

- HAYES, George, of Windsor, Ct., and his descendants. Buffalo, 1884.
- HEMENWAY, Abby Maria. Vermont historical gazetteer. v. 1-5, 1867-91.
- HINE Genealogy. Descendants of Thomas, of Milford, Ct. St. Paul, pr. 1898.
- HINSDALE Genealogy. Descendants of Robert, of Dedham, Hadley, and Deerfield. Lombard, Ill., 1906.
- HOADLEY Genealogy. Descendants of William, of Branford, Ct. New Haven, 1894.
- HODGE Genealogy. Boston, 1900.
- HOLLISTER, John, of Wethersfield, Ct., and his descendants. Chicago, 1886.
- HOTTEN, John Camden. Original lists of persons who went from Great Britain to the American plantations 1600-1700. London, 1874.
- HOWELL, George Rogers, Tenney, Jonathan, and Munsell, J. H. Bicentennial History of Albany, N. Y.; history of the counties of Albany and Schenectady. 2v. in one. New York, 1886.
- HOWLAND Family. Genealogy and biographical history of Arthur, Henry, and John. New Bedford, Mass., 1885.
- HUBBARD Family. One thousand years of Hubbard history. New York, 1895.
- HUGHES, Thomas P. American Ancestry; descendants of Americans settled in the United States previous to the declaration of independence. v. 1-12. Albany, 1887-99.
- HYDE Genealogy. Descendants of William, of Norwich, Ct. Albany, 1864.
- IPSWICH, Mass. History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton. Jos. B. Felt. Cambridge, 1834.
- JOHNSTON, Henry P., ed. Connecticut men in the war of the Revolution; being part 1 of Connecticut Military Record, 1775-1848. Hartford, 1889.
- JOSLIN, Joseph, Frisbie, Z. B., and Ruggles, Frederick. History of Poultney, Vt.; with family and biographical sketches. Poultney, 1875.
- KELLOGGS in the Old World and the New, 1903.
- KILBOURNE, Payson Kenyon. Sketches and chronicles of the town of Litchfield, Ct. Hartford, 1859.
- LADD, Daniel, of Haverhill, Mass., and others; genealogical and biographical memoir. New Bedford, Mass., 1890.
- LAMBERT, Edward R. History of the colony of New Haven; with description of the towns composing the colony. New Haven, 1838.
- LANE. Families of Daniel and Mary Griswold Lane, of Killingworth and Wolcott, Ct. Elkhorn, Wis., 1899.
- LEAVENWORTH Family in the United States. Genealogy. Syracuse, 1873.
- LEE, Alfred Emory. History of the city of Columbus, Ohio. 2v. New York and Chicago, 1892.
- LEE, John, of Farmington, Ct., and his descendants. ed. 2. Meriden, Ct., 1897.
- LEETE. Family of William, of first settlers of Guilford, Ct., governor of New Haven and Connecticut colonies. New Haven, 1884.

- LEICESTER, Mass. Vital records to the year 1849. F. P. Rice. Worcester, 1903.
- LEICESTERSHIRE, England. History and Antiquities. John Nichols. 4v. London, 1795-1815.
- LIBBY Family of America. Portland, Maine. 1882.
- LITCHFIELD, Ct. Sketches and chronicles. P. K. Kilbourne. Hartford, 1859.
- LITCHFIELD, Ct. Town records.
- LIVINGSTON County, Ill. Portrait and biographical album. Chapman Brothers. Chicago, 1888.
- LOVELAND Family in the United States. Genealogy, Freemont, Ohio, 1892-97.
- LOWER, M. A. Patronymica Britannica; a dictionary of the family names of the United Kingdom. London, 1860.
- MADISON, Ct. R. D. Smyth, in his History of the plantation of Menunkatuck, 1897.
- MANNING Families of New England and their descendants. Salem, 1902.
- MARVIN, Reinold and Matthew, of Hartford, Ct. Descendants. Boston, 1904.
- MASSACHUSETTS Soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war. v.1-Boston, 1896-
- MEN and Women of America. A biographical dictionary of contemporaries. L. R. Hamersly and Company. New York, 1910.
- MENUNKATUCK. History of the plantation of Menunkatuck and of the original town of Guilford, Ct., comprising the present towns of Guilford and Madison, ed. by Bern C. Steiner from the manuscript of R. D. Smyth. Baltimore, 1897.
- MERRICK (Mirick, Myrick) Family of Massachusetts. Genealogy. Madison, Wis., 1902.
- MEXICAN War. First regiment of New York volunteers, commanded by Jonathan D. Stevenson. F. D. Clark. New York, 1882.
- MIDDLETOWN, Vt. History. Z. B. Frisbie. Rutland, Vt., 1867.
- MONTAGUE, William Lewis, Crowell, E. P., and Biscoe, Wa. S. Biographical record of the alumni and non-graduates of Amherst College. Amherst, Mass., 1883-1901.
- MORE Family. History, and reunion in 1890. Binghamton, N. Y., 1893.
- MORSE Memorial; with a catalogue of descendants. Boston, 1850.
- MUNSELL and Company, W. W. History of Delaware county, N. Y.; with illustrations, biographical sketches, and portraits of pioneers and residents. New York, 1880.
- MUNSON Record. Captain Thomas, and his descendants. 2v. New Haven, 1895.
- MURRAY, David. Delaware county, N. Y., history of the century 1797-1897. Delhi. N. Y., 1898.
- NASH Family. Descendants of Thomas, of New Haven, Ct. Hartford, 1853.
- NATIONAL Cyclopaedia of American biography. Appletons. v. 1-12. New York, 1892-1904.
- NEVIUS, Joannes, and his descendants. Plainfield, N. J. 1900.

- NEWCOMB Family. Genealogical memoir. Elgin, Ill., 1874.
- NEW ENGLAND. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers. James Savage. 4v., 1860-62.
- NEW ENGLAND Historical and Genealogical Register. Volumes 3, 9, 15-17, 25, 27, 36, 39, 42, 45-48, 52, 55, 57-59. New England Historic Genealogical Society. v. 1- 1847-
- NEW HAVEN Colony. History; with description of the towns composing the colony. E. R. Lambert. New Haven, 1838.
- Colony. History; with supplementary history of the towns of Branford, Guilford, and others. E. E. Atwater. Meriden, Ct., 1902.
- Connecticut. City records.
- County, Ct. Court records. New Haven.
- County, Ct. Probate records. New Haven.
- NEW LONDON, Ct. History, from the first survey of the coast in 1612 to 1863; with memoir of Miss Caulkins. F. M. Caulkins. New London, 1893.
- NEW YORK and New England Families. Genealogical notes. S. V. Talcott. Albany, 1883.
- Encyclopaedia of contemporary biography. v. 1-6. 1878-90.
- Genealogical and biographical record. New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. v. 1- New York, 1870-
- In the Revolution. See NEW YORK State — University.
- In the Revolution as colony and state. See NEW YORK State — Comptroller.
- NEW YORK State — Adjutant-general. Index of awards on claims of the soldiers of the war of 1812, as allowed by the adjutant- and inspector-generals, pursuant to chapter 176, of the laws of 1860. Albany, 1860.
- State — Comptroller. New York in the revolution as colony and state; records discovered, arranged, and classified by J. A. Roberts (Comptroller 1894-98). Albany, 1897-1901.
- State — University. New York in the revolution, prepared under direction of the board of regents by Berthold Fernow. Albany, 1887. (New York State Archives. v. 1).
- NEW YORK Times illustrated magazine. June 26, 1898.
- Tribune. August 13, 1901.
- NICHOLS, John. History and antiquities of the county of Leicester. 4v. London, 1795-1815.
- NORFOLK, Ct. History. T. R. Crissey. Everett, Mass., 1900.
- Town records.
- NORTON, Andrews, D. D. Miscellaneous writings of Professor Levi Frisbie; with some notices of his life and character. Boston, 1823.
- NORWICH, Ct. History, from its possession by the Indians to the year 1866. F. M. Caulkins. Norwich, 1866.
- OLD KENT, Md. Ancient records of Kent county, Md.; genealogical histories of old and distinguished families of Maryland. G. A. Hanson. Baltimore, 1876.
- ONIEDA County, N. Y. History; with illustrations and biographical sketches. Everts and Fariss. Philadelphia, 1878.

- OUR COUNTY and its people; a descriptive work, ed. by Dan E. Wager, 1896.
- ONTARIO County, N. Y. History. L. C. Aldrich. New York, 1893.
- ORANGE County, N. Y. Outline history with an enumeration of the names of its towns, rivers, creeks. S. W. Eager. Newburgh, N.Y., 1846-47.
- ORCUTT, Rev. Samuel. History of the town of Wolcott, Ct., 1731-1874. Waterbury, Ct., 1874.
- ORCUTT, Rev. Samuel, and Beardsley, Ambrose. History of the old town of Derby, Ct., 1880.
- ORLEANS County, N. Y. Landmarks. I. B. Signor. Syracuse, 1894.
- PARK RECORD. Ancestry and decendants of Thomas Kinnie and Robert, of Groton, Ct., and Grafton, Vt. Denver, 1902.
- PARKE Families of Connecticut. Genealogy. Washington, D. C., 1906.
- PATRONYMICA Britannica. A dictionary of the family names in the United Kingdom. M. A. Lower. London, 1860.
- PEARSON, Jonathan. First settlers of the patent and city of Schenectady, N. Y. Albany, 1873.
- PECK Family. Descendants of Joseph. Boston, 1868.
- PELLETREAU, William Smith. History of Putnam county, N. Y.; with biographical sketches of its prominent men. Philadelphia, 1886.
- PHELPS Family of America and their English Ancestors. 2v. Pittsfield, Mass., 1899.
- PIERCE Genealogy No. 4; the record of the posterity of Captain Michael, John, and Captain William Pierce. Albany, 1889.
- PILLSBURY Family. A history of William and Dorothy Pillsbury, of Newbury, and their descendants. Everett, Mass., 1898.
- PITKIN Family of America. A genealogy of the descendants of William Pitkin. Hartford, 1887.
- PLAINVILLE, Ct. Town records.
- PLEASANT Valley. A history of Elizabethtown, Essex county, N. Y. G. L. Brown. New York, 1905.
- POND Family. Daniel, and his descendants. Boston, 1873.
- PORTER, John, of Windsor, Ct. Descendants in the line of his great great grandson, Colonel Joshua Porter, M. D., of Salisbury, Ct Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1882.
- POULTNEY, Vt. History; with family and biographical sketches. Joseph Joslin, Z. B. Frisbie, and Frederick Ruggles. Poultney, 1875.
- PRATT, John, of Hartford, Ct. Ancestry and descendants. Hartford, 1900.
- PRESTON Parish records.
- PRINDLE Genealogy. William, in part for eight generations; Zalmon, for ten generations. New York, 1906.
- PROBATE and Surrogates Records.
- Albany county, N. Y. Albany.
- Chittenden county, Vt. Burlington.
- Columbia county, N. Y. Hudson.
- Dutchess county, N. Y. Poughkeepsie.
- New Haven county, Ct. New Haven.

- PUTNAM County, N. Y. History, with biographical sketches of its prominent men. W. S. Pelletreau. Philadelphia, 1886.
- RANN, W. S., and Smith, H. P. History of Rutland county, Vt., 1882.
- RANSON, Captain Samuel. Genealogical record. St. Louis, 1882.
- RENSSELAERVILLE, N. Y. Reminiscences and rhymes, reprinted from the newspapers. Mrs. Washbon. Albany, 1890.
- RESSEQUIE, Alexander, of Norwalk, Ct. Historical and genealogical record, and four generations of his descendants. Hartford, 1888.
- REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War. v. 1— Boston, 1896—
- New York in the revolution. Berthold Fernow, in New York State Archives, v. 1. 1887.
- New York in the revolution as colony and state. J. A. Roberts, Comptroller. Albany, 1897–1901.
- Record of Connecticut men in the war of the revolution. H. P. Johnston, in Connecticut Military Record. Hartford, 1889.
- Vermont revolutionary rolls, ed. by J. E. Goodrich. Rutland, Vt., 1904.
- RICE, Franklin Pierce. Vital records of Leicester, Mass., to the year 1849. Worcester, 1903.
- RICHMOND Family, 1594–1896, and pre-American ancestors, 1040–1594. Boston, 1897.
- ROBERTS, James A., Comptroller. New York in the revolution as colony and state. Albany, 1897–1901.
- ROCKWELL and Keeler. Families of John Rockwell, of Stamford, Ct., and Ralph Keeler, of Hartford, Ct. New York, 1903.
- ROGERS, James, of New London, Ct., and his descendants. Boston, 1902. John of Marblehead, Mass., and some of his descendants. Portland, Maine, 1898.
- ROXBURY, Ct. Records. William Cothren, in his History of Ancient Woodbury. v. 3, 1879.
- RUTLAND County, Vt. History. H. P. Smith, W. S. Rann. Syracuse, 1886.
- SAVAGE, James. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England. 4v. Boston, 1860–62.
- SAYRE, Thomas, of Lynn, Mass., a founder of Southampton. Lineage. New York, 1901.
- SCHENECTADY, N. Y. First settlers. Jonathan Pearsons, Albany, 1873.
- SCRANTON, John of Guilford, Ct. Genealogical register of his descendants. Hartford, 1855.
- SEARS. Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears), of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, 1890.
- SEDGWICK, Charles Frederick. History of the town of Sharon, Ct. Hartford, 1842.
- SHARON, Ct. Born, married, and died in Sharon; from ancient land and church records and other sources. Lawrence Van Alstyne Sharon, 1897.
- History. C. F. Sedgwick, 1842.
- Town records.
- SIGNOR, Isaac S. Landmarks of Orleans county, N. Y. Syracuse, 1894.

- SINCLAIR Family. History for eleven hundred years. Boston, 1896.
- SLOCUM (Slocumb, Slocumb) Family. History, genealogical and biographical. Syracuse, 1882.
- SMITH, H. Perry. History of Essex county, N. Y.; with biographical sketches. Syracuse, 1885.
- SMITH, H. Perry, and Rann, W. S. History of Rutland county, Vt. Syracuse, 1886.
- SMYTH, Ralph Dunning. Five generations of the descendants of Edward Frisbye, of Branford, Ct. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v. 58, 1904.
- History of the plantation of Menunkatuck and of the original town of Guilford, Ct., comprising the present towns of Guilford and Madison, ed. by Bern C. Steiner. Baltimore, 1897.
- SONS of the American Revolution. National register, compiled by L. H. Cornish. National Publication Committee. New York, 1902.
- SOUTHBURY, Ct. Records. William Cothren, in his History of Ancient Woodbury, v. 3, 1879.
- SOUTHINGTON, Ct. Ecclesiastical and other sketches. Rev. H. R. Timlow. Hartford, 1875.
- SPOONER Family. Records of William, of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants. v. 1. Cincinnati, 1883.
- STARKWEATHER, Robert of Roxbury and Ipswich, Mass., and his descendants; genealogical history. Occoquan, Va., 1904.
- STARR Family of New England. History. Hartford, 1879.
- STEINER, Bernard Christian, ed. History of the plantation of Menunkatuck and of the original town of Guilford, Ct., comprising the present towns of Guilford and Madison; from the manuscript of R. D. Symth. Baltimore, 1897.
- STILES, Henry Reed. Genealogists and Biographies of Ancient Wethersfield, Ct. S. W. Adams, in his History of Ancient Wethersfield. v. 2, 1904.
- History and genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Ct. 2. v., Hartford, 1891-92.
- STONINGTON, Ct. (The) Homes of our ancestors in Stonington, Ct. G. D. Wheeler. Salem, 1903.
- STREET Genealogy. Exeter, N. H., 1895.
- STRONG, Elder John, of Northampton, Mass. History of descendants, 2v. Albany, 1871.
- SURROGATE RECORDS. See PROBATE and Surrogates Records.
- TAINTOR, Charles Michael. Records of Colchester, Ct.; with transcripts from the recording of Michael Taintor, of Branford, Ct. Hartford, 1864.
- TALCOTT, Sebastian Visscher. Genealogical notes of New York and New England families. Albany, 1883.
- TEN BROECK Genealogy. Dirck Weselse, of Albany, and his descendants. New York, 1897.
- TENNEY, Jonathan, and Howell, G. R. Bicentennial history of Albany; History of the counties of Albany and Schenectady, 1886.
- TERRY Families in the United States, mainly descended from Samuel, of Springfield, Mass. Hartford, 1887.

- THOMAS Family of Maryland. Genealogical notes. Baltimore, 1877-78.
- THOMPSON, John, of Plymouth, Mass. Genealogy. Lansing, 1890.
- THURSTON Genealogies. Portland, Maine, 1892.
- TIFFANY Family. Genealogical sketch. Waterbury, Ct., 1904.
- TIMLOW, Rev. Heman Rowlee. Ecclesiastical and other sketches of SOUTHTON, Ct. Hartford, 1875.
- TOWN AND CITY Records, Ct. Original or certified transcripts. Branford; Burlington; Farmington; Goshen; Hartford; Litchfield; New Haven; Norfolk; Plainville; Sharon; Wallingford; Waterbury; Watertown.
- TRUMBULL, Benjamin, D. D. Complete history of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical, 1630-1764, and to the close of the Indian wars. 2v., New London, 1898.
- TUTTLE Family. Descendants of William and Elizabeth, also of John, of Dover, and others. Rutland, Vt., 1883.
- UNION Publishing Company. History of Hardin county, Iowa. Springfield, Ill., 1883.
- USHER Family in New England, Genealogy. Boston, 1895.
- VAL ALSTYNE, Lawrence. Born, married, and died in Sharon, Ct.; from ancient land and church records and other sources. Sharon, 1897.
- VERMONT Historical Gazetteer. A. M. Hemenway. v. 1-3, 1867-91. Revolutionary Rolls, ed. by J. E. Goodrich, Rutland, Vt., 1904.
- WAGER, Daniel E., ed. Our county and its people; a descriptive work on Oneida county, N. Y., 1896.
- WALLBRIDGE. Descendants of Henry, who married Anna Moss; with notes on allied families. Philadelphia, 1898.
- WALLINGFORD, Ct. Town records.
- WAR of 1812. Connecticut men in the war of 1812, in Connecticut Military Record. Hartford, 1889.
Index of awards on claims of the soldiers of the war of 1812. New York state — Adjutant-general. Albany, 1860.
- WARREN, Emory F. Sketches of the history of Chautauqua county, N. Y. Jamestown, N. Y., 1846.
- WASHBON, Mrs. Rensselaerville, N. Y. Reminiscences and rhymes, reprinted from the village newspapers. Albany, 1890.
- WASHINGTON and Ozaukee counties, Wis. History. Western Historical Society. Chicago, 1881.
- WASHINGTON, Ct. Records. William Cothren, in his History of Ancient Woodbury, Ct. v. 3., 1879.
- WATERBURY, Ct. Town and city, ed. by Joseph Anderson. 3v. New Haven, 1896.
- WATERBURY, Ct. Town and city records.
- WATERTOWN, Ct. Town records.
- WELLS, William, of Southold, and his descendants. Buffalo, 1878.
- WESTERN Historical Society. History of Fond du Lac county, Wis. Chicago, 1880.
- WESTERN Historical Society. History of Washington and Ozaukee counties, Wis. Chicago, 1881.
- WETHERSFIELD, Ct. See ANCIENT Wethersfield, Ct.

- WHEELER, Grace Denison. (The) Homes of our ancestors in Stonington, Ct. Salem, 1903.
- WHITE, John, of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. Genealogy. 3v. Haverhill, Mass., 1900-05.
- Thomas, of Marblehead, Mass. His descendants and those of Mark Haskell, of Beverly, Mass.; with a notice of the Coombs family. Boston, 1872.
- WHITNEY, Descendants of John, who came from London, England, to Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Chicago, 1895.
- Family of Connecticut, and its affiliations. 3v. New York. 1879.
- WHO'S Who in New York city and state; a biographical dictionary of contemporaries. W. F. Brainard. Fifth biennial edition. New York, 1911.
- WILLEY, Isaac, of New London, Ct., and his descendants. New Bedford, Mass., 1858.
- WILSON, Gen. James Grant, and Fiske, John. Appleton's cyclopaedia of American biography. v. 1-12. 1894-1900.
- WINCHELL Family of America. Genealogy. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1869.
- WINCHESTER, Ct. Annals and family records. John Boyd. Hartford, 1873.
- WINDSOR, Ct. See ANCIENT Windsor, Ct.
- WISCONSIN Biography. United States biographical dictionary and portrait gallery. Wisconsin v. Chicago, 1877.
- WOLCOTT, Ct. History 1731-1874. Rev. Samuel Orcutt. Waterbury, 1874.
- WOODBURY, Ct. Records. William Cothren, in his History of Ancient Woodbury, v. 3, 1879.
- YALE Family. Genealogy, and history of Wales. Beatrice, Nebr., 1908. (Running title, Yales and Wales).
- YOUNG, Andrew White. History of Chautauqua county, N. Y.; with biographical and family sketches. Buffalo, 1875.

INDEX OF NAMES

I. FRISBEE, FRISBIE, FRISBY, ETC.

II. OTHER NAMES

REFERENCES, unless otherwise indicated, are to marginal numbers.

Forenames in parenthesis indicate parents born Frisbie; for example, Frisbie, Hannah (Edward Lauren), daughter of Edward Lauren, Bartholomew, Ebenezer (Rebecca), son of Rebecca Frisbie. Surnames in parenthesis or followed by a hyphen are maiden names of married women; for example, Clark, Lucia (Cleveland), or Cleveland-Clark, Lucia.

Numbers with + sign refer to those whose names are repeated, in their appropriate order and with fuller details, as heads of families; including also other names in the same paragraphs.

An asterisk (*) in the indexes indicates connection by marriage; the sign of degree (^o), parents of husbands or wives, occasionally other relationship.

The letter "n" affixed to a number (189n, 218n) refers to a footnote.

Numbers refer to individuals, not pages.

INDEX OF NAMES

I FRISBEE, FRISBIE, FRISBY, ETC.

- — —, 6009, 6016, 6318
de, p. 3
- AARON Gaylord (Levi), 1660
- Abby, 6027
- Abel (Aaron Gaylord), Levi, 3157
(Caleb), 156
Franklin (Russell), 985
Russell (William Willard), 2384
(Zebulon), 348
- Abiel (Ezekiel), 407
(Jonathan), 32
- Abigail (Abraham), 530
(Anson), 3380
(Benjamin), 117
Dean (Alexander), 2820
(Dudley), 670, 1977°, 1978°
(Ebenezer), 58
(Edward), p. 9, p. 10, 7, 1447
(Elijah), 257 (Elisha), 387
(Ezekiel), 410
(Hoadley), 136°
(Jacob), 394, 868, 869°
(John Kent), 3464
(Joseph), 99, 136°
M. (Andrew), 2481
(Nathan), 173
(Nathaniel), 195
(Ozias Sherman), Louise, 3752
(Reuben), 643
(Reuben), Lydia, 3271
(Russell), 1052
(Russell), Mary, 2020
(Samuel), 289*, 534
(Timothy), 306
- Abijah (Edward I.), 1488
- Abner Atwell (Philip Spencer), 2781
- Abraham (Abraham), 1231
(Caleb), 36 (James), 606
(Nathaniel), 197
(Solomon), 1106
- Abraham (Stephen Marvin), 2354
Van de Venter (Russell), 994
- Abram B. (Russell), 994
Chandler (Sidney), 2464
Van Alen (Charles), 4515
- Ackerly (Lee James), Willard, 5538
- Ada Frances (George P.), 6140
(George Reuben), Mary, 5038
(Watson), 4391
(Willard Frank), Caroline, 4834
(William), 4624
- Adah (John), 559
- Adaline (Edward), 1446
(Edward Lauren), Hannah, 4362
Helen (Daniel Grand), 1288
(Israel Tyler), Carrie, 2576
(James Congdon), Julia, 3268
Matilda (Frederick W.), 1018
(Pardee), Cornelia, 1614
- See also Adeline
- Adam (Luther), Victor, 4521
- Adams (Joseph Madison), Luella, 4539
- Adda (John), 6315
- Addison Cowles (Zebulon), 1666
(Rufus King), George, 5012
- Adela Francisca (Levi Cornell), 4547
Louise (Edward), 4567
Raymond (Levi Cornell), 5737
- Adelaide (Daniel), 2656
(David Harroweth), Sarah, 2807
(Earl Theodore), Caroline, 3078
G. (Daniel), 2758
(Israel W.), 2993
Josephine (Philip), 2744
Marie (Charles Harrison), 4784
- Adelbert (Henry Orrin), 6075
- Adelia (Calvin), Mary, 1504
(Guy Carlton), 2526
(Horace William), Mary, 4210
(Sidney), Mary, 2461
- Adelicia (George Hamilton), 4639
- Adeline (Chester), 3336
Elizabeth (Thomas Maupin), 6181
(Ephraim), Elizabeth, 1812
See also Adaline
- Adelle (Joseph Madison), 4540
(Willoughby Lynde Lay), Sarah, 4698
- Adelphia (Orator K.), Maximilla, 6126
- Adna Landon (Ira Benoni), 2990
- Adolphus (Erastus), Gustavus, 4409
- Agnes Josephine (John Blackman), 4555
Melville (Russell), 2122
- Albert, 6087
(Alvah Lillie), William, 2583
(Andrew), 6121
(Benjamin Franklin), 4769
Blake (Henry Blackman), 3762
(Charles Hunter), 3826
Chauncey (Pardee), 1613
Edward (Uriah Davis), 4582
(Frederick W.), 1023
(George Elliot), George, 4253
(George Reuben), John, 5036
Gideon (Gideon), 4445
(Guy Carlton), 2527
(James), 1244
M. (James), 1351
Sabin (Augustus), 2424
(Sylvester), 2222
(Thaddeus G.), 1247
(Willard James), George, 2643
(William Caleb), 2097
(William Jay), William, 5926
- Alcemina (Timothy), 1248
- Alderson (Frederick Van Duzer), Katharine, 4869
(Frederick Van Duzer), Marion, 4870

- Alexander (Alexander), Burton, **2823**
 (Ezra), Edward, 2865
 Hamilton (John Howell), 970
 (Roswell), **74, 722, 1486**
 (Roswell Beebe), **1467**
 (William), 995
 Alfred (Benjamin Franklin), Charles, 4815
 (Denison), 1271
 (Frederick W.), 2070
 (Henry Blackman), Nathaniel, **5760**
 Lowrey (Alvah Lillie), 2586
 (Thomas), **946**
 Alice, Mrs, 6349*
 (Caleb S.), Mary, 5123
 (Charles Levi), Nellie, **5317**
 Dorothy (William Horace), 5465
 Frances (Leander Franklin), 3551
 (Isaac Norman), Mary, 3545
 (Joseph Birchard), 2881
 Josette (James Sayre), 4944
 Klink (Eleazer Blackman), 4581
 (Leander Franklin), 5244
 (Lewis), 6045
 M. (Stephen), 4042
 McLeod (Edward Clarence), 3889
 (Morris Jesse), Minnie, 6335
 (Samuel), Birdie, 4843
 Virginia (Hiram Smith), **4211**
 (William), 2724
 (William Henry), 3829
 (William King), 5127
 Allen (Abel Russell), Leonard, 4090
 (Benjamin), Alvan, **893**
 (Calvin), Amos, **401, 886**
 (Charles Willis), Samuel, 5821
 (David), Ebenezer, **2973**
 Gilletson (Joseph W.), 2967
 (John Kent), Joseph, **3465**
 (Roderick) Ephraim, **1829**
 Thompson (Isaac Norman), 3542
 Tracy (Lucius), 1872
 (William), 2028
 (William Willard), Zenas, 2385
 (Willoughby Lynde Lay), Leigh, **4702**
 Allison (Abram B.), Ralph, 2049
 Alma (Andrew), 3007
 (Daniel), **1313**
 Kate (Henry Wallace), 4795
 Almah Jane (Leander Franklin), **860, 3552**
 Almeda Emogene (Wilson Hartley), **4965**
 (Erastus), 4412
 (James Congdon), Emma, **3267**
 Almira (David), **1303**
 (Edward Lauren), Mary, **4360**
 F. 6031
 Gould (Austin), 2489
 (Henry Scovill) Martha, **4009**
 (Luther), 2767
 Reed (Charles Harrison), 4783
 (Samuel), 1428 (Timothy), 1252
 Almon Benjamin (Benjamin), **895**
 (John), Leslie, **3097**
 Alona (Arthur Chase), Maud, 4278
 Alonzo David (Joseph W.), **2971**
 (Hiram), 1698 James, **6018**
 James (Alonzo James), **6020**
 (Joel), Clitus, 1686
 Alonzo, Pharez (Pharez), **1080**
 Thompson (Ezra), **722, 725n, 2863**
 Aloysius (Henry T.), John, 2645
 Alphine Geneva (Stephen Wakeman), 2042
 Alswitha (William Lawson), Maud, 3185
 Alta (Joseph Barker), 4607
 Altha Matilda (Lucius), **1868**
 Alva (Benjamin), 1754
 (Samuel), 1429
 Alvah Lillie (Daniel Grand), **1290**
 Alvan Allen (Benjamin), **893**
 Ama Lurinda (Levi Lester), 2273
 Amanda (Guy Carlton), 2532
 (John), **671** (Philip), 2750
 Roxana (Pardee), 1609
 (Russell), 1538
 (Samuel), Harriet, 1432
 (Theodore), 1707
 Amasa (David), **756, 1565**
 Ambrose Eugene (Joshua), **2159c**
 Ame (Ebenezer), 1321
 Amelia Amine (Miles), 2010
 (Augustus), Helen, 2421
 (Austin), Ellen, **2494**
 (David), 2976
 (Joseph Sabin), Emma, 2419
 (Mortimer Ludington), Theresa, **2081**
 (Russell), Laura, 2021
 (Russell), Mary, 2022
 Tupper (Henry Leonard), **3902**
 Amine (Miles), Amelia, 2010
 Amon (Ichabod Culpepper), 1128
 (Sylvester), 2221
 Amos Allen (Calvin), **401, 886**
 (Amos), **133, 400, 401**
 (Amos Dickerson), Frank, **1965**
 Dickerson (Benjamin), **402, 896**
 Dunham (Ephraim), 1807
 (Ebenezer), **133, 877**
 Judson (Grixson), 6052
 Lockwood (Benjamin), 892
 Rossiter (Isaac), 2260
 Andrew (Andrew), Seymour, 3011
 (Darius), **1243**
 (George), **6112**
 (Henry Wallace), Frank, **4797**
 Holmes (Grixson), **6055**
 (Isaac Newton), 6189
 (Levi), **1584**
 Angela (Marcus William), 4465
 Angelicia Lorain (Amos Allen), **1946**
 Angeline (Grixson), Mary, **6053**
 Marilla (Gideon), 1419
 Marilla (Philip), **2747**
 (William), **2723, 6271**
 Ann (Alexander), Judith, 2876
 (Alfred), Lucy, 1989
 (Alonzo James), Lulu, 6026
 (Calvin), Betsey, **1501**
 (Calvin), Eliza, **687**
 (Chandler), Electa, 1040
 (David), Lutie, 4760
 (David), Mary, 1854
 (Edward), 725
 Elizabeth (Aaron Gaylord), **3154**
 Elizabeth (Elias Willard), **2361**
 Elizabeth (William Buell Sprague), **4535**
 (Gad), Mary, 1638

- Ann, (George Hamilton), Elvira, 4634
 (George), Mary, 6110
 (Henry Richmond), Mary, 1958
 (Hiram), Laura, 1694
 (Joel), Laura, 1691
 (John Kent), Prudence, 3466
 (John Russell, Mary, 2949
 (Joseph), Betsey, 1090
 (Joseph W.), Sarah, 2965
 (Lauren), Felicia, 2614
 (Lucius), Sarah, 1871
 (Lyman), Mary, 1512
 Mary, 6017
 (Morris), Nancy, 6061
 (Pharez), Densey or Nancy, 1079
 (Porter), Electa, 2741
 (Ransom), Lydia, 1326
 (Reuben), Wealthy, 521
 (Richard), Mary, 6439
 (Roderick), Prudence, 1828
 (Roswell), Phebe, 1487
 (Russell), Mary, 1537
 (Samuel), 2232
 (Samuel), Martha, 6321
 (Stephen), Harriet, 1179
 (Stephen), Julia, 1068
 (Thomas), Julia, 950
 (Willard), Delia, 2999
 (William), Eliza, 1182
 (William), Sally, 2721
 (William Stewart), Julia, 2179
 (Zenas), Lucy, 1190
 Anna Augusta (Augustus), 2425
 (Benjamin), 3318
 (Benjamin), Julia, 740
 (Charles Robertson), Mary, 6131
 (Ebenezer), 361
 (Edward), Phoebe, 4561
 (Eleazer Blackman), Phoebe, 4577
 (Ephraim), 1808
 (Ezekiel), 410
 (Hezekiah), 834
 (Hiram Delos), Margaret, 5608
 (Horace William), Tirzah, 4208
 (Ichabod), 3955
 (Joel), Sarah, 1292
 (John), 554, 3292
 (Jonathan), 564
 Keturah (John Jay), 3278
 (Levi), 1585
 (Levi), Elizabeth, 1034
 Louise (Joseph Barker) 2899
 Maria (Peter), 1778
 (Marshall) Doolittle, 1650, 1651
 Ora (Chauncey Montgomery), 3187
 (Peter), 1784 (Samuel), 3090
 (William), 572
 (Zebulon), 784
 Anne (Ebenezer), 485
 (Luman), 1715
 Marie (Charles Harrison), 4786
 Annice (Joseph), 735
 Annie (Frederick), 2016
 Laurie (Levi Hart), 5050
 Anson (Samuel), 1795
 Anzolette Emeline (Gideon), 1420
 Ruth (Philip), 2748
 Anzonette (Levi Cornell), Marion, 5743
 Appellino [Apollino?] Edward, 76
 Arabelle (William Wallace), Zelia, 4073
 Archibald (Jonah), 611
 Lee (Franklin Uriah), 5069
 Ardelle (Alonzo David), Mabel, 4753
 Arden (George Franklin), 5834
 Ariana Margaret (James), 6393
 Arinda (Grixson), Martha, 6046
 Arlette (Erastus), 4410
 (Ferd Samuel), Nellie, 6343
 (Morris Jesse), Myrtle, 6338
 (Morris), Mary, 6330
 Armenia Howard (William Lawson), 3182
 Arminda (Charles Timothy), Ethel, 4510
 Arthur (Abram B.), Clark, 2047
 (Andrew), 6122
 Chase (John Lafayette), 2509
 (George Arthur), Thomas, 4860
 Gideon (Gideon), 2705
 Gilbert (Frank), 4513
 H. (Luther), 2774
 (Hanson Zebulon), George, 3116
 Russell (William Reed), 2035
 (Selwyn Chauncey), Selwyn, 4858
 T. (Frederick A.), 3872
 Asa (Darius), 1235
 (Jonah), 615 (Orris), 6326
 Wilson (Guy Carlton), 2525
 Asahel (Ezekiel), 406
 Asher Tracy (Luther), 562
 Atwater (William Judah), Martha, 3966
 Atwell (Philip Spencer), Abner, 2781
 Aubrey (Charles Hunter), 3827
 Augur (Miles), John, 2008
 Augusta (Augustus), Anna, 2425
 (Charles), 2630
 (Edward), Clarissa, 2801
 (Edward), Elizabeth, 2799
 (Edward), Helen, 3361
 (Frederick Israel,) Ellen, 2562
 (Joseph Austin), Josephine, 3174
 (Levi Hart), Lottie, 5049
 Augustin (Edward), Frederick, 1375
 (Watson), Frederick, 4393
 Augustina (James), Francina, 6395
 Augustus (Augustus), 1205
 (Augustus Brown), Halla, 3899c
 (Augustus), Clinton, 2423
 (Augustus), Mortimer, 2075
 Baldwin (Levi Collins), 1338
 Brown (Joshua), 2159b
 (Caleb), 453
 (Earl Theodore), 3075 (Enos), 1147
 (Francis Palmer), Charles, 5625
 (Frederick W.), 1011
 (Gideon), Charles, 2700
 (Harvey Millard), Gabriel, 5622
 (Jacob), 576
 (Joseph Sabin), Charles, 2420
 (Josiah), 462
 Ladd (Edward), 2804
 (Mortimer Augustus), Mortimer, 3834
 (Myron), Simeon, 3483
 Pettibone (Earl Theodore), 3076
 (Pharez), James, 1078
 (Willard), 2997
 (William Caleb), William, 1005
 Aurilla Maria (Orator K.), Ellen, 6127
 Austin (Austin Elliot), Carle, 5501
 Benson (Austin), 2490
 Elliot (George Elliot), 4252

- Austin (Joseph Austin), William, 3171
 (Levi), Joseph, 1665
 (Lyman Parsons), Lyman, 4244
 (Martin Wilson), Henry, 3974
 (Timothy), 1249
 Avery (Abraham), Nancy, 524
 Avis Percy (Isaac Norman), 3539
- BAILEY (Pharez), Dennis, 1081, 1983*
 Baker (Edward), Nathaniel, 4569
 Baldwin (Levi Collins), Augustus, 1338
 —Baldwin, Rebecca (Joseph), 97, 534°
 Barbara (Willard Henry), Rosella, 5613
 Barber (Isaac Norman), Jesse, 3541
 (Levi Lester), Lovice, 2267
 (Levi Lester), Reuben, 2269
 Barker (Joel), 587
 (Joseph Barker), Joseph, 2903
 (Joseph Barker), Mary, 2902
 (Lyman), Caroline, 1510
 (Lyman), Joseph, 1509
 (Palmer), Joel, 1219
 (William Wallace), Frederick, 4076
 (William Willard), Frederick, 2380
 (Zenas), James, 1193
 Barnard (Austin), John, 2493
 (Austin), Jonathan, 2493
 (Austin), Martha, 2485
 (Edward), John, 4572
 (James Birney), Jerome, 5063
 Barnes, Esther, 6103
 (William Willard), Edwin, 2382
 (Zenas Barnes), Louise, 2376
 (Zenas), Zenas, 133, 237, 240, 396,
 400, 401, 569, 577n, 587, 886, 1187
 —Bartholomew, Elizabeth (Abiel), 140,
 422°
 Beach (Henry), Jennie, 3737
 (Levi), Elnathan, 1032
 Beale (Roswell Beebe), Lewis, 1470
 (Roswell Beebe), Pamela, 1471
 Beardsley (Daniel), 2685
 (Erastus), Ruth, 4413
 Richard (Orlando Case), 5589
 Beatty (Levi Smith), James, 3050
 Becker (Henry Roderick), Vinton, 5163
 Beda (Jacob), 578
 (John), 561
 Marietta (Enos), 1148
 Bede (Jacob), 578 (John), 561
 Beebe (Philip), Roswell, 284, 720
 Bell (Amos Dickerson), May, 1966
 (Charles Harrison), Lillian, 4788
 (Charles Russell), Laura, 2041
 (Charles Russell), Rosa, 2037
 Belle (Ambrose Eugene), Kate, 3899d
 (Cecil Victor), Nancy May, 4966
 Benedict (Minor Rogers), George, 2182
 Benicia (John Blackman), Cynthia, 4550
 Benjamin (Amos), 133, 402
 (Benjamin), 115, 336, 362, 739, 825,
 1758
 (Benjamin), Almon, 895
 (Benoni), 23
 (Ebenezer), 362
 Franklin (Ira Benoni), 2985
 Franklin (Theodore), 3044
 (George), 3295
 (George Reuben), James, 5035
- Benjamin (Jabez), 332, 760
 (James), 6375
 (Joseph), 298, 2475
 Julius (Ferd Samuel), 6346
 (Leonard Howard), Fredell, 5478
 (Levi), Hezekiah, 1587
 Llewellyn (George Chauncey), 3125
 Mark (Benjamin), 3322
 (Nathan), 6197
 R. (Gad), 1646
 Samuel (Samuel), 3046
 Wesley (Reuben), 3270
 (William), 2027
 Bennett (Wareham), Lemuel, 2288
 Benoni (Benjamin), 116
 (Edward), pp. 8-10, 5
 (Eliakim), Ira, 1572
 Benson (Austin), Austin, 2490
 Benton (Sherman), Orlando, 1980
 Berkley Levi (David L.), 4353
 Bernard (John Bernard), John, 5716
 (John Blackman), John, 4553
 Bernyna (Frederick Riley), 4960
 Bert Isaac (Ferd Samuel), 6340
 (James William), 3814
 (Levi Hart), Elmer, 5052
 Bertha (Edwin Barnes), Mabel, 4083
 (Ferd Samuel), Daisy, 6347
 Hannah (Harvey Millard), 5620
 (James), 2934
 May (Charles William), 4754
 Rosalia (Morris), 6332
 Bertina (Wilson Hartley), Vesta, 4964
 Bertrand (Austin Benson), 4257
 (Bertrand), 5503
 Bessie Evelyn (Chester), 3343
 (James Birney), 5062
 Lee (DeWitt Erastus), 5563
 May (Henry Roderick), 5167
 Betsey Ann (Calvin), 1501
 Ann (Joseph), 1090
 (Benjamin), 827
 Caroline (Henry Leonard), 3901
 (David), 2979
 (Ebenezer), 881
 (Edward), 683
 (Friend Hezekiah), 921
 (Josiah), 463
 (Levi Collins), 1342, 1977*
 Maria (Joseph W.), 2970
 (Thomas), 440 (William), 573
 Bigelow Gilbert (Isaac Norman), 3543
 Birchard (Joseph), Joseph, 1498
 Birdie Alice (Samuel), 4843
 (Herbert Eugene), 5836
 Birney (Chester), James, 3340
 Bishop (Calvin), Laura, 890
 Blackman (Edward), Eleazer, 1443, 1449
 (Edward), Henry, 4570
 (Eleazer Blackman), Eleazer, 2788
 (Eleazer Blackman), John, 2786, 2788,
 4573
 Blake (Henry Blackman), Albert, 5762
 Blanche (Benjamin), 3321
 (George McClellan) Coral, 4874
 Lecona (William Wallace), 4080
 Polly (Chauncey Montgomery), 3189
 (Robert Herman), 6070
 Bonnell (Joel Gaylord), Jennie, 4533

- Borden (William King), Charles, 5128
 Bowers (Levi Lester), Jennette, 2268
 Bowman (William Fletcher), Phrocine, 5904
 Boynton (Elias Willard), Mary, 2366
 Bradford (George Hamilton), Richard, 4632
 Brady (George Hamilton), William, 4643
 Briggs (Stephen Henry), John, 5763
 -Bronson, Laura (Levi), 796, 1657°
 Bronson (Sheldon), 1336
 Brown (Joshua), Augustus, 2159b
 (Russell), Charles, 2123
 Bruce (James Franklin), Eugene, 5018
 Bruen (Uriah Davis), Eugene, 4583
 Brutus (Philip Spencer), Marcus, 2776
 Buell Sprague (Luther), William, 2769
 Burhans (Dubois Burhans), Edward, 5041
 (Reuben), Dubois, 3327
 (Reuben), Sarah, 3328
 Burke, Perry H. 6206
 Burnham (Levi Collins), Harriet, 1340
 Burrett (Stephen Warner), Henry, 2925
 Burt J. (Daniel D.), 6225
 (James), 3104
 Burton Alexander (Alexander), 2823
 (Burton Alexander), Carl, 4614
 (Samuel Johnston), Eva, 5115
 Butler (James W.), Martha, 3941
 (Samuel Grant Hiram), Frederick, 1679
 Button (Frederick Ernest), Rupert, 5924
 Byron (Beardsley), Edwin, 4438
 Sherrill (Joseph Sabin), 4213
 Smith (Hiram Smith), 4213
- C. G. 6032
 CAIRNS (Orlando Case), Lillian, 5598
 Caleb (Caleb), 36, 159, 457, 458, 3370
 (Caleb), William, 455
 (Edward), p. 9, p. 10, 10
 (Frederick W.), William, 1016
 S. (Edward), 3385
 S. (William Caleb), 1007
 (Samuel), 1793
 Callista (Philip Spencer), Carolina, 2779
 Calvin, 6033
 (Amos), 133, 401, 886
 (David), John, 855
 (Elisha), 388
 (Grixson), 6047
 H. (William Rogers), 2897
 (Joseph), 732
 (Lyman), 1515
 (Philip), 1435
 Carl Burton (Burton Alexander), 4614
 Jay (Samuel Johnston), 5114
 Osmond (Osmond Greeley), 5859
 Carle Austin (Austin Elliot), 5501
 Carleton (Samuel), 4849
 Carlton (Asa), Guy, 1264
 Frederick (Frederick), 3742
 (Oscar), Guy, 4288
 Caroline A. (John Wilson), 2298
 Ada (Willard Frank), 4834
 Adelaide (Earl Theodore), 3078
 (Bailey), 487, 1983°
 Barker (Lyman), 1510
 (Benjamin), 1595
- Caroline, Callista (Philip Spencer), 2779
 Collins (Levi Collins), 1339, 1341
 Cornelia (Hervey), 2162
 (Daniel), Ruth, 2686
 E. (Daniel), 1316
 Edna (George Hamilton), 4638
 (Elias Willard), Irene, 2364
 Eliza (Lemuel Taylor), 2154
 Elizabeth (Edward), 4563
 Elizabeth (Eleazer Blackman), 4579
 (George Charles), Ruth, 5747
 (Henry Leonard), Betsey, 3901
 (Jacob), 869
 (James), 2930
 (John), 1743
 Maria (Frederick W.), 1019
 (Pharez), Jeannette, 1083
 (Theodore), 3043
 (William), Mary, 1001
 (William Stewart), 2174
 Carolyn Louisa (Henry Leonard), 3905
 Carrie Adaline (Israel Tyler), 2576
 (Cyrus), 4988
 Elizabeth (Russell), 2124
 Rachel (Morris), 6331
 Carter (Martin Wilson), John, 3975
 (Norman), Judson, 3049
 Case (Beardsley), Orlando, 4439
 (Isaac Norman), Ella, 3547
 (John), John, 3094
 (Samuel), Henry, 4844
 Cassander (Roswell Beebe), 1469
 (Samuel), 1425
 (Samuel), John, 2758
 Cassius (Alvan Allen), 1961
 Joshua (Joshua), 2159a
 Marcus (Guy Carlton), 2534
 Catharine (Aaron Gaylord), 3159
 (Andrew), 3005
 (Benjamin), Jane, 3315
 (Dubois Burhans), 5040
 Elvira (George Albert), 5502
 (Junius Creed), Junia, 5194
 (Levi), 797
 (Levi), Chloe, 1661
 (Roswell Riley), 3413
 (William), 998
 Catherine C. (Zenas Barnes), 2374
 E. (Frederick W.), 1015
 (Isaac Newton), Mary, 6174
 See also Kate, Katharine, Katherine,
 Cecil Victor (Levi), 3220
 Cecile (Harvey Millard), Frances, 5624
 Cecilia Guadalupe (John Blackman), 4557
 Celestè (Joseph), Nancy, 1087
 Celestia Elizabeth (Chester), 3335
 Jane (Amos Allen), 1945
 Chandler (Lemuel), 471
 (Sidney), Abram, 2464
 Charles, 6089
 (Abraham), 526 (Alfred), 1994
 Alfred (Benjamin Franklin), 4815
 Augustus (Francis Palmer), 5625
 Augustus (Gideon), 2700
 Augustus (Joseph Sabin), 2420
 B. (Orrin Tyler), 4324
 Borden (William King), 5128
 Brown (Russell), 2123

- Charles (Chandler), 1038
 (Charles), 664, **6089**
 (Chester), 3337
 Churchill (Charles Churchill), **6004**
 Churchill (Charles Levi), **5318**
 Clark (Adna Landon), 4778
 Clinton (William Reed), 2034
 Darwin (Orator K.), 6125
 Denison (Denison), 1272
 E. (George P.), 6139
 Earl (Augustus Pettibone), 4832
 (Earl Theodore), 3069, 3072
 Edmond (Stephen Warner), 2928
 (Edward), 3390
 Edward (Benjamin), **1524**
 (Edward), George, **4565**
 Edward (Luther), 4538
 Edward (William Judah), 3967
 Edwin (James), **2932**
 (Elijah), **258**
 Eugene (Charles Hunter), 3823
 (George Charles), Edward, 5745
 Gillette (Charles Gillette), 3895
 Gillette (Lemuel Taylor), **2153**
 Harrison (Charles Harrison), 4787
 Harrison (Israel W.), **2992**
 Henry (Edgar Grant), 3196
 Henry (Henry), **4206**
 Henry (Ichabod), 3956
 Henry (John), 6314
 Henry (Samuel Grant Hiram), 1685
 Henry (Thaddeus), **2482**
 Henry (William Stewart), 2177
 Hunter (William Augustus), **2061**
 Irving (Herbert Eugene), 5831
 Jacob (William Groome), 6426
 (James), 3100
 (John), **2755**, 5134
 Levi (Frederick), **3740**
 Merritt (Merritt), 2637
 Milton (Milton), 2739
 N. (Solomon), 1103
 Nelson (Abram B.), 2046
 (Nelson Woodruff), 5488
 Olin Harvey (Hanson Zebulon), **3115**
 Phineas (John Wilson), **2291**
 Pittman (Charles), 4516
 (Ransom), **1327**
 Reed (Charles Harrison), 4789
 Robertson (George), **6117**
 Rogers (Minor Rogers), 2183
 (Rufus King), Jason, **3296**, **5016**
 Russell (John), 3790
 Russell (Russell), **990**
 S. (Daniel George), 2567
 S. (Joseph), 1814
 (Sylvester), 6309
 Timothy (Philip), **2749**
 W. (Levi), 1036
 Warren (Gerrit Smith), 4058
 Webb (Charles Webb), 4717
 Webb (John Meigs), **2919**
 Wesley (Charles Henry), **4235**
 Wesley (William Willard), 5483
 (William Caleb), 2101
 William (Joseph W.), 2972
 Willis (Erastus), **4416**
 Willis (Zara), **4743**
 Charlotte (Asa), **1266**
- Charlotte, Cornelia (Calvin), 888
 (David Harroweth), 2805
 Devern (Martin Moore), 5327
 (Edward), 1448
 Frances (Henry Leonard), 3903
 G. (Zenas Barnes), 2375
 Jane (Frederick Israel), **2563**
 May (Joseph Allen), 5162
 (Solomon), 1109
 See also Lottie
 Chase (Gideon), Edward, 2702
 (John Lafayette), Arthur, **2509**
 Chauncey (Chauncey), George, **794**,
1654
 (George Chauncey), Hanson, 3122
 (Hanson Zebulon), Selwyn, **3114**
 (Levi), **794**
 Montgomery (Zebulon), **1669**
 (Pardee), Albert, 1613
 William (George McClellan), 4871
 Chester (Abraham), 553
 Corbin (Russell), **2144**
 McLaughlin (Franklin Uriah), 5068
 (Rufus), **1764**
 Child (Benjamin), 830, 831, 3513
 (David), 854
 (Eaton Nathaniel), 3163, 3164
 (Elisha), 380, 381
 (Ichabod Culpepper), 1130
 (Joel), 582-584, 1689, 1690
 (Levi), 1580
 (Lewis), 6043
 (Obed Tyler), 2115, 2116
 (Orris), 6327
 (Stephen Marvin), 2352, 2353
 Chloe (Aaron Gaylord), Laura, **3158**
 Catharine (Levi), 1661
 (Daniel), Mary, 1317
 (Enos), **1146**
 (Israel), 249, 251
 (Levi), Genevra, **3218**
 Christina (Russell), Maria, 992
 Christine (Stephen Wakeman), Florence,
 2045
 -Chubb, Relief (Jonathan), **563**, **1137**^o
 Churchill (Charles Churchill), Charles,
 6004
 (Charles Levi), Charles, **3318**
 Roswell (Charles Churchill), 6003
 Clara (Chester Corbin), 3885
 (Ebenezer), **1319**
 Matilda (Henry Roderick), 5164
 May (Cullen Luther), **3530**
 Melvina (Austin), **2496**
 Phoebe (Willoughby Lynde Lay), 4697
 (Sylvester), 6312
 Clarence Edward (Willard Henry), 5611
 (Isaac Eggleston) Edward, 2148
 Kiff (Daniel Lee), 5561
 Leigh (Hanson Zebulon), **3113**
 Perry (Isaac Porter), 3979
 Clarinda Evelyn (Lucius), 1870
 Clarissa Augusta (Edward), 2801
 (Beardsley), 4441
 (Edward), 1452
 Elizabeth (Pardee), 1617
 (Gideon), **2697**
 Jane (Stephen), 1180
 (Joel), 585

- Clarissa (John), 562, **565***
 (Thomas), **1733**
 -Clark, Abigail (Jacob), 868, **869°**
 Clark (Adna Landon), Charles, 4778
 Arthur (Abram B.), 2047
 (Leander Franklin), Marion, 3553
 (Mitchell N.), 5628
 (William), Ezra, **1184**
 Claude L. (Willard Frank), 4837
 (Orrin B.), 4685
 Clay (Russell), Henry, 991
 Clayton (Addison Cowles), Gerge, 3177
 Clifford (Morris Jesse), Ernest, 6337
 Clifton (Lorrin), Herman, **3214**
 Clinton Augustus (Augustus), 2423
 (DeWitt Clinton), John, **2832**
 (George Lay), DeWitt, 4622
 (Lewis Beale), George, 2826
 (Roswell Beebe), DeWitt, **1472**
 (Russell), John, 984
 (Simeon), Henry, **1837, 1839**
 (William Reed), Charles, 2034
 Clitus Alonzo (Joel), 1686
 (Hiram), 1699
 Clyde Morton (George Charles), 5744
 (Russell Linsley), Herbert, 3928
 Coburn (Warren Rush), Ella, 3180
 Coe (Frederick W.), Jennett, 1009
 Coleman (George Chauncey), Frank, 3121
 Collette (Edward Everett), Pearl, 5319
 Collins (John), Levi, **670, 1977°, 1978°**
 (Levi Collins), Caroline, 1339, **1341**
 Colter Van Patten (Israel Tyler), Jay, 2579
 Colwell (George Lay), Hugh, 4623
 Conchita (Louis Platon), 5717
 Congdon (Thomas), James, **1737**
 Conner (Eaton Nathaniel), Louise, 3165
 Cook (Zebulon), Thankful, 785, 786
 Cooper (Edward Marvin), Effie, 5110
 (Herbert Cooper), Herbert, 5146
 (Hugh Davis), James, 3410
 (John Davis), Herbert, **3400**
 Cora A. (Stephen), 4041
 Ella (Robert William), 2140
 Floretta (Isaac Porter), 3981
 Lee (Cassius Joshua), 3899i
 St. Leon (Addison Cowles), 3175
 Coral Blanche (George McClellan), 4874
 Corbin (Russell), Chester, **2144**
 Cornelia Adaline (Pardee), 1614
 (Calvin), Charlotte, 988
 E. (Samuel Grant Hiram), 1681
 Frances (John Meigs), 2916
 (Hervey), Caroline, **2162**
 (Hervey), Elizabeth, 2161
 (John), 3287
 (Joseph Barker), Sarah, **2898**
 Louisa (Russell), **2025**
 Manning (Daniel Dodge), 6295
 N. (Frederick W.), 2073
 (Russell), 1542
 (Willoughby Lynde Lay), Fannie, 4699
 Cornell (Edward), Levi, **4564**
 (Eleazer Blackman), Levi, **2785**
 (Israel Tyler), Walter, 2574
 (John Blackman), Leo, 4558
 Cornwall (John), Horace, 3096
 Corr (Glenn Rogers), Roger, 4726
 Courtney (Herbert Eugene), Frederick, 5835
 Cowles (Zebulon), Addison, **1666**
 Crane (Ira Benoni), Denison, **2988**
 Creed (Henry Clinton), Junius, **3477**
 Cullen Luther (Lucius), **1864**
 Culpepper (Samuel), 230
 (Samuel), Ichabod, **544**
 Currence (Daniel), Ruth, 2686, 4427°
 Cushman (Austin), Lucy, **2492**
 Cutler (Isaac Newton), John, **6175**
 Cynthia Benicia (John Blackman), **4550**
 (Benjamin), **1756** (Isaac), 2257
 Jane (Eleazer Blackman), **2784**
 Jane (Luther), 2772
 Joanna (Eleazer Blackman), **4576**
 Julia (Edward), **4560**
 Cyril Osmond (Henry Blackman), 5758
 Cyrus (Marcus), **3275**
 (Thomas), 1734
 (Willard Henry), Wyatt, 5614
 DAISEY Esther (Ichabod), 3959
 Daisy Bertha (Ferd Samuel), 6347
 (Edward Marvin), 5109
 Damask Rose (Benjamin), 1517°, **1519**
 Daniel (Caleb), **38, 75***
 (Caleb S.), 5125
 D. (Lorenzo D.), **6224**
 (Daniel), **160, 327*, 1689**
 (Daniel), Lucius, 1315
 (Darius), **1240**
 Dodge (Grandison) Norton, **6293**
 Edward (Henry Edward), 4401
 G. (Orrin Tyler), 4325
 George (Daniel Grand), **1287**
 (Gideon), **1413**
 Grand (Israel), **632**
 (Israel), 1282
 Lee (Erastus), **4414**
 Manning (Daniel Dodge), 6296
 (Reuben), **641**
 (Samuel), **1363, 1796**
 Shapcott (Theodore Earl), 4829
 Stanton (Russell), 1053
 (Zebulon), 350
 Darius (Darius), 1239
 (James), **607**
 Darling (Aaron Gaylord), Franklin, 3156
 (Isaac Norman), Frederika, **863, 3532, 3540**
 Darwin (Orator K.), Charles, 6125
 Daughter (Adna Landon), 4779
 (Augustus Ladd), 4584
 (David), 1567
 (Frank Andrew), 5861
 (Henry T.), 2643, 2644
 (Isaac), 1334
 (James), 609, 3106, 3107
 (Joel), 584
 (John L.), 4047
 (Joseph), 1499
 (Morris), 6333
 (Osmond Greeley), 5860
 (Thaddeus), **2484**
 (Theodore), 352, 353
 (Walter), 5873
 (William), 1551, 1552
 David, 6093

- David B. (David), **1304**
 (Caleb), **43**
 (David), **190, 756, 856, 1571, 2981**
 (David L.), Frank, **4352**
 (Elisha), **383**
 Farragut (John Blackman), **4556**
 (Gad), **1645**
 Harroweth (Edward), **1451**
 (Jabez), **756**
 (Joseph W.), Alonzo, **2971**
 (Judah), **637**
 Kelly (David Kelly), **6292**
 Kelly (William), **6273**
 L. (David B.), **2600**
 Nelson (Orator K.), **6129**
 Preston (Morris), **6065**
 Smith (George), **3297**
 Davis (Daniel), Jennie **3381**
 -Davis, daughter (Isaac), **1334**
 Davis (Edward), Uriah, **2803**
 (Herbert Cooper), John, **5145**
 (Hugh Davis), Elizabeth, **3406**
 (Hugh Davis), William, **3408**
 (John Davis), Jane, **3399**
 (John Davis), John, **3403**
 (Samuel), Hugh, **1805**
 (Samuel), Jane, **1802**
 (Samuel), John, **1804**
 (Samuel), William, **1801**
 Dean (Alexander), Abigail, **2820**
 (Alexander), William, **2818**
 Dearstyne (Luther), Henry, **4520**
 Deborah (Ebenezer), **127, 360, 488**
 Jennett (Wareham), **2286**
 (Timothy), **305**
 DeKoven (Stephen Wakeman), James, **2043**
 Delcena (William Wallace), Garnet, **4082**
 Delia Ann (Willard), **2999**
 (Eliakim), **1577**
 Delicker (Augustus Ladd), Kirby, **4587**
 Delinda Ermina (Daniel), **2682**
 Della (Abram Chandler), **4216**
 (Henry Orrin), **6077**
 (Joseph Birchard), **2883**
 Delos (Daniel), Hiram, **4448**
 Deming (Edward Lauren), Josephine, **4363**
 (Samuel), Lucy, **2234**
 Denison Crane (Ira Benoni), **2988**
 (Denison), Charles, **1272**
 (Israel), **629**
 Dennis Bailey (Pharez), **1081, 1983***
 (Dennis Bailey), William, **2196**
3753 (Stephen), **1071**
 (William Stewart), **2178, 2180**
 Densey Ann (Pharez), **1079**
 Desire Elizabeth (Miles Sterling), **2159f**
 (Gideon), **74, 283**
 Devern (Martin Moore), Charlotte, **5327**
 Dewey (Emory Percival), Leonard, **5555**
 DeWitt Clinton (George Lay), **4622**
 Clinton (Roswell Beebe), **1472**
 Erastus (Erastus), **4415**
 Diantha (Samuel), **1359**
 Dickerson (Benjamin), Amos, **402, 896**
 Dickson (Gustavus Adolphus), Jay, **5546**
 Different spellings, p. 3, p. 4
 Dodge (Grandison Norton), Daniel, **6293**
 Donald B. (Charles Edwin), **4724**
 (Glenn Rogers), Frederick, **4727**
 Doney (Edward), **494**
 Dorcas (Asa), **1265**
 (Ebenezer), **179** (Jonah), **614**
 Dorothy (Augustus Ladd), **4589**
 (H. Burke), **6208**
 (William Horace), Alice, **5465**
 Dorr (Roswell), Edward, **1483**
 William (Alonzo Thompson), **4661**
 Drusilla Gertrude (James W.), **3939**
 Duane (Frederick), Laurence, **5072**
 Dubois Burhans (Reuben), **3327**
 (Dubois Burhans), Harry, **5042**
 Dudley (Joseph Barker), Sarah, **4704**
 Duncan (George), Mary, **1753, 3294**
 Dunham (Ephraim), Amos, **1807**
 Dunlap (Jesse Franklin), Franklin, **4231**
 Dunn (Martin Moore), Lena, **5330**
 Dwight (George Gordon), William Henry, **6179**
 (Marcus William), Marcus, **4468**
 EARL (Augustus Pettibone), Charles **4832**
 (Benjamin Franklin), **4814**
 (Earl Theodore), Theodore, **3074**
 Raymond (Willard Frank), **4836**
 Theodore (Gad), **1634, 1651***
 Wendell (Herman Clifton), **4954**
 Earle James (Alonzo James), **6021**
 -Eastabrooks, Catharine (Levi), **796, 797**
 Eaton (Aaron Gaylord), William, **3153**
 (Ephraim Allen), Matie, **3470**
 (Henry Roderick), Matie, **5168**
 Nathaniel (Eaton Nathaniel), **3167**
 Nathaniel (Levi), **1662**
 Ebenezer Allen (David), **2973**
 (Amos), **133, 396, 399, 401**
 (Benoni), **24, 128**
 (Caleb), **41**
 (Ebenezer), **74, 124, 175, 364, 1791**
 (Edward), p. 9, p. 10, **12**
 (Hezekiah), **832, 833, 835, 6269**
 (Reuben), **642**
 (Samuel), **227**
 Wakelee (Ebenezer), **1322**
 Edgar Gaylord (Benjamin), **1592**
 Grant (Samuel Grant Hiram), **1680**
 Raymond (Levi), **3222**
 Edith (Arthur Chase), Mary, **4279**
 (Edward Guadalupe), **5750**
 (George Arthur), Julia, **4859**
 (Harvey Millard), Ersal, **5623**
 Louise (Frank), **4514**
 Luella (Gilbert Joseph), **4749**
 M. (Orris), **6324**
 Mary (DeWitt Erastus), **5562**
 (Oscar), Hazel, **4287**
 Ruth (Charles Henry), **5460**
 Edmond (Stephen Warner), Charles, **2928**
 Edmund (Abraham), **1232**
 (Sidney), **2460**
 Edmunds (Junius Creed), Luvy, **5193**
 Edna (George Hamilton), Caroline, **4638**
 Maud (Henry), **5920**
 (Philip Spencer), **4543**
 Ruby (Olin Gaylord), **3193**

- Edward, **6108**
 A. (Daniel), **2691**
 Alexander (Ezra), **2865**
 (Alfred), **1995**
 (Benjamin), Charles, **1524**
 Burhans (Dubois Burhans), **5041**
 (Caleb S.), **5124**
 (Charles), **6090**
 Charles (George Charles), **5745**
 Chase (Gideon), **2702**
 Clarence (Isaac Eggleston), **2148**
 Dorr (Roswell), **1483**
 (Ebenezer), **177**
 (Edward), **4, 71, 262, 285n, 493, 680, 1449, 3389**
 (Edward I.), **1491**
 (Edward Marvin), **5112**
 (Eleazer Blackman), **2787**
 Eleazer (Eleazer Blackman), **4578**
 Everett (Frederick), **3741**
 (Frederick Augustin), Henry, **2672**
 (Gideon), **74, 284, 285**
 Graham (Jay Dickson), **5547**
 Guadalupe (Edward), **4566**
 (Henry Edward), Daniel, **4401**
 I. (Edward), **724**
 Isaac (Edward Clarence), **3887**
 (John), p. **9, 15, 38°**
 (Joseph), Henry, **1085**
 Lauren (Edward Lauren), **4361**
 Lauren (Lauren), **2613**
 (Levi Churchill), George, **5735**
 (Luther), Charles, **4538**
 Marvin (Daniel), **3382**
 (Philip), **74, 716**
 (Philip Spencer), James, **2778**
 Pond (Watson), **4389**
 Russell (Abram B.), **2048**
 (Samuel), **1797**
 Scryver (Samuel Hamilton), **2837**
 Selah (Milton), **2738**
 settler, pp. **5-10, 1**. Will, pp. **8-10**
 Staples (Austin Benson), **4256**
 (Stephen Warner), George, **2927**
 Stevens (Edward), **2800**
 (Uriah Davis), Albert, **4582**
 Wesley (Henry Blackman), **5757**
 Wheeler (Samuel), **2759**
 Wiley (Edward Clarence), **3888**
 (Willard Henry), Clarence, **5611**
 (William Judah), Charles, **3967**
 (William King), **5129**
 (Zebulon Gates), **3086**
 Edwards, Elizabeth, **6099**
 (John Lafayette), Fanny, **2510, 4247***
 Edwin Barnes (William Willard), **2382**
 Byron (Beardsley), **4438**
 (Charles Willis), William, **5819**
 (Clarence Leigh), Ross, **4856**
 (Cullen Luther), **3527**
 (Ebenezer), **1788, 1789**
 (Edwin Barnes), Russell, **4084**
 J. (Philip), **2745**
 (James), Charles, **2932**
 Newell (Addison Cowles), **3179**
 Woerner (James William), **3810**
 Edwina Fay (Edward), **4571**
 Effie Cooper (Edward Marvin), **5110**
 Egbert (William Fletcher), **4805**
 Eggleston (Enoch), Isaac, **1055**
 Elaine (Alvah Lillie), Grace, **2582**
 Eldad (Luman), **812**
 Eleanor (Edward), **1374**
 (Edward Russell), Elsie, **3802**
 (Gad), Elizabeth, **1636**
 (Harmon S.), **2664**
 (Henry Richmond), Lucy, **1959**
 Eleanora Pamela (Gideon), **4442**
 Eleazer Blackman (Edward), **1443, 1449**
 Blackman (Eleazer Blackman), **2788**
 (Eleazer Blackman), Edward, **4578**
 Electa Ann (Chandler), **1040**
 Ann (Porter), **2741**
 Eli, **6108, 6135**
 (Jacob), **579**
 (Joseph), **763**
 (Vinton Becker), Olin, **5954**
 Eliakim (David), **756, 1563**
 (Jabez), **757**
 Elias Willard (William), **1181, 2368**
 Elihu, **6029**
 (Jonathan), **913**
 (Noah), **423**
 Elijah (Caleb), **39**
 (Ebenezer), **126**
 (John), **67**
 (Joseph), **761**
 Marcus (Pardee), **1608**
 Stanton (Ezra), **1161**
 Elisha (Ebenezer), **128**
 (Elisha), **377**
 Eliza Ann (Calvin), **887**
 Ann (William), **1182**
 (Asa), **1263**
 B. (John Wilson), **2290**
 (Calvin), **6036**
 (Charles Henry), Harriet, **4236**
 (Edward), **1373**
 (George), **6109**
 George Hamilton), Mittie, **4635**
 (Henry Roderick), Lora, **5166**
 ((Isaac Eggleston), Ella, **2147**
 (Jacob), **1195, 1197**
 (John), Ella, **3092**
 (Joseph Sabin), Jane, **2416**
 (Lemuel Taylor), Caroline, **2154**
 (Luman), **1714**
 Maria (Zebulon), **1670**
 Martha (William Lawson), **3184**
 (Martin Wilson), Sarah, **3977**
 (Miles), Julia, **2011**
 (Peter), **1779**
 (Theron), **3334**
 (Thomas Scott,) Eva, **2155**
 Elizabeth, p. **3, p. 7, 1, 6094, 6095, 6098**
 A. (Samuel), **1359*, 2206**
 (Aaron Gaylord), Ann, **3154**
 (Abiel), **140, 186*, 422°**
 Adeline (Ephraim), **1812**
 (Alonzo James), Ella, **6025**
 Anna (Levi), **1034**
 Augusta (Edward), **2799**
 (Augustus), Mary, **2077**
 (Benjamin), **333, 827**
 (Caleb), **157**
 (Charles Borden), **5941**
 (Chester), Celestia, **3335**

- Elizabeth Cornelia (Hervey), 2161
 (Daniel), 162 (David), **756**, 1566
 Davis (Hugh Davis), 3406
 (Earl Theodore), **3073**
 (Ebenezer), 483
 (Edward), 490
 (Edward), Caroline, **4563**
 Edwards, **6099**
 Eleanor (Gad), **4636**
 (Eleazer Blackman), Caroline, 4579
 (Elias Willard), Ann, 2361
 (Enoch), **1056**
 (Erastus), Harriet, 4417
 (Ezekiel), 405
 (Ezra), Margaret, **2864**
 (George Hamilton), Jane, 4637
 (George), Harriet, **3302**
 (Gideon), **2698**
 (Harmon S.), Mary, **2662**
 (Henry Newton), Esther, 2106
 (Ira), 1358
 (Ira), Emogene, **1357**
 (James W.), 3942
 (Jedidiah), **246**
 (John), 239, 3288, **3291**
 (John Meigs), Mary, 2917
 (Jonah), 617
 (Jonathan), 29, **99°**, **136**, 568
 (Joseph Barker), 2901
 (Joseph), Mary, 1086
 L. (Sherman), **1979**
 Landron (Timothy), Letitia, 2502
 (Lemuel), 474
 (Lemuel Taylor), Mary, 2151
 (Levi Lester), Harriet, **2271**
 Loomis (Joseph Austin), 3172
 (Luther Parke), Marion, 5607
 (Miles Sterling), Desire, **2159f**
 (Mortimer Augustus), 3835
 (Myron), Sarah, 3485
 (Nathan), 6195
 (Noah), 418
 (Pardee), Clarissa, 1617
 Parker (Lyman), **1514**
 Redfield (Russell), 1541
 (Reuben), 640 (Richard), **6430**
 (Robert William), Eva, 3139
 (Russell), Carrie, 2124
 Russell (Sterling), 2130
 (Samuel), 2756
 (Samuel Hamilton), 2840
 (Samuel), Sarah, 1031
 (Thomas), Mary, **947**
 (Thomas Maupin), Adeline, 6181
 Van Valkenburgh (Luther), 4519
 Viola (Isaac Newton), **6190**
 (Waldo Eugene), Grace, 3881
 (Wareham), 2282
 (William Buell Sprague), Ann, **4535**
 (William Caleb), Harriet, **1004**
 (William King), **5130**
 (William Stewart), 2176
 (Zebulon), 344
 (Zenas Barnes), 2378
 Elizur (Joseph), Samuel, 1088
 Ella (Benjamin Wesley), 4976
 Case (Isaac Norman), 3547
 Coburn (Warren Rush), 3180
 Eliza (Isaac Eggleston), 2147
 Ella, Eliza (John), **3092**
 Elizabeth (Alonzo James), 6025
 G. **6104**
 Grace (Ebenezer Allen), 4758
 (Gustavus Adolphus), **5540**
 H. (Zara), **4744**
 Ida (Reuben), **3273**
 (Joseph Birchard), 2882
 Josephine (Timothy), Mary, 2507
 Maria (Augustus), 2080
 (Myron), Harriet, **3486**
 (Robert William), Cora, 2140
 Taylor (Lemuel Taylor), **2152**
 Valina (Isaac Porter), 3982
 Ellen (Addison Cowles), Mary, 3178
 (Albert Sabin), Marguerite, 4137
 Amelia (Austin), **1494**
 Augusta (Frederick Israel), **2562**
 Aurilla Maria (Orator K.), 6127
 (Bigelow), **6212**
 (Ebenezer), 880
 (George Reuben), Sarah, 5034
 (John Russell), 2950
 (Joshua), Zipporah, **2159d**
 Maria (Wareham), 2287
 (Nathaniel Tracy), **1902**
 Pond (Luther), 2770
 Rosetta (Levi Lester), **2270**
 (William Augustus), Mary, **2059**
 (Zebulon), Mary, 1674
 Elliot (Austin), George, **2488**
 (George Elliot), Austin, **4252**
 Ellis E. (Lyman B.), 4712
 Elmer Bert (Levi Hart), 5052
 (Graham (Willard Henry), 5612
 (James William), 3815
 Elmina (Andrew), **1581**, **1583**, **3006**,
 (Pardee), **1607**
 Elmira L. (Sherman), 1981
 Elnathan Beach (Levi), **1032**
 Elsie (Charles Henry), Jennie, 4237
 Eleanor (Edward Russell), 3802
 May (George Lawrence), 3821
 (William Wallace), 4074
 Elvira Ann (George Hamilton), 4634
 (George Albert), Catharine, 5502
 J. (Stephen), 4038
 (Joseph Sabin), Susan, 2417
 Lovina (Isaac Norman), 3544
 (Merritt), 2638
 (Myron John), Frances, **3514**
 Pamela (Lewis Beale), 2824
 (Samuel Hamilton), **2833**
 Emeline (Augustus), 1202
 (Augustus Pettibone), Sophia, 4831
 (Calvin), **1502**, **6042**
 (Ebenezer), **1325**
 Frances (Benjamin), 1517, **1519°**
 (Gideon), Anzolette, **1420**
 (John Meigs), Helen, 2920
 (Levi), **1588**
 Lucy (Enos), **2278**
 (Luther), 2764
 (Marcus), Nancy, 3277
 Margaret (Samuel), 6322
 Norton (Lyman), 1511
 Rea (Lyman B.), 4713
 (Theodore), **1710**
 (Theodore Earl), Susan, 4828

- Emeline (Wareham), Lola, 2285
 Emelissa (Medad Hills), 3048
 Emerson (Ira Benoni), James, 2989
 Emilie B. (Frederick W.), 2072
 Emily Janett (Sidney), 2465
 (John), 1137, 1169*
 M. (Joel), 1293
 Maria (Judah), 3944
 Maria (Marcus), 3276
 (Nathaniel Tracy), 1903
 (Pardee), 1611
 Phoebe (Zebulon), 1673
 Sage (Charles Phineas), 4012
 (Thomas), 1740
 EmLou (Nathaniel Baker), 5756
 Emma A. (Richard), 2639
 Almeda (James Congdon), 3267
 Amelia (Joseph Sabin), 2419
 (Amos), 885
 Florence (Benjamin Wesley), 4978
 (Frederick Sherman), 4397
 Herbert (John Davis), 3398
 Irene (James Birney), 5064
 Ives (Samuel), 2238
 (James), 3105
 N. (Grandison Norton), 6299
 Nancy (Samuel), 2753*, 2757
 Peet (William Caleb), 2102
 Rosamond (James), 2933
 Emogene Elizabeth (Ira), 1357
 (William Augustus), 2057
 (Wilson Hartley), Almeda, 4965
 Emory Percival (Daniel Lee), 5553
 Enoch (Lemuel), 476
 (Thomas), 435, 442
 Wilford (Thomas), 945
 (William), 2026
 Enos (Enos), 1143
 (John), 557
 (John Wilson), 2294
 Ephraim Allen (Roderick), 1829
 (Hezekiah), 836
 (Roswell Riley), 3411
 Erastus (Daniel), 2680
 (Erastus), DeWitt, 4415
 Green (Samuel), John, 805
 (Peter), 1702
 Eric M. (James), 6202
 Ermina (Daniel), Delinda, 2682
 Ernest B. (David Kelly), 6291
 Clifford (Morris) Jesse, 6337
 Forsyth (Emory Percival), 5557
 (Franklin Uriah), Frederick, 5067
 Leslie (Robert Herman), 6074
 Wallace (William Wallace), 4077
 Ersa Edith (Harvey Millard), 5623
 Erskine (Levi), Wilbur, 1663
 Estella (Isaac Porter), Florence, 3980
 (William Russell), Eva, 3791
 Estelle (Marcus William), Susan, 4467
 Esther (Augustus), Seviah, 1206
 (Barker), 159*, 458
 Barnes, 6103
 (David), 2980
 (Eliakim), 1574
 (Elijah), 254
 Elizabeth (Henry Newton), 2106
 Howland (Edward A.), 4455
 (Ichabod), Daisey, 3959
 Esther (Israel), 634
 (John), 672
 (Lemuel), 472
 (Philip), Freeloove, 2746
 (Samuel), 2239
 (William Judah), 3965
 Ethel (Abram B.), Florence, 2050
 Arminda (Charles Timothy), 4510
 (Frank W.), 3870
 (John Case), Florence, 4850
 Louise (Fred Franklin), 5905
 May (Herbert Eugene), 5837
 May (Levi Cornell), 5736
 Stanton (Augustus Ladd), 4586
 Etta (Charles Robertson), 6132
 (Gerrit Smith), Julia, 4056
 Eugene (Benjamin Franklin), Herbert
 4768
 Bruce (James Franklin), 5018
 Bruen (Uriah Davis), 4583
 (Charles Hunter), Charles, 3823
 (Denison Crane), 4775
 (Joseph Birchard), 2885
 (Joshua), Ambrose, 2159c
 (Leander Franklin), Ralph, 3555
 Ludington (Mortimer Ludington), 2084
 Parker (Myron), 3484
 (Russell), Waldo, 2141
 (Stephen), Myron, 4039
 Eugenia (Reuben), Isadora, 3274
 Eulena Margaret (Emory Percival), 5559
 Eunice (Ebenezer), 129, 878, 882°
 (Edward), 676 (Elisha), 379
 (Jacob), 576, 580
 (Joseph), 734
 (Nathan), 168
 Redfield (Russell), 1540
 Eva (Benjamin), Mary, 3325
 Burton (Samuel Johnston), 3115
 (David), 4759
 Eliza (Thomas Scott), 2155
 Elizabeth (Robert William), 2139
 Estelle (William Russell), 3791
 (Warren Rush), Lulu, 3181
 (William Willard), Marion, 2383
 Evalina I. (Merritt), 2634
 Evarts (Lyman), Morris, 1513
 Evelyn (Chester), Bessie, 3343
 (Cullen Luther), 3529
 (Hiram), 1695
 Hortense (Mortimer Ludington), 2087
 (Lucius), Clarinda, 1870
 (Samuel), Jessie, 4846
 (William Wallace), Pearl, 4078
 Everett (Alvah Lillie), Mabel, 2585
 (Frederick), Edward, 3741
 Ezekiel (Abiel), 32, 139
 L. (Edward), 1450
 Ezra (Alonzo Thompson), Sumner, 4660
 Clark (William), 1183
 (Eliakim), 1576 (John), 560
 (Roswell), 1484, 2863
 F. VIRGINIA (William Minor), 6288
 Faith (Benjamin), Olive, 3324
 Fannie Cornelia (Willoughby Lynde Lay),
 4699
 Florence (Eleazer Blackman), 4580
 Fanny, 6028

- Fanny, Edwards (John Lafayette), **2510**, 4247*
 Fern (Almon Benjamin), 1964
 (Henry Richmond), **1960**
 Natalia (John Blackman), **4549**
 (Thomas), **439**, 508*
 -Farman, Sarah Adelaide (David Harroweth), **1451**, **2807**
 Farnsworth (Austin), Harriet, **2491**
 (Timothy), Frederick, **2508**
 Farragut (John Blackman), David, 4556
 Fay (Edward), Edwina, 4571
 Felicia Ann (Lauren), **2614**
 Ferd Samuel (Morris), **6329**
 Fern (Almon Benjamin), Fanny, 1964
 Fernanda (Gideon), 2696
 Fidelia (Asa), **1268**
 Finanda (William), 2715
 Finley (Morris), 6066
 Firth (James Birney), Harry, 5066
 Fitch (William Stewart), Mary, **2181**
 Fitz William (William), 2720
 Fletcher (Andrew), William, **3009**
 (Rufus King), William, **5013**
 Flora (Eli), 1601
 Huldah (Orlando Case), **5595**
 Matilda (Orator K.), 6130
 May (Joseph Barker), 4706
 Florence (Ambrose Eugene), Lula, 3899f
 (Andrew Holmes), 6086
 (Benjamin Wesley), Emma, 4978
 Christine (Stephen Wakeman), 2045
 (Eliezer Blackman), Fannie, 4580
 Estella (Isaac Porter), 3980
 Ethel (Abram B.), 2050
 Ethel (John Case), 4850
 Isabel (Emory Percival), 5556
 May (Alonzo David), 4652
 May (William Wallace), 4075
 Murray (James Congdon), 3269
 Raymond (Frank), 4511
 Sarah (Edward Clarence), 3836
 Van Winkle (George Benedict), 3923
 Zelia (Edwin Barnes), 4086
 Floretta (Isaac Porter), Cora, 3981
 (Thomas), **1732**
 Ford (Luther), Frank, 4518
 (Watson), William, 4396
 Forsyth (Emory Percival), Ernest, 5557
 Frances (Alfred), 1993
 (Austin), Mary, 2495
 (Benjamin), Emeline, 1517, **1519°**
 Cecile (Harvey Millard), 5624
 Elvira (Myron John), **3514**
 (George P.), Ada, 6140
 (Henry Leonard), Charlotte, 3903
 (Horace William), 4209
 (James), 1352, 6378
 Jane (Myron), 3482
 (John Meigs), Cornelia, 2916
 (Leander Franklin), Alice, 3551
 (Lemuel), 475
 Louisa (Gideon), **4443**
 Maria (Elias Willard), **2362**
 May (Gilbert Joseph), **4751**
 Virginia (Frederick Van Duzer), 4867
 (William Wallace), 4081
 Francina Augustina (James), **6395**
 Francis (Isaac), 1331
 Francis (Israel), 628
 Palmer (Charles Augustus), **4464**
 (William Wallace), William, 4072
 Yeoman (Charles Augustus), 4463
 Francesca (Levi Cornell), Adela, **4547**
 Frank (Albert), 3864
 Amos (Amos Dickerson), **1965**
 Andrew (Henry Wallace), **4797**
 (Charles Hunter), 3825
 Coleman (George Chauncey), 3121
 (David), 4763
 David (David L.), 4352
 (Earl Theodore), Willard, **3077**
 Ford (Luther), 4518
 (Frederick), 3739
 H. (Frederick, A.), 3873
 (Hezekiah Benjamin), 3024
 Howard (Hanson Zebulon), 3112
 (James), 3103 (John), **2753**, 2757*
 Kiff (Daniel Lee), 5552
 (Orris), 6323
 Selwyn (Ferd Samuel), 6342
 W. (Thaddeus W.), **2127**
 Warren (Charles Henry), 4240
 Watson (Watson), 4394
 Franklin Darling (Aaron Gaylord), 3156
 Dunlap (Jesse Franklin), 4231
 (George), James, **3300**
 (George Reuben), Walter, 5037
 (Herbert Eugene), George, **5832**
 (Ichabod), Samuel, 3957
 (Ira Benoni), Benjamin, 2985
 (James Congdon), 3266
 (Jesse), Jesse, **2472**
 (Joseph), Ivory, 2477
 (Leander Franklin), Leander, **3554**
 (Lucius), Leander, **1869**, 3535
 Pierce (Alonzo Pharez), 2192
 (Reuben), 1746
 (Rufus King), Fred, **5014**
 Russell, Abel, 985
 (Russell Linsley), Joseph, 3930
 Senter (Josiah Phillips), 4232
 (Theodore), Benjamin, **3044**
 Uriah (Chester), **3341**
 Waite (William), 4053
 (William), 2032
 Fred Franklin (Rufus King), **5014**
 Price (Charles Webb), 4718
 Sherwood (Augustus Brown), 3899b
 Fredell Benjamin (Leonard Howard), 5478
 Frederick A. (Thaddeus W.), **2128**
 Augustin (Edward), **1375**
 Augustin (Watson), 4393
 Barker (William Wallace), 4076
 Barker (William Willard), 2380
 Butler (Samuel Grant Hiram), 1679
 (Charles), 2631, 2633
 (Chester), **3342**
 Courtney (Herbert Eugene), 5835
 Donald (Glenn Rogers), 4727
 Ernest (Franklin Uriah), **5067**
 Farnsworth (Timothy), **2508**
 (Frederick), Carlton, 3742
 Granville (James DeKoven), 3801
 Israel (Israel), **1284**
 (James), 3102 (John Davis), 3404
 (John Lafayette), John, 2514
 (Levi), 3040

- Frederick (Noah), 1343*, 1978
 Richard (Levi Cornell), 5741
 Riley (Levi), 3217
 Sage (Augustus), 2426
 Sherman (Frederick Augustin), 2671
 Swift (Charles Edward), 2935
 (Thomas), 952
 Van Duzer (George Chuancey), 346, 3118
 W. (Caleb), 458, 955*
 W. (Frederick W.), 1010, 2068
 W. (William Caleb), 2099
 Frederika Darling (Isaac Norman), 863, 3332, 3540
 (William Horace), Sara, 5463
 Freelope Esther (Philip), 2746
 (Gideon), 1414
 (Levi Collins), 1343, 1978*
 (Porter), Maria, 2743
 (Rogers), 235, 565°
 (William), 2719
 Fremont (Mortimer Ludington), Rodney, 1086
 Friend Hezekiah (Noah), 426
 (Noah), 424

 G., C. 6032
 G. LAVERREK (William J.), 6209
 Gabriël Augustus (Harvey Millard), 5622
 (John Wesley), 5456
 Gaby (John Wesley), 5456
 Gad (Gad), 1640
 (Zebulon), 787
 Gadson (Benjamin), 3319
 -Gale, Elizabeth (David), 756, 1566
 Gardner (Edward I.), 1490
 Van Ness (Joel Gaylord), Simpson, 4532
 Garfield (William Gildersleeve), William, 3853
 Garnet Delcena (William Wallace), 4082
 Gates (Gad), Zebulon, 1637
 Gaylord (Aaron Gaylord), Stewart, 3155
 (Benjamin), Edgar, 1592
 (Levi), Aaron, 1660
 (Luther), Joel, 2766
 (Zebulon), Olin, 1675
 Genevieve (Jerome Barnard), Lois, 5922
 Genevra Chloe (Levi), 3218
 (Stephen Wakeman), Alphine, 2042
 George, 6107, 6108, 6135-6137
 Addison (Rufus King), 5012
 Albert (George Elliot), 4253
 Albert (Willard James), 2648
 (Alfred), 1992
 Andrew (Isaac Newton), 6189
 Arthur (Hanson Zebulon), 3116
 (Beardsley), 4440
 Benedict (Minor Rogers), 2182
 (Benjamin), 1753
 Charles (Edward), 4565
 Chauncey (Chauncey), 794, 1654
 Clayton (Addison Cowles), 3177
 Clinton (Lewis Beale), 2826
 D. (Grandison Norton), 6297
 (Daniel Grand), Daniel, 1287
 (Edward), 489
 (Edward or Eli or George), 6108
 Edward (Levi Cornell), 5735
 George, Edward (Stephen Warner), 2927
 Elliot (Austin), 2488
 Franklin (Herbert Eugene), 5832
 (Gad), 3088
 (George), 1084, 6108, 6115
 Gordon (Thomas Maupin), 6178
 Griffin (Ferd Samuel), 6344
 H. 6141
 H. (Joel), 1294
 Hamilton (George Hamilton), 4633
 Hamilton (Samuel Hamilton), 2836
 Hanson (George Arthur), 4862
 Harland (Ralph Miller), 5459
 Irving (George Lawrence), 3820
 (John Calvin), 1850
 Klink (Eleazer Blackman), 4574
 L. (William Henry), 2119
 Lawrence (William Augustus), 2060
 Lay (De Witt Clinton), 2833
 LeRoy (William Gildersleeve), 3855
 (Lewis), 6044
 Lunt (James Franklin), 5020
 McClellan (George Chauncey), 3120
 Macdonald (Charles Harrison), 4792
 Milton (Gideon), 1421, 2699
 Morell (Orator K.), 6123
 Mortimer (Mortimer Ludington), 2082
 (Nathaniel Tracy), 1899
 (Nelson Woodruff), 5489
 P. 6138
 Peake (John Lee), 5532
 Reuben (Benjamin), 3313
 Reuben (George Reuben), 5033
 Roswell (Charles Phineas), 4013
 S. (Solomon), 1114
 (Samuel), 1431
 (Solomon), 1108
 W. (David), 1857
 W. (John Wilson), 2293
 Walker (William), 2722
 Walter (Charles Henry), 4239
 Washington (Philip Spencer), 2783
 (William), 2030
 William (Henry), 4203, 4205°
 Wrentville (Judah), 3943
 Georgiana (Gerrit Smith), 4057
 Gerrit Smith (Elias Willard), 2365
 Gertrude (Franklin Uriah), 5070
 (George Arthur), Helen, 4861
 Hubbell (Gerrit Smith), 4055
 (James W.), Drusilla, 3939
 (Levi), Jennie, 3216
 Louise (Levi Cornell), 5738
 (Van Ness Ransom), 4774
 Gideon (Daniel), 2684, 2687
 (Edward), p. 5, 74, 284, 6033
 (Gideon), 74, 282, 284, 1415, 2705
 (Gideon), Albert, 4445
 (Gideon), Arthur, 2705
 (Philip), 711, 1437, 2691, 2705, 2738, 6033
 Gilbert (Frank), Arthur, 4513
 (Isaac Norman), Bigelow, 3543
 Joseph (Joseph W.), 2968
 Gildersleeve (Mortimer Ludington), William, 2085
 Gilletson (Joseph W.), Allen, 2967
 Gillette (Charles Gillette), Charles, 3895
 (Lemuel Taylor), Charles, 2153

- Gladys (Augus Ladd), 4588
 Lurine (Edwin Barnes), 4085
 Glen S. (Charles Russell), 2039
 Wesley (George McClellan), 4875
 Glenn (Frank Amos), 3712
 Rogers (Charles Edward), 2936
 -Goldsmith Laura (Thomas), 944, 1081°
 Gonzales (George William), Irene, 5455
 Goodwin (Zebulon), Orrin, 1672
 Gordon (Thomas Maupin), George, 6178
 Gould (Austin), Almira, 2489
 Grace (Benjamin), 3320
 (Cassius), 3706
 (Ebenezer Allen), Ella, 4758
 Elaine (Alvah Lillie), 2582
 Elizabeth (Waldo Eugene), 3881
 (Gilbert Joseph), 4750
 Greenwood (Almon Benjamin), 1963
 Hanford (Augustus Ladd), 4585
 (Israel), Mary, 1285
 (John Lincoln), 5830
 May (Alonzo James), 6024
 (Robert Herman), 6073
 Ruth (Ichabod), 3961
 Stearns (Sidney), 4217
 (William Henry), 3832
 Graham (Jay Dickson), Edward, 5547
 (Willard Henry), Elmer, 5612
 Grand (Israel), Daniel, 632
 Grandison Norton (Daniel Dodge), 6294
 Norton (William), 6274
 Grant Hiram (Samuel), Samuel, 802
 (Luther Parke), Howard, 5606
 (Samuel Grant Hiram), Edgar, 1680
 Granville (James DeKoven), Frederick,
 3801
 Greeley (Henry Wallace), Osmond, 4796
 Green (Samuel), John Erastus, 805
 Greenwood (Almon Benjamin), Grace,
 1963
 (John Lafayette), Miles, 2511
 Griffin (Ferd Samuel), George, 6344
 Griswold (George Benedict), Henry, 3924
 (Joseph Barker), James, 2904
 Grixson (Calvin), 6033, 6035
 (Edward or Gideon), 284
 Groome (Richard), William, 6423
 (William Groome), William, 6425,
 6428
 Guadalupe (Edward), Edward, 4566
 (John Barnard), Katharine, 5715
 (John Blackman), Cecilia, 4557
 (John Blackman), Mariano, 4548
 Gustavus Adolphus (Erastus), 4409
 Gustin (James), Lynn, 2931
 Guxson, see Grixson
 Guy Carlton (Asa), 1264
 Carlton (Oscar), 4288
 (Edward Marvin), 5107
 (Willard), 2998
 H. BURKE (Perry), 6206
 Halla Augustus (Augustus Brown), 3899c
 Hamilton (Edward Stryver), John, 4645
 (George Hamilton), George, 4633
 (George Hamilton), Samuel, 4636
 (John Howell), Alexander, 970
 (Roswell Beebe), Samuel, 1474
 (Samuel Hamilton), George, 2836
 Hamlin (Stephen Warner), Warner, 2926
 Hanford (Augustus Ladd), Grace, 2752
 Hanna (John), Samuel, 2752
 Hannah, 94*, 6318n (Abiel), 144
 Adaline (Edward Lauren), 4362
 (Caleb), 37, 158
 (Ebenezer), 123, 182, 1318
 (Edward), p. 9, 11 (Elijah), 259
 (Francis Palmer), Laura, 5627
 (Friend Hezekiah), 918
 (Hammond), 6318
 (Harvey Millard), Bertha, 5620
 Hoadley (William), 481
 (James), 396, 872
 (John), 18, 68
 (Jonathan), 31 (Judah), 638
 (Nathan), 169 (Noah), 421
 P. (Augustus), 2079
 (Ransom), 1328
 (Samuel), 542
 V. (David), 1302
 (Zebulon), Ruby, 1671
 Hannibal (Henry Newton), 2104
 Hanson Chauncey (George Chauncey),
 3122
 (George Arthur), George, 4862
 (George McClellan), James, 4873
 Zebulon (Chauncey), 1652
 Harland (Ralph Miller), George, 5459
 Harlow Morris (Ferd Samuel), 6345
 Harmon S. (Edward), 1371
 Harold (Charles Hunter), 3824
 Jay (Leslie Almond), 4854
 Harriet, 6142, 6301
 Amanda (Samuel), 1432
 Ann (Stephen), 1179
 Burnham (Levi Collins), 1340
 (Caleb), 454, 458
 (Calvin H.), 4689
 E. (Orlando Benton), 3747
 E. (Roswell Beebe), 1468
 (Edward Marvin), 5113
 Eliza (Charles Henry), 4236
 Elizabeth (Erastus), 4417
 Elizabeth (George), 3302
 Elizabeth (Levi Lester), 2271
 Elizabeth (William Caleb), 1004
 Ella (Myron), 3486
 Farnsworth (Austin), 2491
 (Frederick W.), 1014
 (Guy Carlton), 2533
 Hine (Calvin), 889
 Irene (Samuel), 1366
 (James), 1350
 Jane (John), 3285
 Julia (James Sackett), 1944
 (Lauren), Susan, 2612
 Munson (Dennis), 3917
 Ophelia (James Congdon), 3264
 (Peter), 1780
 R. (Edward), 3391
 Ruggles (Ira Benoni), 2984
 (Samuel), 803 (Simeon), 1837
 (William Henry), 3833
 -Harris Mary (Amos), 883, 1924°
 Harrison (Charles Harrison), Charles,
 4787
 (Henry Richmond), Milton, 1957
 (Israel W.), Charles, 2992

- Harrison, Leach (Willoughby Lynde Lay), 4701
 (Morris), 6064
 Harroweth (Edward), David, **1451**
 Harry (Burton Alexander), 4615
 Dubois (Dubois Burhans), 5042
 Firth (James Birney), 5066
 L. (Lyman B.), 4715
 (Sardius), J. 6205
 Willard (Gustavus Adolphus), **5544**
 Hart (Theron), Levi, **3331**
 Hartley (Levi), Wilson, **3219**
 Harvey (Cyrus), 4987
 (Hanson Zebulon), Charles Olin, 3115
 (Harvey Millard), Wilbur, 5621
 Jay (Joseph), 1089
 Millard (Charles Augustus), **4462**
 (Peter), 1785
 Russell (Russell Linsley), 3929
 Hastings (Friend Hezekiah), 919
 Hawkins (Milton), Julia, 2740
 Hazel Edith (Oscar), 4287
 May (Jason Charles), 5908
 (Samuel), 4848
 Hazeltine (Frederick), Willis, 5071
 Hector Humphreys (George Chauncey), 3119
 Helen (Alexander), 2819
 (Alexander), Mary, **2821**
 Amelia (Augustus), 2421
 Augusta (Edwin), 3361
 B. (Merritt), 2635
 (Chester Corbin), 3884
 (Daniel Grand), Adaline, **1288**
 (David), 2974
 E. (Miller), **4203***, **4205***
 (Edward Lauren), 5513
 Emeline (John Meigs), 2920
 (George Albert), 4374
 Gertrude (George Arthur), 4861
 (Hiram), 1700
 (James Franklin), 5021
 Jean (Edward Guadalupe), 5749
 (Leander Franklin), 5245
 Louisa (Lewis Beale), 2825
 Louise (Augustus Pettibone), 4833
 M. (Frederick W.), 2069
 Maud (Simpson Gardner Van Ness), 5692
 May (Myron), **3487**
 Reed (Charles Harrison), **4790**
 (Roswell Beebe), Lucy, **1475**
 Ruth (Beardsley Richard), 5594
 (Stewart Gaylord), 4938
 Hendricks (Philip), Nathaniel, **715**
 (Philip Spencer), Nathaniel, 2782
 Henrietta (Beardsley Richard), 5593
 (Earl Theodore), 3071
 (Joel), **1692**
 Louise (Sterling), 2131
 (Nathaniel Hendricks), 1441
 Sarah (Charles Harrison), **4785**
 Tyler (Alonzo Pharez), **2191**
 Henry (Albert), 3865
 (Alonzo Pharez), 2193
 Austin (Martin Wilson), 3974
 Blackman (Edward), **4570**
 Burrett (Stephen Warner), 2925
 C. (Joel), 1295
 Henry (Calvin H.), 4690
 Case (Samuel), 4844
 Clay (Russell), 991
 Clinton (Simeon), **1839**
 Dearstyne (Luther), 4520
 Dwight (George Gordon), William, 6179
 (Edgar Grant), Charles, 3196
 (Edward A.), Willard, **4454**
 Edward (Frédéric Augustin), **2672**
 Edward (Joséph), 1085
 (Eleazer Blackman), Stephen, **4575**
 (Gideon), James, 4444
 Griswold (George Benedict), 3924
 (Henry Blackman), Warren, 5759
 (Henry), Charles, **4206**
 (Henry Edward), William, 4399
 (Hiram), 1701
 Hobart (Joel), 1688
 Hobart (Peter), John, 1786
 (Ichabod), Charles, 3956
 (Israel), William, 1281
 (James), William, **2062**
 (John), Charles, 6314
 (John Wilson), 2296
 (Joseph W.), John, 2969
 Leonard (Hervey), **2160**
 (Levi Hart), **5051**
 Loring (John Meigs), 2918
 M. (Morris Evarts), 2912
 Martin (Theron), 3333
 Miles (Miles), 2009
 Newton (Frederick W.), **1017**, **2074**
 Newton (Henry Newton), 2103
 (Noah), 1342*, **1977**
 Orrin (Grixson), **6050**
 (Osmond Greeley), William, 5858
 Richmond (Benjamin), 891
 Roderick (Ephraim Allen), **3468**
 (Roswell Beebe), William, 1473
 Russell (Russell), 2121
 (Samuel Grant Hiram), Charles, 1685
 (Samuel), William, 806, **1028**
 Scovill (Enos), **2279**
 (Sidney), 2457
 Sidney (Henry Clinton), 3479
 (Sylvester), 6308
 T. (Isaac), **1333**
 (Thaddeus), Charles, **2482**
 (Theodore), 1712
 Wallace (Andrew), **3004**
 (William Henry), William, 3828
 (William Stewart), Charles, 2177
 Hephzibah (Benjamin), 330
 Herbert Clyde (Russell Linsley), 3928
 Cooper (Herbert Cooper), 5146
 Cooper (John Davis), **3400**
 Eugene (Benjamin Franklin), **4768**
 (Herbert Zolva), Howard, 4350
 (John Davis), Emma, **3398**
 (John Davis), Katharine, 3402
 L. (Timothy), 2504
 Stanley (Charles Willis), 5565
 Zolva (Zolva Whittaker), **2591**
 Herman Clifton (Lorrin), **3214**
 (Grixson), Robert, **6048**
 Hervey (Noah), **1062**
 Hewitt (Olin Gaylord), Lewis, 3192
 Hezekiah, Benjamin (Levi), **1587**

- Hezekiah (Ebenezer), **74, 124, 363, 484, 835**
 (Noah), Friend, **426**
 Hibbard (Palmer), Martha, **1218**
 (Zenas), Joel, **1192**
 Hilda Jean (Samuel Johnston), **5116**
 Hills (Eli), Medad, **1602**
 Hine (Calvin), Harriet, **889**
 Hiram (Abraham), **528**
 Delos (Daniel), **4448**
 (Gideon), **2704**
 (Luman), **811**
 (Samuel), Samuel Grant, **802**
 Sayre (Samuel Grant Hiram), **1677**
 Smith (Sidney), **2459**
 Tyre (Eli), **1605**
 Zebulon (William Lawson), **3183**
 -Hoadley, Abigail (Edward), **7, 47°**
 Augur, Deborah (Timothy), **305, 949°**
 Hoadley (William), Hannah, **481**
 Hoag (Willard Henry), Ralph, **5610**
 Hobart (Joel), Henry, **1688**
 (Peter), John Henry, **1786**
 (Stephen Wakeman), Stephen, **2044**
 Holmes (Grixson), Andrew, **6055**
 Homer Raymond (Henry Blackman), **5761**
 Hooker (Israel), **253**
 Hope (Alvah Lillie), Lillian, **2580**
 (Benjamin), Minnie, **3323**
 (Oscar), Stella, **4289**
 Hopkins (Isaac), **2258**
 Horace Cornwall (John), **3096**
 (Daniel), **460**
 (Horace William), William, **4207**
 (Theron), **3329**
 William (Sidney), **2458**
 Hortense (Mortimer Ludington), Evelyn, **2087**
 Horton (Frederick Farnsworth), **4276**
 Howard (Austin Elloit), Lionel, **5500**
 (Charles Churchill), **6005**
 Grant (Luther Parke), **5606**
 (Hanson Zebulon), Frank, **3112**
 Herbert (Herbert Zolva), **4350**
 (Howard Leonard), Leonard, **4215**
 Ingraham (Selwyn Chauncey), **4857**
 Leonard (Sidney), **2463**
 (Samuel Johnston), Morris, **5117**
 (William Lawson), Armenia, **3182**
 -Howd, Mary (Caleb), **42, 140°, 148°**
 Howell (Abel), John, **443**
 Howland (Edward A.), Esther, **4455**
 (George Charles), Sarah, **5746**
 Hubbell (Gerrit Smith), Gertrude, **4055**
 Hudson Townsend (Timothy), **2503**
 Hugh Colwell (George Lay), **4623**
 Davis (Samuel), **1805**
 Middleton (Emory Percival), **5560**
 Huldah, **6158**
 (Benjamin), **1596** (Daniel), **2681**
 (David), **756, 1569**
 (Edward), **1444** (Gideon), **1416**
 (Jabez), **758** (John), **66**
 (Orlando Case), Flora, **5595**
 Humphreys (George Chauncey), Hector, **3119**
 Hunter (William Augustus), Charles, **2061**
 ICHABOD, Culpepper (Samuel), **544**
 Ichabod (Ichabod), Lucius, **2960**
 (Samuel), **2235**
 Ida (Alonzo Pharez), **2195**
 M. (Luther), **4517**
 May (William Horace), **5461**
 Permelia (Miles Sterling), **2159g**
 (Reuben), Ella, **3273**
 (Watson), **4390**
 Idaline Mary (Henry Leonard), **3900**
 Imogene (Mortimer Ludington), Kate, **2083**
 Infant (Edward), **1370**
 (Enos), **2281**
 (Jacob), **1198, 1201**
 Ingraham (Selwyn Chauncey), Howard, **4857**
 Iona (Eugene Bruce), Myrtle, **5909**
 Ione (Charles Wesley), **5484**
 Ira Benoni (Eliakim), **1572**
 (Henry), **5921**
 J. (Jonathan L.), **2357**
 J. (Stephen), **4043**
 (John), **675**
 (Van Ness Ransom), **4773**
 Irene C. (William), **1186**
 Caroline (Elias Willard), **2364**
 (David), **853**
 Gonzales (George William), **5455**
 (Henry Scovill), Sarah, **4008**
 (James Birney), Emma, **5064**
 (Samuel), **1362**
 (Samuel), Harriet, **1366**
 (William), **571**
 (Zenas), Sarah, **1194**
 Irving (George Lawrence), George, **3820**
 (Herbert Eugene), Charles, **5831**
 Norman (Isaac Norman), **3546**
 (William Minor), Washington, **6287**
 Isaac (Charles), **661**
 (Edward Clarence), Edward, **3887**
 Eggleston (Enoch), **1055**
 (Ferd Samuel), Bert, **6340**
 (Isaac), **1138**
 (John), **556**
 Newton, **6172**
 Newton (Cullen Luther), **3531**
 Newton (Isaac Newton), **6176**
 Norman (Lucius), **1866, 3532**
 Porter (Isaac), **2261**
 (Samuel), **540**
 (Sheldon), **1335**
 Van de Venter (Russell), **986, 987**
 Isabel (Emory Percival), Florence, **5556**
 (Henry Scovill), Mary, **4007**
 Isabella R. (Clarence Leigh), **4855**
 Isadora Eugenia (Reuben), **3274**
 Israel (Israel), **252, 631**
 (Israel), Frederick, **1284**
 (John), **63**
 Tyler (Daniel Grand), **1272, 1289**
 W. (Eliakim), **1575**
 Ithamar (Joel), **586**
 Ives (Samuel), Emma, **2238**
 Ivory Franklin (Joseph), **2477**
 J. HARRY (Sardius), **6205**
 J. R. (Watson), **4389**
 Jabez (Benjamin), **332, 336, 1591**
 Jackson (Theron), John, **3332**

- Jacob (Ebenezer), 132
 H. (Albert), 6088
 (Jacob), 393, 575
 (James), 6377 (John), 238
 Lynn (Thomas Maupin), 6180
 (Timothy), 1251
 (William Groome), Charles, 6426
 Jairus (Timothy), 311
 Ward (Jonathan), 751
 James, 6198, 6252, 6266, 6368, 6369, 6400, 6403, 6404, 6409
 Alonzo, 6018
 (Alonzo James), Alonzo, 6020
 (Alonzo James), Earle, 6021
 (Amos), 133, 396, 401
 Augustus (Pharez), 1078
 Barker (Zenas), 1193
 Beatty (Levi Smith), 3050
 (Benjamin), 331, 1521, 3317
 Benjamin (George Reuben), 5035
 Birney (Chester), 3340
 Congdon (Thomas), 1737
 Cooper (Hugh Davis), 3410
 (Darius), 1234
 DeKoven (Stephen Wakeman), 2043
 (Ebenezer), 131
 (Edward), 492
 Edward (Philip Spencer), 2778
 Emerson (Ira Benoni), 2989
 Franklin (George), 3300
 (Gad), 1643
 Griswold (Joseph Barker), 2904
 (Gustavus Adolphus), Lee, 5537
 Hanson (George McClellan), 4873
 Henry (Gideon), 4444
 (Israel), 247
 (James), 396, 608, 874, 6252, 6370
 (James), Willard, 1353
 (John), 673
 (John Cutler), 6187
 (Jonah), 616
 Lewis (Samuel), 807
 Lockwood (Benjamin), 894
 Madison (Nathaniel Hendricks), 1438
 (Russell), 1054, 2145
 Sackett (Amos), 884
 (Samuel), 1027
 (Samuel Hamilton), 2838
 Sayre (Hiram Sayre), 3194
 Spencer (Joseph Madison), 4541
 (Timothy), 313, 1253
 W. 6030
 W. (Samuel), 2202
 (William), 2019, 6402
 (William Caleb), 1006
 (William Gildersleeve), Mortimer, 3852
 William (James William), 3813
 William (William Augustus), 2058
 Wrentville (James W.), 3940
 Jane (Abraham), 531
 (Alfred), 1991
 (Amos Allen), Celestia, 1945
 (Caleb), 3371
 Catharine (Benjamin), 3315
 Davis (John Davis), 3399
 Davis (Samuel), 1802
 (Edward Lauren), Maria, 4359
 (Eleazer Blackman), Cynthia, 2784
 Eliza (Joseph Sabin), 2416
 Jane Elizabeth (George Hamilton), 4637
 (Enoch), 1057
 (Ephraim), 1811
 (Frederick Israel), Charlotte, 2563
 (Gideon), Lydia, 4446
 (Hervey), Sarah, 2164
 (Hezekiah Benjamin), Sarah, 3023
 (John), Harriet, 3285
 (Leander Franklin), Almah, 860, 3552
 (Luther), Cynthia, 2772
 (Myron), Frances, 3482
 (Nathaniel Tracy), 1900
 (Russell), Susan, 2019
 (Samuel), 1800
 (Stephen), Clarissa, 1180
 (Theron), Mary, 3330
 (Wareham), Louisa, 2284
 (William), Sarah, 6270
 (William Willard), Mary, 2381
 (Zenas), Olive, 1188
 Janet C. (Guy Carlton), 2531
 Janett (Sidney), Emily, 2465
 (Stephen Warner), 2924
 Janette (William), Mary, 1554
 See also Jeannette, Jennett, Jennette
 Jared (Eliakim), 1573
 (Nathaniel), 194
 Jason Charles (Rufus King), 3296, 5016
 (Noah), 1063
 Jay Colter Van Patten (Israel Tyler), 2579
 Dickson (Gustavus Adolphus), 5546
 (John), John, 1741
 (Joseph), Harvey, 1089
 (Leslie Almon), Harold, 4854
 (Samuel Johnston), Carl, 5114
 (William Judah), William, 5091
 Jean (Edward Guadalupe), Helen, 5749
 (Samuel Johnston), Hilda, 5116
 Jeannette Caroline (Pharez), 1083
 (Chester), Mary, 3339
 H. (John Wilson), 2295
 See also Janet, Jennett, Jennette
 Jedidiah (John), 61
 Jennett (Augustus), 1203
 Coe (Frederick W.), 1009
 (Frederick W.), Sarah, 1012
 (Wareham), Deborah, 2286
 Jennette Bowers (Levi Lester), 2268
 See also Janet, Jeannette
 Jennie Beach (Henry), 3737
 Davis (Daniel), 3381
 Elsie (Charles Henry), 4237
 Gertrude (Levi), 3216
 (Junius Creed), 5192
 Klink (Edward), 4568
 Louisa (John Lafayette), 2512
 (Mortimer Augustus), 3836
 (Samuel Hamilton), 2841
 Whitney (Frederick Israel), 2564
 Jeremiah (Ebenezer), 183
 (Samuel), 2204
 Jerome Barnard (James Birney), 5063
 (Roswell Riley), 3412
 Jerusha (Benjamin), 118, 334
 (Israel), 630
 (Israel), Mary, 1286
 Johnson (Israel), 1283
 (Jonah), 618 (Levi), 1586

- Jerusha (Luther), **2765**
 (Thaddeus G.), 1996
- Jesse (Alfred), 1996
 B. (Solomon), 1105
 Barber (Isaac Norman), 3541
 (Darius), **1238**
 E. (Daniel), 2473
 (Edward), 495
 (Frank Amos), 3711
 Franklin (Jesse), **2472**
 (Morris Jesse), John, 6336
 (Morris), Morris, **6328**
 Pratt (Charles William), 4755
 Reece (Lyman B.), 4714
- Jessie Bonnell (Joel Gaylord), 4533
 (Dubois Burhans), 5039
 Evelyn (Samuel), 4846
 (Henry Orrin), 6076
- Joanna (Abraham), 1230
 (Darius), 1241
 See also Johanna
- Joel Barker (Palmer), 1219
 Gaylord (Luther), **2766**
 Hibbard (Zenas), 1192
 (Hooker), **635**
 (John), **240**
 (Joseph), 767
 (Luman), **356, 809**
- Johanna (Eleazer Blackman), Cynthia,
4576 See also Joanna
- John, p. 3
 Albert (George Reuben), 5036
 (Alonzo James), William, **6022**
 Aloysius (Henry T.), 2645
 Augur (Miles), 2008
 B. (Oscar), 4287a
 B. (Sardius), 6204
 Barnard (Austin), 2493
 Barnard (Edward), 4572
 (Benjamin), **362, 823, 1523, 1752, 1753, 3316**
 Bernard (John Bernard), 5716
 Bernard (John Blackman), **4553**
 Blackman (Eleazer Blackman), **2786, 2788, 4573**
 Briggs (Stephen Henry), 5763
 C. (David) 1858
 (Caleb S.), 5126
 Calvin (David), **855**
 Carter (Martin Wilson), 3975
 Case (John), **3094**
 Cassander (Samuel), 2758
 Clinton (DeWitt Clinton), **2832**
 Clinton (Russell), 984
 Cutler (Isaac Newton), **6175**
 D. (Ephraim Allen), 3467
 (Darius), 1233 (David), 2982
 Davis (Herbert Cooper), 5145
 Davis (John Davis), 3403
 Davis (Samuel), **1804**
 (Edward), pp. 8-10, **1, 3, 3388**
 (Elijah), **261**
 Erastus Green (Samuel), 805
 (Frederick), 2015
 Frederick (John Lafayette), 2514
 (Gad), **1642**
 (Gideon), **74, 287**
 H. (William), 1000
- John, Hamilton (Edward Scryver), 4645
 Henry Hobart (Peter), 1786
 Henry (Joseph W.), 2969
 (Hezekiah Benjamin), 3027
 Howell (Abel), **443**
 (Ira), 1356
 (Isaac), 2259
 Jackson (Theron), **3332**
 Jay (John), **1741**
 Jesse (Morris Jesse), 6336
 (John), p. 3, **14, 60, 235, 555, 565°, 1169°, 6316**
 (John Calvin), Myron, **1853**
 (John Howell), 971
 (John Jackson), 5053
 (John L.), 4046
 (John Wilson), 2297
 (Jonathan), **749**
 Kent (Roderick), **1827**
 King (Henry Roderick), 5165
 L. (Jonathan L.), **2356**
 Lafayette (Timothy), **1259**
 Lee (Erastus), **4407**
 Lee (John Lee), 5534
 Lester (Levi Lester), 2274
 Lincoln (Ebenezer Allen), **4757**
 Meigs (Benjamin), **1516**
 (Nathaniel), 88
 Pierpont (Frederick W.), 1021
 Rogers (Hervey), 2163
 (Russell), **2018**
 Russell (Russell), **1539**
 (Samuel), **1433**
 (Sylvester), **6311**
 (Timothy), 312
 Tompkins (Luther), 2771
 Tyler (Randolph), 2118
 Wesley (George), **3299**
 Wesley (Henry), **4203°, 4205**
 Wesley (Rufus King), 5015
 (William), 997
 (William John), William, 6023
 Wilson (Enos), **1145**
 Wilson (Martin Moore), 5328
- Johnson (Israel), Jerusha, 1283
 Johnston (Daniel), Samuel, **3383**
 (Hugh Davis), Samuel, 3405
 (Samuel), Samuel, 1803
- Jonah (Israel), **248**
 (John), 69
 (Jonah), 612
- Jonathan (Abiel), 141
 Barnard (Austin), 2493
 (Edward), p. 8, 8
 (Elisha), 384
 (John), **236, 240**
 (Jonathan), **30, 99°, 137**
 L. (Stephen), **1176**
 (Noah), 415*, **422**
 (Timothy), **307**
- Joseph, **6265**
 Allen (John Kent), **3465**
 Austin (Levi), **1665**
 B. (Solomon), 1107
 Barker (Joseph Barker), **2903**
 Barker (Lyman), **1509**
 (Benjamin), 337, **338**
 Birchard (Joseph), **1498**
 (Darius), **1242** (Edward), **496**

- Joseph, Franklin (Russell Linsley), 3930
 (Hezekiah), 837
 (John), 21, 136°
 (Joseph), 100, 296, 731, 765, 1492
 (Joseph W.), Gilbert, 2968
 Madison (Philip Spencer), 2775
 Peter (William Russell), 3793
 Rea (Willoughby Lynde Lay), 4703
 Russell (Alonzo Pharez), 2194
 Sabin (Augustus), 1204
 (Samuel), 233, 538
 Schill (George Hamilton), 4640
 Stranahan (John Clinton), 4620
 W. (David), 756, 1570
- Josephine Augusta (Joseph Austin), 3174
 (Daniel George), 2565
 Deming (Edward Lauren), 4363
 (Eaton Nathaniel), 3166
 (Frederick W.), Sally, 1022
 (John Blackman), Agnes, 4555
 Knapp (Chauncey Montgomery), 3188
 (Myron), 3488
 (Philip), Adelaide, 2744
 (Timothy), Mary Ella, 2507
- Josette (James Sayre), Alice, 4944
- Joshua (Benjamin), 334
 (Joshua), Cassius, 2159e
 (Lemuel), 1061a
- Josiah (Abiel), 145
 (Caleb), 34
 (Daniel), 164, 326*
 (David), 756, 1564
 (Edward), p. 9, p. 10, 9
 (Josiah), 465 (Morris), 6062
 Phillips (Joseph), 2474
- Juana Magdalena (John Blackman), 4515
- Judah (Ebenezer), 1790
 (Edwin), William, 3362
 (Elijah), 255
 (James W.), Samuel, 3938
 (Joseph), 1091
 (Judah), 639
 (Samuel), 232, 539, 1121, 1494*, 2203
 (Samuel), William, 2240
- Judith Ann (Alexander), 2876
 (Roswell), 1485
- Judson Carter (Norman), 3049
 (Grixson), Amos, 6052
- Julia Adaline (James Congdon), 3268
 Ann (Stephen), 1068
 Ann (Thomas), 950
 Ann (William Stewart), 2179
 Anna (Benjamin), 740
 (Daniel), 1312
 (Ebenezer), 878°, 882
 Edith (George Arthur), 4859
 (Edward), Cynthia, 4560
 Eliza (Miles), 2011
 Etta (Gerrit Smith), 4056
 Hawkins (Milton), 2740
 (James Sackett), Harriet, 1944
 (Peter), 1781 (Russell), 1535
- Juliette (Edgar Grant), Mary, 3195
 (Hiram), 1693
- Julius (Ferd Samuel), Benjamin, 6346
 (Gad), 3087
- N. (Augustus Pettibone), 4830
- Junia Catharine (Junius Creed), 5194
- Junius, Creed (Henry Clinton), 3477
- KATE Belle (Ambrose Eugene), 3899d
 (Henry Wallace), Alma, 4795
 Imogene (Mortimer Ludington), 2083
 (John Wesley), 5017
 LeNair (Addison Cowles), 3176
 (Roswell Riley), 3413
- Kateline (Charles Borden), 5940
- Katharine Alderson (Frederick Van Duzer), 4869 (Edward), 5942
 Guadalupe (John Bernard), 5715
 Herbert (John Davis), 3402
 Otelia (Hiram Delos), 5609
- Katherine (Charles Borden), 5940
 See also Catharine, Catherine
- Kelly (David Kelly), David, 6292
 (William), David, 6273
- Kent (Roderick), John, 1827
- Keturah (John Jay), Anna, 3278
- Keziah (Jedidiah), 243
 Kiff (Daniel Lee), Clarence, 5561
 (Daniel Lee), Frank, 5552
- Kimball (Frederick Farnsworth), 4277
- King (Edward), William, 3386
 (George), Rufus, 1753, 3296
 (Henry Roderick), John, 5165
 (Jason Charles), Rufus, 5907
 (Morris Jesse), Morris, 6339
- Kirby Delicker (Augustus Ladd), 4587
- Klink (Edward), Jennie, 4568
 (Eleazer Blackman), Alice, 4581
 (Eleazer Blackman), George, 4574
- Knapp (Chauncey Montgomery), Josephine, 3188
- Knight (William Buell Sprague), Mary, 4536
- Koven (Stephen Wakeman), James de, 2043
- Kuykendall (George Chauncey), William, 3124
- L. 6211
- LADD (Edward), Augustus, 2804
- Lafayette (Timothy), John, 1259
- Lamard Mann (Willard Frank), 4835
- Lamartine (Ezra Clark), 2371
- Landon (Ira Benoni), Adna, 2990
- Landron (Timothy), Letitia Elizabeth, 2502
- Lanissa (Luther), 863
- Lansford (Eaton Nathaniel), 3162
- Laura A. (Harmon S.), 2663
 Amelia (Russell), 2021
 Ann (Hiram), 1694
 Ann (Joel), 1691
 Bell (Charles Russell), 2041
 Bishop (Calvin), 890
 Chloe (Aaron Gaylord), 3158
 (David), 756, 1568
 (Edward), 1367
 (Grandison Norton), 6298
 Hannah (Francis Palmer), 5627
 (Levi), 796
 Loraine (Zenas), 1189
 Pamela (Levi), 1664
 (Reuben), 1747 (Simeon), 1838
 (Stephen), 1178 (Thomas), 944
 (William), 6212

- Lauren (Daniel), 1314**
 (Edward Lauren), Edward, 4361
 (Lauren), Edward, 2613
 See also Lorrain
Laurence Duane (Frederick), 5072
 See also Lawrence
Laurie (Levi Hart), Annie, 5050
Laverrek (Willard J.), G. 6209
Lavinia (Joseph), 736
 (William Henry), 3830
Lawrence (George Lawrence), Victor, 3822
 (William Augustus), George, 2060
 See also Laurence
Lawson (William Lawson), Paul, 3186
 (Zebulon), William, 1668
Lay (DeWitt Clinton), George, 2833
 (Joseph Barker), Raymond, 4705
 (Joseph Barker) Willoughby Lynde, 2900
Leach (Willoughby Lynde Lay), Harrison, 4701
Leander (Andrew), 6120
 Franklin (Leander Franklin), 3554
 Franklin (Lucius), 1869, 3535
 (George), 6111
Leckey Newell (John Davis), Mary, 3401 (Samuel), Mary, 1799
Lecona (William Wallace), Blanche, 4080
Ledru L. (Timothy), 2506
Lee (Cassius Joshua), Cora, 3899i
 (DeWitt Erastus), Bessie, 5563
 (Erastus), Daniel, 4414
 (Erastus), John, 4407
 (Franklin Uriah), Archibald, 5069
 (Harry Willard), Robert, 5545
 James (Gustavus Adolphus), 5537
 (John Lee), John, 5534
Leigh Allen (Willoughby Lynde Lay), 4702
 (Hanson Zebulon), Clarence, 3113
Lemuel Bennett (Wareham), 2288
 (Lemuel), 477 (Nathan), 172
 Taylor (Enoch), 1059
Lena Dunn (Martin Moore), 5330
 Mae (Ambrose Eugene), 3899e
 (Martin Wilson), 3978
LeNair (Addison Cowles), Kate, 3176
Leo Cornell (John Blackman), 4558
Leonard Allen (Abel Russell), 4090
 Dewey (Emory Percival), 5555
 (Hervey), Henry, 2160
 Howard (Howard Leonard), 4215
 (Sidney), Howard, 2463
 Welles (Charles Gillette), 3894
Leones (James William), 3809
Leora (Joseph Birchard), 2887
Leroy Wesley (Benjamin Wesley), 4977
 (William Gildersleeve), George, 3855
Leslie Almon (John), 8097
 (Leslie Almon), Paul, 4853
 (Robert Herman), Ernest, 6074
Lester (Isaac), Levi, 1141
 (Levi Lester), John, 2274
Letitia Elizabeth Landron (Timothy), 2502
 (John Lafayette), Mary, 2513
Levi, 6219
 Abel (Aaron Gaylord), 3157
 (Benjamin), 121
 Collins (John), 670, 1977°, 1978°
Levi, Cornell (Edward), 4564
 Cornell (Eleazer Blackman), 2785
 (David L.), Berkley, 4353
 (Elisha), 382
 (Frederick), Charles, 3740
 Hart (Theron), 3331
 (Jabez), 332, 759
 (Jacob), 866 (Josiah), 467
 Lester (Isaac), 1141
 (Levi), 795, 799, 849, 1579, 1590
 (Luman), 356, 810
 M. (Henry), 3736
 Orton (Levi Lester), 2272
 (Randall (Levi), 798
 Russell Woodruff (Levi Cornell), 5742
 (Simeon), 1840
 Smith (Eli), 1606
 (Theodore), 122, 354, 1709
 William (Philip Spencer), 2780
 (Zebulon), 347, 349
Levina (Joseph), 736
Lewis Beale (Roswell Beebe), 1470
 (Calvin), 6034
 (Edward I.), 1489
 Hewitt (Olin Gaylord), 3192
 (Luther), 4523
 (Morris), 6063
 Nelson (Grixson), 6051
 (Samuel), 1030
 (Samuel), James, 807
 Libby (Joseph), Oliver, 247, 607, 2480
 Lillian (Abner Atwell), 4544
 Bell (Charles Harrison), 4788
 Cairns (Orlando Case), 5598
 Hope (Alvah Lillie), 2580
 (John Lincoln), 5827
 L. (Merritt), 2636
 Ophelia (John Lee), 5531
 (Russell Linsley), Mary, 3931
Lillie (Daniel Grand), Alvah, 1290
Lincoln (Ebenezer Allen), John, 4757
 (Mortimer Ludington), Maud, 2088
-Line, Chloe Catharine (Levi), 1661
 3169°, 3170°
Lingenfelder (Edgar Grant), Louise, 3197
Linn (William Judah), Marian, 3969
Linsley (Alonzo Pharez), Russell, 2190
Lionel Howard (Austin Elliot), 5500
Llewellyn (George Chauncey), Benjamin, 3125
Lloyd (Sayer Loyal), Sayer, 6367
Lockwood (Benjamin), Amos, 892
 (Benjamin), James, 894
Loduska Lombard (Austin), 2487
Logan (William Gildersleeve), Walter, 3854
Lois Genevieve (Jerome Barnard), 5922
 (Hezekiah), 838
 Merina (Luther), 860, 864
 (Samuel), 228
Lola Emeline (Wareham), 2285
 (Zebulon), 345
Lombard (Austin), Loduska, 2487
Loomis (Joseph Austin), Elizabeth, 3172
Lora Eliza (Henry Roderick), 5166
Lorain (Amos Allen), Angelicia, 1946
Loraine (Zenas Barnes), Olive, 2375, 2377
 (Zenas), Laura, 1189
Lorenzo D. 6222

- Lorenzo (George), 6113
 Loring (John Meigs), Henry, 2918
 Lorrain (Daniel), **1314**
 See also Lauren
 Lorrin (Theodore), **1708**
 Lottie Augusta (Levi Hart), **5049**
 May (Samuel), 4845
 See also Charlotte
 Louis Platon (John Blackman), **4554**
 Raymond (James Birney), 5065
 Louisa (Benjamin), 1522
 (Benjamin), Mary, 1518
 (Caleb), 3369
 (Gideon), Frances, **4443**
 (Henry Leonard), Carolyn, 3905
 Jane (Wareham), **2284**
 (John Lafayette), Jennie, **2512**
 (Lewis Beale), Helen, 2825
 (Martin), Sarah, **2244**
 Mary, **6241**
 (Pardee), 1610
 (Russell), Cornelia, **2025**
 (Stephen Warner), Minnie, 2929
 Van Patten (Israel Tyler), 2578
 See also Luisa
 Louise, Abigail (Ozias Sherman), 3752
 (Augustus Pettibone), Helen, 4833
 Barnes (Zenas Barnes), 2376
 Conner (Eaton Nathaniel), 3165
 (Edward), Adela, 4567
 (Edward Guadalupe), Mabel, 5748
 (Emory Percival), Ruth, 5558
 (Frank), Edith, 4514
 (Fred Franklin), Ethel, 5905
 (Joseph Austin), Marian, 3173
 (Joseph Barker), Anna, 2899
 (Levi Cornell), Gertrude, **5738**
 Lingenfelder (Edgar Grant), 3197
 Lowrey (Frank), 4512
 M. (Henry T.) 2646
 Maria (Ira Benoni), **2991**
 N. (David), 1855
 (Sterling), Henrietta, 2131
 Valentine (William Munson), **5326**
 Lovice Barber (Levi Lester), 2267
 (Isaac), **1139**
 (Isaac), Sarah, 2262
 Lovina (Edward), 723
 (Isaac Norman), Elvira, 3544
 (Lucius), Sylvia, **1865**
 (Pardee), Sarah, **1616**
 Lowrey (Alvah Lillie), Alfred, 2586
 (Frank), Louise, 4512
 Loyal (Morris), Sayer, **6334**
 Lucia (Asa), 1262
 (Eli), 1599
 May (Isaac Newton), 5237
 Thankful (Theodore), 3041
 Lucile May (George Franklin), 5833
 (Willard James), Ruth, 2649
 Lucilla (Peter), 1782
 Lucinda (Jacob), 867
 (Miles), Mary, 1007
 (Reuben), 1748
 (Thomas), **441**, **951**
 (Thompson), **1484**, **2863**
 Lucius Daniel (Daniel), 1315
 Ichabod (Ichabod), 3960
 (Luther), **860**
 Lucius, Morse (Wareham), 2283
 S. (Enos), 2280
 Lucretia (Alvah Lillie), Mary, 2581
 (Elisha), 391
 (Philemon), 468
 Lucy, 6220
 Ann (Alfred), 1989
 Ann (Zenas), 1190
 (Calvin), **6037**, 6038
 (Chandler), 1039
 (Cushman (Austin), **2492**
 (David), 2978
 Deming (Samuel), 2234
 Edmunds (Junius Creed), 5193
 (Edward), 723
 Eleanor (Henry Richmond), **1959**
 (Enos), Emeline, **2278**
 (Ezekiel), 404
 H. (Philip), 2751
 Helen (Roswell Beebe), **1475**
 (Henry Clinton), **3480**
 (Ichabod Culpepper), 1131
 May (George Benedict), 3922
 (Nathan), 171, 6196
 (Simeon), **1842** (Zebulon), **342**
 Ludington (Frederick W.), Mortimer, **1013**
 (Mortimer Ludington), Eugene, 2084
 -Ludington, Sarah (Thomas), **438**, **458°**
 Luella Adams (Joseph Madison), **4539**
 (Cyrus), 4986
 (Gilbert Joseph), Edith, **4749**
 Luisa (Louis Platon), Maria, 5718
 See also Louisa
 Lula Florence (Ambrose Eugene), 3899f
 Lulu Ann (Alonzo James), 6026
 (Austin Benson), **4258**
 Eva (Warren Rush), 3181
 Luman (Andrew), 6119
 (Hiram), 1697 (Luman), **815**
 (Theodore), **356**
 (Zebulon Gates), 3084
 Lunt (James Franklin), George, 5020
 Lurilla (Solomon), 1115
 Lurinda (Levi Lester), Ama, 2273
 Lurine (Edwin Barnes), Gladys, 4085
 Luther (Calvin), **2763**
 (David), Martin, 857
 (Elisha), **389**, **860**, **1869**
 (Joseph), Martin, 2476
 (Lucius), Cullen, **1864**
 (Luther), **2773**, 2774
 (Luther), Philip, 4522
 Parke (Gideon), **4447**, 5569*
 (Philip), **1436**, 1618*
 (William Buell Sprague), 4537
 Wilson (Joel Gaylord), 4534
 Lutie Ann (David), 4760
 Luzerne (John), 1555
 Lydia, **6227** (Abel), 790
 Abigail (Reuben), 3271
 Ann (Ransom), **1326**
 (Benjamin), **1755**
 C. (Frederick W.), 2071
 (Caleb), **33** (Calvin), 6039
 (Charles), 2632
 (Daniel), 2688
 (Ebenezer), 180
 J. (Solomon), 113

- Lydia Jane (Gideon), 4446
 (John), 22
 (John Howell), 969
 (Joseph), 101
 (Nathaniel), 90 (Noah), 419
 (Samuel), 231, 1118
 (Timothy), 310
 Lyman Austin (Lyman Parsons), 6244
 B. (Morris Evarts), 2911
 (Eli), 1604 (Joseph), 738
 (Ozias Sherman), Treat, 3751
 (Pardee), 1615
 Parsons (Austin), 2486
 Peck (Frederick Sherman), 4398
 (William Rogers), 2894
 Lynde Lay (Joseph Barker), Willoughby, 2900
 Nelson (Henry Leonard), 3904
 (Noah), 1064
 Lynn Gustin (James), 2931
 (Thomas Maupin), Jacob, 6180

 MABEL Ardelle (Alonzo David), 4753
 Bertha (Edwin Barnes), 4083
 Everett (Alvah Lillie), 2585
 Louise (Edward Guadalupe), 5748
 McClellan (George Chauncey), George, 3120
 Macdonald (Charles Harrison), George, 4792
 -McKinley, Kate (John Wesley), 3299, 5017
 McLaughlin (Franklin Uriah), Chester, 5068
 McLeod (Edward Clarence), Alice, 3889
 Madison (Joseph W.) 2966
 (Nathaniel Hendricks), James, 1438
 (Philip Spencer), Joseph, 2775
 Mae (Ambrose Eugene), Lena, 3899e
 Magdalena (John Blackman), Juana, 4559
 Major Rogers (Simeon), 1074
 Malintha (Beardsley), 4436
 (Beardsley), Sarah, 4437
 See also Melintha
 Mallory (Oscar), Oscar, 4286
 -Mann, Loduska Lombard (Austin), 2487, 2510°
 Mann, (Willard Frank), Lamard, 4835
 Manning (Daniel Dodge), Cornelia, 6295
 (Daniel Dodge), Daniel, 6296
 Marcus Brutus (Philip Spencer), 2776
 Dwight (Marcus William), 4468
 (Elijah), 1598
 (Guy Carlton), Cassius, 2534
 (Pardee), Elijah, 1608
 (Thomas), 1739
 William (William), 2716
 Margaret, 6221
 Anna (Hiram Delos), 5608
 (Charles Borden), 5939
 Elizabeth (Ezra), 2864
 (Emory Percival), Eulena, 3559
 (Hezekiah Benjamin), 3025
 (James), Ariana, 6393
 (John), 6317
 (Samuel), 234
 (Samuel), Emeline, 6322
 Margery (Friend Hezekiah), 920
 (Noah), 425

 Marguerite Ellen (Albert Sabin), 4137
 (Frank W.), 3871
 (William Caleb), 2100
 Maria A. (Lauren), 2616
 (Abraham), 1228
 (Alfred), 1997
 (Andrew), 3008
 (Asa), 1267
 (Augustus), Ella, 2080
 (Calvin), Sally, 2760
 (Charles Russell), Mary, 2040
 (Chauncey), Phoebe, 1653
 Christina (Russell), 992
 (Ebenezer), 1788
 (Edward), Nancy, 3387
 (Elias Willard). Frances, 2362
 (Enoch), Sarah, 1061
 (Frederick W.), Caroline, 1019
 Freelove (Porter), 2743
 (Gad), Susan, 1635
 (Grixson), Nancy, 6054
 (Ira Benoni), Louise, 2991
 Jane (Edward Lauren), 4359
 (John Roswell), 968
 (John), Sarah, 3289
 (Jonathan), 512*, 747
 (Joseph W.), Betsey, 2970
 (Judah), Emily, 3944
 (Levi), 1589
 Luisa (Louis Platon), 5718
 (Marcus), Emily, 3276
 (Nathaniel Tracy), 1901
 (Orator K.), Ellen Aurilla, 6127
 (Peter), Anna, 1778
 (Pharez), 1082
 R. (John), 1556
 (Samuel), Nancy, 2205
 (Theodore), Mary, 3045
 (Wareham), Ellen, 2287
 (William), 999
 (William), Sarah, 1183, 1185
 (Zebulon), Eliza, 1670
 Marian (Charles Edwin), 4725
 Linn (William Judah), 3969
 Louise (Joseph Austin), 3173
 Mariano Guadalupe (John Blackman), 4568
 Marie (Charles Harrison), Adelaide, 4784
 (Charles Harrison), Anne, 4786
 (John Clinton), 4621
 Marietta (Enos), Bede, 1148
 (James Congdon), 3265
 Mariette (Theodore), 1705
 Marilla (Daniel), 2690
 (Gideon), Angeline, 1419
 (John), Mary, 3095
 (Orator K.), Roxana, 6124
 (Philip), Angeline, 2747
 Marina (Palmer), Mary, 1220
 Marion Alderson (Frederick Van Duzer), 4870
 Anzonette (Levi Cornell), 5743
 Clark (Leander Franklin), 3553
 (Egbert), 5871
 Elizabeth (Luther Parke), 5607
 Eva (William Willard), 2383
 G. (H. Burke), 6207
 Winnifred (William Wallace), 4079
 Mark (Benjamin), Benjamin, 3322

- Marquis (Benjamin), 1594
 -Marshall, Susanna (Zebulon), 789, 1634°
 Marshall W. (Gideon), 2703
 Martha, 6226
 Almira (Henry Scovill), 4009
 (Andrew), 3003
 Ann (Samuel), 6321
 Arinda (Grixson), 6046
 Atwater (William Judah), 3966
 Barnard (Austin), 2485
 Butler (James W.), 3941
 (Edward), 73 (Gideon), 74, 286
 Hibbard (Palmer), 1218
 Jane (Chase), 1259
 May (Ichabod), 3954 (Pardee), 38°
 Roby (Joshua), 2159a
 Rosetta (Augustus), 2078
 Rowena (George Elliot), 4254
 S. (Samuel Grant Hiram), 1684
 S. (Timothy), 1254
 (Samuel), 1122, 2237
 (William Lawson), Eliza, 3184
 Martin (Charles Harrison), William, 4791
 (Ichabod Culpepper), 1134
 Luther (David), 857
 Luther (Joseph), 2476
 (Martin), 2241
 Moore (Martin Wilson), 3976
 Powell (Nathaniel Hendricks), 1439
 (Rufus), 1762
 (Theron), Henry, 3333
 Wilson (Martin), 2245
 Marvin (Daniel), Edward, 3382
 (Samuel), Susan, 2798
 (Stephen), Stephen, 1174
 Mary, p. 3, 6245
 A. (John Wilson), 2292
 A. (Orrin Tyler), 4327
 (Abel), 445
 Abigail (Russell), 2020
 Ada (George Reuben), 5038
 Adelia (Calvin), 1504
 Adelia (Horace William), 4210
 Adelia (Sidney), 2461
 Alice (Caleb S.), 5123
 Alice (Isaac Norman), 3545
 Almira (Edward Lauren), 4360
 Amelia (Russell), 2022
 (Amos), 397, 883
 Angeline (Grixson), 6053
 Ann, 6017
 Ann (David), 1854
 Ann (Gad), 1638
 Ann (George), 6110
 Ann (Henry Richmond), 1958
 Ann (John Russell), 2949
 Ann (Lyman), 1512
 Ann (Richard), 6439
 Ann (Russell), 1537
 Anna (Charles Robertson), 6131
 Arlette (Morris), 6330
 (Augustus), 2067
 Barker (Joseph Barker), 2902
 (Benjamin), 119, 335, 1757°, 1760
 Boynton (Elias Willard), 2366
 (Caleb), 42, 155
 Caroline (William), 1001
 Catherine (Isaac Newton), 6174
 Chloe (Daniel), 1317
 Mary (David), 191, 2977
 (DeWitt Erastus), Edith, 5562
 Duncan (George), 1753, 3294
 E. (Samuel), 1029
 E. (William Rogers), 2893
 (Earl Theodore), 3070
 (Eaton Nathaniel), 3161
 (Ebenezer), 57, 178
 Edith (Arthur Chase), 4179
 (Edward), 679
 (Edward Marvin), 5108
 (Edward Scryver), 4644
 Elizabeth (Augustus), 2077
 Elizabeth (Harmon S.), 2662
 Elizabeth (John Meigs), 2917
 Elizabeth (Joseph), 1086
 Elizabeth (Lemuel Taylor), 2151
 Elizabeth (Thomas), 947
 Ella Josephine (Timothy), 2507
 Ellen (Addison Cowles), 3178
 Ellen (William Augustus), 2059
 Ellen (Zebulon), 1674
 (Ephraim), 1813
 (Eugene Bruce), Pearl, 5910
 Eva (Benjamin), 3325
 F. (Timothy), 1255
 Fitch (William Stewart), 2181
 Frances (Austin), 2495
 (Gad), 1647
 Grace (Israel), 1285
 (Guy Carlton), 2530
 Helen (Alexander), 2821
 (Henry Edward), 4400
 (Henry Leonard), Idaline, 3900
 (Hezekiah Benjamin), 3028
 Isabel (Henry Scovill), 4007
 J. (Edward), 4562
 (Jacob), 1196, 1200
 (James), 6371, 6376
 Jane (Theron), 3330
 Jane (William Willard), 2381
 Janette (William), 1554
 Jeannette (Chester), 3339
 Jerusha (Israel), 1286
 (John Lincoln), 5828
 (Jonathan), 28, 138, 750
 (Judah), 636
 Juliette (Edgar Grant), 3195
 Knight (William Buell Sprague), 4536
 Leckey Newell (John Davis), 3401
 Leckey (Samuel), 1799
 Letitia (John Lafayette), 2513
 (Levi), 847
 Lillian (Russell Linsley), 3931
 Louise, 6241
 Louise (Benjamin), 1518
 Lucinda (Miles), 2007
 Lucretia (Alvah Lillie), 2581
 Maria (Charles Russell), 2040
 Maria (Theodore), 3045
 Marilla (John), 3095
 Marina (Palmer), 1220
 Matilda (Ferd Samuel), 6341
 Melintha (Erastus), 4418
 Minerva (Frederick W.), 1020
 Morilli (Augustus), 2422
 (Nathaniel Tracy), 1898
 Newell (Daniel), 3384
 Pamilia (John Blackman), 4551

- Mary Peck (Ira Benoni), **2983**
 (Philip), 714
 Phillips (Joseph), 2478
 R. (Edward), 1376
 Rosamond (Lorrin), **3215**
 (Rufus), **1765**
 (Russell), **1048**
 (Samuel), 229, 535, 1426
 Susannah (Samuel), 808
 (Sylvester), 6313
 Thankful (Samuel), 3047
 (Theodore), 357 (Thomas), 437
 (Timothy), 308
 (William), 2031, **2718**
 (William Caleb), **1002**
 (William Groome), 6424
 (William Henry), 3831
 (Zebulon), 343
 Matie Eaton (Ephraim Allen), 3470
 Eaton (Henry Roderick), 5168
 Matilda de. p. 3
 (Ferd Samuel), Mary, 6341
 (Frederick W.), Adaline, 1018
 (Henry Roderick), Clara, 5164
 (John Calvin), 1851
 (Lucius), Altha, **1868**
 (Orator K.), Flora, 6130
 (Thomas), **1735**
 (William Groome), 6427
 Maud Alona (Arthur Chase), 4278
 Alswitha (William Lawson), 3185
 (Henry), Edna, 5820
 Lincoln (Mortimer Ludington), **2088**
 (Simpson Gardner Van Ness), Helen,
 5692
 Maupin (Isaac Newton), Thomas, **6173**
 Maximilla Adelpia (Orator K.), 6126
 May (Alonzo David), Florence, 4752
 (Alonzo James), Grace, 6024
 Bell (Amos Dickerson), **1966**
 Bell (James Franklin), **5022**
 Belle (Cecil Victor), Nancy, 4966
 (Charles William), Bertha, 4754
 (Cullen Luther), Clara, **2530**
 (Denison Crane), 4776
 (George Benedict), Lucy, 3922
 (George Franklin), Lucile, 5833
 (George Lawrence), Elsie, 3821
 (Gilbert Joseph, Frances, **4751**
 (Henry Roderick), Bessie, 5167
 (Herbert Eugene), Ethel, 5837
 (Ichabod), Martha, 3954
 (Isaac Newton), Lucia, 5237
 (Jason Charles), Hazel, 5908
 (John), **3293**
 (Joseph Allen), Charlotte, 5162
 (Joseph Barker), Flora, 4706
 (Levi Cornell), Ethel, 5736
 (Myron, Helen, **3487**
 Pearl (Charles Willis), 5820
 (Samuel), Lottie, 4845
 (William Horace), Ida, **5461**
 (William Wallace), Florence), 4075
 Medad Hills (Eli), **1602**
 Mehitabel (Edward), 677
 (Levi), 851
 Mehitabel (Luman), **816**
 Meigs (Benjamin), John, **1516**
 Melintha (Erastus), Mary, 4418
 See also Malintha
 Melissa (John Calvin), 1852
 Mellville (Russell), Agnes, 2122
 Melvin Thomas (Charles Robertson),
 6133
 Melvina (Austin), Clara, **2496**
 (Charles Robertson), 6134
 (Lucius), Mercy, **1867**
 Menetta (George Hamilton), 4641
 (Samuel Hamilton), 2839
 Mercy 6239 (Ebenezer), 59
 Melvina (Lucius), **1867**
 (Samuel), 535
 Merina (Luther), Lois, **860, 864**
 Merritt H. (Lauren), 2615
 (Merritt), Charles, 2637
 (Ransom), **1329**
 Michael D. (David), 1856
 Middleton (Emory Percival), Hugh, 5560
 Miles Greenwood (John Lafayette), 2511
 (Miles), Henry, 2009
 Newton (Russell), 2024
 Percival (Emory Percival), 5554
 R. (Chester Corbin), 3883
 Sterling (Lemuel), **1061b**
 (Thomas), 746*, **949**
 See also Myles
 Millard (Charles Augustus), Harvey, **4462**
 Miller (John Wesley), Ralph, **5457**
 Mills G. (George), 3513
 Milly (Carr), 577*, 579*
 Milton (Gideon), **1422**
 (Gideon), George, 1421, 2699
 Harrison (Henry Richmond), 1957
 (Henry), 4204
 (Milton), Charles, 2739
 Mindora Rose (Benjamin), 3326
 Minerva (Asa), 1270
 (Frederick W.), Mary, **1020**
 (Guy Carlton), **2529**
 Minnie Alice (Morris Jesse), 6335
 Hope (Benjamin), 3323
 Louise (Stephen Warner), 2929
 Myrtle (Charles Russell), **3036**
 Scranton (Dennis), 3918
 Minor Rogers (Simeon), **1075**
 (William), William, **6272**
 Mirancie (Theodore), 1704
 Miranda (David), **383, 859**
 Miriam (Abraham), 528
 (Jedidiah), **242**
 Mitchell (Mitchell N.), Susan, 5629
 N. (Marcus William), **4466**
 Mittie Eliza (George Hamilton), 4635
 Monica (John Blackman), Sara, **4552**
 Montgomery (Zebulon), Chauncey, **1669**
 Moore (Martin Moore), Sarah, 5329
 (Martin Wilson), Martin, **3976**
 -Moors, daughter (David), **756, 1567**
 Morell (Orator K.), George, 6123
 Morilli (Augustus), Mary, **2422**
 Morris (Calvin), **6040**
 Evarts (Lyman), **1513**
 (Ferd Samuel), Harlow, 6345
 Howard (Samuel Johnston), 5117
 Jesse (Morris), **6328**
 King (Morris Jesse), 6339
 P. (Orris), 6325

- Morris (Samuel), **6320**
 Morse (Wareham), Lucius, 2283
 Mortimer Augustus (Augustus), **2075**
 Augustus (Mortimer Augustus), 5834
 James (William Gildersleeve), 3852
 Ludington (Frederick W.), **1013**
 (Mortimer Ludington), George, 2082
 Pierpont (William Augustus), 2056
 Morton (George Charles), Clyde, 5744
 Moseley (Ebenezer), Thomas, 875
 Moses (Ebenezer), 181, 365
 (Jedidiah), 245
 Munson (Dennis), Harriet, 3917
 (Dennis), William, **3916**
 (Herbert Zolva), Raymond, 4351
 Murray (James Congdon), Florence, 3269
 Myers (Joseph Barker), Walter, 4708
 Myles Tyler (Israel Tyler), 2575
 See also Miles
 Myron C. (James), 6201
 C. (John Lee), 5533
 Eugene (Stephen), 4039
 John (John Calvin), **1853**
 (Myron John), William, 3515
 (Simeon), **1841**
 Myrtle Arlette (Morris Jesse), 6338
 (Charles Russell), Minnie, **2036**
 Iona (Eugene Bruce), 5909

 NANCY Ann (Morris), 6061
 Ann (Pharez), **1079**
 Avery (Abraham), **524**
 B. (Ford), **1434***, **2753°**
 (Calvin), 6038
 Celeste (Joseph), 1087
 E. (William King), 5131
 (Edward), 491
 Emeline (Marcus), 3277
 (James), **1914**
 Maria (Edward), **3387**
 Maria (Grixson), **6054**
 Maria (Samuel), 2205
 May Belle (Cecil Victor), 4966
 (Samuel), **2231**
 (Samuel), Emma, **2753***, 2757
 (Theodore), **1711**
 Naomi Nellie (Charles Augustus), 5626
 Natalia (John Blackman), Fanny, **4549**
 Nathan (Caleb), **40**
 (Edward), 1369 (Elisha), 385
 (Isaac Newton), **6177**
 (Nathan), 170
 Nathaniel, **6091**
 Alfred (Henry Blackman), 5760
 Baker (Edward), **4569**
 (Caleb), **44**, 200*
 (Eaton Nathaniel), Eaton, 3167
 (Elisha), 385
 Hendricks (Philip), **715**
 Hendricks (Philip Spencer), 2782
 (John), **17**, 64 (Levi), 850
 (Levi), Eaton, **1662**
 (Nathaniel), 89, 196
 (Reuben), 523
 (Samuel), 1430
 Tracy (Luther), **865**
 Nellie Alice (Charles Levi), **5317**
 Arlette (Ferd Samuel), 6343
 (Charles Augustus), Naomi, 5626

 Nellie M. (Isaac Eggleston), 2149
 Tobey (George Elliot), 4255
 Virginia (George McClellan), 4872
 (William Caleb), **2096**
 Nelson (Abram B.), Charles, 2046
 (Grixson), Lewis, 6051
 (Henry Leonard), Lynde, 3904
 (Jonathan), 914
 (Orator K.), David, 6129
 (William Stewart), Stephen, 2175
 Woodruff (Charles Henry), **4238**
 Nettie (Hezekiah Benjamin), 3026
 (John), **3290**
 Newell (Addison Cowles), Edwin, 3179
 (Daniel), Mary, **3384**
 (Hugh Davis), Sarah, 3407
 (Hugh Davis), Susan, 3409
 (John Davis), Mary Leckey, 3401
 Van Patten (Israel Tyler), 2577
 Newton (Cullen Luther), Isaac, **3531**
 (Frederick W.), Henry, **1017**, 2074
 (Henry Newton), Henry, 2103
 Isaac, **6172**
 (Isaac Newton), Isaac, **6176**
 (Russell), Miles, 2024
 Nina (Lee James), 5539
 Noah (Abiel), **142**
 (Friend Hezekiah), **915**
 (Noah), 420
 (William), **480**
 Noble Wilson (John Wilson), 2289
 Norman (Eli), **1603**
 (Isaac Norman), Irving, 3546
 (Lucius), Isaac, **1866**, 3532
 Norton (Daniel Dodge), Grandison, 6294
 (Lyman), Emeline, 1511
 (William), Grandison, **6274**

 OBED Tyler (Samuel), **1024**
 Olin Eli (Vinton Becker), 5954
 Gaylord (Zebulon), **1675**
 Harvey (Hanson Zebulon), Charles,
 3115
 Olive, 6137
 (Benjamin), **819**
 (Erastus), **4408**
 Faith (Benjamin), 3324
 Jane (Zenas), 1188
 Lorraine (Zenas Barnes), 2375, **2377**
 (Solomon), 1110
 Steele (David), 852
 (Thomas), 1736
 Oliver (Frederick), 2017
 Libby (Joseph), **247**, **607**, 2480
 Olivia Phelps (David Harroweth), **2806**
 Onita (Cassius), 3708
 Ophelia (James Congdon), Harriet, 3264
 (John Lee), Lillian, 5531
 Ora (Chauncey Montgomery), Anna, 3187
 Orator K. (George), **6116**
 Orlando Benton (Sherman), **1980**
 Case (Beardsley), **4439**
 Orrin (Abel), 793
 B. (Joseph Birchard), **2884**
 Goodwin (Zebulon), 1672
 (Grixson), Henry, **6050**
 Tyler (Daniel George), **2566**
 Tyler (Israel), 633, **1289**
 Orris (Samuel), **6319**

- Orton (Isaac), 1140, 2263
 (Levi Lester), Levi, 2272
 Orville (Pardee), 1612
 Oscar (Guy Carlton), 2528
 (John Lafayette), 2515
 Mallory (Oscar), 4268
 Sears (Beardsley Richard), 5591
 Osmond Greeley (Henry Wallace), 4796
 (Henry Blackman), Cyril, 5758
 (Osmond Greeley), Carl, 5859
 Otelia (Hiram Delos), Katharine, 5609
 Owen Phelps (George Albert), 4373
 Ozias Sherman (Sherman), 1982
- PALMER (Charles Augustus), Francis,
 4464 (Joel), 240, 588
 Palmyra (George), 3298
 (John), 1742
 Pamela (Daniel), 459
 Pamela Beale (Roswell Beebe), 1471
 (Eliakim), 1578
 (Gideon), Eleanora, 4442
 (Levi), Laura, 1664
 (Lewis Beale), Elvira, 2824
 (Philip), 721
 (Theodore), 3042
 Pamilia (John Blackman), Mary, 4551
 Pardee (Joseph), 764
 Parke (Gideon), Luther, 4447, 5569*
 -Parker, Loviey (Edward), 285n
 Parker (Lyman), Elizabeth, 1514
 (Myron), Eugene, 3484
 (William), Robert, 2725
 Parley (John), 674
 Parsons (Austin), Lyman, 2486
 Patience (Andrew), Sarah, 3012
 (Joseph), 103
 Patty (Edward), 285n, 726n
 Paul Lawson (William Lawson), 3186
 Leslie (Leslie Almon), 4853
 Raymond (Ralph Miller), 5458
 Peake (John Lee), George, 5532
 Pearl (Charles Willis), May, 5820
 Collette (Edward Everett), 5319
 Evelyn (William Wallace), 4078
 Mary (Eugene Bruce), 5910
 Peck (Frederick Sherman), Lyman, 4398
 (Ira Benoni), Mary, 2983
 Peet (William Caleb), Emma, 2102
 Percis (Edward), 1445
 Percival (Daniel Lee), Emory, 5553
 (Emory Percival), Miles, 5554
 Percy (Isaac Norman), Avis, 3539
 Peregrine, 6410, 6412
 Permelia (Miles Sterling), 2159g
 Perry (Isaac Porter), Clarence, 3979
 (James), 6200
 Peter (Benjamin), 362, 832
 (Ebenezer), 176
 (Hiram), 1696 (Luman), 813
 (William Russell), Joseph, 3793
 Pettibone (Earl Theodore), Augustus,
 3076
 Pharez (Ebenezer), 487, 1983°
 (Pharez), Alonzo, 1080
 Phebe (Alexander), 2873
 Ann (Roswell), 1487
 See also Phoebe
 Phelps (David Harroweth), Olivia, 2806
- Phelps (George Albert), Owen, 4373
 Phila (Ichabod Culpepper), 1132
 Philemon (Abraham), 529
 (Daniel), 167
 (Jacob), 577, 579
 Philip F. (Calvin), 2761
 (Gideon), 74, 284, 285n, 1424
 Luther (Luther), 4522
 (Philip), 713
 (Samuel), 1427
 Spencer (Nathaniel Hendricks), 1442
 Spencer (Philip Spencer), 2777
 Phillips (Joseph), Josiah, 2474
 (Joseph), Mary, 2478
 Philo (Abel), 791
 Phineas (John Wilson), Charles, 2291
 Phoebe Anna (Edward), 4561
 Anna (Eleazer Blackman), 4577
 (Luther), 2768
 Maria (Chauncey), 1653
 (Philip), 718 (Samuel), 543
 (Willoughby Lynde Lay), Clara, 4697
 (Zebulon), Emily, 1673
 See also Phebe
 Phrocine Bowman (William Fletcher),
 5904
 Pierce (Alonzo Pharez), Franklin, 2192
 Pierpont (Caleb), 457, 458
 (Frederick W.), John, 1021
 (William Augustus), Mortimer, 2056
 Pittman (Charles), Charles, 4516
 -Plant, Sarah (Joseph), 730, 2203°
 Platon (John Blackman), Louis, 4554
 Pluma (Cullen Luther), 3528
 Polly (Charles), 660
 (Chauncey Montgomery), Blanche,
 3189
 (Davis), 858
 (Ebenezer), 879, 1323
 (Edward), 285n, 681, 725n
 (Eli), 1600 (Enos), 1142
 (Jacob), 1199
 (Josiah), 464
 (Peter), 1703
 (Reuben), 644, 1745
 (Samuel), 801, 1426
 Pond (Luther), Ellen, 2770
 (Watson), Edward, 4389
 Porter (Beardsley Richard), Samuel, 5590
 (Gideon), 1423
 (Isaac), Isaac, 2261
 Smith (Porter), 2742
 Powell (Nathaniel Hendricks), Martin,
 1439
 Powhattan (Henry Newton), 2105
 Pratt (Charles William), Jesse, 4755
 Preston (Morris), David, 6065
 Price (Charles Webb), Fred, 4718
 Priscilla (Ephraim Allen), 3469
 Prudence Ann (John Kent), 3466
 Ann (Roderick), 1828
- R. (WATSON), J. 4389
 Rachel (Asa), 1269
 (Chauncey), 1655
 (Ebenezer), 130
 (Elisha), 378, 389, 860
 (Jonah), 619
 (Morris), Carrie, 6331

- Rachel (Samuel), 541
 Ralph Allison (Abram B.), 2049
 Eugene (Leander Franklin), 3555
 Hoag (Willard Henry), 5610
 Miller (John Wesley), 5457
 Sayre (James Sayre), 4945
 Randall (Levi), Levi, 798
 Randolph Redding (Timothy), 2505
 Rogers (Randolph), 2117
 (Samuel), 1025
 Ransom (Charles), 659
 (Ira Benoni), Van Ness, 2987
 Raymond (Frank), Florence, 4511
 (Henry Blackman), Homer, 5761
 (James Birney), Louis, 5065
 (James William), 3811
 Lay (Joseph Barker), 4705
 (Levi Cornelia), Adela, 5737
 (Levi), Edgar, 3222
 Munson (Herbert Zolva), 4351
 (Ralph Miller), Paul, 5458
 (Willard Frank), Earl, 4836
 (William Wallace), 5826
 Rea (Lyman B.), Emeline, 4713
 (Willoughby Lynde Lay), Joseph, 4703
 Rebecca (Rose), 6*
 (Abel), 444
 (Benjamin), 1750
 (Hezekiah), 839
 (James), 133, 870, 6252
 (John), 16
 (Joseph), 97
 (Samuel), 537, 1119, 1794
 (William), 478
 (William Caleb), 1003
 Redding (Timothy), Randolph, 2505
 Redfield (Russell), Elizabeth, 1541
 (Russell), Eunice, 1540
 Reece (Lyman B.), Jesse, 4714
 Reed (Charles Harrison), Almira, 4783
 (Charles Harrison), Charles, 4789
 (Charles Harrison), Helen, 4790
 (Russell), William, 988, 989
 Relief (Jonathan), 563
 Reuben Barber (Levi Lester), 2269
 (Benjamin), 362, 824, 1759
 (Benjamin), George, 3313
 (Ebenezer), 1324
 (Elijah), 256, 684*
 (George), 3301
 (George Reuben), George, 5033
 (Joseph), 98
 (Nathaniel), 193
 (Thomas), 1738
 Rhoda (Solomon), 1112
 Richard, p. 7, 1, 6240, 6423
 Bradford (George Hamilton), 4632
 de, p. 3
 (Ebenezer), 1320
 G. (Alfred), 1990
 (Levi Cornell), Frederick, 5741
 (Orlando Case), Beardsley, 5589
 (Ransom), 1330
 (Richard), 6429
 Richmond (Benjamin), Henry, 891
 Riley (Ephraim), Roswell, 1806
 (Levi), Frederick, 3217
 (Roswell Riley), Roswell, 3414
 Riley (Theodore), 1613
 Robert, 6251
 (Cassius), 3707
 Herman (Grixson), 6048
 (James), 3101
 Lee (Harry Willard), 5545
 Parker (William), 2725
 (Robert), 3882 (Russell), 2142
 Taylor (Charles Gillette), 3896
 William (Russell), 1049
 Robertson (George), Charles, 6117
 Robey (Russell), 1047
 Roby (Joshua), Martha, 2159a
 Rocksanna (Joseph), 299
 See also Roxana
 Roderick (Ephraim Allen), Henry, 3468
 (Hezekiah), 840
 Rodney Freemont (Mortimer Ludington 2086
 Roger Corr (Glenn Rogers), 4726
 de, p. 3
 Rogers (Calvin), William, 1503
 (Charles Edward), Glenn, 2936
 (Hervey), John, 2163
 (Minor Rogers), Charles, 2183
 (Randolph), Randolph, 2117
 (Simeon), Major, 1074
 (Simeon), Minor, 1075
 Rollin Vaill (Joel), 1291
 Rosa Bell (Charles Russell), 2037
 Rosabelle (Levi), 3038
 Rosalia (Morris), Bertha, 6332
 Rosamond (James), Emma, 2933
 (Lorin), Mary, 3215
 Roscoe (Orlando Benton), 3749
 Rose (Benjamin), Damask, 1517°, 1519
 (Benjamin), Mindora, 3326
 Rosella Barbara (Willard Henry), 5613
 Rosetta (Augustus), Martha, 2078
 (Levi Lester), Ellen, 2270
 Rosette (Orator K.), 6128
 Ross Edwin (Clarence Leigh), 4856
 Rossiter (Isaac), Amos, 2260
 Roswell Beebe (Philip), 284, 720
 (Charles Churchill), Churchill, 6003
 (Charles Phineas), George, 4013
 (Edward), 74, 285n, 722
 (Philip), 1437
 Riley (Ephraim), 1806
 Riley (Roswell Riley), 3414
 Timothy (Alexander), 2822
 Rowena (George Elliot), Martha, 4254
 Roxana (George), 6136
 (Joseph), 733
 Marilla (Orator K.), 6124
 (Pardee), Amanda, 1609
 (Pharez), 1077
 (Samuel), 1026
 See also Rocksanna
 Roy (Andrew Holmes), 6085
 (Edward Marvin), 5111
 Roye (Levi), Valentine, 3221
 Ruby Hannah (Zebulon), 1671
 (Olin Gaylord), Edna, 3193
 Rufus (Abraham), 525, 532
 (Benjamin), 362, 826
 (Fred Franklin), 5906
 H. (Solomon), 1104
 K. (Joseph), 2479

- Rufus King (George), **1753, 3296**
 King (Jason Charles), 5907
 (Peter), 1783
 (Rufus), 1761
 Ruggles (Ira Benoni), Harriet, **2984**
 Rupert Button (Frederick Ernest), **5924**
 Rush (Zebulon), Warren, **1667**
 Russell (Abel), **446**
 (Abram B.), Edward, **2048**
 (Alonzo Pharez), Joseph, 2194
 (Benjamin), **741**
 Edwin (Edwin Barnes), 4084
 John (Charles), 3790
 (Lemuel), **473**
 (Levi), **1033**
 Linsley (Alonzo Pharez), **2190**
 (Russell), **1051**
 (Russell), Charles, **990**
 (Russell), Henry, 2121
 (Russell), John, **1539**
 (Russell Linsley), Harvey, 3929
 (Russell), William, **2023**
 (Stephen), 1072
 (Sterling), Elizabeth, 2130
 (Thomas), **953**
 Waller (Samuel), 1365
 Waller (Watson), 4395
 (William Reed), Arthur, 2035
 (William Russell), William, 3792
 (William Willard), Abel, **2384**
 (William), William, 1553
 Woodruff (Levi Cornell), Levi, 5742
 Ruth, **6261**
 (Alexander), 2874
 Beardsley (Erastus), **4413**
 (Beardsley Richard), 5592
 (Beardsley Richard), Helen, 5594
 (Benjamin), **1757, 1760°, 3314**
 Caroline (Daniel), 2686
 Caroline (George Charles), 5747
 (Charles Henry), Edith, 5460
 (Chester), 3338
 Currence (Daniel), 2686, 4427°
 (Daniel), 161, 166
 (Edward), **38*, 75**
 (Erastus), 4411
 (Gideon), **1418**
 (Henry Burrett), 4719
 (Ichabod), Grace, 3961
 (Jacob), 392
 (John), 20, **3286**
 Louise (Emory Percival), 5558
 Lucile (Willard James), 2649
 (Philip), **717**
 (Philip), Anzolette, **2748**
 (Reuben), 522, 646
 (Robert Herman), 6071
 Slocomb (Alvah Lillie), 2584
 SABIN (Augustus), Albert, **2424**
 (Augustus), Joseph, **1204**
 Sackett (Amos), James, **884**
 Sage (Augustus), Frederick, 2426
 (Charles Phineas), Emily, **4012**
 St. Leon (Addison Cowles), Cora, 3175
 Sally Ann (William), 2721
 (Daniel), **2683**
 (Ebenezer), **876**
 (George), 6114
 Sally (Joseph), 766
 Josephine (Frederick W.), 1022
 (Josiah), 461
 (Levi), **1583**
 Maria (Calvin), 2760
 (Nathaniel), 6092
 (Philip), **719**
 (Reuben), 647
 (Roswell Beebe), 1466
 (Samuel), **1792**
 (Solomon), 1111
 (Thomas), **948**
 See also Sarah
 Salmon (Jacob), 581
 Salome (Jonathan), 567
 (Stephen), 1175
 Samira (David), 1301
 Samuel, **6318**
 (Abel), 792
 Allen (Charles Willis), 5821
 (Benjamin), **1597**
 D. (John Jay), 3279
 (Ebenezer), **56**
 (Edward), p. 8, 6, **678**
 Elizur (Joseph), 1088
 Franklin (Ichabod), 3957
 (Gad), **1641**
 Grant Hiram (Samuel), **802**
 Hamilton (George Hamilton), 4636
 Hamilton (Roswell Beebe), **1474**
 Hanna (John), 2752
 (Hezekiah), **833, 835**
 (Ichabod) Culpepper), **1133**
 (James), **133, 396, 873**
 (John), 19, 62, **3093**
 Johnston (Daniel), **3383**
 Johnston (Hugh Davis), 3405
 Johnston (Samuel), 1803
 (Jonathan), 135
 (Josiah), **466**
 Judah (James W.), 3938
 (Morris), Ferd, **6329**
 (Philip), **712**
 Porter (Beardsley Richard), 5590
 R. (Calvin), 2762
 (Reuben), 645
 (Samuel), **226, 536, 1120, 1364, 1434**
 2207, 2208, 2236, **2753°**
 (Samuel), Benjamin, 3046
 Sidney (Samuel Grant Hiram), 1683
 (Timothy), 1258
 William (William Judah), 3968
 (Zebulon), **351, 802**
 (Zebulon Gates), 3085
 Sara Frederika (William Horace), **5463**
 Monica (John Blackman), **4562**
 Sarah (Abiel), 143
 Adelaide (David Harroweth), **2807**
 Adelle (Willoughby Lynde Lay), 4698
 (Amos), 398
 Ann (Joseph W.), **2965**
 Ann (Lucius), 1871
 Anna (Joel), **1292**
 (Benjamin), **821**
 Burhans (Reuben), **3328**
 (Chandler), 1037
 (Charles Harrison), Henrietta, **4785**
 Cornelia (Joseph Barker), **2898**
 (Darius), 1236

- Sarah (David), 192
 Dudley (Joseph Barker), 4704
 E. (Judah), 3945
 (Ebenezer), **125**
 (Edward), **682**, 726
 (Edward Clarence), Florence. 3886
 (Edwin Byron), **5586**
 (Elijah), 260
 Eliza (Martin Wilson), 3977
 Elizabeth (Myron), 3485
 Elizabeth (Samuel), 1031
 Ellen (George Reuben), 5034
 (Ezekiel), **408**
 (Gad), 1639, 3089
 Howland (George Charles), 3746
 (Ichabod), Culpepper, **1129**
 Irene (Henry Scovill), **4008**
 Irene (Zenas), **1194**
 J. (Lorenzo D.), 6223
 (James), 6372, **6380**
 Jane (Hervey), **2164**
 Jane (Hezekiah Benjamin), 3023
 Jane (William), **6270**
 Jennett (Frederick W.), 1012
 (Joseph), 104, 297, **730**
 L. (Samuel Grant Hiram), 1682
 (Levi), 848
 Louisa (Martin), **2244**
 Lovice (Isaac), 2262
 Lovina (Pardee), **1616**
 Malintha (Beardsley), **4437**
 Maria (Enoch), **1061**
 Maria (John), 3289
 Maria (William), 1183, **1185**
 Moore (Martin Moore), 5329
 Newell (Hugh Davis), 3407
 Patience (Andrew), 3012
 (Russell), **1536**
 (Samuel Grant Hiram), 1678
 (Simeon), 1076
 (Thomas), **438**
 Virginia (George Chauncey), 3123
 (William), 570
 (William Caleb), **1008**
 See also Sally
 Sardius (James), **6199**
 Sayer Lloyd (Sayer Loyal), 6367
 Loyal (Morris), **6334**
 Sayre (Hiram Sayre), James, **3194**
 (James Sayre), Ralph, 4945
 (Samuel Grant Hiram), Hiram, **1677**
 Schill (George Hamilton), Joseph, **4640**
 Scott (Enoch), Thomas, **1060**
 (James Franklin), Winfield, 5019
 Scovill (Enos), Henry, **2279**
 Scranton (Dennis), Minnie, 3918
 Scryver (Samuel Hamilton), Edward, **2837**
 Sears (Beardsley Richard), Oscar, 5591
 Selah (Milton), Edward, 2738
 Selwyn Arthur (Selwyn Chauncey), 4858
 Chauncey (Hanson Zebulon), **3114**
 (Ferd Samuel), Frank 6342
 Senter (Josiah Phillips), Franklin, 4232
 Seth (Joseph), 762
 Seviah Esther (Augustus), **1206**
 Seymour Andrew (Andrew), 3011
 Shapcott (Theodore Earl), Daniel, 4829
 Sheldon (Charles), 662, **663**
 Sheldon (Friend Hezekiah), 917
 (Sheldon), 1337
 Shepard (Willoughby Lynde Lay), Willoughby, 4700
 Sherman E. (Orlando Benton), 3746
 (Edward), 1368
 (Frederick Augustin), Frederick, **2671**
 (Friend Hezekiah), **916**
 S. (Orrin Tyler), 4326
 (Sherman), Ozias, **1982**
 Sherrill (Joseph Sabin), Byron, 2418
 Sherwood (Augustus Btown), Fred, 3899b
 Sibyl (Ephraim), 1809
 Sidney (Abraham), **1227**
 (Henry Clinton), Henry, 3479
 (Hiram Smith), 4212
 S. (Simeon), 1843
 (Samuel Grant Hiram), Samuel, 1683
 (Sidney), 2466
 Sila (Daniel), 2657
 (Samuel), 1361
 Silas D. (Solomon), 1116
 (Grixson), 6049
 Silence (Daniel), 2657
 (Ebenezer), **366**
 (Edward), p. 9, p. 10, 13
 (Joseph), 102, **295**
 (Samuel), 1360, 1361
 Simeon (Augustus Myron), 3483
 (Ebenezer), **486** (Elisha), **846**
 (Jedidiah), 241
 (Jonathan), 566
 (Stephen), 1177
 Simpson Gardner Van Ness (Joel Gaylord), **4532**
 Slocomb (Alvah Lillie), Ruth, 2584
 Smith (Eli), Levi, **1606**
 (Elias Williard), Gerrit, **2365**
 (George), David, 3297
 (Hiram Smith), Byron, 4213
 (Porter), Porter, 2742
 (Sidney), Hiram, **2459**
 Solomon (Abraham), **527**
 (Jacob), 395
 Son (Elnathan Beach), 2120
 (Frederick Van Duzer), 4868
 (Henry T.), 2641, 2642
 (James), 3098
 (James Emerson), 4777
 (Joel), 582, 583
 (Joseph), 1500
 (Joseph W.), 2862, 2963
 (Myron), 3481
 (Noah), 417
 (Orlando, Benton,) 3750
 (Orland Case), 5597
 (Solomon), 1101, 1102
 (William Rogers), 2895
 Sophia A. (Sterling), 3132
 Emeline (Augustus Pettibone), **4831**
 (Luther), **860**, **861**
 (Reuben), 1744
 (Stephen), 1073
 Sophronia (Nathaniel Hendricks), 1440
 (Samuel), 804
 Spencer (Joseph Madison), James, 4541
 (Nathaniel Hendricks), Philip, **1442**
 (Philip Spencer), Philip, **2777**
 Stevens (Edward), 2802

- Sprague (Luther), William Buell, **2769**
 Stanley (Charles Willis), Herbert, **5565**
 Stanton (Augustus Ladd), Ethel, **4586**
 (Ezra), Elijah, **1161**
 (Russell), Daniel, **1053**
 Staples (Austin Benson), Edward, **4256**
 Statira (Jonah), **618**
 (Joseph), **737**
 (Timothy), **1250, 1256**
 Stearns (Sidney), Grace, **4217**
 Steele (David), Olive, **852**
 Stella Hope (Oscar), **4289**
 (Robert Herman), **6072**
 Stephen A. (Stephen), **4045**
 (Ebenezer), **482** (Gad), **1644**
 Henry (Eleazer Blackman), **4575**
 Hobart (Stephen Wakeman), **2044**
 (Jonathan), **562***, **565**
 Marvin (Stephen), **1174**
 Nelson (William Stewart), **2175**
 (Stephen), **1069**
 (Stephen Marvin), **2355**
 Wakeman (Russell), **993**
 Warner (Benjamin), **1520**
 Sterling (Lemuel), Miles, **1061b**
 (Russell), **1046**
 Sterne (Henry Clinton), **3478**
 Stevens (Edward), Edward, **2800**
 (Edward) Spencer, **2802**
 Stewart Gaylord (Aaron Gaylord), **3155**
 (Stephen), William, **1070**
 Stowe (Ira Benoni), Susan, **2986**
 Stranahan (John Clinton), Joseph, **4620**
 Submit (Daniel), **165**
 Sumner Ezra (Alonzo Thompson), **4660**
 Susan A. (Watson), **4392**
 (Alexander), **2875**
 (David), **4761**
 Elvira (Joseph Sabin), **2417**
 Emeline (Theodore Earl), **4828**
 (Ephraim), **1810**
 Estelle (Marcus William), **4467**
 Harriet (Lauren), **2612**
 Jane (Russell), **2019**
 Maria (Gad), **1635**
 Marvin (Samuel), **1798**
 Mitchell (Mitchell N.), **5629**
 Newell (Hugh Davis), **3409**
 R. (James), **6405**
 (Roderick), **1826**
 (Roswell), **1482**
 (Samuel), **3091**
 Stowe (Ira Benoni), **2986**
 (William Stewart), **2173**
 Susanna (Enoch), **1058**
 (Ezekiel), **409**
 (Jedidiah), **244**
 (John), **65**
 (Peregrine), **6413**
 (Zebulon), **789**
 Susannah (Samuel), Mary, **808**
 Swift (Charles Edward), Frederick, **2935**
 Sylvester, **6307**
 (Ichabod Culpepper), **1127**
 (Ichabod), William, **3958**
 (Martin), **2242**
 (Sylvester), **6310**
 W. (Samuel), **2233**
 Sylvia (James), **133, 396, 871**
 Sylvia, Lovina (Lucius), **1865**
 TAMAR (Israel), **250**
 Taylor (Charles Gillette), Robert, **3896**
 (Enoch), Lemuel, **1059**
 (Lemuel Taylor), Ella, **2152**
 Temperance (Reuben), **1749**
 Terrell (George Hamilton), Zadok, **4642**
 Thaddeus G. (Jonah), **610**
 (Roswell Riley), **3416**
 (Thaddeus G.), **1245**
 W. (Levi), **1035**
 Thankful Cook (Zebulon), **785, 786**
 (Edward), **70, 72, 284**
 (Elisha), **386**
 (Foote), **99°**
 (Martin), **2243**
 (Samuel), Mary, **3047**
 (Theodore), Lucia, **3041**
 Theoda (Abraham), **1229**
 (Sidney), **2462**
 Theodore (Benjamin), **122, 1593**
 Earl (Earl Theodore), **3074**
 (Gad), Earl, **1634, 1651***
 (Luman), **356, 814**
 (Theodore), **355, 1706**
 Theodosia (Edward), **1372**
 Theresa Amelia (Mortimer Ludington), **2081**
 Theron (Rufus), **1763**
 Thomas p. 3, p. 4, 2, **6408**
 Arthur (George Arthur), **4860**
 (Benjamin), **362, 822**
 (Caleb), **154, 458**
 (Charles Robertson), Melvin, **6133**
 (Darius), **1237**
 J. (Joseph), **6266**
 (James), **6373**
 (John Cutler), **6188**
 Maupin (Isaac Newton), **6173**
 Moseley (Ebenezer), **875**
 Scott (Enoch), **1060**
 (Thomas), p. 3, **436**
 W. (Calvin), **6041**
 Whitmarsh (Gideon), **2701**
 Thompson (Ezra) Alonzo, **722, 725n, 2863**
 (Isaac Norman), Allen, **3542**
 Timothy (Alexander), Roswell, **2822**
 (Jonah), **613**
 (Joseph), **105**
 (Philip), Charles, **2749**
 (Timothy), **309, 1257**
 Tirzah Anna (Horace William), **4208**
 Titus (Daniel), **163**
 Tobey (George Elliot), Nellie, **4255**
 Tompkins (Luther), John, **2771**
 Townsend (Timothy), Hudson, **2503**
 Tracy (Lucius), Allen, **1872**
 (Luther), Asher, **862**
 (Luther), Nathaniel, **865**
 Treat Lyman (Ozias Sherman), **3751**
 Tryphena (John), **558**
 Tupper (Henry Leonard), Amelia, **3902**
 Tyler (Alonzo Pharez), Henrietta, **2191**
 (Daniel George), Orrin, **2566**
 (Daniel Grand), Israel, **1272, 1289**
 (Israel), Orrin, **633, 1289**
 (Israel Tyler), Myles, **2575**

- Tyler (Randolph), John, 2118
 (Samuel), Obed, **1024**
 Tyre (Eli), Hiram, 1605

 URIAH (Chester), Franklin, **3341**
 Davis (Edward), **2803**
 Urilda (Roswell Riley), 3417

 VAILL (Joel), Rollin, 1291
 Valentine Roye (Levi), 3221
 (William Munson), Louise, **5326**
 Valina (Isaac Porter), Ella, 3982
 Van Alen (Charles), Abram, 4515
 -Van Brocklin, Mrs. D. W., daughter
 (Henry T.), 2643
 -Vanderburgh, Lucy Helen (Roswell
 Beebe), **284, 720, 1475**
 Van de Venter (Russell), Abraham, **994**
 (Russell), Isaac, 986, 987
 Van Duzer (George Chauncey), Frederick,
 346, 3118
 Van Ness (Joel Gaylord), Simpson,
 Gardner, **4532**
 Ransom (Ira Benoni), **2987**
 Van Patten Jay Colter (Israel Tyler),
 2579
 Louisa (Israel Tyler), 2578
 Newell (Israel Tyler), 2577
 Van Valkenburgh (Luther), Elizabeth,
 4519
 Van Winkle (George Benedict), Florence,
 3923
 Vernon (William), 2717
 Vesta Bertina (Wilson Hartley), 4964
 Victor Adam (Luther), 4521
 Lawrence (George Lawrence), 3822
 (Levi), Cecil, 3220 (Walter), 5872
 Vinton Becker (Henry Roderick), **5163**
 Viola (Isaac Newton), Elizabeth, **6190**
 J. (Oscar), 4287c
 Violetta (James William), 3812
 Virginia (Frederick Van Duzer), Fran-
 ces, 4867
 (George Chauncey), Sarah, 3123
 (George McClellan), Nellie, 4872
 (Hiram Smith), Alice, **4211**
 (William Jay), 5925
 (William Minor), F. **6288**

 WAITE (William), Franklin, 4053
 (William), William, 4054
 Wakelee (Ebenezer), Ebenezer, 1322
 Wakeman (Russell), Stephen, **993**
 Waldo Eugene (Russell), **2141**
 Walker (William), George, 2722
 Wallace (Andrew), Henry, **3004**
 (David), 4762
 (David), William, 2975
 (Ebenezer Allen), William, 4756
 (Lynde), 2165 (William), 2033
 (William Wallace), Ernest, 4077
 (William Willard), William, **2379**
 Waller (Samuel), Russell, 1365
 (Watson), Russell, 4395
 Walter (Benjamin Wesley), 4975
 C. (Oscar), 4287b
 (Charles Henry), George, 4239
 Cornell (Israel Tyler), 2574
 Franklin (George Reuben), 5037

 Walter J. (Stephen), 4040
 (John Lincoln), 5829
 L. (Henry), 3738
 Logan (William Gildersleeve), 3854
 Myers (Joseph Barker), 4708
 S. (Frank W.), 3869
 (William Fletcher), **4806**
 Ward (Jonathan), Jairus, 751
 Wareham (Enos), **1144**
 Warner (Benjamin), Stephen, **1520**
 Hamlin (Stephen Warner), 2926
 Warren (Charles Henry), Frank, 3240
 -Warren, Elmina (Andrew), **1581, 1583,**
 3006
 Warren (Gerrit Smith), Charles, 4058
 Henry (Henry Blackman), 5759
 Rush (Zebulon), **1667**
 Washington Irving (William Minor), 6287
 (Philip Spencer), George, 2783
 Watson (Frederick Augustin), **2670**
 (Watson), Frank, 4394
 Wealthy Ann (Reuben), 521
 Webb (Charles Webb), Charles, 4717
 (John Meigs), Charles, **2919**
 Welles (Charles Gillette), Leonard, 3894
 Wellington (Reuben), 3272
 Wendell (Herman Clifton), Earl, 4954
 Wesley (Benjamin Wesley), Leroy, 4977
 (Charles Henry), Charles, **4235**
 (George), John, **3299**
 (George McClellan), Glen, 4875
 (Henry Blackman), Edward, 5757
 (Henry), John, **4203°, 4205**
 (Reuben), Benjamin, **3270**
 (Rufus King), John, 5015
 (William Willard), Charles, 5483
 Wheeler (Samuel), Edward, 2759
 Whitfield (Elisha), 390
 Whitmarsh (Gideon), Thomas, 2701
 Whitney (Frederick Israel), Jennie, 2564
 Whittaker (Joel), Zolva, **1296**
 Wilbur Erskine (Levi), 1663
 Harvey (Harvey Millard), 5621
 Wiley (Edward Clarence), Edward, 3888
 Wilford (Thomas), Enoch, 945
 Willard, 6244
 Ackerly (Lee James), 5538
 (Charles Henry), William, 4234
 Franklin (Earl Theodore), **3077**
 (Gustavus, Adolphus), Harry, **5544**
 Henry (Edward A.), **4454**
 J. (James), 6203
 J. (Willard J.), 6210
 James (James), **1353**
 (Levi), **1581, 3039**
 (William), Elias, **1181, 2368**
 (Zenas), William, **1191**
 -Willets, Caroline Maria (Frederick W.),
 458, 1019
 William, **6212, 6267, 6268, 6400, 6401,**
 6411, 6440
 (Abel), **447**
 Albert (Alvah Lillie), 2583
 Albert (William Jay), 5926
 (Alonzo Thompson), Dorr, 4661
 Augustus (William Caleb), **1005**
 Austin (Joseph Austin), 3171
 (Benjamin), 1751
 Brady (George Hamilton), 4643

- William, Buell Sprague (Luther), **2769**
 C. (Charles Russell), 2038
 (Caleb), **458**
 Caleb (Caleb), **455, 458**
 Caleb (Frederick W.), **1016**
 (Calvin H.), 4691
 (Charles), 2629
 Davis (Hugh Davis), 3408
 Davis (Samuel), 1801
 Dean (Alexander), 2818
 Dennis (Dennis Bailey), 2196, 3753
 Eaton (Aaron Gaylord), 3153
 (Eaton Nathaniel), 3160
 (Ebenezer), **174, 316*, 1786, 1787, 6269**
 Edwin (Charles Willis), 5819
 (Elias Willard), **2363**
 Fletcher (Andrew), **3009**
 Fletcher (Rufus King), **5013**
 Ford (Watson), 4396
 Francis (William Wallace), 4072
 Garfield (William Gildersleeve), 3853
 (George McClellan), Chauncey, 4871
 (Gideon), **1417**
 Gildersleeve (Mortimer Ludington), **2085**
 Groome (Richard), **6423**
 Groome (William Groome), 6425, 6428
 Henry Dwight (George Gordon), 6179
 (Henry), George, **4203, 4205°**
 Henry (Henry Edward), 4399
 Henry (Israel), 1281
 Henry (James), **2062**
 Henry (Osmond Greeley), 5858
 Henry (Roswell Beebe), 1473
 Henry (Samuel), 806, **1028**
 Henry (William Henry), 3828
 Horace (Horace William), **4207**
 J. (William Caleb), 2098
 (James), 3099, 6374, 6379
 (James William), James, 3813
 Jay (William Judah), **5091**
 (John), **237, 240, 2754**
 John (Alonzo James), **6022**
 John (William John), 6023
 (Jonathan), **748**
 (Joseph Birchard), 2886
 (Joseph W.), Charles, **2972**
 Judah (Edwin), **3362**
 Judah (Samuel), **2240**
 King (Edward), **3386**
 Kuykendall (George Chauncey), 3124
 Lawson (Zebulon), **1668**
 (Levi), 1582, 3037
 (Luman), 1716
 M. (Stephen), 4044
 Martin (Charles Harrison), **4791**
 Minor (William), **6272**
 Munson (Dennis), **3916**
 Myron (Myron John), 3515
 (Orlando Benton), 3748
 (Philip Spencer), 4542
 (Philip Spencer), Levi, 2780
 R. (Randolph) Rogers, 3868
 R. (Richard), **2640**
 Reed (Russell), 988, **989**
 Rogers (Calvin), **1503**
 (Roswell Riley), 3415
 Russell), 1050, 2143
 (Russell), Robert, **1049**
 Russeil (Russell), **2023**
 Russell (William), 1553
- William, Russell (William Russell), 3792
 (Samuel), 4847
 (Samuel Hamilton), **2834**
 (Sidney), Horace, **2458**
 Stewart (Stephen), **1070**
 Sylvester (Ichabod), 3958
 (Theodore), 2483
 (Thomas), **954**
 Waite (William), 4054
 Wallace (David), 2975
 Wallace (Ebenezer Allen), **4756**
 Wallace (William Willard), **2379**
 Willard (Charles Henry), **4234**
 Willard (Zenas), **1191**
 (William), 479, **569, 996**
 (William Augustus), James, **2058**
 (William), Fitz, 2720
 (William Judah), Samuel, 3968
 (William), Marcus, **2716**
 (William Rogers), 2896
 Willis (Erastus), Charles, **4416**
 Hazeltine (Frederick), 5071
 (Zara), Charles, **4743**
 Willoughby Lynde Lay (Joseph Barker),
 2900
 Shepard (Willoughby Lynde Lay), 4700
 Wilson (Enos), John, **1145**
 (Guy Carlton), Asa, 2525
 Hartley (Levi), **3219**
 (Isaac), 1332
 (Joel Gaylord), Luther, 4534
 (John Wilson), Noble, 2289
 (Martin), Martin, **2245**
 (Martin Moore), John, 5328
 Winfield Scott (James Franklin), 5019.
 Winnifred (William Wallace), Marion,
 4079
 Wirt (Alvan Allen), 1962
 Woerner (James William), Edwin, 3810
 Woodruff (Charles Henry), Nelson, **4238**
 (Levi Cornell), Levi Russell, 5742
 Woodward (Joel), 1687
 Wrentville (James W.), James, 3940
 (Judah), George, 3943
 Wyatt Cyrus (Willard Henry), 5614
- YEOMAN (Charles Augustus), Francis,
 4463
 -Young Nancy Maria (Edward), **835, 3387**
- ZADOC, 6260
 Zadok (Benjamin), 828
 Terrell (George Hamilton), 4642
 Zara, Joseph W.), **2964**
 Zebulon), 6300
 (Benjamin), **120, 122**
 (Chauncey), Hanson, **1652**
 Gates (Gad), **1637**
 (Levi), **349°, 800**
 (William Lawson), Hiram, 3183
 (Zebulon), **346, 788**
 Zelia Arabelle (William Wallace), **4073**
 (Edwin Barnes), Florence, 4086
 Zenas Allen (William Willard), 2385
 Barnes (Zenas), **133, 237, 240, 396, 400,**
 401, 569, 577n, 579n, 587, 886, 1187,
 (William), **574**
 Zipporah Ellen (Joshue), **2159d**
 Zolva Whittaker (Joel), **1296**
 (Zolva Whittaker), Herbert, **2591**

INDEX OF NAMES

II. OTHER NAMES THAN FRISBIE

- , ABIGAIL, 1028*
 Almira 2498*
 Betsey, 1427*
 Charity, 1637*
 Elizabeth, 115*, 6094
 Emeline, 576*
 Emily E. 1897*
 Emma, 2172*
 Hannah, p. 7, 1*, 10*
 Harriet, 2412*
 Jane, 6087*
 Jerusha, 332*
 Lois, 6094*
 Lucy, 300*
 Lucy A. 917*
 Martha, 147*
 Mary, 17*, 71*, 133*, 145*, 273*, 6401*
 Nancy, 1629*
 Phillis, 122*
 Phoebe, 2812*
 Rebecca, 56*
 Sally, 449*, 742*, 1174*
 Sarah, 94*, 247*, 273*, 6369*
 Theresa, 3476*
- ABBOT, Joseph, 128
 Abbott-Abbott, Hannah, 12°
 Daniel, 12°
 Daniel, (Hannah), 358
 David (Hannah), 359
 Hannah, 24*
 Hannah (Abbott), 12°
 John, 12°
 Joseph, 24°, 128
 Mary, 703*
 Robert, 24°, 123°
 Stephen, 123*
 Abel, Elijah, 1161°
 Harriet, 1161*
 Lovina, (Chaffec), 1161°
 Abel-Myers, Della, 2981°
 Abercrombie, Carrie, 4598
 William, 2808*
 Abrams, Danforth J. 3437
 Elnathan, 1817*
 Eunice A. 3436
 J. Danforth, 3437
 John Kent, 3435
 Louisa, 3434
 Solomon, 3433
 Adams, Anne Jeannette, 4997
 Caroline, 4992
 David, 1748*
 -Dayton, Sarah Ann, 2775°
 Elizabeth Barker, 4711
 Eugene E. 2910*
 Grace, 4995
 Henry Norman, 1743*
 J. Roggen, 4996
- Adams, Jerome, 4994
 John Henry (Caroline), 3280
 Kate, 1980*
 Lucinda C. 6251*
 Mary, 2085*
 Paul, 4993
 Roggen, J. 4996
 -Smith, Zerviah, 3008°
 William, 6251°
 Akin, Fred M. 3649*
 La Moure, 5279
 Alcott, James, 261°
 John, 772*
 Lydia, 258*
 Riley, 646*
 Rosanna, 261*
 Alden-Baker, Sarah, 6266°
 Aldrich, Alfred, 1180*
 Frederick, 499*
 Lewis Cass, 1181
 Alexander, Nancy, 1709*
 Allbright-Strohm, Emma Elizabeth, 2235*
 Allen-Braisted, Amelia, 4796°
 -Brockett, Ruth, 38*
 Caroline Sears, 5304
 Charles Clinton, 5303
 Elizabeth Corinne, 4716
 Francis Albert, 3720*, 5305
 Grace Carroll, 5302
 Lewis, 2914* Norman, 1948*
 Patience Mattison, 1570*
 -Thurston, Harriet A. 5605°
 William, 27*
 Alling, Eleanor, 133*
 -Hine, Ruth, 396°
 Keziah, (Lines), 133°
 Samuel, 133°
 Alsup, John Edward, 38991*
 Alter, Adelaide Josephine, 5681
 Alma Margaret, 5684
 Anna Josephine, 5658
 Carrie Gladys, 5661
 Cynthia (Johnson), 2744°
 Cynthia Margaret (Adelaide Josephine,) 4493
 Daughter, 5657
 Ellsworth Vilasco, 5652
 Elsie May, 5654
 Emily, 5656
 Frances Elizabeth (Adelaide Josephine), 4494
 Francis, 2744°
 Francis Henry, 2744*, 5682
 George Isaac (Adelaide Josephine), 4491
 Henry Nicholas, 5659
 Jasper Quincy (Adelaide Josephine), 4465
 John Rich, 5660

- Alter, Paul Everett, 5655
 Philip Frisbee, (Adelaide Josephine), 4492
 Rama Leona, 5653
 Ruth Marie, 5683
 Thornton Elisha, (Adelaide Josephine), 4496
 Ames, Alonzo, 2304° Jane, 1264*
 Sarah (Fenton), 2304°
 Winthrop, 2304*
 Amsden, Myra B. 2109*
 Anderson, Alexander Moat, 6405*
 Alexander Moat (Susan R.), 6406
 Andrew, 4816°
 Frederick (Rebecca), 2053
 Hannah Catherine, 4816*
 Hannah Marie (Iverson), 4816°
 James Frisby (Susan R.), 6407
 John, 567*
 Joseph, 2613, 4361, Lizzie, 3828*
 Maggie [Margaret], 5128*
 William, 1003*
 Andrews, Elizabeth (Barnes), 1320°
 Emma, 1320* Mabel, 4738*
 -Peck, Mary, 2671°
 -Pitkin, Rebecca, 1046°
 Rachel Sophronia, 1467*
 Samuel, 1320°
 Angeles, Celestia (Burr) de, 1764*
 Annsley-McMellon, Elizabeth, 1513°
 Antisdell, Ruth, 2482*
 Appleby, Mabel E. 1025*
 Appleton, Annie (Jerusha), 4531
 Charles (Jerusha), 4530
 Elizabeth (Jerusha), 4528
 Ellie Frisbee (Jerusha), 4529
 John (Jerusha), 4526
 Mary (Jerusha), 4527
 Robert (Jerusha), 4525
 William, 2765*, 4528
 William (Jerusha), 4524
 Arbuckle-Cain, Matilda Maria, 4493°
 Margaret, 1424*
 Archer-Glover, Harriet, 2610°
 Armour, Alta Josephine (Mary Angeline), 6079
 Carrie A. (Mary Angeline), 6079
 Charles Fayette (Mary Angeline), 6082
 Minnie (Mary Angeline), 6078
 Sidney Barrett, 6053*
 Sidney Colfax (Mary Angeline), 6080
 Armstrong, ———, 1958*
 Aquila, 982°
 Child (Eliza), 6058
 Gertrude (Mary Ann), 3703
 Jane, 1165* John, 6036*
 Margaret (Harris), 982°
 Margaret Josephine, 982*
 Mary Davis (Eliza), 6056
 Son (Eliza), 6057
 Arnold, Benedict, 6227
 Clara, 3124* Clinton S. 3717*
 Ashby, Kittie Clyde, 2035*
 Ashley, Rufus Putnam, 3200*
 Astley, Eliza Ann, 891*
 Atkins, Abigail, 596*
 Daniel Edward, 2270*
 Daniel Edward (Ellen Rosetta), 3993
 Josiah, 691* Mabel, 2385*
 Atkins, Mary Ann, 2666*
 Nellie Ann (Ellen Rosetta), 3992
 Atwater-Bryan, Sophronia, 673°
 Martha, 4133*
 Atwood, Caroline, 3476*
 Everette Harley, 5998
 Frances, 5255
 Franklin Howard, 5251
 Lewis, 3630*
 Mabel Ruth, 5254 Neila, 5997
 Raymond Howard, 5996
 Stella May, 5250
 Walter Hulvatus, 5252
 Wilbur Abijah, 5253
 Augur, (Chlorana Blakeslee), 743°
 Deborah (Frisbie) Hoadley, 949°
 Eunice Ann (Deborah), 745, 949°
 John, 305*, 305°, 949°
 Leverett, 743*, Peter, 743°
 Rachel (Barnes), 305°
 Austin, Benjamin, 1047°
 Daughter (Robey), 2133
 Delia Amanda (Robey), 2135
 George Washington, 1047*
 Joshua, 13* Laura, 1390*
 Mary Isabel (Robey), 2134
 Susanna (Goodwin), 1047°
 Avery, Adelia, 2720*
 Charles, 3539°
 Edgar Charles, 3339*
 Lois Ann (Jackson), 3539°
 Mary, 4999*
 Percy Charles (Avis Percy), 5240
 Sylvia Lois (Avis Percy), 5241
 Thaddeus, 491*
 BABBITT, Elizabeth Fisher (Moore), 4590°
 Lucy Moe, 4590*
 Rufus Lee, 4590°
 Babcock, Martha E. 6224*
 -Thurston, Sarah, 1849°
 Bache, Harriette I. 1967*
 Bachman, Amos Franklin, 1664*
 Catharine Luella (Laura Pamela), 3170
 Estella (Laura Pamela), 3168
 Laura Birdella (Laura Pamela), 3169
 Laura Pamela (Levi), 1661, 1664
 Bacon, ———, 1960*
 Alford G. 6131*
 Laura (Fanny), 3705 Mary, 5865*
 Wilburt Deloss, 3899a*
 Bagg, Florence Louise, 3897
 Lucy Mae, 3898
 Raymond Harvey, 3899
 William H. 2158*
 Bagley, Henry, 500*
 Bagshaw-Smith, Hannah, 3292°
 Bail, Mary, 961*
 Bailey, Adaline, 2355*
 Caroline, 487*
 Daughter (Carrie Rachel), 6352
 Edward Langdon, 4561*
 Enoch Henry Martin, 4561°
 Francis Edwin (Carrie Rachel), 6349
 -Frisbie, Caroline, 487, 1983°
 George Lester, (Carrie Rachel), 6356
 Gladys Mary (Carrie Rachel), 6354
 Grace Mary Lily (Carrie Rachel), 6353

- Bailey, Harriet Arlette (Carrie Rachel), 6350
 Harriet (Fagg), 6331°
 Helen Mary, 5589*
 Henrietta M. (Windsor), 5589°
 James Edwin, 6331*
 Leah Yvette (Carrie Rachel), 6358
 Loraine (Phoebe Anna), 5727
 Lucien, 6324*
 Mandana N. 6117*
 Mildred Carrie (Carrie Rachel), 6351
 Morris Lloyd (Carrie Rachel), 6355
 Patience, 458*
 Phoebe (Phoebe Anna), 5728
 Rachel Elizabeth (Carrie Rachel), 6357
 Samuel Ellsworth (Phoebe Anna), 5729
 Samuel J. 5589° William, 6331°
 Bain (or Bane), Anna, 815*
 Baine, Emma, 3385*
 John, 5123*
 Baker, Alice, 4740*
 Aurelia, 1371*
 Caroline, 1284*
 -Hathaway, Ophelia E. 4489°
 James, 6266°
 Jerusha, 678*
 -Layton, Anna, 983°
 Lucretia, 4731*
 Mary Ann, 6266*
 Mary Lucinda, 895*
 Philena C. 3434*
 Sarah (Alden), 6266°
 Baldwin, ———, 537*
 Aaron, 104*
 Abiel, 1625* 1625°
 Abigail, 210°
 Abigail (Baldwin), 29°
 Abigail (Hannah), 451
 Abigail (Rebecca), 293
 Adelbert (Sally), 2006
 Albert (Sally), 2003
 Alethea (Hobart), 1120°
 Almira, 1025*
 Ambrus (Rebecca), 1123
 Arva, 1987°
 -Baldwin, Abigail, 29°
 -Bartholomew, Pheobe, 226°
 -Butler, Martha, 272°
 Colonel, 356, 389
 Daniel, 158°
 Deborah, 105*
 Deborah (Rose), 97°, 101°
 Ebenezer (Rebecca), 290
 Edward (Abigail), 1117
 Elizabeth, 278*
 Elizabeth (Hannah), 452
 Ellen Tabitha, 2018*
 Eunice (Coe), 1625°
 Gamaliel, 280°
 Garfilia, 6200*
 George, 158*
 Gertrude, 1987*
 Gilbert, (Sally) 2005
 Giles, 948*
 Hannah, 255*
 Hannah (Chatterton), 255°
 Hannah (Tyler), 210°
 Harriet (Carpenter), 1987°
 Heman (Lydia), 304
 Baldwin, Herbert (Sally), 2004
 Hezekiah (Hannah), 449
 Irene, 1120*
 Israel, 101*, 255°
 Israel (Lydia), 300, 303
 Jacob (Lydia), 300
 Jeduthun, Colonel, 339
 John, 210°, 1120°
 John R. 1410*
 Julia M. 2932*
 Lois, 2337*
 Louisa, 2337*
 Lucy (Rebecca), 291
 Lydia (Lydia), 302
 Lydia (Rebecca), 292
 Mary (Sally), 2002
 Millie, 4381*
 Nina, 1126*
 Noah, 97*, 97°, 101°, 534°
 Noah (Rebecca), 289, 534*
 -Page, Dinah, 305°
 Rachel, 280*
 Rebecca (Dickerman), 2018°
 Rebecca (Frisbie), 97, 534°
 Rebecca (Rebecca), 288
 Rebecca (Stebbins), 280°
 Rhoda (Hannah), 450
 -Rose, Joanna, 24*
 Roxy (Bennett), 2337°
 Samuel, 24°, 29*, 29°, 212*
 Stephen (Hannah), 448
 Susan, 935*
 Sylvia, 2220*
 Thankful, 158°
 Tryphenia (Lydia), 301
 W. H. 4381°
 Wales, 2018° William, 2337°
 Zaccheus, 325*
 Ball, John S. 963*
 Ballou, Malvina, 2555*
 Marietta, 2550*
 Bane (Or Bain), Anna, 815*
 Banfield, Caroline (Paulston), 6148°
 Frederick, 6148°
 Jane Ann, 6148*
 Banton, Edgar Pearle, 5531*
 -Griswold, Sarah, 4207°
 Barager, Jacob A. 2767°
 Taylor, Abigail (Congdon), 822*
 Barber, Adeline, Eliza, 4017
 Albert Jones, 4023
 Anna Youngs, 5351
 Augusta A. (Polly), 2276
 Augustus Lewis (Polly), 2275
 Charles, 4021
 Charles Herbert, 2299*
 Charles Sessions (Beda Marietta), 2307
 Elizabeth (Beda Marietta), 2308
 Erosabeth (Beda Marietta), 2309
 Frederick, 4022
 Frederick Lewis, 3997
 Grace Helen, 5366
 Henry Whitman, 3998
 Hezekiah, 758*, 759
 John Sessions, 4024
 Lewis, 1142*
 Lovice, 556*
 Lucretia (Wilson), 2299°
 Luella E. 5701

- Barber, Mary Ann (Polly), 2277
 Percy, 593*
 Philip, 5367
 Sheldon Aranda, 2308*
 Shelton, 2299°
 Sylvia Sevilla, 1866*
 Theodore Augustus, 3999
 Walter, 5700*
 Walter Edward, 4000
 Wilbur Lewis, 4018
 William Benham, 1148*
 William Julius, 4020
 Barge, Elizabeth, 1796*
 John, 1796°
 Barker, ———, 256
 Anna, 60*, 738*
 Daniel, 238°
 David, 511*
 Ebenezer, 1512*
 Elizabeth Frisbie (Mary Ann), 2909
 2910
 Esther, 159*
 —Foote, Abigail, 30°
 —Foote, Lucy, 1122°
 —Frisbie, Esther, 159*, 458
 George, 3480
 Joseph, 93*
 Keziah, 238*
 Lucy A. (Mary Ann), 2908
 Mary, 105*
 Mary Ann, 748*
 Patience, 238°
 Rachel, 497°
 Sally, 231°
 Samuel, 497°
 Submitta, 497*
 William, 58*
 Barlow, John, 1826*
 Mary Jane, 5020°
 Barnard, Frank Basden, 2675*
 H. W. 2335*
 Martha T. 1249*
 Barnes, Albert, (Anna), 1135
 Albert Henry, 2246
 Alphine, 993*
 Ambrose (Anna), 1136
 —Andrews, Elizabeth, 1320°
 Arthur, 4568*
 —Augur, Rachel, 305°
 Benjamin, 78*
 Charlotte, 2248
 Clifton (Jennie Klink), 5755
 David Walden (Jennie Klink), 5754
 —Hayes, Patience, 2243°
 Isabella, 645*
 James Nathan, 2247
 Jane Olive, 574*
 Julia, 2250
 Lois, 339*
 Lydia, 2249
 Mary A. 893*
 Nathaniel, 81*
 Rufus, 554*
 Barney, Mary, 2075*
 Barngrover, James, 5567*
 Barnum, Betsey, 709*
 Rachel Aurilla, 1401
 Seelye, 708*
 Barr-Fuller, Lucinda, 5045°
- Barrows, Annie, 4566*
 Lucy, 4566°
 Thomas, 4566°
 Barry, William, p. 7, 1
 Bartholomew, ———, 3230*
 Abigail (Brown), 140°
 Abigail (Elizabeth), 413
 Abigail (Rebecca), 85
 Abraham (Rebecca), 83
 Andrew, 18*
 Anna, 544*
 Benjamin, 226°
 Dan (Elizabeth), 412
 Daniel (Hannah), 95
 Ebenezer (Rebecca), 82
 Eli (Elizabeth), 414
 Elizabeth (Elizabeth), 415, 422*
 Elizabeth (Frisbee), 140, 422°
 Elizabeth (Rebecca), 81
 Freelove (Rebecca), 86
 Gershom, 140*, 422°
 Hannah (Hannah), 93
 Isaac, 16*
 Isaac (Rebecca), 79
 Jerusha (Rebecca), 87
 John, 12°
 Jonathan (Elizabeth), 411
 Josiah (Rebecca), 84
 Lois (Foote), 749°
 Luzerne, 749°
 Mary Jane, 749*
 Mary (Johnson), 12°, 16°, 18°
 Mary (Rebecca), 78
 Phoebe (Baldwin), 226°
 Rachel, 226*
 Rebecca (Hannah), 96
 Rebecca (Rebecca), 80
 Rodolphus, 1507*
 —Rogers, Abigail, 235°
 Samuel (Hannah), 94
 Susanna (Hannah), 92
 William, 12°, 16°, 18°, 140°, 422°
 William (Hannah), 91
 William (Rebecca), 77
 Bartlett, Sophia A. 1559*, 2206°
 Barton, Emma May, 3877*
 Basford, Catherine Frances (Statira),
 2500
 Franklin A. (Statira), 2501
 John, 1256*
 John F. (Statira), 2499
 Basham, George K. 5482
 Thomas, 4226*
 Bassett, Andrew, 1550*
 Bates, Albert (Mary Peck), 4764
 Caroline Cornelia, 5325
 Harry J. 4841*
 Henry, 1082*
 Henry Nichols (Caroline Cornelia), 3906
 James Monroe Lincoln (Caroline Cor-
 nelia), 3908
 James Nichols, 2162*
 Lydia Alice, 5324
 Nathaniel, 2162°
 Philip Lemuel (Caroline Cornelia),
 3907
 Susan (Lincoln), 2162°
 Thomas, 2983*
 Batterton, Sarah Ann, 2279*

- Bauder, Harriet, **3208***
 Bausman, Mary Lucile (Christian), **4515***
 Beach, Abigail (Phoebe), **1125**
 Ada Georgiana (Mary Isabel), **5358**
 Angeline, **1495***
 —Bradley, Lydia, **1492°**
 Darius Clark, **4007***
 David, **2220**
 David Harrison, **2218**
 Edmund, **947***
 Eliza J. **3736***
 Elizabeth, **467***
 Eunice, **281***
 Hannah, **2216**
 Harold Cecil, **5528**
 Harry Hazel, **3987***
 Howard Starr, **5527***
 J. C. **2601***
 Jessie Fremont, **5339**
 John Harrington, **543***
 John (Phoebe), **1126**
 Lucy, **279***
 Margaret, **1054***
 Mary, **2217, 2219**
 Mary Ann, **2264***
 Minerva (Mary Elizabeth), **1998**
 Orrin, **1621***
 Phoebe, **2214**
 Rose Grace, **5340**
 Sally Lovina, **2215**
 Sherman, **3736°**
 —Stacy, Mabel, **1197°**
 —Tuttle, Phoebe, **257°**
 Vera Estelle (Mary Isabel), **5359**
 Beale, Elizabeth, **2854**
 Ella, **2853**
 Erastus, H. **2847**
 Frederick, **2855**
 George Washington (Pamela), **1479**
 Harriet, **2851**
 Harriet Pamela (Pamela), **1476**
 Henry Lewis (Pamela), **1478**
 Homer Blanchard, **2850**
 Honor, **2852**
 John Roswell (Pamela), **1481**
 Julia, **2856** Lewis, **721***
 Lewis L. **2846**
 Mary Louisa (Pamela), **1480**
 Millie E. **2848**
 Myra J. **2849**
 Pamela E. **2848**
 Sarah Huntington (Pamela), **1477**
 Beardslee, Arline Mildred, **5338**
 Charles Levi (Jennette Bowers), **3991**
 Edna Louise, **5335**
 Edwin Henry (Jennette Bowers), **3986**
 Edwin Sherwood, **5333**
 Frederick Henry, **5336**
 Henry, **2268***
 Idella Madeline (Jennette Bowers), **3989**
 Lester Frisbie, **5337**
 Luella Irene (Jennette Bowers), **3988**
 Robert Wilbur, **5346**
 Rosaline Frisbie (Jennette Bowers), **3987**
 Viola Elizabeth, **5334**
 Wilbur Ernest (Jennette Bowers), **3990**
 Beardsley, ———, **1415***
 Beardsley, Almira (Huldah), **2707**
 Ambrose, **3n**
 Bostwick (Huldah), **2709**
 Clara (Huldah), **2708°, 2711**
 Eckford Leroy, **2025***
 Elijah, **1413°**
 Elijah (Huldah), **2712**
 Frisbee (Huldah), **2710**
 Lillian Laura (Cornelia Louisa), **3794**
 Parreck, **1416***
 Parreck (Huldah), **2724**
 —Payson, Fanny A. **3178°**
 Ruth, **1413***
 Ruth (Huldah), **2713**
 Sally (Huldah), **2708, 2711°**
 Samantha (Huldah), **2706**
 Sarah, **1413°** Walter, **1097***
 Beare, Sarah, **1415***
 Beattie-Fitch, Sarah Jane Louisa, **2727°**
 James, **2011***
 Beatty, John, **4788***
 Lillian (Lillian Bell), **5851**
 Becker, Pauline, **6291***
 Beckley-Cole, Chloe, **6027°, 6028°**
 Beebe, Altana, **284°** Sarah, **284***
 Wealthy, **284°**
 Beebower, Alda Pearl (Jennie Gertrude), **4958**
 Grace Jessie (Jennie Gertrude), **4959**
 Jerry Garfield (Jennie Gertrude), **4957,**
 Joseph, **3216***
 Beecher, Clara E. (Maria), **3604**
 Cora M. (Maria), **3605**
 Frances I. (Maria), **3607**
 Huldah, **605***
 John Merritt (Parley), **1354**
 Laura B. (Maria), **3606**
 Leonard, **674***
 Lettie V. (Maria), **3608**
 Malcolm, **2916***
 Noble Leonard (Parley), **1355**
 Samuel S. **1901***
 Beekman, Dow, **6298***
 Nicholas, **6298°**
 Beeley, W. J. **2934***
 Beeman, Eliza, **1874***
 Frances Luther, **2971***
 Beers, Abel Phelps, **2129.**
 Alfred Horatio, **3875**
 Benjamin, **1585***
 Calvin Thomas, **3877**
 Cyrus (Anna), **3013** Daniel, **1045***
 Fannie Jane, **3876**
 Helen Humphrey, **5884**
 Jesse L. **4888*** Josiah, **635°**
 Polly (Anna), **3015**
 Ransom (Anna), **3016**
 Sarah (Anna), **3014**
 William, **1042***
 William Roney, **3874**
 Belden, Austin, **1844***
 Colonel, **252**
 Edward Lewis, **3490**
 Everett Wolcott, **3494**
 Henry Clarence, **3492**
 James Hamilton, **3491**
 Luther Martin, **3493**
 Bell, C. Kenneth (Susan Estelle), **5631**
 Elizabeth, **1006***

- Bell Family, 1451 Fanny, 3346*
 G. Llewellyn, 4467* Joseph, 1619*
 Kenneth (Susan Estelle), C. 5631
 Llewellyn, G. 4467*
 Marcus Llewellyn (Susan Estelle), 5630
 -Scranton, Luthena, 1070°
 -Skinner, Tirzah, 1451°
 Bellamy, Joseph, 383
 Benedict, Amelia, 6199*
 -Grant, Ruth M. 6104°
 Benham, Frances Maria, 4383*
 Benjamin, Charles (Angeline), 6286
 Charlotte L. 4590*
 Edith Laura, 5772
 Elfreda Maria, 4601
 Gilbert Rogers, 4602
 Grace Elizabeth, 5775
 Harriet Emily, 4605
 Helen Mary, 5774 James, 6271*
 John Allen, 4600 Laura E. 4604
 Mabel Harriet, 5773 Maud, 3640*
 Reuben B. 4606 Ruthella, 4603
 Timothy R. 2813*
 Bennett, Aaron, 1175* Amos, 3459
 Amos Frisbee, 3460
 Amos (Sally), 3363
 -Baldwin, Roxy, 2337°
 Caleb F. (Sally), 3367
 Cornelia Ellen, 5096
 Fanny Parker Young, 2415*
 Frances Josephine, 3983*
 Francis Marvin, 3457
 George, 444*
 George (Rebecca), 972
 Henrietta (Rebecca), 973
 Isabelle, 3452 James, 1792*
 Jane Elizabeth, 3458
 Jeannette (Rebecca), 975
 Jennie Sarah, 5094 John, 4142*
 Lewis Jackson, 3453
 Louisa Jeannette, 3454
 Louise Rogers, 5930
 Lydia Maria, 3456
 Maria Lydia, 3463
 Martha Ellen, 3462
 Mary Louise Rogers, 5093
 Nancy Maria (Sally), 3364
 Nancy (Rebecca), 974
 Rebecca Jane (Sally), 3368
 Samuel Frisbee (Sally), 3366
 Sarah Ann, 3455 William, 1820*
 William H. (Sally), 3365
 William James, 3461
 William Rogers, 5095
 Bensley, William, 6399*
 Bentley-Rogers, Sally, 977°
 Sarah Alice, 4907*
 Benton, Greene, 1531*
 -Norton, Submit, 242°
 Beson, Minnie, 2823*
 Best, Roseltha, 6273*
 Betts, Eliza E. 2621*
 Jesse, 2708*, 2711*
 Nathan N. 2612°
 Bicknell, Eliza, 2325*
 Bigelow, Abigail Clark, 401, 886*
 Bernard Barton, 3701
 Bertha B. 3696
 Bigelow, Charles Henry (Harriet Hine),
 886, 887, 889, 1953
 Clarence C. 3697
 Edna Viola, 3698
 Effie Loraine (Harriet Hine), 1955
 Eliza A. 1892*
 Ella Jane (Harriet Hine), 1954
 Ethel Adda, 3699
 Everton (Harriet Hine), 1956
 Frank Frisbie (Harriet Hine), 1952
 -Frisby, Ellen, 6212
 Gail Inda, 3700
 Philip Doddridge, 889*
 Bingham, William, 2226*
 Birchard, Sophia, 156°
 Birdsall, Charles, 2930*
 Edwin Frisbie (Caroline), 4723
 Joyce (Caroline), 4722
 Lynn Stephen (Caroline), 4720
 Susan Almira (Caroline), 4721
 Birdseye, Lucien J. 5087*
 Birge, Charles Sperry, 4009*
 David, 4018°
 Elias, 1981*
 Ella Grace, 4018*
 Elsie Elmira (Martha Almira), 5362
 Helen (Sperry), 4018°
 Bishop, ———, 654*
 Alice M. (Bracey), 5602°
 Anna, 4884*
 John Allen, 5602°
 Joseph Allen, 5602*
 Lucy, 426*
 Mary Frances, 2957*
 Sarah, 100*
 Stephen, 100°
 Bixby, David, 981°
 Ellen Maria, 981*
 Laura (Foster), 981°
 Black, Mary Ann, 2023*
 Blackman, Abigail, 716*
 Andrew Jackson (Huldah), 4422
 Archibald H. (Huldah), 4420
 Austin William, 2681*
 Daniel Enos (Huldah), 4419
 Gideon Frisbee (Huldah), 4423
 Helen M. 1885*
 Joel Carl (Huldah), 4421
 John, 1443°
 Lillian May, 4385*
 Nancy (Huldah), 4425
 Nathaniel T. (Huldah), 4424
 William Austin (Huldah), 4426
 Blackstone, Abigail, 213*
 Elizabeth (Foote), 213°
 Ellen Elizabeth, 2879*
 -Hoadley, Abigail, 305°
 -Hoadley, Elizabeth, 436°
 James, 2879°
 John, 213°
 Mary Ann, 1479*
 Timothy B. 2889*
 Blair, Blanche, 5065*
 Blake, Lois, 175*
 -Warren, Mary Alecia, 4570°
 Blakeslee-Augur, Chlorana, 743°
 Ruth, 279*
 Blakiston, John, 288*, 288°
 Blanchard, Augusta, 4649

- Blanchard, Belle, **5163***
 Cornelia, **4651**
 Hiram Wesley, 4648
 Homer, **1476***
 John, 2738
 Joseph, **713°**
 Joseph Lewis, 2845
 Lovina, 4650
 Nathaniel, **2859***
 Sarah Louisa, 2844
 Blankenship, Grace Earle, 3899h*
 Blazey, Byron Charles, 5801
 Charles John, **4673***
 Everetta Irving, 5803
 Floyd Ellsworth, 5802
 Lettie Ella, 5800
 Bleifus, Frederick, **4092***
 Inis, 5395 Lelah, 5394
 Blish-Delance, Anne, **1266°**
 Bliss, Charles, **3530***
 John (Clara May), 5236
 Lucy L. **1924°**
 Robert (Clara May), 5235
 William (Clara May), 5234
 Bloes, Henry S. 1109*
 Bloomfield, Lewis, **6033°**
 Nancy, **6033***
 Boardman, Cynthia Laura (Ruby Hannah), 3190
 Edward Yale, **1671***
 Emma Olin (Ruby Hannah), 3191
 -Ives, Martha Ann, 3915°
 William, **1671°**
 Boatright, Lula Beatrice, 3899b*
 Boeke, Lottie Ellen, 4844*
 Boenecke, Carl Conrad Heinrich Julius, **4563***
 Marea Dorothea (Caroline Elizabeth), 5733
 Phoebe Fredrica (Caroline Elizabeth), 5734
 Bohn, Charles Duncan (Ellen Augusta), 4313
 Ethel Jennie (Ellen Augusta), 4317
 George Perry (Ellen Augusta), 4319
 Harry Frisbie (Ellen Augusta), 4312
 Jessie Isabel (Ellen Augusta), 4315
 John Wesley (Ellen Augusta), 4318
 Lillian May (Ellen Augusta), 4316
 Ralph Waldo (Ellen Augusta), 4320
 William Farrel, **2562***
 William Frederick (Ellen Augusta), 4314
 Bonck, Major, 284
 Bon Homme Richard, ship, 247
 Bookhout, Tallman, 6283*
 Booth, Josephine, 5699*
 Borden, Jane, **3386***
 Zenobia Carruth, **4180***
 Bordley, Thomas, **6370°**
 Bortle, Eugene Marsh, 4672*
 Bostwick, Adeline Huldah (Freelove), 2693
 -Case, Betsey, **1420°**
 Currence, (Hard), **1414°**
 David, **1414°**
 Eliza (Freelove), 2694
 Jabez, **1414***
 Jabez (Freelove), 2695
 Bostwick, Marcus Lucius (Freelove), 2692
 -Moore, Anna, 6244°
 Bosworth, Martin B. 3180*
 Bottsford, Lucy J. **2672***
 Bouton, Anna (Elizabeth), 5009
 Arthur Frisbee (Elizabeth), 5008
 Betsey M. (Fuller), **3291°**
 Burrett B. **3291***
 John Frisbee (Elizabeth), 5010
 John T. **3291°**
 Bowers, Barbara, 3°, 3n
 George, 3°, 3n
 John, 3°, 3n
 Rebecca (Gregson), 3°, 3n
 Ruth, 3*, 3n
 Bowlby, Betsey E. 562*
 Bowman, Eliza (Tabler) **5013°**
 Jacob, **5013°** Nellie M. **5013***
 Boyd, Arthur Merrick (Minnie Myrtle), 3796
 Charles, **2036***
 John, **338, 761, 6301**
 John Ernest (Minnie Myrtle), 3797
 Mary Estella (Minnie Myrtle), 3795
 Minnie Dorothy (Minnie Myrtle), 3798
 Sarah, **2987***
 Boydston, Dwight W. **3685***
 George L. 5300
 Boyles-King, Mary, 6322°
 Boynton, Elizabeth (Smith), **1181°**
 Jonathan, **1181°**
 Sophronia, **1181***
 Bracey-Bishop, Alice M. 5602°
 Brackett, Esther (Street), 350°
 Joel, 350°
 Braden, Helen, 3650*
 Thomas K. 3650°
 Winnifred (Heffernan), 3650°
 Bradley, ———, 2262*
 A. L. **5317***
 Betsey, **1492***
 Charlotte Eliza, 2941
 Churchill Frisbie (Nellie Alice), 6002
 Cornelia Elizabeth (Sarah), **1948**
 Cornelia Minor, 3735
 Cynthia, **1138***
 Delia Barnes, **3734**
 Eliza (Julia Anna), **1528**
 Eunice (Julia Anna), 1529
 Frederic William, 2940
 Frederick Truman, **3731**
 George C. **1536***
 George Newell, 2942
 Henry, **1181**
 James Hartwell, 2945
 Janet (Julia Anna), 1532
 -Jewell, Caroline Amelia, 3913°
 John, 488*
 Julia Ann, **2245***
 Julia (Julia Anna), 1533
 Lathrop, 306*
 Levi, **1492°**
 Lydia (Beach), **1492°**
 Maria, **673***
 Mary, 3733
 Mary Elizabeth, 2946
 Mildred, 5314
 Nancy (Julia Anna), 1527
 Richard Henry (Sarah), 2947

- Bradley, Robert Barnes, 1976*
 Robert Seymour, 3732
 Roswell, 2245°
 Russell (Julia Anna), 1525
 -Ruth, Sarah, 447°
 Samuel, 740*
 Samuel (Julia Anna), 1526
 Samuel Willard, 2943
 Sarah Amelia, 3939
 Sarah (Julia Anna), 1531
 Seymour, 5313
 -Spencer, Polly, 1064°, 1508°
 Susan (Julia Anna), 1530
 Susan Sophia, 2944
 William, 1530*
 William Frederick (Julia Anna), 1534
 Brady, Elizabeth, 2836*
 Bragg, Braxton, 602°
 James, 602*
 Junius, 3062*
 Mary Jane, 2782*
 Brainard, Frances, 1668*
 Braisted, Alna Christine, 4796*
 Amelia (Allen), 4796°
 William Russell, 4796°
 Branch, Abigail (Sophia), 1878°, 1880
 Clarissa (Sophia), 1875
 Claude M. 3566
 Darius G. (Sophia), 1876
 Earl B. 3565
 Elijah, 861* Elsa, 3558
 Elsa (Sophia), 1879
 Henry E. 3557
 Henry (Sophia), 1874
 Lazetta (Sophia), 1873
 Marcia (Sophia), 1878, 1880°
 Oliver W. 3567
 Saloma (Sophia), 1877
 William Bruce (Sophia), 1881
 Brandow, Augustus S. 2773
 Brawley, Bessie Frank, 3899q*
 Bray, Captain, 258
 Brayman, Catharine DeLaney, 1738*
 Ebenezer, 1738°
 Brerson-Fisk, Lydia, 6141°
 Brewer, David, Colonel, 170, 385
 Brewster, Abel, 384°
 Abigail, 384* Rachel, 384°
 Brice, Ann (Sarah), 6385
 Ariana (Sarah), 6381
 Benedict (Sarah), 6387
 Charles (Sarah), 6388
 Denton (Sarah), 6384, 6390
 Edmund (Sarah), 6389
 Elizabeth (Sarah), 6392
 James, 6394
 James (Sarah), 6386
 John, 6380*, 6380°
 John (Sarah), 6383
 Margaretta Augustina (Sarah), 6391
 Sarah (Sarah), 6382
 Brinsmade, Annie May, 5527
 Charles Spencer, 2662*
 Chester Frisbie (Mary Elizabeth), 4385
 Earl Spencer, 5525
 Edith Ivanette, 5522
 Edna May, 5524
 Elbert Spencer, 5529
 Family, 2663
 Brinsmade, Frederick, 2663°
 Henry C. 2663*
 Herman Stanley (Mary Elizabeth), 4383
 Howard Spencer, 5523
 Maria, 1363*
 Myron Sherwood (Mary Elizabeth), 4384
 Nellie Frisbie, 5519
 Reliance Frisbie (Laura A.), 4387
 Reliance (Kassan), 2663°
 Ruth Lillian, 5530
 Walter Lincoln, 5526
 William H. (Laura A.), 4386
 Brinton, Anna S. 2905*
 Bristol, ———, 550*
 Cora, (Nellie), 3862
 Frank M. 2096*
 Harlow (Nellie), 3863
 Leverett D. (Nellie), 3860
 Lois, 603*
 Raymond W. (Nellie), 3861
 Brocket, Ruth (Allen), 38*
 Brockett, Elizabeth (Culver), 38*
 Silence, 124*
 Titus, 780*
 Brockway, Edward, 149°
 Lamira, 1053*
 Brokaw, Warren E. 3168*
 Bromley, Anna (Anna Keturah), 4991
 Hiram, 3278*
 Bronson, Benjamin, 2620°
 -Foote, Mary, 559°
 Hannah (Noyes), 1922°
 Ira, 796*
 Jerusha, 2620*
 Laura (Frisbie), 796, 1637°
 Mary, 1922*
 Stephen, 1922°
 Urania, 663*
 Broughton, Aaron C., Mrs. 400°
 Amanda Melvina, 1424*
 Jonah, 1378*
 Brower, ———, 1528*
 George, 2938
 Samuel, 2937
 Brown, Addie, 4522*
 Anna (Smith), 979°
 -Bartholomew, Abigail, 140°
 Daniel, 546*
 Edmund Burris, 979*
 Ellen, 4468*
 Elmer (Ella H.), 5822
 Elsie Abilene, 5972
 Felix, 6108°
 Filana [Philena] (Field), 6108*
 Francis Wyatt, 5094*, 5928
 George Levi, 758
 Harlow Roys, 5185*
 Helen French, 4160*
 Henry, 6108°
 Herbert Quincy, 5973
 Howard Bennett, 5929
 Jacob, 979°
 James George, 3641*
 Julia Lockhart, 5974
 -Leete, Betsey, 1068°
 Marion Louise, 4405*
 Mary Ann, 1033*

- Brown, Melvin F. **4744***
 Moses, 490*
 -Moses, Eliza, 1338°
 Nancy Porter, 1967*
 -Peck, Pamela, 3466°
 Philena [Filana] (Field), **6108***
 Reuben, 601*
 Roys Nicholson, 5976
 Samuel C. **1033°**
 Sarah, 1910*
 William Evarts, 5975
 William H. 2751*
 Browning, Emilie, 4120
 Eva, 4118
 Faith, 4116
 Harold, 4119
 Mary Wells, 4115
 Sarah Wells (Smith), **1197, 2401**
 William Stacy, 4117
 Browning, William Webb, **2401***
 Brownson, Cornelius, 418*
 Bruen, Mary Ann, **2803***
 Brunton, John Teller, 5638
 John Wesley, **4483***
 Bryan-French, Amanda, **5043°**
 John, **673°**
 Julia Anna, **673***
 M. K. **1449**
 Sophronia (Atwater), **673°**
 William, 5956*
 Byrant, Titus F. 1626*
 William Cullen, **3296**
 Buchanan, Ann (Groome), **6422°**
 James, **6422°**
 Mary Ann, **6422***
 Buck, Emily, 1663*
 Olivia, **434***
 Budlong, Daniel, 978°
 Martha (Campbell), 978°
 Sarah Ann, 978*
 Buell-Hoadley Hoadley, Lydia, **524°**
 -Hoadley, Lydia, 153*, **182°**
 Jemima, 150*
 Lucy, **1467***
 Lydia (Wilcox), 150°, 153°
 Norman, 6249*
 Samuel, 150°, 153°
 Thankful, **1467°**
 Timothy, **1467°**
 Bulfinch, Mary E. **1287***
 Bulkeley, Edward, 6029°
 Fanny, 6029*
 Rachel (Pomeroy), 6029°
 Bull, Cynthia M. 3153*
 Frances Elizabeth (Ann Elizabeth), 4937
 Hiram Edward, **3154***
 Isabella Frisbie (Ann Elizabeth), 4936
 Jeannette Gage, 4818*
 Juelma (Sayles), 4818°
 Mary Ordella (Ann Elizabeth), 4935
 William Augustus, 4818°
 Bullard, Anson, 2253*
 -Farrington, Mary, 3°
 Sally, **429*, 1137°, 1169***
 Bullis, Allen H. 2817
 Edward G. 4607
 Harriet E. **2813, 4599**
 James E. **2815**
 Jermain S. **2812**
 Bullis, Lydia Asenath, 2814
 Robert A. **1460*** Ruth M. 2816
 Bundy, James, 372° Sarah, 372*
 Burce-Pells, Elizabeth, **1839°**
 Burch, Ann Eliza, 2447
 Elizabeth, 2445
 Frances, **2446**
 Stephen, 2444
 Thomas, **1209***
 Burdick, Orrin Ray, 4417*
 Burdict-Clark, Jane, **4466°**
 Burgess, Alanson A. **1366***
 Carrie Irene, **4380**
 Gladys Irene, 5516
 Hannah, 448*
 Lilda Maria, **4382**
 Samuel Frisbie (Harriet Irene), **2659**
 Stanley (Harriet Irene), 2660
 Walter Stanley, **4381, 5517**
 Burhans, Hannah (Peck), **1759°**
 John E. **1759°**
 Sarah Tenant, **1759***
 Burke, Hiram, 1379*
 Burkholder, Eliza, **3138***
 -Whitney, Barbara, **6252°**
 Burlingame, Clara Sarah, 4822
 Frederic Jay, 4819
 Harry, **1607***
 James Graham (Elmina), **3051**
 Louisa Marcia (Elmina), **3052**
 Maria Adelia, 4821
 Scott Harry, 4820
 Willis Clifton, 4818
 Burlingham, Florence, 5470*
 Burnett, Clara, **2144***
 Burnham-Porter, Elizabeth, 369°
 Burns, Jonathan C. 1110*
 Marie, **6206***
 Burr, Carlos, 5263
 -de Angeles, Celestia, **1764***
 Frank, **3638***
 John Miles, **5519***
 Laura, 5262
 Lawrence Miles, 5521
 Lensey, 5264
 Lepolian, 5266
 Loretie, 5267
 Lura, 5265
 Merwin Stanley, 5520
 Burrell, Alice, 5439
 Ann Eliza (Edwards), **4490°**
 Anne Polhemus, 5453
 Annie Louise, 4197
 Arphaxad Loomis, 4194
 David Hamlin, **2453*, 4196**
 Eva Linda, **4490***
 Hannah Carr, **2430***
 Harry, **2434°, 2435°, 5440**
 Helen, **4172**
 Hiram Cooley, **4490°**
 Isaac, **2434***
 Laura Miller, 4175
 Loomis, 4195
 Louise Goodwin, 5454
 Malvin Carr, 4173
 Mary Elizabeth, 4198
 Orminda (Carr), **2434°**
 Robert Benson, **4174**
 Robert Van Alstyne, 5438

- Burrell, Sarah Montague (Hamlin), **2453°**
 Seymour, 4176
 Burt, Catharine (Ten Broeck), **3281°**
 Edgar Anthony, **3282***
 Mary Frances, **3281***, 5002
 Moses, **3281°**
 Burtis, R. C. **2331***
 Burton, Alfred Farnsworth, 5938
 Arthur Pomeroy, 5937
 Child, 5936
 Clarissa (Diefendorf), **3381°**
 Eva (Jennie Davis), 5106
 Morgan, **3381°**
 Thompson, **3381***
 Thompson Pomeroy (Jennie Davis)
 5105
 Bush, Clarence Jiff Frisbee, 5561
 Ellen, **2766***
 George A. (Hannah P.), 3847
 Harriet Frisbie (Hannah P.), 3843
 Harvey Augustus (Hannah P.), 3845
 Henry W. **2079***
 Henry W. (Hannah P.), 3846
 Josephine M. (Hannah P.), 3844
 Laura A. (Hannah P.), 3842
 Lewis, 5561
 Mary, **3634***
 Bushman, Lorina, 4905*
 Bushnell, ———, 1053°
 Lottie Cornelia, 3995*
 Butler, Asenath, **685**
 Elizabeth, **2202***
 Elsie, 687
 Ezekiel, **1118***
 Ezekiel (Lydia), 2201
 Hannah (Wilbur), 6030°
 Hervey Calvin, 690
 Horace, 6030°
 Isaiah, **272°**
 Joseph, **802°**
 Juliette A. **802***
 Lorraine, 688
 Martha (Baldwin), **272°**
 Mary Eliza, 6030*
 Nathan, **272***
 -Newcomb, Aurilla, **6116°**
 Olive, **197***
 Pamela, 689 Rhoda, **167***
 Salmon, 686 Thomas, 6031
 -Van Alen, Cornelia, **2755°**
 Button, Mamie Alotta, **5067***
 Butts, Jonathan, 564*
 Ophelia, 4432°
 Buxton, George M. 4908*
 Byington, ———, 1346*
 Carlos R. 1302* Daniel, 591*
 Irving W. 2523*
 CADMES, Andrew, **1710***
 Dora Sybell (Emeline), 3224
 Lena Elizabeth (Emeline), **3225**
 Myrtilla (Emeline), 3223
 Richard Henry (Emeline), 3226
 Victor Andrew (Emeline), 3227
 Cadwell, A. D. **2332***
 Cady, Ebenezer, Captain, **285, 712**
 Cain, Almon Delos, **4493***
 George Almon, 5667
 George D. **4493°**
 Cain, Matilda Maria (Arbuckle), **4493°**
 Philip Francis, 5668
 Vivian Elizabeth, 5670
 Vontilla, 5669
 Caldwell, ———, **6161°**
 Eliza Judith, 6171 Haywood, 6170
 James, 6168 James W. **6167***
 L. E. (Polk), **6161***
 Silas, 6169 William, 1798*
 Calhoun, ———, **2728** Esther, 1364*
 Calkins, Daniel, **74** Israel, 367*
 Camp, Captain, **252**
 Harvey, **1767*** Mary, 3352
 Sarah de, **1575***
 -Seward, Sarah, **271°**
 William Scott de, **4149***, 5406
 Campbell-Budlong, Martha, 978°
 Jessie Leora (Ida Permelia), 3899o
 Myrtle Lois (Ida Permelia), 3899p
 Raymond Walter (Ida Permelia), 3899q
 Robert, **237°**
 Roy Ernest (Ida Permelia), 3899n
 Sarah, **237***
 Son (Ida Permelia), 3899r
 Walter Scott, **2159g***
 Canfield, ———, 384
 Augustine (Sarah) 898
 Betsey (Sarah), 897
 Caroline (Sarah), 901
 Elihu, **408***
 Polly (Sarah), 902
 Russell (Sarah), 899
 Sally (Sarah), 900
 Samuel, Colonel, 390
 Thomas (Sarah), 903
 Canthorne, Mary, **4757***
 Capron, Helen Kent, 5429
 John Dean, 5428
 Louis Bishop, 5427
 Nellie, **4684***
 William White, **4166***
 Card, Burt, **5563***
 Glenn Frisbee (Bessie Lee), 5564
 Carey, Kate, **5862***
 Carillo-Vallejo, Francisca Benicia, **2785°**,
 2786°
 Carleton, Florence, 5239*
 Carman Alonzo Gilbert, 4432*
 -McCall, Mary, **4415°**
 Mary Ann (Osgood), 4432°
 Phineas Woodbury, 4432°
 -Soper, Phoebe, 4410°
 Carpenter, Alfred, 2595*
 -Baldwin, Harriet, **1987°**
 Charles, **3078°**
 Charles Hicks, **3078***
 Charles Standart (Caroline Adelaide),
 4839
 Earl Frisbie (Caroline Adelaide), 4840
 Flora, 4389*
 Grace (Caroline Adelaide), 4838
 Jane V. **3078°**
 Philo, 1736*
 -Smith, Lucinda, **3117°**
 Carr-Burrell, Orminda, **2434°**
 -Frisbie, Milly, 577*, 579*
 Milly, 579*
 Carrington, W. L. 3182*

- Carter, Benjamin L. 2214*
 Charlotte Esther, 2245*
 Hopkins, 1132*
 Howard Williston, 1855
 Jane (Phila), 2229
 Lucy (Phila), 2230
 Stephen, 781*
 Cartwright, Bertha, 3266*
 Case, Alice, 3405*
 Ammon Bostwick (Anzolette Emeline), 2734
 Ann Eliza (Anzolette Emeline), 2732
 Anna Irene (Emily), 3611
 Anna Lois, 3874*
 Betsey (Bostwick), 1420°
 Charles Frederick, 4486
 Charles Frederick (Anzolette Emeline), 2735
 Charles Granby, 5644
 Charles H. 1903*
 Clara Ann, 4485
 David Bostwick, 1420*
 Etta M. 5642
 Frank Castle, 3953*
 George Erskine (Anzolette Emeline), 2736
 George Seeley, 4488
 Granby Spease (Anzolette (Emeline), 2737
 Harry S. 5641
 Hector Frisby (Emily), 3610
 John, 65*, 1635*
 Josiah Sherman, 4487
 Mary Alice, 1866*
 Nettie Alida, 5643
 Nettie Miriam, 4484
 Orlando B. (Anzolette Emeline), 2733
 Roger, 1420°
 Samuel B. 3190*
 Samuel Frisbee (Anzolette Emeline), 2731
 William Curtis, 3666*
 Casteel, ———, 2748°
 Calvin (Anzolette Ruth), 4504
 Clifford Irwin, 5688
 —Davis, Drusilla, 1424*
 Drusilla, 2748°
 Drusilla (Anzolette Ruth), 4509
 Edwin J. (Anzolette Ruth), 4505
 Frances Josephine (Anzolette Ruth), 4507
 Gladys Kathleen, 5687
 Jesse (Anzolette Ruth), 4508
 Lettie A. (Anzolette Ruth), 4506
 Perry, 2748*
 Ruth (Dicken), 1424°
 Thomas, 1424°
 Castle, Theresa, 2175*
 Catlin, Jennie, 6055*
 Luella F. 5625*
 Caughey, May Estelle, 4826*
 Chaffee-Abel, Lovina, 1161°
 Reuben, 2150*
 Chalker, Orilla Ellen, 3313*
 Chamberlain, Amelia Burt (Mary), 2137
 Charles, 3879
 Eugene Kendrick, 3880
 Hiram, 1048*
 Kendrick Clark (Mary), 2136
 Chamberlain, Lillian, 3878
 Samuel Stanley (Mary), 2138
 Champ, Henry, 3830*
 Champion-Dorr, Judith, 722°
 Chandler, ———, 6257*
 Cornelia Kent, 5420
 Elisha Eldred, 4163*
 Franklyn Kent, 5423
 —Holbrook, Mary, 2409*
 Katharyne Kent, 5422
 Kent, 5421 Louise Kent, 5424
 Chapin, Carrie (Lucy Eleanor), 3704
 Colonel, 170, 385 Gardner, 1959*
 Chapman, Emily, 1114*
 Melinda, 1107* Roxana, 1168°
 Thankful, 393*
 Chappell, Catherine Elizabeth, 5780
 Frederick Martin, 4653*
 Harriet Marie, 5779
 Jordan Stewart, 5778
 William Dorr, 5778
 Chase, Charles Lot, 2284*
 Charles Lucius (Louisa Jane), 4010
 —Frisbie, Martha Jane, 1259
 George M. 3954* Jane, 2695*
 Louisa Jane (Louisa Jane), 4011
 Martha Jane, 1259*
 —Peake, Mary Ann, 4407°
 Chatfield, Fidelia, 1329*
 Chatterton-Baldwin, Hannah, 255°
 Chester, Daniel, 6395*
 Daniel (Francina Augustina), 6398
 Francina Augustina (Francina Augustina), 6399
 Henry Lee, 2159d* James, 6394
 James (Francina Augustina), 6397
 Mary Lee (Zipporah Ellen), 3899g
 Sherwood Damond (Zipporah Ellen), 3899h
 Chichester, Mary, 3727*
 Childs, Anna Burhans (Sarah Burhans), 5043
 Elizabeth (Goodspeed), 3328°
 George W. 3328*
 George Washington (Sarah Burhans), 5047
 Harriette Elizabeth (Sarah Burhans), 5045
 James, 3328°
 Sarah Ellen (Sarah Burhans), 5046
 William Dubois (Sarah Burhans), 5044
 Chittenden, Amos, 635°
 Charles Augustus (Elizabeth Parker), 2913
 Eliza (Robinson), 1510°, 1514°
 Elizabeth Robinson (Elizabeth Parker), 2915
 Emeline Frisbie (Elizabeth Parker), 2914
 Emily Louise (Sarah Anna), 2588
 Freelove, 635*
 George Rea (Caroline Barker), 2907
 Henry Scott (Sarah Anna), 2587
 Jerusha (Graves), 635°
 John A. 1514*
 John B. 1510°, 1514°
 John R. (Caroline Barker), 2905
 Joseph, 298°

- Chittenden, Patience, 298*
 Samuel F. (Caroline Barker), 2906
 Samuel Robinson, 1510*, 4710
 Sarah (Norton), 298°
 Simeon D. (Sarah Anna), 2589
 William B. 4709
 William H. (Sarah Anna), 2590
 William Vaill, 1292*
 Christian-Bausman, Mary Lucile, 4515*
 Christiansen, Charles, 5204*
 Chubb, Albert A. 2327
 Alta D. 2332
 Ann Eliza (Emily), 2251
 Arba (Relief), 577n, 579n, 1137*, 1169
 Archibald Lamont, 2337, 4033
 Bede (Relief), 1173
 Caroline (Emily), 2253
 Caroline McMeckan, 4032
 Charles Frisbie, 4030
 Edwin A. 2325
 Elbert C. 2328
 Elizabeth J. 2326
 Elizabeth (Relief), 1168
 Ellen Fanny, 2338
 Elvira (Emily), 2252
 Emily Ann (Emily), 2254
 Emma, 2341
 Eugene, 4029
 Flora A. 2331
 George, 4027
 Glode Dugar (Relief), 1170
 Grace, 4028
 Harriet Ann, 2344
 Henry A. (Emily), 2256
 James D. 2333
 Jessie, 2340
 John Fay, 2336
 Jonathan Frisbie (Relief), 1171
 Lucius W. 2334 Lucy Maria, 2343
 Lucy (Relief), 1167
 Luella, 2329
 Maria (Emily), 2255 Mary, 2339
 Mary Jane, 2324 May, 2351
 Minerva Ellen, 2346
 Olive Emily, 2342
 Olive S. 2335 Orville, 2330
 Relief (Frisbie), 1137°
 Robert, 2348 Rolla, 2349
 Rolla Harrison (Relief), 1172
 Rolla Henry, 2345
 Ross Harrison, 2347
 Samuel, 563*, 1137°, 2350
 Sarah Gertrude, 4031
 Chubbuck, Chloe, 799*
 Chloe (Eaton), 799°
 Nathaniel, 799°
 Church, Francis Arabelle, 2379*
 -Fuller, Annise, 5178°
 Churchill, ———, 494*
 Alice (Phillips), 3740°
 Charles, 3740°
 Laura Waters, 3740*
 Oliver, 6235*
 Churchward, ———, 2718*
 Claffin, David B. 3495*
 Laura Louise, 5209
 Oliver Dickinson, 5210
 Clain-Smith, Mary, 3194°
 Claire, ———, 5014*
 Clapp, Betsey, 1571*
 Paul, 1571°
 Sabra (Spencer), 1571°
 Clark, ———, 569, 868*
 Abigail (Frisbie), 868, 869°
 Adaline Eliza (Chloe), 2306
 Addie, 1980*
 Alexander, 2159f°
 Alvira (Sally), 3001
 Amelia, 886* Augustus B. 6302*
 Carra Ida (Desire Elizabeth), 3899j
 Charles Alexander (Desire Elizabeth), 3899k
 Chloe Cornelia (Chloe), 2303
 Daniel, 1583* David, 1154°
 Drusilla, 1646*
 Eliza, 1154*
 Elizabeth (Stewart), 2159f°
 Ellen Antoinette (Chloe), 2305
 Enos Frisbie (Chloe), 2301
 Frances E. 4466*
 Francis D. 2786, 2788
 George Howard, 4728*
 Harriet (Sally), 3000
 -Hart, Lucia, 1519°
 James Stewart, 2159f°
 Jane (Burdick), 4466°
 John, 1593° Jonas, 587
 Joseph, 4466° Julia (Sally), 3002
 Kate Louise, 5221
 Leo Elizabeth (Desire Elizabeth), 3899m
 Levi (Sally), 3003
 Lucia (Cleveland), 1593°
 Lyman L. 1383*
 Maria Angeline (Chloe), 2299
 Mary Marilla (Chloe), 2304
 Matilda, 1593*
 -Moss, Esther, 544°
 Myrtle Omeda (Desire Elizabeth), 3899l
 Orson, 886°
 Rufus Wheelwright, 1449
 Samuel, 618*
 Samuel Horatio, 2655*
 Sarah, 1127*
 Son (Chloe), 2302
 Stephen Lewis (Chloe), 2300
 -Strong, Marian, 1692°
 Susan, 1162* William A. 3504*
 Clarke, Alice Devoe, 3975*
 Wyllys, 1146*
 Classon, Howard C. 5321*
 William Fowler, 6007
 Clement, Fred, 6024*
 Clementina, John, 2390*
 William Barnes, 4108
 Winifred, 4107
 Clermont, steamboat, 363, 835
 Cleveland, Augustus Frisbie (Mary Elizabeth), 3837
 -Clark, Lucia, 1593°
 Eva May (Mary Elizabeth), 3838
 Josiah Francis, 2077*
 Josiah Judson (Mary Elizabeth), 3839
 -Norton, Lucy, 6089°
 Clinton, Carrie Louise, 3722
 Charles Edwin, 3719 DeWitt, 1839
 Frances Jane, 1973*
 George, 284, 3718

- Clinton, Jane Crosby, 3720 Kate, 3721
 Morris Edwin, 1971*
 Close, Pulcherie C. 1711°
 Coburn, Carolyn Harriet, 1667*
 Codman, Delia M. 400°
 Hester (Sackett), 400*
 William, 400°
 Cody, Harriet Eliza, 3362*
 Coe-Baldwin, Eunice, 1626°
 Hannah, 458*
 -Holmes, Lucy Ann, 3522°
 Cole, Abigail (Adelaide G.), 4378
 Captain, 544
 Chloe (Beckley), 6027°, 6028°
 Cornelia, 3717
 Cortland D. 2658*
 Daniel, 483*
 Daniel E. (Adelaide G.), 4379
 -Gaylord, Catharine, 349°
 Gideon, 6027°, 6028°
 Harlan P. 2858
 Hiram, 6028* Horace, 6027*
 Lewis S. 2857 Reuben, 1970*
 Samuel P. 1480*
 William Lewis, 4254*
 Coleman, Mary, 3908*
 -Morse, Anna, 878°, 881°
 Collins, Abel, 80*
 Frank, 3925 John, 2186*
 Lament, 293°
 -Lunt, Elizabeth, 3300°
 Martha, 3926
 -Pierpont, Rhoda, 6009°
 Uriah, 243*
 Colt, Andrew Jackson, 6061*
 Colton-Farrington, Betsey, 1418°
 Colwell, Emma May, 2833*
 Frances E. (Fyfe), 2833°
 Hugh Hill, 2833°
 Cone-Usher, Anna, 6261°
 Congdon-Barager Taylor, Abigail, 822*
 Mary Jane, 1289*
 Conklin, Abram, 1819*, 5449
 Almira, 3450 Ann, 3446
 Dorothy, 3448 Edith, 3451
 George R. 4585°
 Harriet, 3442 Helen, 3441
 James, 3445
 Lewis Roberts, 4585*
 Lucretia, 3443
 Marvin, 3447
 William, 1828*, 3444
 Conkling, Catherine, 230*
 -Huggins, Mary Jane, 2739*
 John, 230°
 Conner, Eli T. 3165°
 Louise (Eaton Nathaniel), 3165
 Margaret, 645*
 Mary (Foster), 3165°
 Connor, Angeline Augusta, 2528*
 Charles, 2528°
 Huldah, 1772*
 Rachel T. (Neafie), 2528°
 Consaul-Lewis, Angelica, 1182°
 Converse, Edward A. 2223°
 Julia A. 2223* Matthias, 3380*
 Cook, Alma May, 4496*
 Clara C. 2514*
 Demetrius, 109*
 Cook, Emily, 252*
 -Hotchkiss, Thankful, 346°
 Increase, 1505*
 John, 4496° Joshua, 776*
 Lydia, 176*
 Mary Anna (Portlock), 4496°
 -Phelps, Ursula, 2292°
 Thomas, 592*
 Cooke, Harriet, 1503*
 Cooley, Henry, 2991*, 5843
 Hollis, 5841
 Jane (Louise Maria), 4780
 Oscar, 5842
 Ruth, (Louise Maria), 4782
 Sumner, 5840
 William (Louise Maria), 4781
 Coombs, Clarence Edward (Mary Catherine), 6186
 Daughter (Mary Catherine), 6183, 6184
 Gordon Marion (Mary Catherine), 6185
 Grace Evelyn (Mary Catherine), 6182
 Samuel Cole, 6174*
 Cooper, Agnes Pollock, 5935
 Child (Rebecca), 3372, 3373
 Daniel F. 5101
 Daniel Frisbee (Rebecca), 3375
 Earl (May Bell), 3713
 Effie D. 5103
 Effie Davis (Rebecca), 5376
 Frank H. 5102
 George W. 1966*
 Harriet Gray, 5932
 James (Rebecca), 3379
 Jane Torrence, 5098
 Joshua Torrence, 5933
 Margaret, 5104
 Mary Katharine, 5100
 Nancy St. John (Rebecca), 3377
 Phoebe Miller, 5931
 Samuel, 1794*, 2881*
 Samuel Frisbee, 5097
 Samuel (Rebecca), 3378
 William, 1802*
 William Davis (Rebecca), 3374
 William Miller, 5099, 5934
 Copeland, Lloyd H. 3361*
 Copp, Frances Fuller, 5967
 Frank, 5966°
 Mary (Mansfield), 5966°
 Samuel Mansfield, 5966*
 Corbin, Amelia, 5413*
 Mary Jane, 1051*
 Corey, Alton, 3897*
 See also Cory
 Cornell, Cynthia, 1443*
 Cynthia (Fay), 1443°
 Desdemona, 1738*
 Etta, 4486* Nathan, 1443°
 Polly, 1766*
 Cornwell, Gilbert, 3296°
 -Harding, Hester A. 5014°
 Rebecca, 3296*
 Semantha (Rugg), 3296°
 Corr, John, 2936°
 Rebecca, 2936°
 Rebecca Ann, 2936*
 Corwin, Charles Edward (Mary Fitch) 3919

- Corwin, Cynthia (Wells), 2181°
 Edward Payson, 2181*
 Frank Rogers (Mary Fitch), 3921
 John H. 2181°
 Mary Louise (Mary Fitch), 3920
 Cory-Mitchell, Anna Laura, 2235*
 See also Corey
 Cottresll, David, 2724*
 Couch, Helen L. 3891*
 Phebe, 598*
 Courtney, Elizabeth E. 4768*
 Covey, Adelia Eugenia, 2870*
 Cowham, Albertina E. 2368*
 Albertina (Nellgren), 2368°
 Joel F. 2368°
 Cowles, Harriet Elizabeth, 2141*
 -Hine, Abigail, 401°
 James, 800° Lois, 56*
 Martha, 2224*
 Cox, Alice Mildred, 2481
 Chauncey, 5731*
 J. C. 4223*
 Jennie, 5480
 Luin S. 5627*
 Marion Virginia, 5732
 Coykendall, Emma Jane, 2387*
 Coyt, Della, 2142*
 Craft, Andrew Jackson, 5008°
 David, 349, 794, 800
 Elizabeth (Falconer), 5008°
 Lulu C. 5008*
 Crafts, Fannie Mallory (Ida), 3936
 Grove Rossiter, 2195*
 Henrietta, 3131*
 Lydia E. (Webster), 2195°
 Ollie Orleana (Ida), 3937
 Plummer, 2195°
 Craig, Anna, 1227*
 Crammer, Helen S. 5457*
 Crampton, Ella (Mercy Melvina), 3548
 Harlow L. 1867*
 Harlow L. (Mercy Melvina), 3549
 Crandall, Amy Laura, 5579
 Bertha Amanda, 5578
 Betsey (Norton), 5573°
 Bruce Elbridge, 5574
 Cora, 6203*
 Ezekiel, 5573°
 Lawrence George, 5575
 Milton Elbridge, 5573*
 Roy David, 5577
 Sarah Betsey, 5576
 Stephen, W. 1468*
 Crane-Field, Tamison, 6108°
 -Hoadley, Mercy, 106°
 John N. 931*
 Crawford, Jane, 6040*
 Creighton, Charles Frisbie (Adelaide), 4793
 Hugh, 2993°
 Joseph Hunter, 2993*
 Nancy (Hunter), 2993°
 Crissey, Theron Wilmot, 383
 Crocker, Polly, 826*
 Spencer, 2924*
 Cromwell, Oliver, ship, 159, 305
 Crosby, Judah P. 1290°
 -Loomis, Mary, 1665°
 Lydia, 710*
 Crosby, Martha J. 1290*
 Cross, Dorothy, 5815
 Eliza L. 1478*
 William Lawton, 5816
 William Pierce, 4729*
 Crossman, Ellen, 3072*
 Mary, 3076*
 Crothers, Frisbie Eugene (Georgiana), 5385
 Oliver, 4057°
 Oliver Frisbie (Georgiana), 5383
 William Everett (Georgiana), 5384
 William L. 4057*
 Crowe, Maria Hawley, 3512
 Thomas S. 1848*
 Cruttenden, Annie, 946*
 Jennie Butler, 2589*
 -Leete, Lydia, 191°
 Culpepper, Abigail, p. 7, 1*
 -Palmer, Lydia, 56*
 Culver, Abigail, 67*
 Ann, 193*
 -Brockett, Elizabeth, 38*
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1933*
 Currier, ———, 1187
 Curry, Cornelia, 3723
 Emily, 3724
 Eunice, 3726
 Fannie, 3725
 Genevieve, 3729
 James Hart, 1974*
 Stanton, 3730
 Susan Hart, 3728
 Truman Minor, 3727, 5309
 William M. 2114*
 Curtis, Alfred, 3785
 Caroline, 1104*
 Child, 3788, 3789
 Joseph, 1999*
 Julia, 3787
 Marcia A. 2136*
 Perry, 3786
 Curtiss, Abel, 86*
 Ebenezer C. 6097°
 John, 2225*
 Cusac, George L. 1954*
 Inez May, 3702
 Cushing, Captain, 610
 Frank C. 5197*
 Custer-Gans, Magdalena, 3399°
 Cutler, Elizabeth Hannah, 6172*

 DALTON, Edward, 1243°
 Danes, p. 3, p. 4
 Daniels, Arthur T. 2404*
 Clara W. 1951*
 Mary Linsley, 4122
 Mary (Thanathorne), 982°
 Minerva, 982*
 Nathan, 982°
 Danielson, General, 160
 Danley, Frank B. 4144*
 Frank B. Mrs. 576, 4144
 Lulu Augusta, 5401
 Darby [Derby], Marie, 8°
 Darin, Clamis, 396*
 Dark, Almah, 3120*
 Darling, Augusta, 2990*
 Sarah Ordellia, 1660*

- Darrow, George, 2173*
 Davenport, B. 1187
 Harry Kirkham, 5974*
 John, 3n
 David, Thomas, 726*
 Davidson, ———, 3532
 Anna (Wright), 569°
 Dorothy, 5903
 Elizabeth, 569*
 Henrietta Cordelia (Nash), 5011*
 Jonas Keith, 5011°
 Mary, 664*
 Orville Fay, 5011*
 Thomas, 569°
 See also Davison
 Davis, Charles, 2465*
 Drusilla (Casteel), 1424*
 Emma, 1894*
 Frank, 1423°
 James, 5108°
 Jane, 835*
 John B. (Sally), 1462
 Joseph, 922*
 Mary, 1864*, 5108°
 P. E. 1334*
 Philip Frisbee (Sally), 1461
 —Pope, Sarah Ann Parmenter, 2336°
 Robert, 5108*
 Sarah L. (Sally), 1464
 Stephen, 719*
 Uriah L. (Sally), 1465
 —Wilkes, Dara, 4470°
 William S. (Sally), 1463
 Davison, Anna May, 5666
 Edgar Charles, 5665
 Elizabeth (Shively), 4493°
 John Stevens, 4493*
 Minnie Ella, 3662
 Perry, 4493° Sarah, 471*
 See also Davidson
 Daws, Mary S. 1520*
 Dayton, Anson, 2775°
 Catharine M. 896*
 Julia Elizabeth, 2775*
 Sarah Ann (Adams), 2775°
 Dean, Alice, 4591*
 Frances (Mason), 4591°
 Jireh, 1467°
 Lucretia, 1467*
 Oliver Hayes, 4591°
 Deane, frigate, 612
 De Angeles, Celestia (Burr), 1764*
 Dearstyne, Henry, 2760*
 DeCamp, Sarah, 1575*
 William Scott, 4149*, 5406
 Decker, Betsey Ann, 2159b*
 Julia, 1708*
 Deitz, Frank, 4989*
 Delamater, Abigail, 1726*
 Milicent, 1725
 Delance, Anne (Blish), 1266°
 David Blish (Charlotte), 2542
 Delevan, 1266°
 Garrett, 1266*
 John (Charlotte), 2545
 Marionette (Charlotte), 2544
 Martha (Charlotte), 2547
 Mary (Charlotte), 2546
 Sarah Ann (Charlotte), 2543
 Delano, Joanna Etherington, 1853*
 Minor M. 1871*
 Deming, Abner, 2613°
 Daniel, Commander, 1565
 Josephine, 2613*
 Lucy, 1133*
 Denison, John Hopkins, 5218*
 Dennis, Frank W. 3169*
 Denson-Pruden, Sarah Ann, 5012°
 Denton, Nehemiah, 6244°
 Derby [Darby], Marie, 8°
 Desmond, Ellen, 3385*
 Deveaux, Pauline, 4377*
 Devenburgh, Alonzo, 3454*
 Dewey, Alice (Harriet), 6151
 Anna (Morse), 1924°
 Arthur Thomas, 3645
 Carrie P. 6153
 David, 1924°
 Elizabeth (Harriet), 6145
 Elizabeth (Sturges), 6142°
 Harriet, 1920*, 6152
 Harriet (Harriet), 6146
 James (Harriet), 6149
 Joseph, 6142°
 Joseph (Harriet), 6144
 Joseph Sturges, 6142*
 LeRoy (Harriet), 6147
 Maria (Harriet), 6150
 Nathaniel (Harriet), 6143
 Sturges Perry (Harriet), 6148
 Thomas David, 883*, 1924*
 —Young, Laura A. 1920*
 DeWitt, Harold Nichols, 2649*
 Diaz, Porfirio, 2786
 Dibble, Agnes Ella (Carrie), 5888
 Akin V. 4988°
 Donald Frank (Carrie), 5892
 Ethel Minnie (Carrie), 5887
 Florence Alice (Carrie), 5889
 Frank Segal, 4988*
 Harry Hurlburt (Carrie), 5890
 Helen Louise (Carrie), 5891
 Luella Isabella (Carrie), 5893
 Minnie (Tyler), 4988°
 Olive Frances, 4448*
 Dicken-Casteel, Ruth, 1424°
 Dickerman-Baldwin, Rebecca, 2018°
 Harry E. 5341*
 Dickerson, Polly Ann, 402*
 Dickinson, Charles, 4361°
 Clara White, 3495
 Clarissa (White), 1845°
 Edward M. 3876*
 Elizabeth Irene, 3499
 Ella Elizabeth, 4677
 —Field, Hephzibah, 441°
 Henry White, 3497
 Israel, 1845*
 Jonathan, 443°
 Laura Maria, 3498
 Nellie Lynde, 4361*
 Oliver Partridge, 24, 128, 1845°
 3496
 William C. 4677
 Dickson, Helen B. 4409*
 James, 4409°
 Jane (Trotter), 4409°
 See also Dixon

- Diefendorf-Burton, Clarissa, 3381°
 Dilley, Stephen Burritt, 3334*
 Dimmick, Josephine, 3118*
 Dix-Farman, Martha, 2807°
 Dixon, Marie, 4165*
 See also Dickson
 Dobbins, Rose Genevieve, 2061*
 Dockstader, John, 3462*
 Dodge, Catharine, 6274*
 Daniel, 6274°
 -Hill, Eunice, 6032°
 Dolph, Ruth, 825*
 Dolson, Frederick, 2887*
 Dombach, ———, 2791*
 Doney, George, 1185*
 George, (Sarah Maria), 2372
 James, 192*
 Willard Frisbie (Sarah Maria), 2373
 Doolittle, Anna (Marshall), 1634*, 1651
 Frisbie, Anna (Marshall), 1634*, 1651
 -Hitchcock, Hannah, 659°
 Ira Augustus, 6221*
 John T. 1634°, 1650, 1651*
 Dorr, Edward, 722°, 1484
 Ezra, 1484
 Judith(Champion), 722°
 Phebe, 722*
 Dotchester Munson, Jerusha (Johnson), 246°
 Doty, Lydia, 1818*
 Dougherty, Harold Taylor, 4123*
 Linsley, 5400
 M. Angelo, 4123°
 Mary Lizzie (Proctor), 4123°
 Douglas, Captain, 163
 Colonel, 160
 Ellen, 3281* James, 2635*
 Katharine, 5129*
 Douglass, Captain, 159
 Robert, 3323*
 Dow, Ella, 2486*
 Dowling, Zaidee, 2099*
 Downes, Ann, 2600*
 Elisha, 676*
 Downs, Amelia (Ransom), 4462°
 Martha Elizabeth, 4462°
 Seymour, 4462°
 Dozier, Alvin, 4562*
 Anthony White, 4562°
 Julia Frisbie (Mary J.), 5731
 Virginia Ellen (Mary J.), 5730
 Drake, Alice Frisbie (Cynthia Johanna) 5764
 Eduard (Cynthia Johanna), 5765
 Eduard Norman Elsuorth, 4576*
 F. Y. 4676*
 Helen Maud (Cynthia Johanna), 5764
 J. M. 4576° Mabel, 5973*
 Drowne, John Jenckes, 3472°
 Louisa Windsor, 3472*
 Marie Louise (Wightman), 3472°
 Dudley, ———, 5955*
 Abigail, 670*
 Alice May, 3906*
 Daniel, 377°
 Dennis, 3058*, Ely, 397*
 -Frisbie, Abigail, 670, 1977°, 1978°
 -Leete, Mercy, 148°
 Paul, 146* Sibyl, 377*
 Duff-Gregory, Julia, 4529°
 Duhig, Elizabeth, 4565*
 James, 4565°
 Sarah, 4565°
 Dulany, Lloyd, 6392*
 Walter, 6392*
 Dunahugh, Fred G. 3687*
 Marvin J. 5301
 Dunbar, Aaron, 124
 Dunham, Willard F. 3181*
 Dunlap, Harriet Maria, 2472*
 Richard T. 2742°
 Dunn, Octavia, 1258*
 Dunning, Captain, 133, 175, 385, 399
 Eli, 2471* Wardner, 4228
 Dunshee, Frank M. 4817°
 John, 4817°
 Rosina, 4817°
 Dunton, Bertha B. 5839
 George S. 4770*
 Harry H. 5838
 Durant, Maria, 1746*
 Durey, Ethel M. 1965*
 Durkee, Captain, 396
 Elizabeth, 262*
 Dutton, Asahel, 398*
 -Moseley, Lois, 399°
 Dwight, Alfred A. 1484
 Lucia, 3351* Lyman, 3351°
 EARLY, Frank Edward, 3936*
 Eastabrooks, Aaron Gaylord (Catharine), 1658
 Abel, 797*, 3134
 Ada Blanche, 4913
 Agnes E. 4904
 Alice Blanche, 3149
 Annis, 3133
 Bessie, 4908
 Carrie Belle, 3148
 Catharine (Frisbie), 796, 797
 Charles (Catharine), 1656
 Charles Laurie, 3127
 Chauncey Delbert, 3138
 Child, 3147
 Clara May, 3142
 Cyrus Elmer, 3143
 Earl Ward, 4906
 Edna Cora, 3150
 Ellen Gertrude, 4924
 Ernest Vernon, 4905
 Eugene Roberts, 4928
 Flora May, 4915
 Frances Pearl, 5886
 Frederick A. 4899
 George Inman, 3144, 4926
 Glenn Garfield, 4907
 Grace, 4881
 Harold Alfred, 4925
 Harriet Frisbie, 3146
 Ida Ellen, 3140
 Ira Clyde, 4916
 James LeRoy, 3139
 Jesse Clyde, 4912
 Jessie, 4909
 John Charles, 3141
 John W. 4903
 La Pierre, 4910
 Laura, 3128

- Eastabrooks, Laura (Catharine), 796, 1657
 LeVerrier Cooley, 4920
 Levi Frisbie, 4921
 Levi Frisbie (Catharine), 1659
 Lettie D. A. 4902
 Lucile, 4922
 Mary Ellen, 3126
 Mary Rose, 3152
 Montraville Farnum, 4927
 Montraville Frisbie, 3145
 Nora B. 4900
 Nora Ida, 4914
 Philip, 4882
 Robert R. 4917
 Rollin, 3135
 Rollin R. 4901
 Ruth Barrett, 3151, 4923
 Sarah Janett, 3137
 Shirley, 4911
 Silas Harvey, 3136
 Walter Scott, 4918
 William, 4880
 William Henry, 3129
 Eaton-Chubbuck, Chloe, 799°
 Harriet, 4206*
 Theophilus, 3n
 Ebersole, Laura, 6107*
 Marilla (Newcomb), 6107°
 Menasseh, 6107°
 Edgerton, Chauncey, 885*
 Edrington, Charles, 2064*
 Edward, King of England, p. 3
 Edwards, Betsey, 613*
 Betsey (Holden), 613°, 1248°
 -Burrell, Ann Eliza, 4490°
 David, 1248* James, 1248*
 John, 613°, 1248*, 1248°
 Jonathan, 383
 Louise A. 4384*
 Eggleston, ———, 476
 Elger, Edith, 5663
 Esther, 5664
 John, 5662*
 Elkins, Arthur, 5995
 Miller, 5250*
 Elliot, Joseph, 3n
 Lucius, 749°
 Elliott, Nancy (Wells), 2321°
 Samuel, 2321°
 Sarah Ruth, 2321*
 Ellis, Edna, 4188*
 Franklin, 284
 Hannah H. 1623*
 Helen May, 5353*
 Mary, 1753*
 Ellison, Charles W. 5302*
 Ellsbree, Nelson Newell, 3176*
 Ellsworth, Bertha McMillan, 5789
 Deva Lorilla, 3795
 Elmahdi Glenn, 5794
 Franklin Grant, 4669
 George Lincoln, 5791
 Hazel, 5786
 Herbert, 4671*
 Hilda Janette, 5787
 James Byron, 2868*
 Jay Byron, 5788
 Jennie Ruth, 4673
 Lettie Carrie, 4672
 Ellsworth, Lillian Irene, 5798
 Lincoln Byron, 4667
 Livingston E. 5793
 Lettie McMillan, 5790
 Lucien, 1262*
 Newton, 4670
 Raymond Grant, 5789
 Ruby Theresa, 5797
 Stanley Jesse, 5792
 Stanton Elwood, 5796
 Stanton Purdy, 4668
 Theresa Harriet, 4671
 William Pratt, 4666
 Elmore, Colonel, 339
 Ely, ———, 4011*
 Alice Ann, 5444
 Annie Kidder (Laura), 6218
 Colonel, 339
 David Jay, 5443
 Dudley, 4456°
 Ellen Frisby (Laura), 6214
 Geuel, 6212°
 James R. 4179*
 Louise Donohue (Laura), 6215
 Mary, 2437*
 Mary Rosetta, 2456*
 Mary Thrush (Laura), 6217
 -Miller, Mary, 2437*, 4192°
 Nathaniel, 6212
 Olive Eliza (Laura), 6213
 Olive Eliza (Selby), 6212°
 Thaddeus Selby, 6212*
 Thaddeus Selby (Laura), 6216
 Emerson, Margaret, p. 7n, 6240*
 Ralph Waldo, 1869
 Emersons, English, p. 7n, 6240
 Emery, Julia, 1243*
 Theodosia (Grant), 1243°
 Thomas, 1243°
 William, 4266*
 Emmons, Matilda Almira, 2659*
 Empey, Jennie, 3496*
 Endress, Deleree B. 2135*
 England, Frances, p. 7, 1*
 Jonathan, p. 7, 1°
 Enos, Colonel, 167, 175, 356, 396, 399
 -Sage, Mary, 2291°
 Ensign, Captain, 390
 Entrikin, Edwin Wayne, 5292
 Franklin Bennett, 3678*
 Lorain, 5293
 Erk, Flora E. 5016*
 Harriet A. (Loshier), 5016°
 John E. 5016°
 Ervin, Lillie, 2389*
 Evarts, Betsey Ann, 1882*
 See also Everts
 Everen, ———, 2750*
 Everest, Mary, 4805*
 Everett, Daniel, 383°
 Daniel Bronson, 1978°
 Elizabeth (Steele), 383°
 Jane, 1978*
 Mary, 383*
 Phoebe (Strong), 1978°
 Everingham, Eva, 2575*
 Everts, Abilene Augusta, 3474*
 See also Evarts
 Ewell, Clarinda Gertrude, 2776*

Ewing, Olive Emily, **1172***

FABER, Anna E. (Susan Harriet), 4358

Frederic L. (Susan Harriet), 4357

George, 2612*

George F. (Susan Harriet), 4355

John E. (Susan Harriet), 4354

William A. (Susan Harriet), 4356

Fagg-Bailey, Harriet, **6331°**

Fairbank, Alfred B. 1358*

Fairbanks, Charles, 2418°

Emily Gilman, 2418* John, **1711°**

Joseph Wheeler, **1711***

Luna Cherrie (Nancy), 3228

Semantha (Wheeler), **1711°**

Vera Irma (Nancy), 3229

Falconer-Craft, Elizabeth, 5008°

Fancher, George Homer (Gertrude Louise)
5739

Marjorie Louise (Gertrude Louise),
5740

William Woodruff, **5738***

Farley, Clementina, **6175***

Farman, Elbert Eli, p. 5, **74, 124, 362,**
1451n, 2807*

Elbert Eli (Sarah Adelaide), 4594

Lois Elbertine (Sarah Adelaide), 4593

Marie Louise (Sarah Adelaide), 4595

Martha (Dix), **2807°**

Sarah Adelaide (Frisbie), **1451, 2807**

Zadok, **2807°**

Farnam, Bezaleel, **879°**, 3656

Callista Galatia, **1442***

Charles Edward, **3648**

Charles Henry, 5274

Fanny (Polly), 1932

George Albert, 3647

George William, 3651

Hannah (Lee), **879°**

Henry, 1927*

Harry Lee (Polly), **1933**

James Frisbie (Polly), 1934

John Kilbourn, 3650

Kate Asenath, 3652

Lee Eldredge, 5276

Lillian May, 5273

Lois, 5277

Lota Wanna, 5275

Lowell, 5278

Mary (Polly), 1931

Nettie Arabella May, **3649**

William Henry, 3646

William Henry (Polly), 1930

William Lee, **879***

William Lee (Polly), **1935**

Farnham, Harriet Kilbourn, 3655

Harry William, **3653**

James Frisbie, 3656

Mary Adaline, 3654

William Lee, 3656, 3657

William Strong, 5280

See also Farnum

Farnsworth, George, **1578***

George Orson (Pamela), 2994

Harriet (Pamela), 2996

Levi, **1578°**

Maria (Pamela), 2995

Sarah (Jarvis), **1578°**

Farnum, Benjamin, **30°**

Farnum, Effie Oppel, **3145***

See also Farnam, Farnham

Farrand, Nathaniel, 677*

Farrar, Cecil F. 5497

Edward B. 5496

Frederic A. **4250***

Farrel, Jennie, **5320***

Farrington, Alida (Ruth), 2729

Anzolette (Ruth), 2726

Betsey (Colton), **1418°**

Desire, **52***

Elizabeth (Ruth), 2730

Frank Morris, **2728, 4477**

-Hoadley, Abigail, **21°, 33°, 48°**

Louise Ruth, 4473

March, **1418°**, 4476

Mary (Bullard), **3°**

Maurice (Ruth), **2728**

Morris Lamb, **1418***, 4472

Morris (Ruth), **2728**

Paul, 4475

Pauline, 4478

Walter Zenas, 4474

Zenas Ruth, 2727

Farwell, John, 1911°

Mary Jane, **2060***

Faville, Arthur, 4139

Clara Georgiana, 4142

Harry M. 4140

Henry Martin, **2427***

Herbert, 4138

Mary Isabel, 4143

Oran, 4141

Fay-Cornell, Cynthia, **1443°**

Fenn, Lucy Jane, **3985***

Mariette, **1982***

Mariette Elizabeth, **3994***

Fenneman, Nevin M. 5195*

Fenton-Ames, Sarah, 2304°

Ferguson, Albert Asa, 4307

Albert Asa (Fidelia), 2558

Dorothy Hilda, 5646

Eliza Jane (Fidelia), **2559**

Frank Burrell, **5648**

Gertrude Virginia, 4311

Guy Frisbie (Fidelia), **2561**

Harry Wilson, 4310

Henry, 1115*

Horace Porter Frisbee, 5645

John, **1268°**

Josiah Deming, 5647

Juda (White), **1268°**

Lillian Frances, 5651

Luretta Jerusha (Fidelia), **2560**

Mary Eliza, 4308

Nancy Luretta, 4305

Nelson Smith (Electa Ann), **4490**

Oscar Joseph, 4306

Phineas Rice, **2741***

Robert A. **1268***

Rupert Alexander, 4309

Ruth Lillian, 5649

Sarah Bessie, 5650

Sarah Louise (Wager), **2741°**

William McLaury, **2741°**

William Porter Frisbee (Electa Ann),
4489

Fernow, Berthold, p. 5, **174, 237, 284,**
285, 362, 712, 822, 823

- Fero, Solomon, 4412°
 William DeRoy, 4412*
- Ferris, Adda (Sarah Jane), 6284
 Alden, 6270*
 Alden (Sarah Jane), 6281
 Clinton (Sarah Jane), 6282
 Elizabeth, 3121*
 Ellen (Sarah Jane), 6283
 Mary H. (Sarah Jane), 6275
- Field, Ann Eliza, 3009*
 Anna (Stone), 6239°
 -Brown, Filana [Philena], 6108*
 Daisy Frisbey (Alice Virginia), 5473
 David, 6239*, 6239°
 Earl Cuthbert (Alice Virginia), 2574
 Edmund, 3010*
 Elihu, 441°
 Elijah, 6108°
 Ethel Kathleen (Alice Virginia), 5475
 Frederick (Lucinda), 960, 962
 Grace (Martha), 4807
 Gratia (Emily Lucinda), 967
 Henry, 441*, 3009°
 Henry (Lucinda), 961
 Hephzibah (Dickinson), 441°
 James Smith, 4211*
 Johnson, 1539°
 Julia (Lucinda), 963, 964°
 Lucinda (Lucinda), 966
 Lucy Maria, 1539*
 Matilda D. (Lucinda), 963°, 964
 -Pardridge, Amanda, 6241°
 Pliney Ashley (Lucinda), 965
 Polly (Fowler), 1539°
 Polly (Westcott), 3009°
 Robert Harold (Alice Virginia), 5476
 Son (Martha), 4808
 Tamison (Crane), 6108°
 Woodford, Mary, 756*
- Fields, Peter H. 2112*
- Fierheller, Rolph D. 4978*
- Fildew, Elizabeth Dayton (Luella Adams)
 5700
 Francis, 4539*
 James Madison (Luella Adams), 5699
 Robin Carleton (Luella Adams), 5702
 William Ewert (Luella Adams), 5703
- Finch, ———, 8°
 Catherine (Van Ness), 3327°
 Daniel, 87*
 Eliza, 2761*
 -Foote, Damaris, 295°
 Harriette Lydia, 3327*
 Myron, 3327°
- Finley-McKinley, Hannah, 5017°
 Finney, Jameson, 5090
 John, 3347* William, 5089
- Firth, Clara, 3340*
- Fischer, Elizabeth Catharine, 3986*
 See also Fisher
- Fish, Dorcas (Kenyon), 3627°
 Martha J. 3627°
 -Morgan, Matilda, 527°
 Nathaniel, 3627°
 -Phelps, Mary Lathrop, 1353°
- Fisher, David, 2010*
 Jacob, 6423°
 Mary, 2062*
 Mary Ann (Ringgold), 6423°
- Fisher, Mary Matilda, 6423*
 Sarah, 2925*
 See also Fischer
- Fisk, ———, 3971*, Dell, 6141*
 James Liberty, 6141°
 Lydia (Brerson), 6141°
- Fiske, Freeloove, 711*
 Hannah, 6318n
 Joseph, 711°
 Lineage, pp. 509-510
 Lois (Knight), 711°
- Fitch, Grace M. 2411*
 Mary Roberts, 2727*
 Sarah Jane Louisa (Beattie), 2727°
 Thomas, 2727°
 William, 3944*
- Fitzachery, Frances, 3990*
- Flagg, William, 1061a°
- Flagler, Henry M. 2879
- Flanagan, Horace Barker, 2386*
- Flansburgh, Alda, 5031*
- Fleming, Grant, 4876*
- Flewellin, Harriet Elizabeth, 3805
 Lawrence, 3806
 William H. 2055*
- Flower, Elihu, 3655°
 Theodosia (Hastings), 3655°
 Warren Spear, 3655*
- Floyd, Cynthia (Munson), 2534°
 Elnora Jane, 2534*
 Myron, 2534°
- Fobes, Emma L. 1881*
- Follett, Beck, 2495*
- Foote, Aaron, 559°
 Abigail (Barker), 30°
 Abigail (Rogers), 252°
 Abraham, 252°
 Active, 252*
 Adah (Adah), 1159
 Amos, 559*
 Amos (Adah), 1157
 Anson (Silence), 728
 -Bartholomew, Lois, 749°
 Beda (Adah), 1152
 Benjamin P. 1293*
 Betsey (Silence), 727
 -Blackstone, Elizabeth, 213°
 Bradford, 2310
 Charles (Adah), 1160
 Clarence, 5946
 Clarissa (Adah), 1156
 Clarissa Lydia (Martha), 2213
 Damaris (Finch), 295°
 Elizabeth (Martha), 2211
 Ellsworth Irving, 3948
 Ephraim, 1122°
 Frank H. 5947
 -Frisbie, Thankful, 99°
 -Goodrich, Dorcas, 41°
 Hannah, 712* Heli, 295*
 Ichabod, 295°
 John, 99*, 99°, 136*, 136°, 5132*
 John (Abigail), 294
 Jonathan, 292*, 1122*
 Jonathan (Elizabeth), 403
 Jonathan (Martha), 2210
 Joseph, 14°
 Lewis (Adah), 1158
 Lucy (Barker), 1122°

- Foote, Lucy (Martha,) 2209
 Lydia, 290*
 Martha (Martha), 2212
 Mary, 99°, 136°
 Mary Ann, 2311
 Mary (Bronson), 559°
 Milo (Adah), 1154
 Nathaniel, 31*
 Orrin (Adah), 1153
 Sally, 1245*, 1561*
 Sally Lament, (Silence), 729
 Samuel, 30°
 Sherman Frisbie, 3947
 Stephen, 105°
 Thankful, 30*
 Theresa, 2312
 -Warner, Damaris, 640°
 Wyllys (Ada), 1155
 Force, Frank, 3556
 George, 1875*
 Ford, ———, 6311*
 Elizabeth, 2837*
 -Frisbee, Nancy B. 1434*, 2753°
 Huldah, 775*
 Nancy B. 1434*
 Polly B. 1434*
 Forgham, James Mills, 5814
 John Wesley, 5813
 Wesley W. 4683*
 Forsyth, George, 5553°
 Lena Belle, 5553*
 Mary Elizabeth (Lloyd), 5553°
 Foster, Ann (Lydia), 6231
 -Bixby, Laura, 981°
 -Conner, Mary, 3165°
 Elisha, 6238*
 Elisha (Lydia), 6228, 6234
 Elizabeth (Milton), 6227°
 Elizabeth Reed, 1662*
 Joseph, 6227°
 Lucia May, 1864*
 Lucy (Lydia), 6238
 Lydia (Lydia), 6236
 Nathaniel, 6227*
 Nathaniel (Lydia), 6229
 Polly (Lydia), 6235
 Shubael (Lydia), 6237
 Sibyl, 105°
 Sibyl (Lydia), 6233
 Solomon (Lydia), 6232
 Temperance Porter, 823*
 Zilpha (Lydia), 6230
 Fowler, Carrie L. 5321
 Charles A. 2588*
 Edith Josephine, 5957*
 Esther L. 6006
 Fanny, 755*
 -Field, Polly, 1539°
 George (Betsey Ann), 2888
 George (Elizabeth Anna), 2125
 Harry W. 5320
 Harvey H. 1501*
 Henry, 4687
 Henry Hanford, 1034*
 Isaac, 1292*
 -Maltby, Melinda, 2395°
 Mary, 2709*
 -Rogers, Fanny, 755*, 2206°
 William, 4686
 Fowler, William (Elizabeth Anna), 2126
 William Ward, 3757*
 Fox, Seymour, 3338*
 Foy, Richard, 4624*
 Fralich, Catharine J. (Kate), 5148
 Charles W. (Kate), 5152
 Edmond C. 3413*
 Elizabeth C. (Kate), 5149
 Emma Baird (Kate), 5147
 Kate J. (Kate), 5148
 Roswell R. (Kate), 5150
 Urilda F. (Kate), 5153
 William C. (Kate), 5151
 France, Adelia, 5468*
 Francis, Sylvia, 588*
 Franklin, Bradley, 1215*
 Sally, 510*
 Frazer, Edward W. 3537*
 William Homer, 5239
 French, Albert S. 5043°
 Amanda (Bryan), 5043°
 Cornelius Haynes, 2986*
 Ella Maria (Susan Stowe), 4770
 Frank Emerson (Susan Stowe), 4771
 Franklin H. 5043*
 Harriet B. (Susan Stowe), 4772
 Jessie, 5915
 Lois, 6239°
 Philemon, 6239°
 Friar, Anna, 2527*
 Friers Minors, p. 3
 Frisians, Ancient, p. 3
 Frith, Henry John (Sarah Jane), 3909
 John, 2164*
 Louis Sheldon (Sarah Jane), 3910
 Roy Newcomb (Sarah Jane), 3911
 Frost, Altha, 2553*
 Anna, 648* Bela, 2715*
 Carrie (Seaman), 4049°
 Elizabeth, 7°
 George, 4049°
 -Hoadley, Elizabeth, 125°
 Horace, 2607*
 Jennie Hovey, 4889*
 John, 7°
 Mercy (Paine), 7°
 Viola E. 4049*
 Froude, James Anthony, 3555n
 Fuller, Annise (Church), 5178°
 -Bouton, Betsey M. 3291°
 Charles S. 5045*
 Elizabeth, 524°
 Frances Nicholson, 5966
 George Nicholson, 5965
 Joseph, 5178°
 Joseph M. 5045° Joshua, 27*
 Lucinda (Barr), 5045°
 Lucy Fidelia, 1605*
 William Harrison, 5178*
 Fulton, Benjamin, 2010*
 Isabel, 954* Robert, 363, 835
 Robert, steamboat, 835
 Fyfe-Colwell, Frances E. 2833°
 GABEL, Sarah Mae, 4488*
 Gale, ———, 1566*
 Aaron (Mehitable), 1719
 Anna (Mehitable), 1722
 Elizabeth (Frisbie), 756, 1566

- Gale, Exy (Mehitable), 1718
 Harriet (Mehitable), 1723
 John, 816*
 Kate Erminie, 3231
 Lillian Exy, 3230
 Lucius (Mehitable), 1717
 Pamelia (Mehitable), 1721
 Titus (Mehitable), 1720
 Gallaher, Elizabeth Alexander, 4477*
 Gallien, Nellie, 606*
 Galpin, Alfred Burchett, 3899d*
 Galusha, George, 4749*
 Luella M. (Edith Luella), 5824
 Nettie E. (Edith Luella), 5823
 Gans, Altha, 3399°
 Catharine Herbert (Jane Davis), 5142
 Frederick William (Jane Davis), 5143
 Jane Frisbee (Jane Davis), 5144
 John Davis Frisbee (Jane Davis), 5140
 John Lyons, 3399*
 Magdalena (Custer), 3399°
 Mary Lyons (Jane Davis), 5141
 William, 3399°
 Gardner, Eunice C. 2773*
 William, 285n
 Garfield, Alona Victoria, 2509*
 James Abram, 3535
 Garretson, Sarah Maria, 1653°
 Gary, Lovina, 860*
 Gates, Fannie Brown, 2157*
 Phoebe, 1985*
 -Ripley, Sally, 1939°
 Gaylord, Aaron, 349°
 Achsa Emeline, 1626
 Achsa (Gibbs), 1436°
 Alma, 1622 Benjamin, 118*
 Candace, 1619
 Catharine (Cole), 349°
 Enos (Jerusha), 341
 Jedidiah, 770
 Jerusha, 768
 Jerusha (Jerusha), 340
 Joel, 771, 1436°
 Joel Milton, 1623
 Levi, 769
 Levi (Jerusha), 339
 Lois, 772, 1621
 Mamre, 773
 Margaret, 1620 Minerva, 1625
 Phoebe, 349*, 1436*, 1618
 Roxey, 1624
 Thankful, 760*
 George, Archibald Love, 4028*
 Gerrish, Dorothy, 607*
 Gibbon, Edward, 3555n
 Gibbs, ———, 689*
 Achsa, 771* Caleb, 771°
 -Gaylord, Achsa, 1436°
 -Kellogg, Jane, 1915*
 Margery (Stewart), 771°
 Maud, 3550* Spellman, 1032°
 Susan E. 1032*
 Gibson, Brinsmade, 682*
 Edward Brinsmade (Sarah), 1381
 Elizabeth Lydia (Jones), 4219°
 Elizabeth (Sarah), 1383
 Grace, 2831*
 Mary Margaret, 4219*
 Nathaniel (Sarah), 1382
 Gibson, Sarah (Sarah), 1384
 William John, 4219°
 Gifford, Lulu, 6286*
 Gilbert, Edward, 1786
 Harriet Elizabeth (Emogene), 3808
 Lillie Emogene (Emogene), 3807
 Polly, 1625°
 Thomas Edwin, 2057*
 Gildersleeve, Amelia Wright, 1013*
 Gilger-Zeliff, Mary Ann, 2462°
 Gill, Annette Maria (Laura Ann), 3207
 Carrie Belle (Laura Ann), 3210
 Elihu Backus, 1694*
 Emily Adelia (Laura Ann), 3209
 Eunice Louise (Laura Ann), 3204
 Harry, 4952
 John Winthrop (Laura Ann), 3208
 Mary Ellen (Laura Ann), 3205
 Sally Amelia (Laura Ann), 3206
 Gillespie, Annie, 4245*
 Gillet, Alexander, 693*
 Mary, 691°
 Gillett, Timothy P. 3
 Gillette, Caroline Elizabeth, 1059*
 Mary, 331*
 Oliver Sherman, 1059°
 Gilpatrick, Abigail L. 4339
 Forest Newell, 4338
 Frank D. 2570* Gail L. 4339
 Grace Lillian, 4337
 Rufus S. 4340
 Gilson, Ada, 3577
 Anna (Sylvia Lovina), 3538
 Charles Henry (Lanissa), 1888
 Earl L. 3580
 Eli D. (Lanissa), 1884
 Eva, 3570
 Flavilla M. (Sylvia Lovina), 3534
 Franklin L. (Sylvia Lovina), 3535
 Frederick, 3579
 George W. 3571
 George W. (Lanissa), 1886
 Harlow, 3568
 Harry J. 3576
 Helen, 5099*
 Henry C. (Lanissa), 1887
 Howard J. 3574
 Isaac N. 863*
 Jeremiah, 3569
 John J. (Lanissa), 1883
 Josephine (Sylvia Lovina), 3537
 Lovina (Sylvia Lovina), 3536
 Lucius (Sylvia Lovina), 3533
 Lulu A. 3573
 Luther Frisby (Lanissa), 1885
 Myrta, 3578
 Myrta D. 3572
 Norman Shepard (Sylvia Lovina), 3532
 S. S. 5099°
 Viola, 3575
 -Webb, Lovina (Sylvia Lovina), 863, 3536
 Willard, 1865*
 Winfield Scott (Lanissa), 1882
 Gladding, Adon, 5562*
 Gladstone-Patterson, Helen, 4434°
 Gladwin, Bertha Louise (Mary Janette), 2954
 Ella Manville (Mary Janette), 2953

- Gladwin, Son (Mary Janette), 2955
 William Henry, 1554*
- Gleason, Adelia W. 2568*
- Gleesettle, Ella Eliza, 3648*
- Glisan, George Edward (Lucy), 5196
 Henry Frisbee (Lucy), 5196
 Jennie Elizabeth (Lucy), 5197
 Jessie, 3480°
 Sarah Alice (Lucy), 5195
 Thomas Washington, 3480°
 -Tiffany, Jessie, 3480°
- Glisendorf, Anna, 5257*
- Glover, Harriet (Archer), 2610°
 Hester Ann, 2610°
 Jane, 1498°
 Thomas, 2610°
- Gochenour, Alice, 3097*
- Goddard, Benjamin, 2989°
 Edward, 3064
 George, 3060 Helen, 3063
 James, 1630*, 3061
 Josephine, 3062
 Mercy (Pierce), 2989°
 -Peck, Miriam, 2989°
 -Withington, Lucy, 1075°, 2177°
- Goetchins, John Embler, 3912°
 John Milton, 3912°
 Julia (Strong), 3912°
- Goldsmith, Abigail Fowler (Laura), 1081*, 1983
 Albert, 3763
 Andrew W. 2596*
 Charles Baldwin, 3777
 Daniel, 944*, 1081°
 Daniel Case, 3762
 Edward Lyman, 3988*
 Eva, 3774
 Henry Gates, 3761
 Hermoine, 3759
 James Daniel (Laura), 1987
 Jennie, 3779
 John, 3760
 John Case (Laura), 1985
 Laura, 3778
 Laura (Frisbie), 944, 1081°
 Leon, 3776
 Lydia Selina (Laura), 1984
 Mary Adelpha, 3773
 Mary Deborah (Laura), 1986
 Minnie Gertrude, 3775
 Parmenus (Laura), 1988
 Sarah, 3764
 Walter Carpenter, 3780
- Goodenough, Francis Carlile, 5563*
- Goodfellow, Nathan, 4038*
- Goodnow, Charlotte, 2356*
- Goodrich, ———, 4388°
 Allen Howard, 5256
 Dorcas (Foote), 41°
 Joseph, 229*, 335°
 -Marvin, Mehitabel, 363°
 Mary, 41°
 -Whiteside, Alvira, 3299°
 Wilbur James, 3633°
 William, 41°
- Goodsell, Daniel (Mary), 134
 Deborah, 154°
 -Rogers, Lydia, 73°
 Samuel, 28°
- Goodspeed-Childs, Elizabeth, 3328°
- Goodwin-Austin, Susanna, 1047°
 Charles Emory, 4646
 Eben W. 2843°
 Mary E. (Vanderburgh), 1475, 2843
 Polly, 800°
 Richard Vanderburgh, 4647
 Warren, 800°
- Goodyear-Smith, Eliza Adaline, 2394°
 Stephen, 2394°
- Gordon-Winchell, Julia A. 6138°
- Goss, Christina, 2128°
 Harry, 6017°
 Harry (Mary Ann), 6019
- Goudy, Edith May, 4734°
- Gould James, 1252°
 John, 509°
 Katharine, 3950°
 Mary Ann, 1106°
 Orchard, 548° Thomas, 151°
- Gove, Benton F. (Olive Loraine), 4069
 Catharine C. (Olive Loraine), 4068
 Curtis C. 2377°
 Mary E. (Olive Loraine), 4071
 Reyburn F. (Olive Loraine), 4070
- Grace, Arthur Hallam, 3867
 John M. 2107°
 John Willets, 3866
- Grafton-Jordan, Helen Mar, 4048°
- Graham, Ella Mae, 5546°
 Elliott, 5544°, 5546°
 Emeline U. 4433°
 Esther (Stillson), 2691°, 4433°
 Henry M. 2691°, 4433°
 Jane (Turnbull), 5544°, 5546°
 Mabel, 5544°
 Rosella D. 2691°
- Grannis, Desire, 74°
 Elizabeth, 63°
 John, 1506°
- Grant, Arthur Daniel, 5570
 Bethune Maher, 3665°
 Bethune Morse, 5290
 Daniel, 2683°
 Darius Beardsley (Sally), 4433
 Donald Ripley, 5291
 Eleazer, 351°
 Elmer Daniel, 5566
 -Emery, Theodosia, 1243°
 Eva, 5567
 Fred H. (Ella G.), 6106
 George W. (Sally), 4434, 4447°
 Helen Gladstone, 5572
 Howard Charles, 5571
 Huldah A. (Sally), 4432
 Irvin B. 6104°
 Jane (Stillwell), 2683°
 John, 2683°
 John Ross (Sally), 4435
 Lillian Isabel (Patterson), 4434°, 4447°
 Margaret, 2689°
 Mary, 351°
 Mary (Lathrop), 351°
 Miles, 6305°
 Naomi (Sally), 4431
 -Newell, Lysena A. 1666°
 Ruth M. (Benedict), 6104°
 Samuel C. 6104°
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4447°, 5569

- Grant, Ulysses Simpson, 1869, 2807
 William W. (Ella G.), 6105
 William Walter, 5568
 -Yeoman, Margaret, 2688°, 2700°
- Granties, Charles Green, 5467
 Giles Chittenden, 5466*
- Granville, Nora Grace, 2043*
- Grapeshot, bark, 1063
- Graves-Chittenden, Jerusha, 635°
- Gray, Andis (Laura), 2661
 Dorr J. 5477
 Joshua, 5097° Mabel, 5097*
 Mary T. 1942*
 Milton Joseph, 4214*
 Uriah, 1367*
- Greeley, John, 3004°
 Lois (Stafford), 3004°
 Ruth, 3004*
- Green, Allen Ayrault, 2806*
 Allen Ayrault (Olivia Phelps), 4592
 Alvah Sherman Olivia Phelps), 4591
 Charles William, 4210*
 David Frisbie (Olivia Phelps), 4590
 Ernest Jay, 3223*
 Polly, 351*
 Sarah, 615*
- Greene, Amy Edmunds, 3477*
 Harold Leavenworth, 5368
 Howard E. 4025*
 May Belle Edith, 5369
- Greenwood, Miles, 1259
- Greer, Jessie, 4669*
- Gregory, Appleton, 5691
 Clifford D. 4529*
 Daniel H. 4529°
 Julia (Duff), 4529°
- Gregson-Bowers, Rebecca, 3°, 3n
 Hannah, 3n Jane, 3°, 3n
 Rebecca, 3n
 Richard, 3n
 Thomas, 3°, 3n, 284
- Gridley, Elizabeth L. (Sarah), 2228
 Hannah M. (Sarah), 2225
 Joseph (Sarah), 2224
 Root, 1129*
 Samuel Root (Sarah), 2223
 Sarah F. (Sarah), 2226
 Walter G. (Sarah), 2227
- Griegson, Grigson, Grixson, see Gregson.
- Griffin, ———, 3660*
 Arlette, 6320*
 Jesse, 6320°
 Rachel (Pratt), 6320°
- Griffing, Aaron, 737°
 Betty (Palmer), 737°
 Elizabeth Statira (Statira), 1507
 Harriet Delia (Statira), 1505
 Nancy Emily (Statira), 1508
 Sally Eliza (Statira), 1506
 Samuel, 737*
- Griswold, Edward Elliott, 3768
 Edwin, 4207°
 Henry Daniel, 3765
 Jeannette, 4207*
 Jennie, 3769
 John, 1986*
 John Lewis, 3770
 Louise, 1908*
 Lydia Goldsmith, 3767
- Griswold, Minnie May, 3772
 Russell, 3766
 Samuel F. 2179*
 Sarah (Banton), 4207°
 Walter Slocum, 3771
- Groome-Buchanan, Ann, 6422°
- Groot, Cornelius J. 3345*
 Jameson, 5082 Mary, 5083
- Gross, Philopine, 6329*
- Grousman, Eulalie, 6176*
- Grout, David, 1179*
- Grove, Albertina H. 5386
 Irene L. 5387 Mabel, 5388
 Ruth Frisbie, 5389
 Samuel E. 4063*
- Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume, 3555n
- Gullen, Jeannette, 2769*
- Gunther, Alexander, 4258*
 Otto Frisbie, (Lulu), 5504
- Gurney, Bryan, 1444*
 Daughter Huldah), 2790
 Seneca (Huldah), 2789
- Gustin, Sarah M. 1521*
- Guthrie-Murray, Sarah, 824°
- Gwathmey, Durward B. 6182*
- Gwinn, Emily Augusta (Wells), 3914°
 Frederick William, 3914*
 William Rae, 3914°
- HABER, Agnes Alice, 4491*
 Mary (Weyrine), 4491°
 Michael, 4491°
- Hacker, H. W. 4221*
- Hackett, Fanniel, 4575*
- Hacking, Peter, 5162*
- Hadley, Robert Morton, 4608*
- Hagedone, Flora, 4238*
- Haggin, James B. 2786
- Haight, Mary M. 1786*
- Hale, Annie, 4781*
 Emma Mary, 2781*
 Mehitabel, 382*
 Moses, 382°
- Hall, ———, 724*
 Amelia Delinda Ermina), 4428
 Ann, 293° Brenton, 293*
 Brintnall, 293*
 Captain, 253
 Celina (Delinda Ermina), 2686°, 4427
 Charles Roswell, 4524°
 Charlotte, 1304*
 Eunice, 641*
 Frances Amelia (Ellen Amelia), 4264
 Frederick Stillman (Delinda Ermina), 4429
 George O. 6031*
 Gilbert G. 5598*
 Harriet, 1381*
 Isaac, 251*
 James, 404*
 Janet Perry (Lillian Cairns), 5599
 Jared, 641°
 Jared (Hannah), 469
 Joel, 2216* John, 169*
 John (Hannah), 470
 Jonathan, 340*
 Julia, 1060*
 Leva, 637*

- Hall, Luthera Page (Delinda Ermina), 4430
 Lyman Frisbie (Ellen Amelia), 4265
 Peter, 96*
 Samuel, 293°, 2682*
 Sarah, 524°
 Walter Scott, 2494*
 William S. 2215*
- Hallenback-Stanton, Julia, 2804°
- Hamilton, Anna, 196*
 Samuel, 284°
- Hamlin-Burrell, Sarah Montague, 2453°
 Lucy Avon, 1520*
 Marcia Burrell, 5407
 Miller, 5408
 -Porter, Abigail, 1131°
 William Gérard, 4150*
- Hammond, Betsey (Hoisington), 3253°
 -Frisbie, Hannah, 6318
 Hannah, 6318
 Hector, 5010°
 Jerusha, 713*
 Matthew, 3253*
 Minnie J. 5010*
 Reuben, 3253°
 Sarah L. (Wickham), 5010°
- Hand, Amelia, 1559*, 2206°
 Daniel, 1855* John, 3458*
- Handlin, Catharine Agnes, 4253*
- Haner, George, 3548*
- Hannan, Estella Lucretia, 4678
 Jesse B. 2872*
 Jesse Briggs, 4679
- Hanson, Elizabeth, 6440*
 Frederick, 6440°
 Martha, 6440°
- Harbaugh, Carrie, 3683*
- Harcourt, Eliza Matilda, 1829*
- Hard-Bostwick, Currence, 1414°
- Hardie, Kate, 4148*
- Harding, Caleb, 5014°
 Hester A. (Cornwell), 5014°
 Ruby A. 5014*
- Harmon, Edward Barnes, 4758*
 Louisa M. 1395*
- Harrington, ———, 3296
 C. B. 1187 Mary, 12*
 Richard L. 4291*
 -Whitford, Elizabeth, 473°
- Harris, Alford, 3582
 -Armstrong, Margaret, 982°
 Charles, 1890*
 Charles Frisbie (Mary), 1942
 Edward, 4644*
 Eliza, 6202*
 Esther Elizabeth (Mary), 1941
 Eunice, 6198*
 Grace, 5500*
 James, 6393*
 James (Ariana Margaret), 6394
 James Patterson, 883*
 Jeannette Patterson (Mary), 1943
 Mary (Frisbie), 883, 1924°
 Maud, 3642*
 -Rogers, Mary, 231°
 William, 1173*, 6393*
 William Gray, 3669
- Harrison, ———, 242*
 Abigail, 44*, 200, 223
- Harrison, Abraham, 207
 Abraham (Hannah), 50
 Alice Cary Moore (Sarah Louisa), 3972
 Amos (Hannah), 53
 Benjamin, 220
 Daniel, 205
 Daniel (Hannah), 26*, 47, 113°
 Desire, 221
 Doratha (Hannah), 51
 Esther, 225
 Farrington, 222, 224
 Hannah, 113*, 201, 206
 Hannah (Hannah), 45, 1124
 Hannah (Hoadley), 113°
 James, 6393*
 James (Ariana Margaret), 6394
 Jeremiah, 950*
 John, 295*
 Jonathan, 218
 Jonathan (Hannah), 52
 Josiah, 214
 Josiah (Hannah) 49
 Martha, 377*
 Mary, 198
 Mary (Hannah), 48
 Nathan, 216
 Nathaniel, 11*, 203, 217
 Nathaniel (Hannah), 44°, 46, 110, 113°
 Noah, 208
 Patience (Hannah), 55
 Peter, 209 Polly, 732*
 Rebecca, 202
 -Rogers, Hannah, 160°, 164°
 -Rogers, Thankful, 187°
 Sarah, 170*, 204
 Silence (Hannah), 54
 Thankful, 110*, 199
 Thankful (Wilkinson), 44°, 110°, 113°
 Timothy, 215
 -Tyler, Sally, 1126*
 William, 219, 6393*
 William Holton, 2244*
- Hart, Caroline, 1763*
 Caroline (Hitchcock), 2160°
 Charlotte Maria, 2160*
 Edwin Rose Frisbie (Damask Rose), 2923
 Elias Nelson, 2160°
 Emeline Frances (Damask Rose), 2921
 Henry (Damask Rose), 2922
 Ichabod Andrew, 1517*, 1519*
 Jonathan, 1519°
 Lois C. 1980*
 Lucia (Clark), 1519°
 Martha, 94*
 Sarah Frances, 2160*
- Hartwell, Emma, 3011*
- Harvey, Benjamin, 1653°
 Carol, 4866
 Chauncey York, 4863
 Elisha Boanerges, 1653*
 Hume, 4864
 Nellie, 2928*
 Olin Frisbie, 4865
 Olin Frisbie (Phoebe Maria), 3117
 Sarah (Nesbitt), 1653°
- Harwood, Charles W. 4266*
 Richard Staples, 5506

- Haskell, Charlotte Clark (Wood) Holt, 2738°
 Eliza Caroline, 2738*
 Lineage, Appendix pp. 511-512
 Mark, 2738° Otis, 1877*
 Hastings-Flower, Theodosia, 3655°
 Walter, 6233*
 Hatch, Abner (Rebecca), 1824
 Anna (Rebecca), 1825
 Asenath, 1837°
 Clara, 1793*
 Ebenezer (Rebecca), 1822
 Elizabeth, 303*
 Idelle, 4998*
 Joseph (Rebecca), 1823
 Keturah, 823*
 Nancy, 1795*
 Nathaniel, 478*, 839*
 Hathaway, Charles A. 4489°
 Lena Grace, 4489*
 Ophelia E. (Baker), 4489°
 Hausch, Lena, 3219*
 Hawes, Delbert, 5166*
 Hawkins-Prindle, Eliza, 3643°
 Hawley, Asa Luman (Jane), 3603
 Charles Dickinson, 3507
 Charlotte (Irene), 1844
 Cyrus Albert, 3503
 Cyrus Edward, 3509
 Cyrus (Irene), 1846, 3521°
 Cyrus Livingston, 3511
 Earl Percival 853*
 Elisha, 853°
 Ellen Maria, 3501
 Flora Jane (Jane), 3601
 Frances Elizabeth, 3510
 Laura Joy, 5222
 Laura Louise Blanche, 3504
 Laura M. (Irene), 1849
 Lucia (Irene), 1845
 Lucia W. 3508
 Luman O. 1900*
 Margaret (Orviss), 853°
 Maria (Irene), 1848
 Martha Jeffrey, 3506, 3521*
 Martha Theodosia, 3500
 Martha (Wilson), 3521°
 O. Luman, 1900*
 Olive (Irene), 1847
 Rexford, 5223
 Theodosia Irene, 3502
 Tracy Frisby (Jane), 3602
 William Alexander, 3505
 Hay, Abigail Bigelow (Angelicia Lorain), 3678
 Charles Edwin (Adelicia Lorain), 3679
 Edwin R. 1946*
 Hayes, Clarissa, 1041*
 Emily Maria, 1066*
 Ezekiel, 156°
 Franklin B. 2243*
 George of Windsor, 156, 447
 Henry, 3514* Horace, 3514°
 Lena Frisbie (Frances Elvira), 5224
 Lucy (Pratt), 3514°
 Mary Elizabeth (Thankful), 3970
 Patience (Barnes), 2243°
 Rebecca, 156*
 Rebecca (Russell), 156°
 Hayes, Roland, 2243°
 Rutherford, 156°
 Rutherford Birchard, 156°
 Sarah Elizabeth (Thankful), 3971
 Hayward, Adelia (Mary), 4301
 Albert J. 2530*
 Cassius (Mary), 4297
 Charles (Mary), 4298
 Edith (Mary), 4300
 Florence (Mary), 4299
 Frank (Mary), 4302
 Ida May (Mary), 4296
 J. Albert, 2530* James, 849°
 Hayward, ———, 3231*
 Hazeltine, Catherine, 2829*
 Idelle, 3342*
 Hazen, Howard (Theodosia), 2667
 Norman, 1372*
 Selina (Theodosia), 2666
 Son (Theodosia), 2665
 Heacock, Elizabeth, 248*
 Heaton, Charles Linsley, 4128
 Edward Lee Linsley, 4129
 Julius W. 2410*
 Mabel, 4127
 Richard J. 4130
 Hedge, W. L. 6333*
 Heffernan-Braden, Winifred, 3650°
 Hegars, Desire, 1117*
 Helmes, Fannie, 1474*
 Hemler, Abigail Beatrice (Ann Elizabeth), 5695
 Arthur Frisbee (Ann Elizabeth), 5697
 Charles Michael, 4535*
 Elizabeth Thorwarth, 4535°
 Elizabeth Thorwarth (Ann Elizabeth), 5694
 Helena (Ann Elizabeth), 5698
 Lulu Anna (Ann Elizabeth), 5696
 Michael, 4535°
 William Frisbee (Ann Elizabeth), 5693
 Henderson, Elizabeth Shields, 2575*
 John, 6382*
 Lyman S. 6134*
 Hendrick, Amy Leona, 4879
 Charles, 4878
 Leslie Stephen, 5877
 Lillian, 3143*
 Martha Lura, 4876
 Mary Ellen, 5876
 Oliver, 4877
 Stephen V. 3126*
 Hendricks, ———, 580*
 Albert (Eunice), 1216
 Eliza Eunice, 1215
 Jacob (Eunice), 1214
 Jerome (Eunice), 1217
 Phoebe, 284*
 Susan (Eunice), 1215
 Henry 4, King of England, p. 4
 Malcolm, Captain, 170, 385
 Herberry, Elizabeth, 23*
 Susanna, 14*
 Herbert, Catharine Long, 1804*
 George Washington, 1804°
 Sarah (Long), 1804°
 Herman-Vanderheyden, Anna Margaret-ta, 6370°
 Hermon-Munson, Elizabeth, 61°

- Herrick, Alonzo, 3641*
 Sally, 6091*
 Hess, Alice (Emeline), 6069
 Athenissa (Emeline), 6067
 Hiram (Emeline), 6068
 -Nichols, Catharine, 1597°
 William, 6042*
 Hibbard, Anna, 237*
 Ithamar, 237°, 240°
 Mary, 240*
 Hickok, Mary F. 3661*
 Hickok, Elizabeth, 248*
 Higgins, Captain, 160
 Freda (Lillian L.), 4372
 Frederick U. 2636*
 Higley, ———, 881°
 -Hooker, Sarah, 881°
 Hill, ———, 3060*
 Alonzo, 6032°
 Elizabeth, 2159e*, 6032*
 Eunice (Dodge), 6032°
 Inez Moore, 4270*
 James Curry, 5310
 John, Captain, 338
 Orrin, 1317*
 Theodore, 3728*
 Hills, George Franklin, 3066*, 3068*
 Oscar K. 2137* Sarah, 763*
 Hinckley, E. B., Mrs. 2201
 Hine, Abigail (Cowles), 401°
 Charlotte, 401*
 Dan, 396°
 Daniel, 401°
 Rebecca, 396*
 Ruth (Alling), 396°
 Hinman, Colonel, 332, 336, 362
 Edward, 4019 Elliot B. 2305*
 John, 549*
 Nancy (Wooster), 2305°
 Nelson, 2305°
 Hinsdale, Ezra, 558*, 558°
 -Hopkins, Lydia, 2261°
 Hosmer (Tryphena), 1149
 Sarah (Hopkins), 558°
 Wolcott (Tryphena), 1150
 Wyllys (Tryphena), 1151
 Hires [Hixer?], Hannah, 1741*
 Hiriote, Katharine E. 3113*
 Hiscock, Dorothy, 3432
 Eliza A. 2429
 Isaac, 1815* Lois, 3430
 William, 3431
 Hitchcock, Alvah, 1330°
 Benjamin Truman, 1312*
 David, 659°
 Edward Milton (Julia), 2602
 Eliza Finette (Julia), 2601
 Elmore William (Julia), 2605
 Emeline, 1330*
 Emily (Neal), 1330°
 George Benjamin (Julia), 2606
 Hannah (Doolittle), 659°
 -Hart, Caroline, 2160°
 Juliette (Julia), 2604
 Lois, 659* Reuben, 1650*
 Shelton Truman (Julia), 2603
 Hitt-Hull, Frances D. 5537°
 Hixer [Hires?], Hannah, 1741*
 Hoadley, Abel, 149°
 Hoadley, Abigail, 21*
 Abigail (Blackstone), 305°
 Abigail (Farrington), 21°, 33°, 48°
 Abigail (Frisbie), 47°
 Abigail (Lydia), 146
 Abigail (Nancy Avery), 1099
 Abraham, 213, 305°
 Alonzo (Hannah Hoadley), 1065
 Amelia (Deborah), 745
 Artemas, 1313* Asa, 1313°
 Augur, Deborah (Frisbie), 949°
 Benjamin, 153°, 182*, 182°
 Betsey (Hannah), 499
 Chloe, 181*
 Daniel Frisbie (Alma), 2608
 David (Sarah), 375
 Dennison (Hannah), 497
 Ebenezer (Lydia), 149
 Ebenezer (Sarah), 371
 Elizabeth, 189*
 Elizabeth (Blackstone), 436°
 Elizabeth (Frost), 125°
 Elizabeth (Sarah), 374, 376
 Erastus (Deborah), 742
 Esther Alvira (Alma), 2607
 Esther (Tyler), 1313°
 Eunice Almira (Alma), 2609
 Eunice (Sarah), 368
 -Frisbie, Abigail, 136°
 Gideon (Lydia), 147
 H. P. 2879 Hannah, 212, 314
 Hannah (Abigail), 26, 47*
 Harmon (Hannah), 498
 -Harrison, Hannah, 113°
 Henry Martin, 3758*
 Isaac, 436°
 Ithiel (Sarah), 372
 Jacob (Lydia), 150
 James, 524°
 James (Lydia), 153
 Jane (Nancy Avery), 1097
 Jemima (Abigail), 27
 Jerusha (Lydia), 152
 John, 106*, 106°, 174°, 318
 Jonathan, 481°
 Jude (Sarah), 373
 Lemuel (Sarah), 370
 Lorenzo (Hannah Hoadley), 1066
 Lucien Artemas (Alma), 2610
 Lucy (Hannah), 500
 Lydia, 49*, 317
 Lydia (Buell), 153*, 182°
 Lydia (Buell) Hoadley, 524°
 Lydia (Lydia), 151
 Lydia (Rogers), 106, 174°
 Martha, 149*, 149°
 Mary, 8*, 436*
 Mary (Abigail), 25
 Mary (Hannah Hoadley), 1067
 Mary (Rogers), 1492°
 Mercy (Crane), 106°
 Olive (Nancy Avery), 1098
 Orrin, 481*
 Philemon, 1492°
 Rachel (Leete), 481°
 Ralph, 305*
 Rebecca, 174*, 316
 Reuel, 524*
 Reuel (Nancy Avery), 1100

- Hoadley, Robert (Alma), 2611
 Samuel, 21°, 33,* 33°, 48°, 181°, 184,* 189°
 Samuel (Lydia), 148, 184*
 Sarah, 211, 315
 Sarah (Sarah), 367
 Sibyl (Jones), 181°, 189°
 Sophia (Deborah), 743
 William, 3°, 7*, 7°, 8°, 47°, 48*, 125*, 125°, 210
 William (Deborah), 744
 William (Sarah), 369
 Hoag, Cyrus, 4454°
 Minnie E. 4454*
 Hoar, George Frisbie, 849
 Hobart-Baldwin, Alethea, 1120°
 Zenas M. 1784*
 Hobbie, Ada E. 4438*
 Joshua Knapp, 4438°
 Sally Eliza (Reynolds), 4438°
 Hodgkins, Belle (Delia Ann), 4794
 Joseph, 2999*
 Hodgson, Alice Fidelia, 4304
 George, 2536*
 Joseph Henry, 2560*
 Hogg, Frances, 4176*
 Hoisington-Hammond, Betsey, 3253°
 Hoit, Sarah Frances, 3489*
 See also Hoyt
 Holbrook, Mary (Chandler), 2409*
 -Slocum, Mary Ann, 1171*
 Holcomb, Richmond Cranston, 4115*
 Holden-Edwards, Betsey, 613°, 1248°
 Holdredge, Charles E. 4799*
 Warren Egbert, 5866
 Holland, Annetta, 3135*
 Holley, Belle J. 3465*
 See also Holly
 Hollister, Carl Justin (Sarah Irene), 5361
 Henry Frisbie (Sarah Irene), 5360
 Horace, 4008°
 Justin Kellogg, 4008*
 Rhoda (Strickland), 4008°
 Holly, Margaret, 362*
 See also Holley
 Holmes, Albert Edward, 5225
 Anne Louise, 3522*, 5231
 Bessie, 3518
 Captain, 238, 393
 Daniel C. (Felicia Ann), 4365
 David Frisbie (Miranda), 1863
 Delia A. (Felicia Ann), 4367
 Edward Everett, 3506*, 3521
 Elizabeth Alden, 5230
 Elizabeth (Felicia Ann), 4364
 Ernest, 5226
 Everett Curtis (Miranda), 1860
 Frederic G. 2614*
 Frederick, 3519
 Hubbard, 3520
 Isabel Mary, 3524
 Joseph, 859°
 Lucy Adelyn, 5227
 Lucy Ann (Coe), 3522°
 Lumas Hoyt, 3523
 Luther Willard (Miranda), 1859
 Lydia Miranda (Miranda), 1861
 Margaret, 5229
 Mary Hoyt, 5232
 Holmes, Mary Melissa (Miranda), 1862
 Minnie, 3516
 Oliver Wendell, 849
 Robert, 3517
 Rufus E. 3522°
 Ruth M. (Felicia Ann), 4368
 Sarah E. (Felicia Ann), 4366
 Willard, 859*
 Willard Coit, 5228
 Willard Pease, 3522
 Holt, Charles Bentley, 3983
 Ella Iantha, 3984
 Elsie Wezette, 5332
 Francis Lyman, 5331
 Haskell, Charlotte Clark (Wood), 2738°
 Jeremiah, 1139*
 Jeremiah Bradley (Lovice), 2266
 Levi Frisbie (Lovice), 2264
 Luther Hart (Lovice), 2265
 Luther Jeremiah, 3985
 Mary Emeline, 3976*
 Homan, Huldah E. 1035*
 Homer, Mary C. 1172*
 Honeywell, Elsie, 5058*
 Hooker, Captain, 258
 Colonel, 258
 Joseph, 2245 M. D. 881°
 Sarah (Higley), 881°
 Thomas, p. 4
 Hoose-Millard, Jane, 2697°
 Hoover-Shands, Annie C. 3523*
 Hopfear, Clarence Peter (Genevra Chloe), 4961
 Garret Hobart (Genevra Chloe), 4962
 Gladys Bertina (Genevra Chloe), 4963
 Henry, 3218*
 Hopkins, ———, 658*
 Albert, 4971
 Benaiah, 2261°
 Celestia, 3248
 Clark, 4970 Esther, 2261*
 Franklin, 3245
 Frederick, 3244
 Harris, 1730*
 -Hinsdale, Sarah, 558°
 Huldah, 1724*
 John T. 3246
 Lucius, 2205*
 Lydia (Hinsdale), 2261°
 Polly, 650*
 Thomas A. 3247
 William Herman, 2738n
 Hoppes, Charles, 3831*
 Hopwood, Virginia, 3378*
 Horsfield, Timothy N. 3132*
 Horsford-Mears, Polly, 1937*
 Horton, Amanda, 1917*
 Captain, 356
 James, Captain, 356
 Hosmer, Mercy Ann, 946*
 Hotchkiss, Abner, 636*
 Ira, 195* Joel, 692*
 Joel Arba (Mary), 1299
 Joel (Mary), 1297
 Mahlon (Mary), 1300
 Nellie May, 3996*
 Sarah Elizabeth, 675*
 Sarah (Mary), 1298
 Stephen, 346° Susanna, 346*

- Hotchkiss, Thankful (Cook), 346°
 Hotten, John Camden, p. 7, 1
 Hough, Alfred, 750*
 Collis Sperry, 3741°
 Harriet Frances (Stevens), 3741°
 Harriet Winslow (Mary), 1557
 Laura Egligene, 3741*
 Mary Elizabeth (Mary), 1558
 House, Eugene Willis, 5358*
 Housel, Hannah Palm, 1061b*
 Howard, Benjamin Franklin, 1916*
 Chauncey Frisbie (Josephine Knapp),
 3942 Chloe, 794*
 Emogene Knapp (Josephine Knapp),
 4941
 Frances Annette, 3633
 Frances Josephine (Josephine Knapp),
 4943
 Frank L. 3188* Frederick, 4305*
 Lorenzo, 3632 Moseley, 3631
 Sarah Abigail, 3630
 Howd, Amos, 502
 Anah, 504 Benjamin, 42°
 Benjamin (Mary), 189
 Boni, 516 Edmund, 505
 Eliphalet, 42*, 140°, 148°
 Elizabeth, 42°
 Hannah (Mary), 184
 Jerusha, 177*
 Jonathan (Elizabeth), 416
 Jonathan (Mary), 140*, 186
 Josiah (Mary), 185
 June [Junius?], 517
 Levine, 518 Lois, 501
 Martha (Mary), 188
 Mary (Frisbee), 42, 140°, 148°
 Mary (Mary), 187, 321*
 -Palmer, Hannah, 143°
 -Rogers, Mary (Mary), 187, 439°, 747°
 Sabrina, 503 Son, 519
 -Whitney, Amy, 480°
 Howe, Frank Waldo, 5550*
 George Sheldon, 5551
 Zachariah, 59*
 Howell, Anna, 832*
 Anne (Thompson), 2457°, 2461°
 Emily, 2457*
 George Rogers, 2765
 James, 2457°, 2461°
 Michael Allison, 2461*
 Howland, Amanda, 2685*, 2722*
 Cynthia, 2710*
 Esther, 2691*
 George, 2691°, 2710°, 4410°
 Henry, 2367*
 Joseph, 1415°
 Phineas, 6318n
 Sally, 1415*
 Sally (Patterson), 4410°
 Sally (Stillson), 2691°, 2710°
 Sheldon Patterson, 4410*
 Howlett, ———, 1628*
 Hoyt, Augustus O. 2159a*
 Ellen Roxana (Martha Roby), 3899a
 Mary E. 4064*
 See also Hoit
 Hubbard, ———, 653*
 Daniel, 1081°, 1983*
 Ellen Harriet, 953*
 Hubbard, Frances Augusta, 1859*
 Ida Gertrude, 3755
 Isaac I. 1981* Jesse, 6093°
 Marilla, 6093*
 Ruth (Reed), 6093°
 Samuel Goldsmith, 3754
 Hubbell, George, 2365°
 Jennie, 2365* Rosanna, 2365°
 Hudson, Betsey, 4975*
 Husted, James W. 3722°.
 Katharine Clinton, 5307
 Marian, 5306
 Thomas D. 3722*
 Huestis, Calvin Walker, 3656°
 Margaret (Phelps), 3656°
 Mary Helen, 3656*
 Huffman, Anna, 5771
 Arthur J. 3902*
 Charles W. 4604*
 Howard N. (Amelia Tupper), 5323
 Robert B. 5770
 Huggins, Mary Jane (Conkling), 2739*
 Hughes, Hampden Sidney, 3082*
 Herbert Gideon (Eleanora Pamela),
 5600
 James, 4442*
 Hugill, Homer C. 2073*
 Huguenots, p. 3
 Hulbert, Alvin (Ruth), 1454
 Betsey (Ruth), 1453
 Charles (Ruth), 1456
 Clarissa (Ruth), 1459
 Elijah, 717*
 Elijah (Ruth), 1455
 Maria (Ruth), 1460
 Philip (Ruth), 1458
 Sally (Ruth), 1457
 Hull, Ann, 917*
 Ezra A. 4378*
 Frances D. (Hitt), 5537°
 Samuel, 1575°
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5537*
 William A. 5537°
 Humphrey, Augustus, 561*
 Augustus Loyal (Bede), 1162
 Bede Marilla (Bede), 1164
 Charles Dudley, 3131
 Charles Lawrence, 4891
 Coletta, 4885
 Coletta Rosseel, 5883
 Cornelia Eastabrooks, 3132
 Cornelia Rosseel, 4887
 David, 561°
 Dudley, 794°, 1657°, 4890
 Edith, 4888
 Eliza (Humphreys), 794*
 Emily Esther, 5882
 Eugene Gaylord, 4886
 Frisbie (Bede), 1166
 Helen Louise, 4892
 Henrietta Frost, 5885
 Ira Bronson, 3130
 James Dudley, 1657*, 4884
 Josephine Rosseel, 4883
 Lauren (Bede), 1165
 Lester (Bede), 1163
 -Noble, Sarah, 1145°
 Rachel (Phelps), 561°
 Robert Laning, 5881

- Humphrey, Walter Francis, 4889
 Humphreys, Annie, 5213
 Catharine, 6429*
 Charles Underwood, 5212
 Ellen Hawley, 5214
 Evelyn Maria, 5215
 Franklin E. 3501*
 -Humphrey, Eliza, 794*
 William Eugene, 5211
 Humphreyville-Morse, Deborah, 1144°
 See UMBERFIELD
 Hunn, Catherine Virginia (Sara Fred-
 erika), 5464 David, 5463*
 Hunt, Leonard H. 4951
 Walter G. 3207*
 Hunter, Alida Viola (Sarah), 2065
 Charles Edward, 1008*
 Charles Edward (Sarah), 2066
 -Creighton, Nancy, 2993*
 Fannie (Sarah), 2064
 George Lawrence (Sarah), 2067
 Horace, 3759*
 Phoebe Euphemia (Sarah), 2063
 Hurd, Ashley, 2159a*
 Hannah, 1061a*
 Hurlburt, ———, 968*
 Hurlbut, ———, 2311*
 Huser-Rich, Anna, 4492°, 4494°
 Hutchinson, William, 2532*
 Huyck, Andrew Ten Eyck, 3277*
 Hyde, James, 1398*
 Hynes-Stranahan, Mary Ann, 2832°

 IFFLA, George Haskins, 5972*
 Illescas, Francisco, 4555*
 Francisco Jose (Agnes Josephine), 5719
 Rafael Leon (Agnes Josephine), 5720
 Indians, 284, 614
 Canadian, Delaware, Maine, 382
 Ingalls, Edwin R. 2980*
 Ingersoll, ———, 6310*
 Robert Green, 6310°
 Samuel, 768*
 Ingraham, ———, 6256*
 Emma I. 3114* Mira, 2354*
 Inman, Mary, 1659*
 Ireland, Susan B. 6177*
 Iselin, Louise, 1333*
 Isham, Edward Pierpont, 5451
 Edward Swift, 2446*, 4182*, 4192
 Eliza Ann, 4190 Frances, 4193
 Frances Pierpont, 5450
 Pierrepont, 4191
 Susan Dimock, 5452
 Iverson-Anderson, Hannah Marie, 4816°
 Ives, Elizabeth, 67*
 Elnathan, 117*
 Martha Ann (Boardman), 3915°
 Ralph S. 5896*
 Ruth Frisbee (Keator,) 5894, 5896
 Theodore, 3915°
 Theodore M. 3915* William, 1066°

 JACKA-Strong, Louisa, 3653°
 Jacks, Fanny R. 4564*
 Jackson, Achsah (Sarah), 1730
 Andrew, 794
 Andrew B. (Hannah), 1307
 Anna, 1741*
 Jackson, Asenath (Sarah), 1729
 -Avery, Lois Ann, 3539°
 Chauncey, 3236
 Daniel, 644*
 Eliza, 3238
 Eliza (Hannah), 1309
 Elizabeth, 3233
 Frisbie J. (Hannah), 1308
 Hannah J. (Hannah), 1311
 Joel, 821*
 Joel (Sarah), 1725
 Mary, 3235
 Mary M. (Hannah), 1306
 Nancy, 3234
 Northrop (Hannah), 1305
 Orman, 1774*
 Orman (Sarah), 1727
 Orrin, 638*
 Orrin H. (Hannah), 1310
 Polly (Sarah), 1731
 Reuben (Sarah), 1726
 Roxy (Sarah), 1728
 Sarah, 285*
 Susannah, 285*
 William, 3232, 3237
 Zenas (Sarah), 1724
 Jacobs, ———, 4428*
 DeWitt, 4459*
 Frank, 5616
 Jameson, Addison, 5078
 Alexander, 5080
 Ella, 5079
 Fanny, 5077
 James, 5076
 Joseph Addison, 3344*
 Minor, 5081
 Janes, Elizabeth, 6265*
 Jarman, Henry Phelps, 5356
 Jonathan, 4006*
 Patience Emeline, 5357
 Jarrett, Fred Bleaker, 4406
 George Frank, 4405
 James Alfred, 2676*
 James Theron, 4402
 Kittie Elouise, 278, 703, 1394, 4403
 William Rogers, 4404
 Jarvis, Anne Eliza, 5000
 Douglas, 4998
 -Farnsworth, Sarah, 1578°
 Henry Douglas, 4999
 James Grant, 1749*
 Laura Anne (Temperance), 3282
 Lucinda Frisbee (Temperance),
 3283
 Maria Frisbee (Temperance), 3284
 William Oscar, 5001
 William Oscar (Temperance), 3281
 Jefferson, Addie, 2463*
 Benjamin, 2463°
 Sophia, 2463°
 Jenkins, Charlotte, 1827*
 J. R. 2238*
 Sylvia J. 2469*
 Jenks, Pardee, 1609*
 Jessup, Burwell, 1459*
 Byron, 2810
 Harriet, 2809
 John, 2811
 Millicent Ann, 2808

- Jesup, Morris Ketchum, 2879
 Jewell, Caroline Amelia (Bradley), 3913°
 Edward, 3913*
 Parthenia C. 1985*
 Pliny, 3913°
 Jewett, May, 5225*
 Johnson, Abigail, 14°
 Alice Estelle, 990*
 -Alter, Cynthia, 2744°
 -Bartholomew, Mary, 12°, 16°, 18°
 Birdsall Nelson (Jerusha), 1274
 Caleb W. 906*
 Charles (Esther), 1349
 Charlotte (Esther), 1347
 Clara Annette, 5240*
 Dorcas, 1450*
 -Dotchester Munson, Jerusha, 246°
 Eliza, 4136*
 Emeline, 1634*
 Emeline Jennette (Jerusha), 1276
 Grace, 2117*
 Hannah, 63*
 Hannah Clark (Jerusha), 1278
 Henry Burrett (Jerusha), 1280
 Hiram Emme Ives), 3964
 Hiram L. 2238*
 Horace, 632°
 Howard L. (Emma Ives), 3962
 Isaac, 243°, 630*
 Isaac Pembroke (Jerusha), 1279
 J. H. 4598*
 Jesse, 3314*
 Joel, 1301*
 John F. (Esther), 1348
 -Lamberton, Margaret, 965°
 Lillie Frisbie (Emma Ives), 3963
 Lucretia Ann (Jerusha), 1277
 Mary A. 1187*
 Mary Jane, 1474*
 Melissa D. 1938*
 Rhoda, 243°
 Sally, 759*
 Salmon, 672*
 Schuyler Denison (Jerusha), 1273
 -Smith, Susannah, 576*
 -Todd, Rachel, 578°
 Urania Lucy (Jerusha), 1275
 Johnston, Harriet, 3129*
 Henry P. p. 5, 128, 133, 142, 159, 160, 163, 164, 167, 175, 238, 252, 253, 255, 256, 258, 261, 332, 336, 338, 339, 349, 356, 362, 363, 377, 384, 385, 389, 390, 393, 396, 399, 406, 407, 420, 544
 John, 3289*
 -Martin, Caroline, 5022°
 Jonathan, ship, p. 7, 1
 Jones, Albert Davis, 1682*
 Alfred (Harriet Ruggles), 4765
 Alice (Harriet Ruggles), 4766
 Arthur Hope, 4051*, 5379
 Caleb, 148°
 Catharine Jane, 1806*
 Cora (Harriet Ruggles), 4767
 Elizabeth A. (Kenyon), 4051°
 Elizabeth (Lucas), 148°
 Ellen, 2307*
 Festus, 2517*
 -Gibson, Elizabeth Lydia, 4219°
 Jones, Hannah, 1150*
 Harriet M. (Harriet Farnsworth), 4259
 Harriet (Rayan), 1681°, 1682°
 Helen, 4117*
 Henry Orlando, 1681*
 -Hoadley, Sibyl, 181°, 189°
 Horatio, 2984*
 James Cornelius, 2491*
 John Paul, Captain, 247
 Kathleen Wynn, 4504*
 -Kellogg, Laura Pease, 2174°
 -Lewis, Anna, 2458°, 2459°
 Margaret S. 2525*
 Mary Forman, 1677*
 -Munson, Aletha Ann, 2591°
 Reuben Davis, 1681°, 1682°
 Richard T. 4051°
 Sarah, 6047*
 Shepard Frisbie, 5380
 Sibyl, 148*
 Victoria, 5381
 Jordan, E. A. 4048°
 Helen Mar (Grafton), 4048°
 Horace Malcolm Seale, 3123*
 Winona, 4048*
 Joslin, Joseph, 133, 396, 400, 401, 886
 Joslyn, George, 1873*
 Joyce-Redfield, Eunice, 741°
 Judd, Ada, 5086*
 Amos M. 1968*
 Elbert A. 1902* Maria, 2412*
 Zenas Frisby (Ellen), 3609
 Judson, George R. (Mary Morilli), 4136
 William R. 2422*
 Jump, Adelbert R. (Angeline), 6285
 Daniel, 6271*
 KAHL, Christina, 4878*
 Kaltenbeck, Frederick, 3290*
 Maud (Nettie), 5007
 May (Nettie), 5006
 Kasson-Brinsmade, Reliance, 2663°
 Kauffman, Child (Mary Marilla), 4852
 John Earl (Mary Marilla), 4851
 Samuel Stern, 3095*
 Keator, Abram Johnson, 3286*
 Anna Smith, 5895
 Bruce Smith (Ruth), 5005
 Charles Gorse (Ruth), 5003
 Clement Sweatman, 5901
 Cornelius, 3286°
 Elizabeth (Krom), 3286°
 Harry Mayham, 5894
 -Ives, Ruth Frisbee, 5894, 5896
 John Frisbee, 5899
 John Frisbee (Ruth), 5004
 Rachel, 5897 Ruth, 5900
 Ruth Frisbee, 5896
 Ruth Scudder, 5902
 Walter Clement, 5898
 Keeler, Almon, 2652*
 Howard Wilcoxon, 4397*
 Mary, 2994*
 Keeling, Frances Mary (Ella Eliza), 4841
 John Leslie (Ella Eliza), 4842
 William, 3092*
 Keener, Stephen N. 4676
 Keith, Adah Lucretia (Abigail Dean)
 2820, 4608

- Keith, Calvin Vredenburg, **2820***
 Luman (Abigail Dean), 4609
 Maud (Abigail Dean), 4610
 Kelley, Mary, **6048***
 Kellogg, Anna Wells (Caroline), 3915
 Arozina, 1720*
 Caroline Bertha (Caroline), 3914
 Caroline Jerusha (Emelissa), 4817
 Deborah, 2692*
 Elizabeth Ann, 2320
 Frank Frisbie (Emelissa), 4816
 Giles Pease, **3048***
 Harriet Emily, 2317
 Harrison, 2319
 Helen Emeline, 2316
 Henrietta, 2318
 Henry, **2174***
 Ira, 707*
 Israel, **3048°**
 Jane, **1658***
 Jane (Gibbs), **1915***
 Jerusha (Pease), **3048°**
 Isaac, 2321
 Laura Pease (Jones), **2174°**
 Lola, 4191*
 Lucy Ann, 2322
 Mary Louise (Caroline), 3913
 Mercy, 770*
 Samuel, **2174°**
 Sarah Gilbert (Caroline), 3912
 -Thompson, Didamia, **887°**
 William, **1168***
 William Harrison, 2323
 Kelly, Harriet, **4756***
 Joseph Case, **2190°**
 Laura Melinda (Service), **2190°**
 Mary Frances, **2190***
 Kelsey, Sarah, **338***
 Kennecht, George, 2541°
 Lizzie H. 2541*
 Otilie, 2541°
 Kennedy, Lillian Anne (Parker), **5174***
 Kent, Cornelia Miller, **4163**
 Emma Frank, 4167
 Helen Miller, **4166**
 Horace, 1614*, 5425
 John, 834*
 Laurie Todd, **4162**
 Mary Cornelia, 5419
 Mildred, 5426
 Miller Crawford, 5418
 Phineas Martin, **2432***, **4164**
 Seth Miller, 4165
 Kenyon-Fish, Dorcas, **3627°**
 -Jones, Elizabeth A. **4051°**
 Kepner, Mary, **132***
 Kersey, Ida May, 4224
 Levi Charles, **2470***
 Louise, **4226**
 Mary Belle, 4225
 Nettie Ruth, 4227
 Ketcham-Whitney, Sarah, **446°**
 Kidder, (Huldah) **711***
 Kiff, Abigail (Lyon), **4414°**
 Frances Estelle, **4414***
 Peter, **4414°**
 Kilbourn, Frederick Hamilton, **3151***,
 4934
 Harriet Lovina, **1935***
 Kilbourn, Mary Jane, **1935***
 Ruth Eastabrooks, 4933
 Kilpatrick, Edward, 5603°
 Euphemia (Tweedie), 5603°
 Mary, 5603*
 Killpatrick, Susan, 1103*
 Kimball, Vashti Gates, **2508***
 King, Abimael, **4560°**
 Adron, 5269
 Alice, 3626, **6328***
 Amos, **876°**
 Bessie H. 5261
 Candace Dorcas Fish, 5248
 Carl Fish, 5249
 Caroline, 5355
 Charles Moseley, **3627**
 Charles Sylvester, 6322*
 Charles William, **4651***
 Charlotte Belle, 5776
 Charlotte I. 3639
 Charlotte Lucretia, **3643**
 Chester, **1915°**
 Consider (Elizabeth), 1768
 Dan I. 5260
 David Dexter, **3636**
 Dexter, **876***
 Elizabeth Cornell, 3350
 Ellen Eunice, **3638**
 Ellen I. 5259
 Eunice (Peet), **876°**
 Eunice Peet (Sally), **1916**
 Ezra Swain, **4560***
 Fanny Juliette, 3629
 Gladys, 5268
 Hannah, 3354
 Hawley (Elizabeth), **1772**
 Herbert Batton (Cynthia Julia), 5726
 James Henry, 3628
 James Whelpley (Sally), **1920**
 Joseph C. **3640**
 Joseph Dexter (Sally), **1918**
 Joseph Forbes, **3634**
 Julia, 3623
 Juliette, **1915***
 -Ladd, Alice, **1797°**
 King, Laura B. 3637
 LeRoy, 3359
 Levi (Elizabeth), **1769**
 Lucy, 3353
 Margaret, 3356
 Margaret (Elizabeth), 1770
 Martha, 3624
 Mary Ann, **1656***
 Mary (Boyles), 6322°
 Moseley Frisbie (Sally), **1915**
 Netta May (Cynthia Julia), **5722**
 Noble Curtis (Sally), **1917**
 Norman Frisbie (Cynthia Julia), 5725
 Ophelia, 3360
 Plymon, 3622
 Reuben, **827**
 Reuben (Elizabeth), 1771
 -Roberts, Charlotte I. 3639, 5261°
 Rosalie, 3357
 Roxana (Shaw), **1915°**
 Roy Duke, 5257
 Royal, 3625
 Rufus (Elizabeth), **1766**
 Rufus H. 3351

- King, Ruth Isa, 5999
 Salem Towne (Elizabeth), 1773
 Sally (Elizabeth), 1767
 Sarah Augusta, 3644
 Sarah Ruth (Sally), 1919
 Sarepta Miranda, 3635
 Thomas, 6322°
 Volney, 3358
 William Wirt, 5258
 Kingman, Lucius, 1539°
 Kinnan, Simeon E. 5034*
 Kirkham, Anna, 482*
 Kitchen, Clementina, 5982*
 Kline, Cornelius, 979*
 Jane Van der Hoef, 979°
 William, 979°
 Klink, Caroline, 2788*
 George, 2787°, 2788°
 Johanna, 2787°, 2788°
 Phoebe Ann Marie, 2787*
 Klove, George A. 3684*
 Herman Thompson, 5298
 Sumner Edwin, 5299
 Knapp, Alswitha, 1668*
 Anna, 1581*
 Emma Whitman, 5449
 Emogene, 1669*
 Katharine, 3183*
 Mary Elizabeth, 5448
 Wallace Perry, 4183*
 Knight-Fiske, Lois, 711°
 Mary K. 1662*
 Knott, Annie, 4606* W. W. 4736*
 Korts, Carrie Elizabeth, 5954*
 John, 5954°
 Kramer, Herman F. C. 4482*
 Krom-Keator, Elizabeth, 3286°
 Kuhl, Margaret Elizabeth, 2923*
 Kuntz, Katharine Frances (Catharine), 5914
 Magdalena (Schreiner), 5040°
 Michael, 5040° William F. 5040*
 William Frederick (Catharine), 5913
 Kuttler, Alice, 3214*
 Kuykendall, Deborah, 1654°
 Huldah Jane, 1654*
 Peter, 1654°

 LACKORE, Albert Frisbie (Mary Minerva), 2110
 Charles Edward (Mary Minerva), 2111
 Ella Jeannette (Mary Minerva), 2108,
 Hannah, 1011°
 Henry Delos (Mary Minerva), 2109
 Jennie (Mary Minerva), 2114
 Lillian (Mary Minerva), 2113
 Mary Josephine (Mary Minerva), 2112,
 Timothy W. 1020*
 Ladd, Alice, 1797*
 Alice (King), 1797°
 Elijah, 3437°
 Georgia Alice, 3899c*
 John, 1797° Susan, 3437*
 Lafourcadie, Mary H. 3419*
 Lagrange, Sally, 458*
 Laird, Malinda Dyer, 3048°
 Lakey, Bert Alden, 4649*
 Lakin, Harry A. 3918*
 Lamberton, ———, 3n

 Lamberton, Jane Ann, 965*
 Margaret (Johnson), 965°
 Thomas, 965°
 Lamereaux, Cornelia (Clarissa), 3258
 Edwin (Clarissa), 3260
 Franklin (Clarissa), 3261
 Harvey (Clarissa), 3259
 Julia (Clarissa), 3262
 Peter, 1733*
 Lamont, Fanny, 1171*
 Lamoree, Anna M. 4518*
 Lancaster, William, 2159a*
 Landers, Charles, 1821*
 Landon, Catherine M. 3296*
 David, 5296°
 Lane, Asahel, 1226
 Daniel, 590*
 Elizabeth, 1224
 Leonard, 1225 Linus, 1221
 Lucas, 1222 Lucia, 1223
 Langdon, Giles, 1127°
 Minerva, 2236*
 Larkin, Annie, 4616*
 George Raymond, 5344
 George Thomas, 3989*
 Ina May, 5343
 Rose Beardslee, 5342
 Veda Tefft, 5345
 Lascurain, Fanny Garcia, 4554*
 Lathrop-Grant, Mary, 351°
 Maria J. 1375*
 La Tourrette, Mary Annesly, 4177*
 Lawrence, Ella Frisbie (Harriet Elizabeth), 2055
 George, 1004*
 Harriet (Harriet Elizabeth), 2054
 Jane, 1296*
 Lawton, Amelia Channing [Clanning?], 4730
 Edward Willard, 4731
 John Bancroft, 4732
 Joseph, 2939*, 4733
 Martha Sophia, 4728
 Mary Jane, 4729
 Lay, DeWitt Clinton, (Pamelia Beale), 2827
 Eveline, 1470*
 Frances Louisa (Pamelia Beale), 2830
 Francis Clinton (Pamelia Beale), 2831
 George Hazeltine, 4616
 George Washington, 1471*
 Harold Wilbur, 4619
 Henry C. 4617
 Henry C. (Pamelia Beale), 2829
 John Frisbee (Pamelia Beale), 2828
 Margaret Weld, 4618
 Mary Ann, 1486*
 Sarah Ann, 1509*
 Layton, Anna (Baker), 983°
 William McKinney, 983°
 William Van Rensselaer Morton, 983*
 Leach, Clara Frances, 2900*
 Leal-Smith, Ann, 4413°
 Leavenworth, ———, 384
 Amoretta (Patterson), 1341°
 Belle, 4025
 Burnett Morse, 2309*
 Captain, 396

- Leavenworth, Charles Spencer (Caroline Collins), 2647
 Elizabeth Barber, 5371
 George, 1341*
 Jesse, 230°
 Mark, 230°
 Mary Helen, 5373
 Morse Walter, 5372
 -Thompson, Fanny, 2608°
 Vera Wilson, 5270
 Wait, 1341°
 Walter Burnett, 4026
 Lee, Daniel, 2680°
 Edward R. 4181*
 Edward Robert, 5447
 Elizabeth, 2680*
 -Farnham, Hannah, 879°
 Helen Stotsenburg, 5446
 John, 2320*
 Miriam, 2518*
 Molly (Olmstead), 2680°
 -Ogden, Abigail, 1521°
 Robert Edward, 2320°
 Leete, Betsey (Brown), 1068°
 Clara (Julia Ann), 2171
 Elijah, 1068°
 George A. (Julia Ann), 2172
 Hannah, 185*
 -Hoadley, Rachel, 481°
 Isaac P. 2213*
 Julia Anna (Julia Ann), 2166
 Lucy Gertrude, 3949
 Lydia (Cruttenden), 191°
 Mari (Julia Ann), 2167
 Mary (Mary), 520
 Mercy (Dudley), 148°
 Pelatiah, 191*, 191°
 Roland, 148°
 Ruth, 148*
 Samuel, 1068*
 Samuel R. (Julia Ann), 2170
 Sophia (Julia Ann), 2168, 2169
 Lefton Beatrice, 6157
 Jennie, 6155
 John, 6153*, 6154
 Sturges Dewey, 6156
 Lehman, Ida, 6022*
 Leigh, Emma, 6266*
 Harriet (Sutton), 6266°
 Jackson, 6266°
 Lemley, Gottlieb, 3396°
 Wilhelmina, 3396°
 Wilhelmina Rosina, 3396*
 Lenhart, Etta A. 6083*
 Leonard-Pratt, Celia, 6319°
 Leslie-Starkweather, Roxana, 2360°
 Lester, Alonzo, 1779*
 Estelle A. 4058*
 James Mills, 4058°
 Levi, ———, 128 Anna (Marks), 128°
 Rachel, 24, 128*
 Lewis, Angelica (Consaul), 1182°
 Ann Eliza (Eliza Ann), 2367
 Anna (Jones), 2458°, 2459°
 Arba, 2313
 Betsey, 1129°
 Dugar, 2314
 Florence Margaret, 5977*
 Frances Redfield, 5187*
 Lewis, Gradus, 1182°
 Harvey, 858*
 Irving Cowham, 4065
 Jane Angeline, 2459*
 Jane Rosanna, 1642*
 John, 371°, 1182*
 John Nellgren, 4067
 Judson, 2315
 Lester Dillon, 2458°, 2459°
 Louisa Bertina, 4063
 Lucy, 120*
 Mabel, 5390
 Mary (Munn), 371°
 Matilda, 2458*
 Nancy, 6222*
 Nathaniel, 258°
 Phillips Frisbie, 5391
 Sarah, 371*
 -Thompson, Sally, 2317°
 Ulric Foster, 4066
 Willard Frisbie, 4064
 William, 1167*
 William Frisbie (Eliza Ann), 2368
 Libby, Edwin R. (Nancy), 3616
 Emmet I. (Nancy), 3617
 Frederick Eugene (Nancy), 3621
 Isaac Tichenor, 1914*
 Julia A. (Nancy), 3619
 Lucy E. (Nancy), 3618
 Margaret (Nancy), 3615
 Martha F. (Nancy), 3620
 Liddell, Robert C. 5164*
 Lientz, Lucile Bernice, 6000
 Morton F. 5281*
 Lincoln, Abraham, 1451, 1869
 -Bates, Susan, 2162°
 Daniel H. C. 4751*
 Luella Mabel (Frances May), 5825
 Lindley, Isaac, 276*
 Lindsley, Abiel, 264*
 Wendell B. 3899i*
 See also Linsley
 Line, Chloe Catharine (Frisbie), 1661, 3169°, 3170°
 Stewart M. 1661*
 Lines-Alling, Keziah, 133°
 Lingenfelder, Amelia, 1680*
 Linsley, Alfred, 1190*
 Alfred Chandler, 4126
 Alfred Octavius (Polly), 2409
 Alice Chandler, 4124
 Anna Foote (Polly), 2406
 Charles (Sally), 2000
 Delia (Polly), 2407
 Ebenezer, 951*
 Edward Lee (Polly), 2411
 Elihu, 948*
 Eunice Foote (Polly), 2404
 Fannie B. 4125
 Henrietta, 1080*
 Idora Angeline, 4121
 Jacob Frisbie (Polly), 2408
 James (Lucinda), 2014
 John, 57* Malachi, 1119*
 Mary Frisbie (Polly), 2403
 Mary (Sally), 2001
 Olivia (Polly), 2410
 Romanta T. (Polly), 2402
 Rufus, 394*

- Linsley, Samuel Munson (Polly), 2405
 Sarah, 253*
 Sarah (Lucinda), 2012
 William (Lucinda), 2013
 See also Lindsley
 Lippett, P. W. 2844*
 Listeman, Anna B. 2863*
 Little, Benjamin F. 2979*
 Livingston, Captain, 823
 Lloyd-Forsyth, Mary Elizabeth, 5553°
 -Tilghman, Anna Maria, 6413°
 Lobdell, Daughter, 5855
 Frederick, 4794* Son, 5854
 Logan, John A. 994
 Logue, Martha W. 6041*
 Nancy, 6033*
 Lombard, John, 6094°
 Mary (Terry), 6094°
 Percis, 613*
 Thomas, 6094*
 Long-Herbert, Sarah, 1804°
 Longwell, Demerest Ward, 5475*
 Look, Alice, 4091*
 Sylvester, 2471*
 Sylvester Benjamin, 4229
 Winfield Scott, 4230
 Loomis, Ann Adeline, 2451
 Anna, 2455
 Anna Bell, 4827
 Arphaxad, 1210*
 Howard A. 3165*
 Elizabeth Crosby, 1665*
 Harriet Elizabeth, 2448
 Lida Amelia, 3664*
 Louisa, 2453 Mary (Crosby), 1665°
 Mary Matilda, 2450
 Sidney Arphaxad, 2454
 Thaddeus, 2452
 Watts Todd, 2449
 Willard, 2134*
 William Robbins, 1665°
 Lord, Eliza, 2777*
 Losher-Erk, Harriet A. 5016°
 Loughman, Margaret Josephine, 2879*
 Martin, 2879°
 Lovejoy, Maria, 1431*
 Simon, 1466*
 Sophia, 1427*
 Lovell, ———, 573*
 Edith, 822*
 Lowrey, Bernice, 632*
 Edith May, 2753*
 Lucas-Jones, Elizabeth, 148°
 Ludington, Isaac, 438*, 458°
 Jude, 520*
 Polly (Sarah), 458*, 955
 Sarah (Frisbie), 438, 458°
 Lunt, Elizabeth (Collins), 3300°
 Emily, 3300*
 Schuyler, 3300°
 Lyman, Eva Sarah, 3983*
 Mildred, 5706*
 Lynch, Andrew, 4546*
 Charles, 5704
 George (Cynthia), 3308
 Henry, 1756*
 John Guadalupe, 5705
 Olive (Cynthia), 3307
 Palmyra (Cynthia), 3309
 Lynch, Patrick, 2784*
 Lynn, Emeline L. 6173*
 Lyon, Charlotte, 4461*
 -Kiff, Abigail, 4414°
 Lottie [Charlotte?], 4461*
 MABEE, Ella, 6284*
 Mabie, Charles, 4428*
 Lineage, Appendix pp. 513-514
 -Parke, Rachel, 1422°, 2687°
 McAllister, Clara Phinney, 2503*
 William, 2503°
 McArthur, Clayton, 5805*
 Lulu, 5806*
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 3555n
 McBride, Lora, 3957*
 McCabe, Adda, 2775*
 McCall, John, 4415°
 Mary Althea, 4415*
 Mary (Carman), 4415°
 McCann, James, 5722°
 James Hamilton, 5722*
 Mary, 5722°, Mary Porter, 5724
 Robert Ezra, 5723
 McCarron, Mary E. 4248*
 McCarthy, daughter (Adela Francisca),
 5707 Dennis, 4547*
 Dennis (Adela Francisca), 5706
 McClelland, Mary Ann, 6318*
 Macconnell, John, 5105°
 Mary Helen, 5105*
 McCormack, Anne E. 2906*
 McCrea, Isabella Allison, 4532*
 McCune, James, 4408°
 Maud (Olive), 5535
 Phoebe (Nichols), 4408°
 William Erastus (Olive), 5536
 William Story, 4408*
 McCurdy, Alice Edith, 4505*
 McDonald, ———, 3059*
 Mac Donald, Ella, 4457*
 McDowell, Laura E. 4169*
 Mac Duffie, Ellen, 1789*
 McFarland, Edwin Robert (Sarah), 5588
 Frederick, 5586°
 Mildred Frisbee (Sarah), 5587
 Phebe Ann (Reynolds), 5586°
 Robert, 5586*
 McFarlane, Jessie L. 5600*
 McGary, ———, 6272° Sabina, 6272*
 McGee, Cora, 4099*
 McGehee, William, 3326*
 McGregor, Henry, 1862*
 Louise, 3526
 Willard Holmes, 3525
 McHenry, John, 5727*
 McIntyre, Sylvia, 845*
 William, 1583*
 McKee, Andrew, 4967
 Kenneth Cordillo, 4968
 Thomas Cordillo, 3225*
 McKinley, George, 5017°
 Hannah (Finley), 5017°
 Kate (Frisbee), 3299, 5017
 Susan Orr, 2515*
 William Brown, 5017*
 McLaughlin, Eliza Elmira, 3341*
 McLeod, Sarah, 1055*
 McMahan, James, 3383° Mary, 3383°

- McMahon, Wilda Cecilia, 3383*
 McMeckan, Mary, 2337*
 McMellon, Caroline, 1513*
 Daniel, 1513°
 Elizabeth (Annsley), 1513°
 McMillan, Florence, 2869*
 James, 4667° Jesse L. 4667*
 Lucretia, 2869*
 McMillin, Emerson, 4790*
 Helen Isabella (Helen Reed), 3853
 McMullen, Nancy, 4444*
 McNary, Betsey, 558°
 McNeal, Victor, 4075*
 McNiel, Curtis Guy, 3899p*
 McNolon, Eliza, 6018*
 McQueen, Helen, 3177*
 Madden, Eliza, 4681*
 Magee, Mary, 5156*
 Mahler, Albert Bernard, 3988*
 Elsie Ida, 5341
 Main, Mary, 1627*
 Mall-Treyz, Louisa, 5580°
 Mallory, Anna (Lydia), 910
 David, 419*
 Lydia (Lydia), 908
 Margery (Lydia), 911 Mary, 370°
 Orilla (Lydia), 912
 Peter, 370°
 Sarah (Lydia), 909
 Sheldon (Lydia), 907
 Urania, 370*
 Maltbie, Esther, 53*
 Maltby, Hannah, 241*
 Isabella G. 2395*
 Julius, 2395°
 Melinda (Fowler), 2395°
 Maniere, Frederick (Densey Ann), 2188
 Ida (Densey Ann), 2189
 Joseph (Densey Ann), 2184
 Lewis, 1079*
 Martha (Densey Ann), 2186
 Mary (Densey Ann), 2185
 William (Densey Ann), 2187
 Mann, Alcemina Winslow, 5505
 Annie, 5493
 Charles Forrester (Loduska Lombard),
 1249, 4246
 Edward Forrester, 5491
 Fanny Isabelle (Fanny Edwards,) 4280
 Frederick Alphonso (Loduska Lombard), 4245
 George F. 5490
 George Henry (Loduska Lombard),
 4248
 George W. 2487*, 2510°
 Harriet, 2433*
 Harriet M. 3077*
 Herbert Arthur (Loduska Lombard),
 4249
 Herbert Austin (Fanny Edwards), 4281
 Janette Mabel (Loduska Lombard),
 4251
 Jennie E. 5510
 Jennie Loduska (Fanny Edwards), 4282
 John Austin (Loduska Lombard), 2510*,
 4247
 Loduska, 5492
 Loduska Lombard (Frisbie), 2487, 2510°
 Lydia A. 2288*
 Mann, Murray, 5494 Peter F. 5495
 Susan Greenwood (Loduska Lombard),
 4250
 William, 4260*
 Manning, Anna Maria, 5018*
 Caroline Matilda (Seaman), 5018°
 Eleanor, 6293* Joseph, 5018°
 Mary A. 6293° Nathaniel, 6293°
 Mansfield-Copp, Mary, 5966°
 Eliza Ann, 865*
 Manwaring, May Caldwell, 4684*
 Selden B. 4684°
 Mapes, Addison Partial (Ruth), 3310
 David Partial, 1757*, 1760*
 Timothy J. (Ruth), 3311
 Marcy-Peake, Sibyl, 836°
 Markert, Daniel J. 3988*
 Marks-Abbott, Hannah, 24*
 Anna, 24°, 128
 Hannah, 24, 128
 -Levi, Anna, 128°
 Marron, Ramon, 4559*
 Ramon (Juana Magdalena), 5721
 Marsh, Albert Luther, 5186
 Anna Moore, 5190
 Edward Albert, 5982
 Elias, 1838° Elmer Wixson, 5991
 Evelyn Anne, 5980
 Flora Mabel, 5979
 George, 5187
 George C. 5023*
 George Spaulding, 5990
 Gladys Celia, 5981
 Harry Albert, 5978
 Helen May, 5191
 Ida Lillian, 5983
 Jerome Lewis, 5986
 Jerome Luther (Laura), 3476
 John, 5977
 Katharine Eudora, 3189
 Laura Brooks, 5188
 Laura Eudora, 5984
 Lewis Redfield, 5992
 Luther, 1838*
 Margaret Orelia, 5985
 Mary Norton, 5987
 -Sumner, Katharine Eudora, 3476,
 5189
 Marshall, ———, 3058*
 Abigail (Susanna), 1649
 Anna (Susanna), 1651
 Augustus Frisbie (Jennett), 2412
 Birney, 4132
 -Doolittle, Anna (Susanna), 1634*,
 1651
 -Doolittle Frisbie, Anna, 1650, 1651
 Edward Eugene, 1627, 3057
 Ella May (Martha Rosetta), 3840
 George W. (Jennett), 2414
 Harriet, 3055
 Harvey, 784*, 3056
 Helen, (Susanna), 1648
 Henry Clay (Jennett), 2413
 Henry Eugene, 2415, 4133
 Henry W. 1203*
 Horace (Anna), 1633
 Ida, 4131 Jessie, 4135
 Joseph, 2078*
 Joseph (Martha Rosetta), 3841

- Marsh, Josephine, 3054
 Lucia (Anna), 1632
 Lucy Ann (Anna), 1628
 Sabin Eugene (Jennett), 2415, 4133
 Sarah (Susanna), 1650
 Seth, 789*, 1634°
 Sophronia (Anna), 1630
 Susanna (Anna), 1631
 Susanna (Frisbie), 789, 1634°
 Thomas (Anna), 1629
 William Corbin, 4134
 Zebulon (Anna), 1627
 Martens, James William, 3729*
 Earl Roberts, 5312
 William Stanton, 5311
 Martin, Caroline (Johnston), 5022°
 Daniel D. 5022°
 Flora King, 3641
 George Clinton, 1919*
 George Frisbee (Maybell), 5912
 Howell Dexter, 3642
 Jane E. 2283*
 Loyal J. 5022*
 Robert Bruce (Maybell), 5911
 Martineau, Mary Ellen, 2561*
 Marvin, Abigail (St. John), 363°
 John, 363°
 Mehitabel (Goodrich), 363°
 Susanna, 363*
 Thomas, 363°
 Mason-Dean, Frances, 4591°
 Ella, 2551*
 Eugene Humphrey, 5879
 Joseph Rosseel, 5880
 Julius Addison, 4883*
 Julius Wilmot, 5878
 Masterham, Maud, 5258*
 Mather, Asa Frisbie (Maria), 2553
 Edward (Maria), 2550
 George (Maria), 2557
 James (Maria), 2551
 John (Maria), 2549
 Jonathan (Maria), 2554
 Joshua Emory, 1267*
 Joshua (Maria), 2556
 Reuben (Maria), 2552
 Samuel (Maria), 2555
 Sarah (Maria), 2548
 Matteson, Clinton, 3334*
 Mabel (Eliza), 5055
 Minnie (Eliza), 5054
 Newton, 3215*
 Philip (Mary Rosamond), W. 4955
 Tracy Lorrin (Mary Rosamond), 4956
 W. Philip (Mary Rosamond), 4955
 See also Mattison
 Matthews, Aaron, 66*
 Mattison, Carrie Ella, (Sarah Ann), 4745
 Estella Augusta (Sarah Ann), 4746
 John William, 2965*
 Lester Frisbie (Sarah Ann), 4747
 Sarah Luella (Sarah Ann), 4748
 See also Matteson
 Mattocks, ———, 160, 3080*
 Charles, 3803 Edward, 3804
 John (Mary), 2052, 3805
 William, 1002*
 William (Mary), 2051
 Mattoon, Laura, 953
 Maurer, Amelia C. 4245*
 Maxey, Cromwell C. 4976*
 Maxfield, Hannah (Prindle), 1914°
 Maxwell, Arminda Henrietta (Sparks), 2749°
 Eliza Jane, 2749*
 John, 2749°
 Mayell, John, 1449
 Mayflower, ship, 2738, 6033
 Mayham, Charles H. 6288*
 Cornelius, 5003°
 Fred Garfield (F. Virginia), 6290
 Julia, 5003°
 Nellie F. (F. Virginia), 6289
 Rosa C. [Rose], 5003*
 Mead, Clark, 2521*
 Lieut-colonel, 544
 Mears, Elizabeth Frisbie, 3660
 Frank J. 5283
 Joseph, 1937°, 3661
 Julia, 3658
 Mary Ellen, 3659
 Polly (Horsford), 1937°
 Truman Clarence, 5282
 Truman H. 1937*
 Meggeson, Richard, 2316*
 Mellen, Catharine Saltonstall, 849*
 John, 849°
 Mendenhall, Harriet, 4162*
 Meracle, Julia Sophia, 1652*
 Mercur, M. C. 1662
 Merrick, Frederick Williston, 1963*
 George, 1963°
 Mary Elizabeth (Peck), 1963°
 Oscar Briggs (Grace Greenwood), 3710
 Son (Grace Greenwood), 3709
 Merrihew, Duane D. 3274*
 Ervin D. (Isadora Eugenia), 4982
 Grace E. (Isadora Eugenia), 4984
 Iva (Isadora Eugenia), 4981
 Maude (Isadora Eugenia), 4983
 Minnie E. (Isadora Eugenia), 4985
 Merrill, Edward W. 1879*
 Ernest E. (Martha Barnard), 4243
 Frank W. 3559
 Ichabod, 260*
 Nathan F. 2609*
 Nettie E. 3560
 Simon E. 2485*
 Merriman, Sarah, 783*
 —Yale, Sarah, 1485°
 Merritt, Ellen, 1918*
 Maria Nancy, 1472*
 Merserau, Harriet Elizabeth, 2861*
 Mersick, Sarah Emily, 3731*
 Metteer, Elizabeth A. 1846*
 Middlemist, Fannie, 4468*
 Miles, Bertha Arlette (Bertha Rosalia), 6361
 Carrie Ellen (Bertha Rosalia), 6362
 Cornelia Jerusha (Diantha), 2655
 Edward Judson, 6332*
 Ellen (Wright), 6332°
 Jerusha (Diantha), 2654
 John C. 6332°
 John Frisbie (Bertha Rosalia), 6360
 Margaret Esther (Bertha Rosalia), 6364
 Mary (Diantha), 2651

- Miles, Merry Isobel (Bertha Rosalia), 6366
 Morris Jesse (Bertha Rosalia), 6365
 Samuel (Diantha), 2653
 Samuel Franklin (Bertha Rosalia), 6363
 Sayer Judson (Bertha Rosalia), 6359
 Sila Diantha (Diantha), 2652
 Stephen, 1358*
 Milholland, Helen Fredonia (Helen May), 5205
 Ida Belle (Helen May), 5202
 John, 3487*
 Leigh Edna (Helen May), 5204
 Mary Helen (Helen May), 5203
 Millard, Amasa, 2697°
 Ethel Ely, 5615
 George Harvey (Clarissa), 4456
 Harvey R. 2697*, 2699
 Jane (Hoose), 2697°
 William H. (Clarissa), 4457
 Miller, Amasa, 2874*
 Annie, 4149
 Bessie Wood, 5403
 Caroline Duncan, 4183
 Charles Addison, 2435, 2437, 4152, 4192°
 Charles Duncan, 4185
 Charles Watts, 4169
 Cornelia Davis, 2432
 David Jay Ely, 4184
 Eliza Rathburn, 4151
 Elizabeth G. 2566*
 Emily, 1727*
 Emily Sarah, 2434
 Emma (Strong), 3653*
 Forest Aaron, 4919
 -Frisbie, Helen E. 4203*, 4205*
 Harriet Mabel, 4168
 Harry Burrell, 4147, 5402
 Helen Adaline, 2438
 Helen E. 4203*, 4205*
 Heman, 2593*
 Isabel, 5405
 James Ely, 4186
 Jane Frances, 2436
 Jane (Torrence), 3375°
 Jenny Eliza, 4250
 Jeremiah Captain, 248, 610, 612
 Katharine, 5404
 Laura, 4182, 4192*
 Mary Eliza, 2431
 Mary (Ely), 2437*, 4192°
 Mary Mann, 4170
 Orren Wise, 3142*
 Phoebe A. 3375*
 Robert Earl, 4171
 Samuel C. 2234*
 Seth, 1207*, 4148
 Stephen Todd, 2430
 -Vose, Sarah Jane, 4538°
 Watts Todd, 2433
 William L. 3375°
 Mills, Benjamin Beach, 4681
 Caroline Reeve, 4683
 Catherine, 5807
 Grace, 5809
 Isabelle R. 5805
 John LeRoy, 4682
 John M. 5804
 Mills, John W. 2877*
 Joseph, 5811
 Laura, 855*
 Lawrence, 855°
 Lewis, 5810
 Margaret, 5812
 Marion, 5808
 Michael F. 383
 Roxana, 1163*
 Warren Ward, 4680
 William B. 5806
 Milman, Henry Hart, 3555n
 Milne, Emery James, 4073*
 Milton-Foster, Elizabeth, 6227°
 Minckler, Amanda (Sarah Malintha), 5580
 Bruce (Sarah Malintha), 5585
 Catharine (Post), 4437°
 David, 4437* John, 4437°
 Martha Jane (Sarah Malintha), 5573
 Minor, Augustus, 1357*
 Charles Fletcher, 3714
 Charles J. (Emogene Elizabeth), 2650
 Charles Sherman, 1967
 Cornelia, 1976
 Cornelia Eliza, 1968
 Edward, 410*
 Emily Manville, 1974
 Frederick Truman, 1975
 George, 1972
 Harriet Louisa, 1970
 Harriette Emma, 3715
 Israel, 409°, 410°
 John, 1969
 Katharine Brown, 3716
 Marietta, 1971
 Seth, 409*
 Sherman (Susanna), 904
 Susan (Susanna), 906
 Truman (Susanna), 905
 William, 1973
 Mitchell, Anna Laura (Cory), 2235*
 Joseph Clark, 3992*
 Susan, 2716*
 Mix, Elizabeth, 156
 John, 156
 Moak, Charles Henry (Angeline), 4470
 Nicholas, 2723*
 William J. (Angeline), 4471
 Mock, Jane, 6201*
 Monroe, Hugh, 437*
 Jeremiah, 507* John, 523°
 Monroe, John, 211*
 See also Munro
 Montfort, Laura, 2695*
 Montgomery, James, 773*
 Mooder, Mary A. 2716*
 Moody, Henry Richardson, 4280*
 Ruth Isabelle, 5509
 Moore, Anna (Bostwick), 6244°
 -Babbitt, Elizabeth Fisher, 4590°
 Charles Eugene, 4480*
 Hannah, 3461*
 Joseph Kennedy, 3635
 Louisa Ann, 6244*
 Lovina (Phillips), 1134°
 Mary, 6050*
 Melissa Allen, 3476*
 Raymond Teller, 5634

- Moore, Roswell, 1134° Sarah, 1134*
 William, Captain, 170, 385
 William McLannin, 6244°
 See also More
- Moors, ———, 1567*
 Mrs. ———, daughter (David), 756,
 1567
- Moran, Colleta, 4553*
- More, Anna (Harriet Elizabeth), 5025
 Clara Pauline (Harriet Elizabeth), 5027
 Edward Harley, 6275°
 Ellen, 4416*
 Elwyn, 6276
 Faith (Harriet Elizabeth), 5026
 Fannie, 6278
 George Frisbie (Harriet Elizabeth),
 5024
 James Henry, 3302*
 John, 3299
 Lulu R. 6280
 Luman R. 6279
 Marie Louise (Harriet Elizabeth), 5023
 Peter Stanley, 4416°
 Polly Ann (Simonson), 6275°
 Saba Reetfield (Webster), 4416°
 Samuel Ives, 6275*
 Sarah J. 1876*
 —Smith, Jean, 1752°, 1753°
 Susan A. 6277
 See also Moore
- Morehouse, Arthur, 4375
 Fannie Eliza, 4376
 Levi, 2655*
 Minor, 6377
 See also Morhous
- Morelli, Margaret E. 3115*
- Morey, George J. 5207
 Henry C. (Lucy), 3489
 Ida Belle, 5208
 J. 1842*
 Jennie, 5206
- Morgan, Albert F. 4146
 Alice, 6189*
 Charlotte, 527*
 David Harvey, 5049*
 David Harvey (Lottie Augusta), 5917
 Edwin Barber, 2738
 Edwin Dennison, 2739
 Emily Susie, 4144
 F. Albert, 4146
 Harold DeWitt (Lottie Augusta), 5916
 Jane, 1909* Jesse, 527°
 Joseph Lamotte, 4552*
 Joseph Preston, 4145
 Kate, 6311*
 Leander, 6109*
 Leander (Eliza), 6118
 Levi Hart (Lottie Augusta), 5919
 Louisa Lamotte (Sara Monica), 5713
 Matilda (Fish), 527°
 Son (Lottie Augusta), 5918
 Son (Sara Monica), 5714
 Truman, 2428*
- Morhous, America Huntsman (Minerva)
 4291
 Andrew W. 2529*
 Anna W. (Minerva), 4290
 Burgess F. (Minerva), 4292
 Guy F. (Minerva), 4293
- Morhous, Lloyd J. (Minerva), 4295
 Minerva J. (Minerva), 4294
 See also Morehouse
- Morris, Charles Miller, 4156
 Cornelia, 4161
 David Z. 4158
 Edward, 5412
 Edward C. 4160
 Eliza Miller, 4159
 Fannie, 4153
 George Ralph, 5409
 Herbert, 4157 Herbert W. 5410
 Herbert William, 2431*
 John Vedder, 3463*
 Josephine, 5411
 Laura, 4155
 Richard Herbert, 5417
 Robert, 1484
 Seth Miller, 4154
 —Thompson, Margaret, 1484°
- Morrison, Louis W. 3842*
- Morse, ———, 3364*
 Adaline (Eunice), 1927
 Alfred, 5092
 Amos F. 3659*
 Anna (Coleman), 878°, 881°
 Caroline (Eunice), 1921
 Caroline Frances (Eunice), 1929
 Deborah (Humphreyville), 1144°
 Deborah (Umberfield), 1144°
 —Dewey, Anna, 1924°
 Ebenezer Moseley (Eunice), 1923
 Eliza (Eunice), 1925
 Eliza Lorain (Eunice), 1926
 Ephraim Hall, 1144°
 Esther Caroline (Betsey), 1939
 Joseph, 878°, 881*, 881°
 Joseph Frisbie (Eunice), 1922
 Joseph Harris (Betsey), 1938
 Julia Elizabeth (Betsey), 1936
 Julian Preston (Betsey), 1940
 Lola Emeline, 1144*
 Lucretia Elizabeth, 5281
 Lucy Brace (Eunice), 883°, 1924
 Mary Ann (Eunice), 1928
 Sarah Ann (Betsey), 1937
 Stephen, 878*
 See also Moss
- Morton-Smith, Roxy, 1227°
- Morton, Warner G. 5163
- Moseley, Abisha, 399°
 Colonel, 390
 Eunice, 399*
 Increase, 399°
 Lois (Dutton), 399°
 See also Mosley
- Moses, Abigail, 1281*
 Darius, 1281°
 Eliza (Brown), 1338°
 Elizabeth, 1338*
 Joshua Nelson, 1338°
- Mosley, Colonel, 396
 See also Moseley
- Moss, Anna, 236*
 Electa (Roberts), 3659°
 Elihu, 544°
 Esther (Clark), 544°
 Harris, 3659°

- Moss, Thankful, **544***
 -Winchell, Elvira, **720°**
 See also Morse
 Motley, John Lothrop, 3555n
 Mott, Adam, **338°**, **761°**
 Diantha, **338*** Lodemia, **761***
 Moulthrop, Abigail, **134***
 Polly, **915***
 Moulton, Beulah, **881°**
 Samuel, **881°**
 Mulford, Samuel, **1622***
 Mull, Catharine, **1469***
 Munger, Hannah, **428***
 Ralph Rufus, **4953**
 William H. **3209***
 Munn-Lewis, Mary, **371°**
 Munro, John, **4761***
 William Kemp, **2140***
 See also Monro, Monroe
 Munsell, Charles W. **1878***, **1880***
 Child, **3564** Edwin, **3581**
 George J. **3561**
 Lillie, **3563**
 Nellie E. **3562**
 Royal P. **1889***
 Munson, Aaron (Elizabeth), **603**
 Aletha Ann (Jones), **2591°**
 Amos, **2180°** Caleb, **61°**
 Chauncey (Elizabeth), **605**
 Cornelius Franklin, **2634***
 Edward W. **2591°**
 Eli (Elizabeth), **604**
 Eliza, **1204***
 Elizabeth, **61***
 Elizabeth (Hermon), **61°**
 Emma Fidelia (Evalina I.), **4369**
 Munson-Floyd, Cynthia, **2534°**
 Grace Helen (Evalina I.), **4371**
 Harriet Eliza, **2591***
 Jerusha (Johnson), Dotchester, **246°**
 Lena Lillian (Evalina I.), **4370**
 Lucretia (Elizabeth), **599**
 Mary L. **2180***
 Orpha (Elizabeth), **602**
 Russell (Elizabeth), **598**
 Samuel, **243***, **246°**
 Sophia (Elizabeth), **601**
 Thaddeus, **1204°**
 Unetia (Elizabeth), **600**
 Waitstill, **246***
 -Wooding, Julia Abi, **3916°**
 Murphy, Margaret, **5078***
 Richard, **5079***
 Murray, Lucinda, **824***
 Reuben, **824°**
 Sarah (Guthrie), **824°**
 William S. **3284***
 Myers, Della (Abel), **2981°**
 James H. **2981°**
 Laura, **2891***
 Lucinda, **6034***
 Oliver, **4850***
 Sarah Myrta, **2903***

 NASH, Daughter, **4388**
 -Davidson, Henrietta Cordelia, **5011°**
 Eisha, **1374°** Henry, **1374***
 Henry O. (Eleanor), **2668**
 Otis (Eleanor), **2669**

 Neafie-Connor, Rachel T. **2528°**
 Neal-Hitchcock, Emily, **1330°**
 Needham, George W. **1056***
 Jennie (Elizabeth), **2150**
 Nellgren-Cowham, Albertina, **2368°**
 Nelson, Esther, **2074***
 Minnie, **3531***
 Rebecca, **3270***
 Nesbitt-Harvey, Sarah, **1653°**
 Nettleton, ———, **2***
 Bertha Lieuella, **2382***
 Nevison, Ernest Frank, **3899f***
 Newcomb, Aurilla (Butler), **6116°**
 Aurilla Maria, **6116***
 David, **6116°**
 -Ebersole, Marilla, **6107°**
 Lydia (Stewart), **770***
 Newell, Adaline Bernice (Adaline Helen),
 2570
 Ann Matilda, **1666***
 Archibald, **1799***
 Archibald Dorris (Mary Leckey), **3396**
 Bernice Emily, **4328**
 Captain, **362**, **610**
 Daniel George (Adaline Helen), **2568**
 Daughter (Adaline Helen), **2573**
 Elizabeth, **1805***
 Elizabeth Crumpton, **5135**
 Emma Julia Ann (Adaline Helen), **2569**
 Ernest, **4330**
 Garish Wyman, **1288***
 James D. **1666°**
 Jane Frisbee (Mary Leckey), **3392**
 John Davis Frisbee (Mary Leckey),
 3397
 Lysena A. (Grant), **1666°**
 Mary Lillie (Adaline Helen), **2572**
 Mary Stevenson (Mary Leckey), **3395**
 Oraletta Harriet (Adaline Helen), **2571**
 Robert, **4331**
 Samuel Frisbee (Mary Leckey), **3393**
 Sarah Sword, **5136**
 Walter Wyman, **4329**
 William Bushnell (Mary Leckey), **3394**
 Newhall, George T. **2166***
 Newman, Angenette M. **3155***
 M. Angenette, **3155***
 Newton, Alice Bertha, **4288***
 Ezra, **3306***
 Franklin, **5028**
 George, **5030**
 James Edwin, **5031**
 Stella, **4806***
 Wilbur, **5029**
 Nichols, ———, **1039***
 Abel (Jerusha), **3020**
 Abigail (Lydia Ann), **2628**
 Andrew (Jerusha), **3021**
 Catharine (Hess), **1597°**
 Catharine Maria, **1597***
 Edward, **930*** Eliza, **1587***
 Ellen (Lydia Ann), **2627**
 Emeline (Jerusha), **3022**
 Frederick S. **2463°**
 Helen, **2111***
 James (Lydia Ann), **2626**
 James W. **934*** John, p. 3
 -McCune, Phoebe, **4408°**
 Marvin (Jerusha), **3018**

- Nichols, Mary (Jerusha), 3017
 Orrin, 6039*
 Percis (Jerusha), 3019
 Philander, 932*
 Reuben 1586*
 Richard O. 1326*
 Rowland, 1584°, 1586°, 1587°
 Sally 1584*
 Samuel, 1597°
 Nicholson, Caroline, 5182
 Caroline Rockwood, 5184
 Charles Edward, 5177
 Dorothy Louise, 5962
 Emily Josephine, 5176, 5178
 Frank Herbert, 5175
 George Henry, 5169
 George Sidney, 5964
 George Sidney (Harriet), 3472
 Henry Clinton (Harriet), 3473
 John Drown, 5961
 John Jenks Drown, 5174
 Katherine Kinnicut, 5173
 Lucy Maria, 5181
 Martha, 5955
 Martin Frisbee (Harriet), 3474
 Mary Louise, 5172
 Matthew Hale, 5179
 Norman, 1837*
 Pluma (Harriet), 3471
 Robert Hale, 5180, 5963
 Samuel, Captain, 612
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5185
 Sarah Frances, 5176
 Sidney (Harriet), 3475
 Stella Maria, 5170
 Walter Norman, 5171
 William Albert, 5183
 Niles, John, 1747*
 Nims, Daisy, 6211*
 Owen W. 6211°
 Noble, Huldah, 1145*
 Phineas, 1145°
 Sarah (Humphrey), 1145°
 Nobles, Myra, 5051*
 Norris John Lawton, 5987*, 5989,
 Laura Cordelia, 5988
 North, ———, 1628*
 Harriet, 3059
 Olivia, 3058
 Northmen, p. 3
 Northrop, Israel, 1928*
 Northrup, Arthur L. 3268*
 Donald Monroe (Julia Adaline), 4974
 Northway, Elmer E. 2069*
 Norton, ———, 3089*, 6060*
 Abram W. 4569°
 Andrews, 849
 Bethiah, 191°
 —Chittenden, Sarah, 298°
 —Crandall, Betsey, 5573°
 David, 242°
 David (Miriam), 589
 Edward, 6089°
 Elizabeth, 1560*
 Elizabeth (Miriam), 592
 Ella (Emeline), 2892
 Ellen (Elizabeth Eleanor), 3083
 Emeline F. (Emeline), 2890
 Emma (Elizabeth Eleanor), 3080
 Norton, George, 6095*
 Harriet Cleveland, 6089*
 Harriet Lawrence, 4569*
 Henry B. 1502*
 Hiram Frisbie (Polly), 1676
 Isabella (Emeline), 2889
 Jedidiah Harmon (Miriam), 595
 Jerusha Esther, 904*
 Jonathan Fowler (Miriam), 594
 Josephine (Elizabeth Eleanor), 3081
 Julius, 1626*
 Keziah (Miriam), 590
 Laura D. 3636*
 Lucy (Cleveland), 6089°
 Marilla, 6269*
 Mary Atwood (Elizabeth Eleanor),
 3082
 Mary E. 4569°
 Mary (Elizabeth), 6097
 Mary (Emeline), 2891
 Moses Frisbie (Miriam), 593
 Ozias, 242*
 Seth (Elizabeth), 6096
 Simeon Newton (Miriam), 597
 Son (Elizabeth Eleanor), 3079
 Submit (Benton), 242°
 Susan (Miriam), 591
 Thomas, 535* Timothy, 801*
 William, 2007*
 Ziba (Miriam), 596
 Norvell, Lewis C. 3063*
 Nottingham, Clarence C. 4275
 Harriet Louise, 4274
 Henry E. 2500*
 Noyes-Bronson, Hannah, 1922°
 O'CONNOR, Frank Daniel, 5339*
 Odell, Captain, 362
 Odom, Mary Ann, 1758*
 Ogden, ———, 2808*
 Abigail (Lee), 1521°
 Almira, 1521* Gilbert J. 1521°
 Mary, 4597, Nellie, 4596
 Ohl, Ellen Elizabeth, 1105*
 Oldham, Nina A. 5063*
 Olds, Benjamin R. 4795*
 Daughter (Alma Kate), 5857
 Myrta, 523* Robert, 276*
 Son (Alma Kate), 5856
 Oliver Cromwell, ship, 159, 305
 Oliver, John S. 3071*
 Olmstead, Edson P. 3140*
 Homer Hallett, 3137*
 —Lee, Molly, 2680°
 Olmsted, Captain, 396
 Orcutt, Samuel, 3n, 255, 273, 281, 710
 Orr, Mary, 1582*
 Orviss-Hawley, Margaret, 853°
 Osborn, Frank C. 477, 1061a, 1061b,
 2159a-2159g
 Joshua, 477° Roxana, 477*
 —Stevens, Abigail, 976°
 Osborne, Gertrude Elsie, 5333*
 Osgood—Carman, Mary Ann, 4432°
 Cora D. 4133*
 De Lafayette, 3626*
 O'Shea, Harriet Eastabrooks, 4929
 Margaret Fitzgerald, 4930
 Michael Vincent, 3146*, 4931

- O'Shea, Stanley Daniel, 4932
 Osterhaus, ———, 3532
 O'Sullivan, Katharine T. C. 3194*
 Mortimer, 3194°
 Overton, Helen, 4891*
 Owen, Alice Irene, 2648*
 George, 1964* James P. 2648°
 Oyer, Harriet, 799*
- PACKARD, Anna Marshall, 3067
 Caleb Leach, 1632*
 Eugene, 3065
 Irene Holmes, 3068
 Sarah, 3066
 Packer, Caroline, 2097*
 Paddock, Edward, 6296° Ruth, 6296*
 Page, Abiel, 90*
 Addison, Cary (Harriet Ella), 5200
 Daniel, 305° Dinah, 305°
 Dinah (Baldwin), 305°
 Frances E. 1024* Hannah, 24*
 Homer R. 3486*
 Lillian May (Harriet Ella), 5199
 Orville M. (Harriet Ella), 5201
 Paine, Edward, 443°
 Paine-Frost, Mercy, 7°
 Gilbert W. 3355*
 John D. 4455*
 Nancy, 443*
 Painter, Gamaliel, Captain, 339
 Paisley, Robert C. 3615*
 Palmer, ———, 923*
 Abbie J. (Elizabeth L.), 3744
 Abigail J. (Elizabeth L.), 3744
 Adelbert, 3756
 Annie (Elizabeth L.), 3745
 Charlotte E. (Elizabeth L.), 3743
 Daniel, 58*, 148°, 184*
 Ella Goldsmith, 3758
 Ephraim G. 2824*
 -Griffing, Betty, 737°
 Hannah, 320*
 Hannah (Howd), 148°
 Hezekiah, 2219*
 James, 524*
 John Belden, 1984*
 Joseph, 32°
 Julia Loretta, 3757
 Lydia (Culpepper), 56*
 Lydia Goldsmith, 3758
 Sarah, 465*
 W. H. 4290*
 Wallace L. 2495*
 Walter C. 1979*
 Parcell, Mary E. 2867*
 Pardee, Angeline B. 2402*
 Elizabeth, 139*
 -Frisbie, Martha, 38°
 Martha, 15*
 Pardridge, Alice Theresa (Mary Louisa), 6242
 Amanda (Field), 6241°
 Anson, 6241*, 6241°
 Clinton Edward (Mary Louisa), 6243
 Parke, Angeline, 1422*
 Ann Ophelia, 2687*
 Joel, 1422°, 2687°
 Lineage, Appendix pp. 515-516
 Rachel (Mabie), 1422°, 2687°
- Parker, ———, 723*
 Anna, 356*
 Chandler, 464*
 Elizabeth Chesman, T. 1841*
 Harriet, 4140* Jane, 5174°
 Jefferson, 5174°
 Joel, 2807°
 -Kennedy, Lillian Anne, 5174*
 Lois, 2807°
 Loviey (Frisbee), 285n
 Martha Eliza, 2488*
 Pamelia, 1240*
 Rebecca, 597*
 Sophia, 3244*
 T. Elizabeth Chesman, 1841*
 Tille [Tilly], 2807°
 Parkhurst, Charles J. 3991°
 Ethyl Julia, 3991*
 Parmalee, Abigail, 916* Amos, 916°
 Parrish-Van Tromp, Jemima, 2747°
 Parshall, John A. 711
 Parsons, Charles, 1286°, 3617°
 Charles Nelson, 1286*
 Eliza, 3617*
 Elizabeth, 4112*
 Mary (Terry), 1286°
 Miranda, 3617°
 Partridge, Zina Alice, 2424*
 Patmor, Hannah Thompson, 2235*
 Patterson-Grant, Lillian Isabel, 4434*
 4447°
 Helen (Gladstone), 4434°
 -Howland, Sally, 4410°
 -Leavenworth, Amoretta, 1341°
 Lillian Isabel, 4434*
 Walter, 4434°
 Pattison, George Washington, 3005*
 Josephine Maria (Catharine), 4798
 Pamelia, 1170*
 Patton, Guy, 4056* John J. 4056°
 Norman (Julia Etta), 3382
 Paul, Edward Avedis, 2059*
 George Edward (Mary Ellen), 3817
 Ira I. (Mary Ellen), 3819
 Jennie Emogene (Mary Ellen), 3816
 Percy Dauber (Mary Ellen), 3818
 Paulston-Banfield, Caroline, 6148°
 Payson, Asa, 3178°
 Fanny A. (Beardsley), 3178°
 Welton Bostwick, 3178*
 Peake, Augustus J. 4407°
 Mary Ann (Chase), 4407°
 Moses, 836°
 Sarah Augusta, 4407*
 Sibyl, 836*
 Sibyl (Marcy), 836°
 Pearce, Henry Ward, 6421*
 John, 1788*
 See also Pierce
 Percy, Jonathan, Captain, 822
 Pearson, Jonathan, 6091
 Louise, 4257*
 Virgil, 3901*
 See also Pierson
 Pease, ———, 3516*
 Gad, 4407°
 Julia (Tuttle), 4407°
 -Kellogg, Jerusha, 3048°
 Laura Persus, 1860*

- Pease, Ophelia Abigail, **4407***
 Peck, Adeline Minerva, **2671***
 Anna (Mary), 6248
 Benjamin, 6245*
 Benjamin (Mary), 6246
 -Burhans, Hannah, **1759°**
 Captain, **167, 175, 356, 399**
 David N. **2989°**
 Eliada (Mary), 6250
 Elihu, 3466°
 Elisha (Lucy), 775
 George Willis, **2671°**
 Gerald Sobeski, 4969
 Hannah Fish, 962*
 Justus, **342***
 Justus Lot (Lucy), 783
 Justus (Lucy), 779
 Lola (Lucy), 781
 Louisa, **1769***
 Lucy (Lucy), 774
 Mary, 1582*
 Mary (Andrews), **2671°**
 Mary (Lucy), 776
 Mary (Mary), 6247
 Melvin, 3466*
 -Merrick, Mary Elizabeth, **1963°**
 Miriam (Goddard), **2989***
 Pamelia (Brown), 3466°
 Paul, 6245°
 Polly, **757***
 Rachel (Lucy), 778
 Rachel (Mary), 6249
 Rhoda (Lucy), 782
 Sarah (Lucy), 777, 780
 Wade Sobeski, **3228***
 Zebulon, **342°**
 Peet, Elizabeth, **1016***
 Eunice, **905***
 -King, Eunice, **876°**
 Pells, Elizabeth (Burce), **1839°**
 Sarah, **1839***
 Simon, **1839°**
 Pendleton, Blanche (Elizabeth Edwards),
 6100
 Elisha, **6099°**
 Elizabeth A. H. (Willson), **6099°**
 Joseph A. 3175*
 Wilhelmina Elizabeth (Elizabeth Ed-
 wards), 6102
 William (Elizabeth Edwards), 6101
 William Willson, **6099***
 Pepperell family, **607**
 Perkins, Enoch C. **6138°**
 Green, **671***
 Mark (Amanda), 1345
 Parley (Amanda), 1346
 Rosanna (Amanda), 1344
 Perpall, Ernest, 5568°
 Laura, 5568*
 Perry, ———, 6137*
 Carroll, 5217*
 Elizabeth C. **3332***
 Jessie (Mary E.), 4688
 Lucy, **874*** Mary, **2964***
 Seymour R. **2893***
 Pettibone, Abel, Captain, **349**
 Elizabeth, **787***
 Henrietta, **1643***
 Pettit, Bessie Frisbie (Ann Elizabeth),
 4050
 Dorothy, 5375
 Edward (Ann Elizabeth), **4049**
 Helen Grafton, 5374
 Joseph, **2361°**, 5376
 Silas C. **2361***
 Son, 5378
 Thomas, 5377
 Willard Frisbie (Ann Elizabeth), 4048
 Phelan, Ellis, **4360***
 Ellis Frisbie (Mary Almira), 5512
 Emily (Mary Almira), 5511
 Phelps, Ada (Upson), **2278°**
 Albert, **1353°**
 Albert (Eliza), 2524
 Ambrose (Dorcas), 2537
 Benjamin, **472***
 Carlos Samuel, 5355
 Caroline (Dorcas), 2536
 Charles Cook, **2292***
 Charlotte (Eliza), 2520
 Clara May (Emeline Lucy), **4006**
 Earl Barnard, **5353**
 Ellis Kerswell, 5354
 Emma Stephens, **1353***
 Enos Frisbie (Emeline Lucy), **4002**
 Esther (Truesdale), **1265°**
 George (Eliza), 2519
 George (Mary A.), 4016
 Hannah, **1263°**
 Harriet (Eliza), 2517
 Helen (Eliza), 2521
 Henrietta (Eliza), 2517
 -Huestis, Margaret, 3656°
 -Humphrey, Rachel, **561°**
 Irwin (Dorcas), 2540
 James E. (Dorcas), 2541
 James F. (Mary A.), 4015
 Jane (Eliza), 2523
 John H. (Mary A.), 4014
 Josephine, 2653*
 Joshua, **2278°**
 Lucius Joshua (Emeline Lucy), **4005**
 Lucy Ada (Emeline Lucy), 4003
 Lucy (Esther), **1042**
 Lydia (Esther), 1045
 Martha (Eliza), 2522
 Martin V. (Dorcas), 2539
 Mary (Esther), 1044
 Mary Lathrop (Fish), **1353°**
 Paul, **2292°**
 Pearl Waneta, 5352
 -Phelps, Ruth, 6219°
 Philo (Esther), 1041
 Rachel (Dorcas), 2538
 Reuben, **1263°**, **1265°**
 Reuben (Eliza), 2518
 Ruth (Phelps), 6219°
 Samuel, **2278***, 6219°
 Samuel Truesdale, **1265***
 Sarah (Eliza), 2516
 Truman, **1263***
 Ursula (Cook), **2292°**
 William H. (Dorcas), 2535
 William Henry (Emeline Lucy), 4004
 Willis (Esther), 1043
 Zeruah, 6219*

- Phillips, Abel Russell, 1191°
 -Churchill, Alice, 3740°
 Clara Eliza, 4065*
 Family, 607
 Harriet (Stanley), 1191°
 John W. 4065°
 Lydia Fernald, 1243*
 -Moore, Lovina, 1134°
 Robert, 5131*
 Zelia Ann, 1191*
 Phinney, Jane, 2997*
 See also Finney
 Pickett, Abigail, 6108*
 Pickwick, Sarah J. 2121*
 Pierce, Antoinette, 6264*
 -Goddard, Mercy, 2989°
 Hannah, 2539*
 Martha Jane (Jennie Louisa), 4285
 Susan Louisa (Jennie Louisa), 4284
 William Arthur (Jennie Louisa), 4283
 William Wingate, 2512*
 See also Pearce
 Pierpont, ———, 4109
 Collins, 6011
 Evelyn, 6009°, 6010
 Frederick, 6009*
 James, 6015 John, 6013
 Rebecca, 6014
 Rhoda (Collins), 6009°
 William, 6012
 Pierson, Abraham, p. 8, 1, 3n
 John (Dorcas), 1260
 Nellie F. 4520*
 Uzal, 614*
 Uzal (Dorcas), 1261
 Ziba, 614
 See also Pearson
 Pike, Eugene, 3111*
 Pillsbury, Amy Ellen, 5033*
 Harriet H. (Ross), 5033°
 Joshua Plummer, 5033°
 Pitkin, Dorothy C. 1046*
 John, 1046°
 Rebecca (Andrews), 1046°
 Pitt, Charles (Adaline), 2798
 Emily (Adaline), 2795
 George (Adaline), 2797
 Henry (Adaline), 2796
 Hiram, 1446*
 Pittman, George W. 1433°
 Harriet Emeline, 1433*
 Mary, 1433°
 Pitzer, Bezaleel, 3382°
 Drusilla, 3382*
 Margaret (Reed), 3382°
 Plaisted, ———, 815*
 Plant, Abraham, 250*, 314*
 Abraham (Tamar), 626
 Alonzo A. 1558*
 Anderson (Sarah), 1492
 Annie (Tamar), 627
 Benjamin, 175°, 307°
 Electa (Tamar), 621
 Eli (Tamar), 620
 Eliza Ann, 2880
 Elizabeth (Tamar), 625
 Hannah (Tamar), 624
 Henry Bradley, 2879, 5814a
 John (Sarah), 1495
 Lydia (Tamar), 622
 Mary R. (Sarah), 1496
 Morton F. 2879, 4684
 Peggy, 307*
 Philip Morgan, 5814b
 Polly (Sarah), 1493
 Rebecca (Tamar), 623
 Samuel, 730*, 2203°
 Samuel Orrin (Sarah), 1497
 Sarah (Frisbie), 730, 2203°
 Sarah (Sarah), 1494, 2203*
 Platner, Eliza Jane, 1474*
 Platt, Henry S. 968*
 Plumb, ———, 3239*
 Polhemus, Cornelia Cobb, 4196*
 Polk-Caldwell, L. E. 6161*
 James K. 6161°
 Polley, Hiram, 295°
 Ruth, 295°
 Pomeroy-Bulkeley, Rachel, 6029°
 Daniel, Captain, 160
 Pond, Amanda, 515
 Asahel, 72°
 Bartholomew (Thankful), 266
 D. Platt, 1588*
 Daniel (Thankful), 263
 Edward (Thankful), 270
 Elias, 188* Eliphalet, 513
 Emeline, 496*
 George (Emeline), 3031
 Isabelle M. 4246*
 Jared (Emeline), 3029
 Jerod (Emeline), 3029
 Katherine D. 3480°
 Mary Jane (Emeline), 3030
 Philip, 72*, 284
 Philip (Thankful), 268, 284
 Pittman, 514
 Platt, D. 1588*
 Rebecca (Thankful), 267
 Samuel, p. 9
 Samuel (Thankful), 269
 Susan F. 2670*
 Thankful (Thankful), 264
 Timothy (Thankful), 265
 Pool, Nathaniel, 6136*
 Pooler, Almira, 1717*
 Pope, Edmund Mann, 2366*
 Edna May (Mary Boynton), 4059
 Lucy (Mary Boynton), 4062
 Sarah Ann Parmenter (Davis), 2366°
 William, 2366°
 William Frisbie (Mary Boynton), 4060
 Zoe (Mary Boynton), 4061
 Porter, Abigail (Hamlin), 1131°
 Annie, 4091*
 Arthur Alonzo, 4216*
 Chauncey, 1131*
 Elizabeth (Burnham), 369°
 Esther, 369*
 Foster, Temperance, 823*
 Hamlet Clark (Hannah), 2619
 Hannah Clark (Hannah), 2618
 Henry Clinton (Hannah), 2621
 Hobart Clark (Hannah), 2620
 Horace, 1318*
 Horace Clark (Hannah), 2617
 Jane E. (Clara), 2624
 Joanna, 131*

- Porter, Joseph (Clara), 2622
 Joshua, 369°
 Mary Ann (Clara), 2623
 Mary Louisa (Flora Huldah), 5596
 Nathaniel, 131°, 132°
 Phineas, Captain, 339
 Ruth, 132°
 Samuel, 1131°
 Samuel M. 5595°
 Timothy, 1319°
 William M. 2137°
 Portlock-Cook, Mary Anna, 4496°
 Post, Margery, 142°
 -Minckler, Catherine, 4437°
 Potter, Captain, 256
 Caroline, 1924°
 Jane Augustine, 961°
 Millette, 245°
 -Smith, Mary, 769°
 Tertius Daniel, 6103°
 Powell, Adonijah, 1397°
 Arthur James (Emma Almeda), 4972
 Helen Louise (Emma Almeda), 4973
 Leonard, 3267°
 Levi William, 1440°
 Miles, 834°
 Pratt, Asa, 6319°
 Celia (Leonard), 6319°
 Charles, 4261° Cordelia, 6319°
 -Griffin, Rachel, 6320°
 -Hayes, Lucy, 3514°
 Jesse, 2972°
 Juliana Ermina, 2972°
 Juliana Tinkham (Sweet), 2972°
 Mary Elizabeth, 5253°
 Mary Grace, 5533°
 Prence [Prince], Thomas, 399°
 Preston, David, 6037°
 Lucy (Lucy), 6059
 Mary Jane (Lucy), 6060
 Mary Moselle (Mary Arlette), 6348
 Reuben, 878°, 882°
 Sally Maria, 1394°
 William Selwyn, 6330°
 Price, Abigail N. 1949°, 1950°
 Electa Garrison, 2077°
 Georgiana, 1949°, 1950°
 Martha, 2910°
 Prince [Prence], Thomas, 399°
 Prindle, Abigail (Silence), 842
 Abigail (Stillson), 366°
 Alexander, 366°
 Daniel (Silence), 845
 David (Silence), 844
 Edward Lowry, 3643°
 Eliza (Hawkins), 3643°
 Elizabeth (Silence), 841
 Ephraim, 366° Esbon, 3643°
 George, 2176°
 Harriet Dewey, 5270
 -Maxfield, Hannah, 1914°
 Rhoda (Silence), 843
 Synthia (Silence), 843
 Prior, I. B. 2122°
 Prisk, Evelyn Myners, 5322
 Thomas Henry, 3794°
 Pritchard, Marie, 5570°
 Proctor, Betsey Ann, 1864°
 -Dougherty, Mary Lizzie, 4123°
 Proutz, Caroline, 894°
 Pruden, Mollie M. 5012°
 Sarah Ann (Denson), 5012°
 Thomas, 5012°
 Pruyn, William Mayton, 4838°
 Pugh, Charles Frisbie (Henrietta Sarah), 5845
 John Cook Lata, 4785°
 John Cook Lata (Henrietta Sarah) 5846
 Mary Louise (Henrietta Sarah), 5844
 Purdy, Benjamin, 842°, 1833
 Chauncey, 1830
 Eliza, 1834 Harmon, 1836
 Lyman, 1831 Rhoda, 1835
 William, 1832
 Putnam, George, 1723°
 QUA, Andrew J. 2674°
 Quackenbush, Nancy, 813°
 Quintard, Elizabeth (Whitney), 2303°
 Evert, 2303°
 Francis Edward, 2303°
 RALSTON, ———, 609°
 Rambauch, Grace, 2384°
 Randolph, Edward Fitz, 2159g°
 Rankin, Emily Louise (Emma Herbert), 5139
 John Davis Frisbee (Emma Herbert), 5137
 Samuel Hughes, 3398°
 Samuel Hughes (Emme Herbert), 5138
 Rann, W. S. 1187
 Ransom-Downes, Amelia, 4462°
 Rathburn, ———, 172°
 Annie G. 4275°
 Rawson, Edward Sidney, 5957, 5958
 Louise Windsor, 5960
 Mary A. 5956
 Mary Coolidge, 5959
 Sidney Fuller, 5172°
 Rayan-Jones, Harriet, 1681°, 1682°
 Raymond, Harriet, 2717°
 William Floyd, 2694°
 Raynor, Adam, 25°
 Rea, George H. 1511°
 Reagin, Nancy Maria, 1010°
 Reamer, Jeannette W. 4680°
 Redfield, Eunice, 741°
 Eunice (Joyce), 741°
 John, 741° Lydia, 67°
 Reece, Frederick, 2911°
 Kate E. 2911°
 Reed, Harriette (Smith), 2159c°
 -Hubbard, Ruth, 6093°
 Julia, 1590°
 Mary Louise, 2992°
 Mary Olivia, 2159c°
 -Pitzer, Margaret, 3382°
 Samuel, 2159c°
 Thomas Brackett, 3123
 William, 156
 Reeve, Caroline O. (Phebe Ann), 2878
 Elva Luella, 3680°
 Mary Ann (Phebe Ann), 2877
 William, 1487°
 Reeves, Mathilda Caroline, 2085°
 Reiling, Catharine, 2541°

- Reiling, Joseph, 2541° Minnie R. 2541*
 Remick, Timothy Captain, 610
 Requier, Henri F. de, 3083*
 Resolution, ship, 447
 Reynolds, ———, 1111*, 1271*
 Benjamin Frederick, 4236*
 Deborah, 846° Frank H. 4380*
 Frederick (Harriet Eliza), 3550
 Frederika, 5242
 George (Harriet Eliza), 5487
 H. Frank, 4380*
 Harriet, 3119*
 -Hobbie, Sally Eliza, 4438°
 Israel, 846°
 Jabez W. 1868*
 Jabez W. (Altha Matilda), 3550
 Lucy, 846* Lutie, 3554*
 -McFarland, Phebe Ann, 5586°
 Ralph, 5243
 Ruth (Harriet Eliza), 5486
 Sarah Ann, 1282*
 Stephen, 2538*
 Stephen, Augustus, 2516*
 Rhodes, Fannie Carter, 4791*
 Riber, George, 5060*
 Ricar-Speer, Sarah, 1168°
 Rice, Amos, 601*
 Betsey, 1043*
 Hiram, 1044*
 Rich, Anna (Huser), 4492°, 4494°
 Barbara, 4492*
 Barbara Elizabeth, 5676
 Beulah May, 5679
 Cynthia Alice, 5678
 Freelove Adelaide, 5672
 Jacob C. 5671
 John Nicholas, 5680
 Joseph, 4494*
 Joseph Alter, 5677
 Mary Jane, 5675
 Nicholas, 4492°, 4494°
 Philip Isaac, 5674
 Rebecca Ann, 5673
 Richard, Bon Homme, ship, 247
 Richards, Augustus F. 3198*
 Carlyle Frisbee (Emma Irene), 5923
 Charles Richard, 5064*
 Earle Dwight, 4948
 Eliza, 1587*
 Henrietta Maria, 4946
 Louis Augustus, 4947
 Mary Farr, 1939°
 Richardson, ———, 2470*
 Maryetta, 2354*
 Zilpha B. 2490*
 Richmond, David (Huldah), 6162
 Edmund, 6158*
 Edmund (Huldah), 6161
 Ephraim, 6158°
 Guy (Huldah), 6164
 Lineus (Huldah), 6165
 Martha (Seeley), 6158°
 Nathaniel (Huldah), 6160
 Roswell (Huldah), 6159
 Seth (Huldah), 6163
 Son, 6166
 Virginia Edmonia, 6167
 Ricketson, John H. 5159*, 5953
 Ridley, Milton Everett, 5352*
 Riley, Melinda, 1063*
 Ringgold-Fisher, Mary Ann, 6423°
 Ripley, Carroll Charles, 5288
 Charles, 1939*, 1939°
 Edna Justeen, 3666
 Edward Clarence, 3662, 3285
 Emma Florence, 3663
 Esther Morse, 5284
 Fordyce, 5286
 George Harris, 3664, 5287
 Marion Edna, 5289
 Mary Elizabeth, 3665
 Sally (Gates), 1939°
 Risler, George, 2277*
 Mary Barber, 4001
 Robert Fulton, steamboat, 835
 Roberts, Abner, 2123°
 Charlotte I. (King), 3639, 5261°
 Elbert D. 3639*
 Emma, 2123*
 Harriet, 5621*
 James A. p. 5, 284
 Lucy, 400*
 -Moss, Electa, 3649°
 Ralza, 3012*
 Robertson, George, 702*
 Robinson-Chittenden, Eliza, 1510° 1514°
 Daniel, 6231*
 Emma, 6334*
 John Calvin, 3407*
 Polly, 588*
 Rockwell, Charles, 3110
 Helen, 3109
 Mary, 3111
 Susan, 3108
 Timothy, 1648*
 Rockwood, Louise, 2467*
 Roddick, Blanche (Elizabeth Viola), 6193
 Lloyd Chester (Elizabeth Viola), 6192
 Robert, 6190*
 Robert (Elizabeth Viola), 6194
 Wilbert (Elizabeth Viola), 6191
 Rogers, Abigail (Bartholomew), 235°
 Abraham, 320, 755, 1560, 2206°
 Adah, 693 Almira, 1398
 Alonzo, 928 Alpheus, 926
 Amanda, 1407
 Ambrose, 429, 929
 Amzi, 706, 709
 Angeline, 977*
 Ann Elizabeth, 1405
 Annie, 956
 Asahel Timothy, 1408
 Beriah, 433
 Betsey, 931
 Betsey (Lydia), 549
 Beulah, 927
 Cary, 977°
 Charles, 1094
 Charles Henry (Elizabeth A.), 3946
 Charles (Maria), 1546
 Charles William (Maria), 1548
 Charlotte (Maria), 1544
 Chauncey, 512, 747*
 Child, 1095
 Cornelia S. 3366*
 Culpepper (Lydia), 547
 Daniel, 703, 3366°
 Daniel (Lydia), 112

Rogers, David Baldwin, 1402

Ebenezer, 941
 Ebenezer (Martha), 279
 Edmund, 231*, 553
 Edmund (Lydia), 545, 553
 Edward, 432
 Edward Henry, 2961
 Edward (Martha), 274
 Eli, 938
 Eli Fowler, p. 5, 1, 1559, 2206*
 Elihu (Martha), 278
 Eliza, 1524*
 Elizabeth, 32*, 702
 Elizabeth (Lydia), 109
 Elizabeth (Taintor), 22°, 32°
 Elizur, 1561
 Ellen Arethusa, 2679
 Emily, 2958
 Emily Louisa, 1406
 Enoch, 695
 Erwin M. 2340*
 Esther C. 934
 Fanny (Fowler), 755*, 2206°
 Flora, 707
 -Foote, Abigail, 252°
 Frank Abraham, 2960
 Frederick, 1093
 Freeloove, 235*
 -Frisbie, Freeloove, 235, 565°
 George (Maria), 1543
 Gideon (Martha), 275
 Grace (Lydia), 552
 Grove, 937
 Hannah, 325, 754, 1396
 Hannah (Harrison), 160°, 164°
 Hannah (Lydia), 108
 Harbron, 1395
 Harriet, 932, 1410
 Harry, 957
 Harvey Watson, 2677
 Henry p. 5, 1, 1n, 1562
 Henry H. 1411
 Hinckley, 1409
 -Hoadley, Lydia, 106, 174°
 -Hoadley, Mary, 1492°
 Isaac, 187*, 321, 439°, 510, 747°, 1092
 Jacob, 322, 697
 Jairus, 439*, 508
 James, 231°, 1399
 James Converse, 4036
 James (Lydia), 551
 James (Maria), 1545
 James Swift, 22, 73, 113, 152, 164, 187, 231, 428, 429, 432, 434, 747
 Jared, 434, 936
 Jerusha, 431, 933
 John, 22*, 110, 152°, 187°, 199*, 319 553, 6099
 John (Fanny), 959
 John (Lydia), 110, 187°, 199*
 John, martyr, 1498, 1524, 2160
 John Warren, 935
 Jonathan, 296°, 553*
 Joseph, 696
 Joseph (Lydia), 111
 Josiah, 73*, 73°, 694
 Josiah (Martha), 273
 Julia Ann Maria, 2676
 Lemuel, 1524°

Rogers, Lewis Chubb, 4035

Lorenzo, 924
 Louisa, 708
 Lucia, 925, 1397
 Lucia Louisa, 2674
 Lucy, 922, 943
 Lulu, 3317*
 Lydia, 430, 698, 942
 Lydia (Goodsell), 73°
 Lydia (Lydia), 106, 546
 Lyman, 1412
 Marie Louise (Maria), 1550
 Martha, 328, 701
 Martha Jessie, 4034
 Martha (Martha), 276
 Mary, 160*, 327, 606, 507, 692, 940
 Mary Ann (Maria), 1549
 Mary (Harris), 231°
 Mary (Howd), 187, 321*, 439°, 747°
 Mary (Lydia), 107, 548
 Mary Maria, 1400
 Mary Marilla, 2675
 Mary (Martha), 277
 Mason, 2959 Medad, 710
 Medad (Martha), 280
 Nelson, 958
 Noadiah, 427
 Noah, 22°, 32°
 Orphena (Lydia), 553
 Parna, 511 Peter, 553
 Pluma Helen, 2678
 Rachel J. 939 Rebecca, 509
 Rebecca (Martha), 272
 Ruth, 329, 700
 Ruth (Martha), 271
 Sallie, 930
 Sally (Bentley), 977°
 Sally (Lydia), 550
 Samuel, 324, 699
 Samuel (Lydia), 113, 160°, 164°, 201*, 206*
 Samuel Tamar, 1403
 Sarah, 164*, 296*, 326, 486*, 691, 753, 1498
 -Seward, Ruth, 256°
 Solomon, 704
 Stephen, 152*, 428, 923
 Stephen (Lydia), 114
 Sylvia, 752
 Thankful, 323, 705
 Thankful (Harrison), 187°
 Theodore Dwight, 1404
 Theodore Frisbie, 4037
 Theron Benjamin, 1394
 Timothy (Martha), 281
 Walter, 1096
 William, 85*, 235°
 William (Maria), 1547
 Roggen, Caroline Augusta, 3280*
 Elizabeth (Wright), 3280°
 Jacob, 3280°
 Rogue, Cecilia, 5186*
 Rohr, Edith (Sarah Cornelia), 4696
 G. W. 2898*
 George Fisher [Frisbie?] (Sarah Cornelia), 4692
 George Frisbie (Sarah Cornelia), 4692
 James Willoughby (Sarah Cornelia), 4694

- Rohr, Joseph Lay (Sarah Cornelia), 4693
 Walter Wetmore (Sarah Cornelia), 4695
- Roland, Adelia Hamilton, 3681*
 Captain, 363
 See also Rowland
- Rolf or Rollo, Viking chief, 2159g°
 Roney, Jane, 2129*
- Rooker, Frances Ellen, 1869*
 Margaret Jane (Winnie), 1869°
 William, 1869°
- Roosevelt, Theodore, 2159g
- Root, ———, 239*
- Roscoe, Kate E. 4800*
- Rose, ———, 3388*
 -Baldwin, Deborah, 97°, 101°
 Damask, 739* Deliverance, 10°
 Hannah, 5*
 Joanna (Baldwin), 24*
 John, 1n, 5°, 6°
 Jonathan, 5°, 10°
 Polly, 489*
 Rebecca, 6*
 Sally, 492*
 Samuel, 24°, 48*, 103*
 Sarah, 14°
 Thomas, 291*
 -Tyler, Rebekah, p. 8
- Ross, Clarence Frisbee (Nancy Maria), 6083
 David, 6381*
 Edward Sterling, 3159*
 John Seymour, 6054*
 John Seymour, Mrs. 6033, 6054
 Julia, 2861*
 Julian Lenhart, 6084
 Louisa (Wetmore), 6054°
 -Pillsbury, Harriet N. 5033°
- Rosseel, Esther Julia, 3130*
- Rouse, Emma Maria, 4002*
- Rowe, Hannah, 595*
 Matthew, 595°
- Rowland, Alexander McKenzie, 3081*
 Daniel, 3206*
 See also Roland
- Royce, Abner, 2520*
 Jonathan, 2520*, 2548*
 -Todd, Maria, 2611°
- Roycroft, Robert L. 4224*
- Rugg-Cornwell, Samantha, 3296°
- Ruggles, Tirzah S. 1572*
- Rundall, Emma Jewett, 4097*
- Rusk, Frances, 6285*
- Russell, Emily, 3141*
 George, 5057*
 Harold Stewart, 4940
 -Hayes, Rebecca, 156°
 Irene, 304*
 John, 1664*
 Jonathan, 304°
 Mary Elizabeth, 1652*
 Samuel, p. 9, 34
 Wallace W. 3170*
- Rust Rosamond, 5704*
- Ruth, Catharine Avery, 447*
 Peter, 447°
 Sarah (Bradley), 447°
- Ryan, George, 1229*
- Ryder-Zoller, Nancy, 884°
- Ryerson, Lena, 5832*
- SABIN, Seviah, 576*
- Sackett-Codman, Hester, 400*
 Polly, 815* William, 400°
- Safety, ship, p. 7, 1
- Sage, Mary E. 1205*
 Mary (Enos), 2291°
 Roswell, 2291°
 Sarah A. 2291*
- St. Clair, Isabella A. 3113*
- St. John, Adoniram Judson, 3273°
 Carrie, 4950
 Charles Lewis (Ella Ida), 4980
 Edith Frisbee (Ella Ida), 4979
 Emeline A. (Shultes), 3273°
 Frank, 3273*
 -Marvin, Abigail, 363°
 Nancy, 835*
 Orville G. 3205*
 Raymond, 4949
- Salisbury, Homer, 3668*
- Samperi, Cynthia Benicia (Cynthia Benicia), 5712
 Jose, 4550*
 Jose Bernardo (Cynthia Benicia), 3711
 Luis Platon (Cynthia Benicia), 5710
- Sanders, Margaret Ellen, 3899c*
- Sanford, ———, 643*
 Ephraim, 1350°
 Frances (Stoddard), 1350°
 Frank, 1350*
 Frederick Homer, 5690°
 Henry, 2879
 Jeannette Westbrook, 5690*
 Olive, 633*
- Sanner, Albert (Elizabeth), 6432
 Annie Elizabeth (Elizabeth), 6434
 George (Elizabeth), 6435
 James (Elizabeth), 6433
 Martha (Elizabeth), 6436
 Mary Virginia (Elizabeth), 6431
 Matilda (Elizabeth), 6438
 Sylvester, 6430*
 William (Elizabeth), 6437
- Sargent, Chloe, 6260*
 Elizabeth Sears, 5617
 Estelle, 4797* Mercy, 6260*
 Orison, C. 4460*
- Sault, Thomas, 2167*
- Saunders, ———, 3253
 Eudora Louise, 5748*
- Savage, Dwight K. 2312*
 James, 1n, 3n
- Sawyer, Agnes, 5870
 Dwight, 5869
 Ella M. 4664*
 Flora A. 3511*
 Henry, 1684*
 Jennie, 5868
 Watson, 4801*
- Sayles, Atkinson, 4172*
 -Bull, Juelma, 4818°
 Irene, 4234*
 Leon Atkinson, 5437
- Sayre, Moses, 802°
 Phoebe Berrien (Warner), 802°
 Sarah, 802*
- Scaife, Alan M. 5952

- Scaife, Alice L. (Mary), 3423
 Anna W. **5159**
 Charles C. 5158
 Charles C. (Mary), **3422**
 Cornelia I. (Mary), 3420
 Emma J. (Mary), 3418
 Frederick M. 5951
 Helen Sprague, 5161
 James Vennor, **5156**
 Lauriston Livingston (Mary), **3424**
 Lois C. (Mary), 3425
 Marvin Frisbee (Mary), 3427
 Mary M. 5950
 Mary R. (Mary), 3421
 Nellie C. 5949
 Oliver Peake, 5155
 Oliver Peake (Mary), **3419**
 Roger Livingston, 5160
 Walter B. (Mary), 3428
 William B. 5157
 William Barrett, **1813***
 William Lucien (Mary), 3426
 William M. **5154**
 Schill, Augustus (Elvira), 4627
 Daisy (Elvira), 4631
 Edith (Elvira), 4629
 Fannie (Elvira), 4630
 George (Elvira), 4626
 Joseph, **2835***
 Josephine (Elvira), 4628
 William (Elvira), 4625
 Schoolcraft, Emily Alice, **994***
 Lydia, **994°**
 William, **994°**
 Schreiner-Kuntz, Magdalena, **3040°**
 Schuyler, John W. 1851*
 Scofield, ———, 657*
 Scott, ———, **2468°**, 6162*
 Caroline (Caroline), 1906
 Charles E. W. 4218
 Edward, 1316*
 Fannie (Shumway), **2468°**
 Harriet Newman (Caroline), 1904
 Isaac, 361*
 Jennie Lucinda, 3613
 Levi Frisbie (Caroline), **1905**
 Luther Chapman, **122**, **133**, **3486**, 3614
 Nahum Shumway, **2468***
 Philip, 4220
 Stephen, 868*, **869***
 Violet, 2256*
 Wardner Gibson, 5479
 Willard Levi, 3612
 Winfield S. **4219**
 Scovill, Lucy, **1143***
 Scranton, Amanda, **1070***
 Luthena [Luthera?] (Bell), **1070°**
 Samuel, **1070°**
 Scudder, Ezekiel Carman, **5005°**
 Harriet, **5005***
 Ruth (Tracy), **5005°**
 Seabury, Muriel, 5001*
 Sea Flower, sloop, **156**
 Seaman-Frost, Carrie, **4049°**
 —Manning, Caroline Matilda, **5018°**
 Sears, Anne Phidelia (Elizabeth), **4460**
 Hiram, **2698***
 Hiram Frisbee (Elizabeth), 4458
 Jennie, **4481***
 Sears, Lena Gertrude, 5619
 Mabel Anna, 5618
 Mary, **833***, **6269**
 Millard Durham (Elizabeth), **4461**
 Sarah Elizabeth (Elizabeth), **4459**
 Secor, John Henry, **5595***
 Sedgwick, Charles Frederick, **124**, 363
 Seeley, Garret Teller, 5632
 Charles Lee, 5549
 Horace A. 1647*
 John Gordon, 5633
 Nelson L. **5548***
 —Richmond, Martha, **6158°**
 Thomas Jennings, **4479***
 Seip, Ida V. **2127***
 Selby-Ely, Olive Eliza, **6212°**
 Sellick, Oakley W. 4828*
 Selzer, Emma, **2384***
 Sequeira, Antonio Joaquin de, **4549***
 Augusto Joaquin de (Fanny Natalia),
 5708
 Juana Guadalupe de (Fanny Natalia),
 5709
 Serapis, ship, **247**
 Sercomb, Barker H. 3573*
 Service-Kelly, Laura Melinda, **2190°**
 Sessions, Charles Henry (Nancy), 3950
 Fannie Ann (Nancy), 3953
 George Albert (Nancy), 3951
 Lucy Ann (Nancy), 3952
 Samuel W. **2231***
 Seward, Amos, **256°**, **271***
 Elizabeth, 2170*
 Ruth, **256***, 684
 Ruth (Rogers), **256°**
 Sarah (Camp), **271°**
 —Smith, Electa, **1423°**
 Thomas, **271°**
 Sexton, Loren, 600*
 Seymour, Captain, **377**
 James, **802**
 Joseph W. 300°
 Julia, **4160***
 Moses, Captain, **128**, **377**
 Shakers, 743, 1691
 Shands, Annie C. (Hoover), **3523***
 Shapcott, Mary Elizabeth, **3074***
 Sharp, ———, **1841***
 Sharratt, Anna, **3331***
 Shattuck-Vance, Flora, **1953°**
 Shaw-King, Roxana, **1915°**
 Porter, 2721*
 Shedd, Aurelia Edna (Thompson), **4786°**
 Edmund Frisbie (Anne Marie), 5848
 Edward Earl, **4786°**
 Franklin James, **4786***
 Howard Allen (Anne Marie), 5850
 Lillian Dorothy (Anne Marie), 5849
 Marie Edna (Anne Marie), 5847
 Sheeseley, Eli, **481°**
 Sheesly, ———, Mrs. **2195°**
 Ida M. (Alonzo Pharez), **2195**
 Sheldon, Asenath, 1392
 Betsey, **1062***
 Captain, 170, 385
 Cornelia Eliza, 4303
 Edward Austin, 2673
 Eleazer, **685***, **1390**
 Horace, 1391

- Sheldon, Jeremiah, **1062°**
 Joseph Pomeroy, 1385
 Major, **128, 377**
 Merrick, 1393
 Nathan, 1387
 Oren, 1388
 Orville Anson, **2559***
 Rebecca, 1386
 Roxana, 1389
 Zelotus, 2252*
- Shelly, Anna, 470*
- Shepard, Anna Julia, **4656**
 Arthur Dorr, 4654
 Augusta (Susan), 2862
 Charles, 6026*
 Clara Augusta, **4653**
 Cornelia (Susan), **2859**
 Daniel, **3296**
 Dora Ross, **4657**
 Dorr (Susan), **2861**
 Frances Frisbie (Frances Maria), **4051**
 Harvey Newton, **1482***
 Lucy C. 4658
 Pratt (Susan), 2860
 Ross William, 4659
 Samuel, **2362°**
 Susan Harriet, 4655
 William, Colonel, 170, 385
 William Frisbie (Frances Maria), 4052
 William H. 4652
 William Hoskins, **2362***
- Shepherd, Carrie R. 3496*
- Sherman, Charles, 933*
 Elizabeth, **680***
 Mary Ann, 1545*
 William Tecumseh, **2245**
- Sherwood, Betsey, **432***
 Charlotte (Workman), **2464°**
 Euphemia, **455**
 Mary Ann, **2464***
 Ogden, **2464°**
- Shields-Sword, Nancy, **3397°**
- Shingledecker, May, **3044***
- Shively-Davison, Elizabeth, **4493°**
- Shoefelt, Minnie, 6292*
- Short, Commodore Perry, **2563***
 Frederick Israel (Charlotte Jane), 4323
 Harry Perry (Charlotte Jane), 4321
 Joseph Emory (Charlotte Jane), 4322
- Shremp, Charles Harrison, **3384***
 Clifford (Mary Newell), 5122
 Dalbert (Mary Newell), 5118
 Emma (Mary Newell), 5120
 Leah (Mary Newell), 5121
 Philip, **3384°**
 Rachel, **3384°**
 Rachel (Mary Newell), 5119
- Shultes-St. John, Emeline A. **3273°**
- Shumway-Scott, Fannie, **2468°**
- Shunk, John, 2882*
- Sibley, Alice L. **6224***
 John, 1569*
- Sickels, Edward, **2884°**
 Jane (Triskett), **2884°**
 Stella, **2884***
- Sidener, Arthur Reed, 3899j*
- Signor, Isaac S. **802**
- Simond, Benjamin, Colonel, **610**
- Simons, Marvin, 2011*
- Simonson-More, Polly Ann, **6275°**
- Simpson, Walter G. 1639*
- Sims, Alice Dorothy (Ida May), 5462
 Edith May, 3899k*
 Harry William, **5461***
- Sisson, Ann (Floretta), 3253
 Asahel (Floretta), 3251
 Augustine (Floretta), 3256
 Cyrus (Floretta), 3252
 Joseph, **1732***
 Marcus (Floretta), 3257
 Mary (Floretta), 3255
 Mary Isabel, 2047*
 Rufus (Floretta), 3254
- Skinner, Benjamin Warren, 2513*
 Emily (Emeline), 2625
 Jemima, **1451*** John, **1325***
 Onias Childs, **1451, 1451°**
 Tirzah (Bell), **1451°**
- Slade, ———, **1641***
- Slawson, Edward V. 3470*
 Henry, **3725***
 Henry Seeley, 5308
- Sloan, Charlotte Watrous, 4737
 John Taylor, **2951***, 4739
 Thomas George, 4738
- Slocumb, Horatio, **1290°**
 Jerusha Richardson, **1290***
- Slocum, Mary Ann (Holbrook), **1171***
- Smart, ———, 3241*
- Smiley, Amy (Mary Ellen), 4612
 Annie (Mary Helen), 4611
 Bertha (Mary Helen), 4613
 George Iverson, **2821***
- Smith, ———, **613***, 6253*
 Ada Louise (Sarah Maria), 2156,
2158 Alice, **3220***
 Alice Kate (Maria), **4801**
 Amos York, **3117°**
 Andrew (Maria), 4802
 Ann (Leal), **4413°**
 Anna, **1752*** Annie, **5254***
 Arthur Gordon, 5435 Asahel, 601*
 Asahel (Sylvia), 1908
 Augusta Georgiana (Seviah Esther),
2428
- Augustus Frisbie (Catharine E.),
 2093
 Barker Frisbie (Eliza), 2392
 Benjamin George, 5431
 -Boynton, Elizabeth, **1181°**
 -Brown, Anna, 979°
 -Browning, Sarah Wells (Eliza), **1197,**
2401
 Burrell G. **1015***
 Captain, **339**
 Carlos (Eliza), **2395**
 Caroline Willets (Catharine E.), 2094
 Carrie, 4113
 Charles Edgar (Catharine E.), 2090
 Charles Gordon, 5432
 Charles H. **4168***, 6242*
 Charles Henry (Catharine E.), 2091
 Charles Sereno, 4112
 Charlotte (Eliza), 2399
 Clara Eliza, **1197, 4109**
 David, 769°, **1752°, 1753°**
 Dennis A. (Sylvia), 1911
 Donald Gordon, 5434

- Smith, Douglas Maltby, 4111
 Edward, 3283*
 Edward Cousins, 5507
 Edward (Eliza), 2394
 Eleanor Weir, 5433
 Electa, 6161*
 Electa (Seward), 1423°
 Eli, 1197°
 Elias Willard, 1206*
 Elijah Cleveland, 1423°
 Elisha, 3008°
 Eliza Adaline (Goodyear), 2394°
 Eliza L. (Sylvia), 1912
 Etta B. 2469*
 Eunice, 6237* Fanny, 1915*
 Frances Larrabee, 5863
 Francis H. 6263*
 Frank E. 4798*
 Franklin Fowler, 1061*
 Frederick, 4482*
 Frederick Carlos, 4114
 Frederick Frisbie (Catharine E.), 2092
 George Alexander, 4413*
 Georgia Effie (Ruth Beardsley), 5550
 Georgiana Amelia, 2394*
 H. Perry, 1187, 1838
 Hannah (Bagshaw), 3292°
 Hannah (Stacy), 1197°
 Harriet, 4103*
 Harris F. (Sylvia), 1909
 Harrison Willard, 4122*
 Harry Pattison, 5865
 Hiram, 1230*
 Horace Taylor (Sarah Maria), 2157
 Isaac, 1227°
 Jacob Augustus (Eliza), 2397
 James G. Cousins, 4269*
 Jane, 1752*
 Jean (More), 1752°, 1753°, 3296
 Jennie Ludington (Catharine E.), 2095
 Jennie M. 6020*
 Jennie (Maria), 4804
 Jessie Elizabeth (Ruth Beardsley)
 5548
 John, 3292° John D. 4413°
 John Ford, 461*
 Jude Bassett, 2394°
 Julia A. 2967*
 Kate Frisbie (Eliza), 2398
 Louis (Eliza), 2400
 Lucinda (Carpenter), 3117°
 Lydia, 769* Mabel, 5430
 Margaret, 5436 Maria, 1753*
 Maria Louise (Catharine E.), 2089
 Marie U. 5247
 Mary, 1987*, 2714*
 Mary Ann, 1016*
 Mary (Clain), 3194°
 Mary Eliza, 1365*
 Mary Eliza (Eliza), 2396
 Mary (Potter), 769°
 Matie Louise, 3194*
 Murray S. 5246
 Nathaniel Stacy, 1197*
 Nellie Maria (Sarah Maria), 2159
 Pamelia, 810*
 Perry H. 1187, 1838
 Phebe Maria, 3275*
 Polly, 594*
- Smith, Preston Clay (Seviah Esther), 2429
 -Reed, Harriette, 2159c°
 Robert, 3292*
 Roxy (Morton), 1227° Samuel, 1191°
 Sarah Delilah, 1423*
 Sarah Fairchild, 1687*
 Sarah (Maria), 4803
 Sarah Wells (Eliza), 2401
 Serenio (Eliza), 2393
 Seth, 1915° Sophia J. 3117*
 Stella A. 4110
 Stephen, 871*
 Stuart S. 3604*
 Susan Ellen, 3093*
 Susanna Elizabeth (Seviah Esther),
 2427
 Susannah (Johnson), 576*
 Sylvia (James), 133, 871
 Sylvia J. (Sylvia), 1913
 Tirzah Morton, 1227*
 Walter Cary, 5864
 Walter Frisbie, 1581, 1583, 1587, 5862
 Warren, 2252*
 Wealthy (Sylvia), 1907
 Willard Daniels, 5399
 William, 3296
 William Fitch, 3008*
 William H. (Sylvia), 1910
 William R. 3194°
 Windsor, 6161°
 Zerviah (Adams), 3008°
 Smithson, Mary Estella, 2048*
 Smyth, Ralph Dunning, p. 5, 8, 34, 36,
 38, 128, 170
 Smythe, ———, 3063*
 Snow, Alice (Mary Ann), 4736
 Henry, 2949*
 Henry (Mary Ann), 4735
 Somers, Amelia Rebecca (Almira), 2595
 Augusta A. E. (Almira), 2593
 Benjamin Levi (Almira), 2597
 Charles Edward (Almira), 2598
 Christine Estelle (Almira), 2596
 David, 1303*
 Dwight Leroy (Almira), 2592
 Joseph Hill (Almira), 2594
 William Eldredge (Almira), 2599
 Soper, Azuba Ann, 3094*
 Harvey, 4410* Nelson, 4410°
 Phoebe (Carman), 4410°
 Soule, Ruth (Marion Eva), 4089
 Ward (Marion Eva), 4087
 William Ward, 2383*
 Zelia Ann (Marion Eva), 4088
 Soutar, Harry M. 5692*
 Southworth, Augustus, 802
 Spalding, Adeline, 2442
 George Robert, 2443 Horace, 3041*
 John Stevens, 1208*, 2441
 Mary Todd, 2440
 Stephen Champion, 2439
 See also Spaulding
 Spann, Anna Jessie, 4570*
 Sparks-Maxwell, Arminda Henrietta,
 2749°
 Spaulding, Francelia, 3453*
 See also Spalding
 Speed, Abby, 5971
 Evarts, 5968, 5969

- Speed, Joshua Frye, **5184***
 Susan, 5970
 Speer, Abraham, 2316*
 Elias, 2316°
 Sarah (Ricar), 2316°
 Speicher, Morris, 6351*
 Spencer, Abner, **715°**
 Alexander, **360***
 Alexander (Deborah), 819
 Amanda Weed, **2973***
 Anna, **715*** Bela, **1064°**, 1508°
 -Clapp, Sabra, **1571°**
 Daughter (Laura), 2358
 Ephraim (Deborah), 818
 John, 1508*
 Joseph, Colonel, **349**
 Laura Elizabeth (Laura), 2360
 Philander, **1178***
 Polly (Bradley), **1064°**, 1508°
 Richard, 2179*
 Samantha, **1176***
 Sarah, **1064***
 Solomon (Deborah), 820
 Son (Laura), 2359
 William (Deborah), 817
 Sperry-Birge, Helen, **4018°**
 Lydia, 29° Ruth, 275*
 William, **2189***
 Winifred, 3927
 Spinney, Eva M. (Abigail M.), 4233
 Wilbra H. **2481***
 Sprague, Amelia Malverda, **3424°**
 Charles James, **3424°**
 Elizabeth, 2554*
 Harriet, 2524*
 Helen Amelia, 3424*
 Samuel, **382°**
 Zerviah, **382***
 Squire, Alvin R. **4577°**
 Eduard (Phoebe Anna), 5769
 Gordon Judson (Phoebe Anna), 5768
 Maud Caroline (Phoebe Anna), 5767
 Moses Underwood, **4577***
 Orrin D. 735*
 Stacy, Charlotte Alzada, 6226°
 Edron Eugene, 6226*
 Hannah, **1197°**
 John Seeley, 6226°
 Mabel (Beach), **1197°**
 Nathaniel, **1197°**
 -Smith, Hannah, **1197°**
 Stafford-Greeley, Lois, **3004°**
 Stafford, Leland, **2786**
 Stanley-Phillips, Harriet, **1191°**
 Stanton, George S. **2804°**
 Julia (Hallenbeck), **2804°**
 Mary Ella, **2804***
 Staples, Dorothy Hill, 5508
 Edward W. **2495***
 Eva Lorana (Clara Melvina), **4269**
 Everett Martelle (Clara Melvina), 4271
 Grace Ellen (Clara Melvina), 4268
 Harold Joseph (Clara Melvina), 4272
 Harriet Clara (Clara Melvina), **4266**
 Hudson Frisbie (Clara Melvina), 4273
 Lillian Anna (Clara Melvina), 4267
 Lytton Edward (Clara Melvina), **4270**
 Stark, John, General, **160**
 Starkweather, James, 2360°
 Starkweather, John Leonard, 2360*
 Roxana (Leslie), 2360°
 Starr, Captain, **332**
 George, 1532* William, **1539°**
 Stearns, Eliza Jane, **2466***
 Stebbins-Baldwin, Rebecca, **280°**
 Stedman, Harriet Frisbie, **2956***
 Steele-Everett, Elizabeth, **383°**
 John, **3330***
 Orpha (Mary Jane), 5048
 Steffins, Gertrude, **3144***
 Steininger, Grace Cecile, **4462***
 Stent, Eleazer, p. 9 Sarah, 620*
 Stephens, Ann, **1581***
 See also Stevens
 Stephenson, Thompson E. 2329*
 Viola A. **1952***
 See also Stevenson
 Sterling, Lucy, **172***
 Stetson, Egbert Joseph, **3052***
 Frank Cleveland, 4824
 Kirk Alvin, 4825
 Phoebe Louisa, **3051***
 Scott Egbert, 4823
 Stevens, Abigail (Osborn), 976°
 Asher, 976* Emeline, **1764***
 Emma Elizabeth, 4348
 -Hough, Harriet Frances, **3741°**
 John, 976°
 Mabel Orlette, 4349
 Mary Augusta, **1449***
 Mary Elizabeth, **1257***
 Newton, **2210°** Samuel D. **2572***
 Sarah R. **2210*** Solomon, **1449°**
 Warner, 2795*
 See also Stephens
 Stevenson, Caleb, **3042°**, **3043***
 Florence (Caroline), 4810
 George (Caroline), 4811
 Ida (Caroline), 4813
 John (Pamelia), 4809
 Jonathan D. **2786**, **2788**
 Nettie (Caroline), 4812
 Philander, **3042***, **3043°**
 William, **6395***
 William (Francina Augustina), 6396
 See also Stephenson
 Stever, Sally, **811***
 Stewart, ———, 5079*
 -Gibbs, Margery, **771°**
 -Newcomb, Lydia, 770*
 See also Stuart
 Stickney, William, 4746*
 Stiles, Henry Reed, 6027-6030
 Stillson-Graham, Esther, **2691°**, **4433°**
 -Howland, Sally, **2691°**, 2710°
 -Prindle, Abigail, **366°**
 Stillwell-Grant, Jane, 2683°
 Stirling, Matthew, 2042*
 Stoddard, ———, **142**, 406, 407, 420
 Alonzo Rockwell, **1194***
 Arthur Merritt, 4098
 Azariah, 568*
 Betsey Clark (Sarah Irene), **2390**
 Charles Bertrand, 4097
 Chester Rockwell, 4096
 Delia Vermont (Sarah Irene), 2391
 Florence Ella, 4094
 Frederick Edward, 4093

- Stoddard, Guy Lewis, 4095
 Jennie Violetta, 4104
 Julia Irene, 4105
 Juliette (Sarah Irene), 2386
 Kelsey Barnes (Sarah Irene), 2389
 Leland, 4106
 Loren Ervin, 4103
 Mary Ann (Sarah Irene), 2388
 -Sanford, Frances, 1350°
 William Henry (Sarah Irene), 2387
 Stokes, Addie Estelle, 4341
 Frank, 2571*, 4346
 Guy, 4342 Josie, 4344
 Olive, 4347 Ora, 4345
 Winnie, 4343
 Stone, ———, 130*
 Clifford Leon (Harriet Elizabeth), 3995
 Edward Joseph, 2456*
 Ellis Merton (Harriet Elizabeth), 3996
 Ellsworth Franklin, 5349
 -Field, Anna, 6239°
 Grace Fenn, 5347
 Harriet Gertrude, 4199
 James, 6248* John, 2065*
 Joseph Warren, 4200
 Julius Castle, 2271*
 Marjorie Catharine, 5350
 Mary E. (White), 240, 2456
 Mary Marguerite, 4201
 Mildred Elizabeth, 4202
 Mildred Huldah, 5348
 Willard Julius (Harriet Elizabeth), 3994
 Stoop, Rebecca, 6404*
 Storey, Ellen J. (Mary), 3345
 Florence Bell, 5087
 Frances E. (Mary), 3344
 Gertrude, 5085
 James K. Polk (Mary), 3348
 Mary Elizabeth (Mary), 3349
 Minerva Bessie (Mary), 3347
 Minor, 5084 Minor C. 1765*
 Peter Frisbee (Mary), 3346
 Richard Jerome Crocker, 5086
 Stuart Jameson, 5088
 Storrs, Frances A. 3661*
 Stotsenburg, Alice Ann, 4178
 Emma, 4179
 Evan Brown, 4180
 Jane Miller, 5441
 John H. 2436*
 John Miller, 4177
 Laura Annesly, 5442
 Laura Helen, 4181
 Mary Borden, 5445
 Stowell, ———, 2484*
 Charles, (———), 4241
 Harriet (———), 4242
 Stranahan, James, 2832°
 Mary Ann (Hynes), 2832°
 Zilpha Ann, 2832*
 Stratton, Asenath, 3239
 Emily, 3250
 Francis, 1729*, 3242
 John, 3249 Lydia, 3241
 Richard, 1731*
 Roxy, 3243 Sarah, 3240
 Street-Brackett, Esther, 350*
 Esther, 575° John, 575°
 Polly, 575* Rebecca, 1417*
 Streeter, ———, 1637°
 Jemima, 6229* Polly, 6228*
 Strickland-Hollister, Rhoda, 4008°
 Jared, Commander, 458
 Strohm, Emma Elizabeth (Allbright), 2235*
 Strong, Alanson, 1692*
 Alice, 837*
 Alice Whitney (Henrietta), 3200
 Almira (Lois), 1819
 Alonzo Dwight (Henrietta), 3203
 Alonzo Paige, 3440
 Ann, 2716* Anna (Lois), 1817
 Elma (Lois), 1820
 Emma Jane (Henrietta), 3202
 -Everett, Phoebe, 1978°
 Francis B. 1452*
 George Washington, 3653°
 -Goetchins, Julia, 3912°
 Hezekiah (Lois), 1816
 James Preston, 4110*
 Jason, 1692° John, 1692, 6095
 Joseph Allen (Henrietta), 3199
 Julia, 3439
 Laura Alice (Henrietta), 3201
 Louisa (Jacka), 3653°
 Maria (Lois), 1821
 Marian (Clark), 1692°
 Marvin (Lois), 1818
 -Miller, Emma, 3653*
 Miriam Clark (Henrietta), 3198
 Solomon, 838* Susan, 3438
 Susan (Lois), 1815
 Stuart, Alexander, 599*
 -Clark, Elizabeth, 2159f°
 See also Stewart
 Sturges-Dewey, Elizabeth, 6142°
 Suits, Nancy, 3457*
 Sullivan, Frank, 3518*
 Sumner, Charles Marsh, 5993
 George True, 5189*
 Helen Laura, 5994
 Katharine Eudora (Marsh), 3476
 5189
 Sutliff, Annie M. 2240*
 Charles G. 2239*
 Sutton-Leigh, Harriet, 6266°
 Swart, Nancy, 1739* Phebe, 1739°
 William R. 1739°
 Sweatman, Anna Walter, 5004*
 Sweet-Pratt, Juliana Tinkham, 2972°
 Swift, ———, 552* Colonel, 256
 Sword, Helen, 3397* John, 3397°
 Nancy (Shields), 3397°
 Swoyer, C. Ellsworth, 2391*

 TABLER-Bowman, Eliza, 5013°
 Tabor, Isaac W. 1254*
 Lavalette Stephen (Martha S.), 2498
 Margaret, 2968*
 Taft, Marion, 2897*
 William Howard, 2159g
 Taft, Charles Frisbie (Emily Sage), 5363
 Florence Georgia (Emily Sage), 5365
 James Henry (Emily Sage), 5364
 Julian Elijah, 4012*
 Taggart, ———, 1380*
 Taintor, Charles Michael, p. 8
 -Rogers, Elizabeth, 22°, 32°

- Talbot, Elisha Hollingsworth, **2786**
 Talcott, Abner Sheldon (Lois Merina),
 1894
 Alice Amanda, 3585
 Amanda (Lois Merina), **1890**
 Bessie, 3598
 Clarissa (Lois Merina), 1895
 Cora, 3592
 Edna Estella, 3587
 Edward, 3590 Florence, 3595
 Frank Abner, 3588
 Freeman B. (Lois Merina), 1893
 George, 3596 Harry, 3600
 Heman (Lois Merina), 1891, **1892**
 Lena, 3597 Lois Louisa, 3584
 Mabel, 3599
 Mary Emma, 3589
 Paulina B. 3586
 Paulina (Lois Merina), **1889**
 Reuben, **864***
 Royal, 3583
 Sally, **389***
 Sebastian Visscher, **363**
 Theodore (Lois Merina), **1897**
 Walter, 3593
 Whitman Bird (Lois Merina), 1896
 William B. 3594
 William E. 3591
 Talmadge, Asa, 778*
 Tate, Katharine, 4256*
 Taylor, Abigail (Congdon) Barager, **822***
 Annie Louise, **989***
 Benjamin Chandler, 4062*
 Eliza, **476*** Ida May, **4005***
 John Nelson, 3320*
 Joseph, 1113*
 Lola Maude, 4829*
 Lulu, **5095*** Mabel, 6359*
 Teachworth, Lilly, 3956*
 Telford, Bertha (Ella), 5543
 Fletcher, **5540°**
 Foster, **5540***
 Lillie (Ella), 5542
 Mary (Urwin), **5540°**
 Ray Burdick (Ella), 5541
 Teller, Anzolette E. **4479**
 Charles Bostwick, **4481**
 Garret H. **2732***
 Gertrude Henry, **4480**
 Helen Lettie, 5636
 Janet Gertrude, 5637
 Lucy Anna, **4483**
 Margaret Belle, 4482
 Ten Broeck-Burt, Catharine, **3281°**
 Tenfield, Ephraim, 1620*
 Tenney, Jonathan, **2765**
 Terrell, John Gilbert, 3752*
 Joseph, 368*
 See also Tyrrell
 Terry, Daniel, 1624*
 -Lombard, Mary, 6094°
 -Parsons, Mary, 1286°
 Tetherly, Benjamin, **1243°**
 Tetlow, Minnie Lydia, **4235***
 Thanathorne-Daniels, Mary, 982°
 Thayer, James Warren, 5271
 Lillie Almeda, **4743***
 Maurice Burton, 5272
 Samuel T. **3644***
 Thomas, Abraham, **3307***
 Alida E. **2737***
 Edward (Lucy Cushman), 4262
 Ichabod, **2492***
 James J. 5613*
 John Henry, 5032 O. F. 1190*
 Porter W. 5020°
 William Henry, **1554***
 Thompson, Abigail, **840***
 Amos Francis (Eliza Ann), **1951**
 Anne Louise, **2275***
 Anthony, 3n
 Arthur Clinton, **3680**
 Barbara Stedman, 5818
 Bela, **887°**
 Bessie Frisbie, 4742
 Birdsey, 2608°
 Bridget, 3n
 Caroline C. (Whitlock), **2728°**
 Carrie Louise, 5295
 Charles, 912*
 Charles Luzerne (Maria R.), **2956**
 Clayton, Amos, 3686
 Clifford Webster, **3681**
 Cora Avis, **3685**
 Didamia (Kellogg,) **887°**
 Donald Gardner, 5297
 Dudley, 2317°
 Edward Frisbie (Maria R.),
 2957
 Effie, 3695
 Emily (Eliza Ann), 1948
 Emma Belle, 4474*
 Emma Ida (Jeannette Caroline), 2199
 Emmett Gardner, 3689
 Ethel Marion, 5294
 Fannie Annette (Jeannette Caroline),
 2198
 Fanny (Leavenworth), 2608°
 Frances Eliza, **2728***
 Frank Harbaugh, 5296
 Frank Loren, **3683**
 Franklin Dewey (Eliza Ann), **1949**
 Fred Courtland, 3691
 Frederick Frisbie (Eliza Ann), **1950**
 -Frisbee, Lucinda, **1484*, 2863**
 George Morris, 3688
 Gertrude, 3693 Hiram H. **1556***
 -Howell, Anne, **2457°, 2461°**
 Isaac Dudley, 2317*
 James Dana (Eliza Ann), 887, **1947**
 Jason Kellogg, **887***
 Jay Price, 3692
 Jeannette, **4158***
 John, Captain, **174, 237**
 Kate Emily, 3682
 Lillian Isabelle (Jeannette Caroline),
 2200
 Lucinda, **1484***
 Margaret (Morris), **1484°**
 Mary Ann, **1866***
 Moses, **1484°**
 Nathaniel R. **2728°**
 Olive Elizabeth, **3687**
 Olive Muriel, 5817
 Olive Stedman, 4741
 Ormsby Courtney, 3690
 Phila, 1719*
 Sally (Lewis), 2317°

- Thompson, Sarah Anna, 2608*
 -Shedd, Aurelia Edna, 4786°
 Sylvia Louise, 3684
 Willett, 1083*
 Willett Henry (Jeannette Caroline), 2197
 William E. S. 3694
 Wilson Elliott, 4740
 Thomson, Agnes May (Frances Louisa), 5602
 Anna Elizabeth (Frances Louisa), 5601
 Betsey (Webster), 4443°
 Charles Gideon (Frances Louisa), 5603
 Eleanora Belle (Frances Louisa), 5604
 John, 4443°
 Lydia Ophelia (Frances Louisa), 5605
 William Grove, 4443*
 Thornton, Henry, 1626*
 Thorp, Harriet, 1141*
 Thorpe, Jemima, 2221*
 Thorwarth-Hemler, Elizabeth, 4535°
 Thrasher, Abigail (Hannah), 666
 Betsey (Hannah), 667
 Elnathan, 259*
 Elnathan (Hannah), 669
 Hannah (Hannah), 668
 John (Hannah), 665
 Thurston, Curtis Fayette, 5605*
 Franklin, 1849*
 Harriet A. (Allen), 5605°
 Jeremiah, 1849°
 John, 5605°
 Sarah (Babcock), 1849°
 Tiffany, Jessie (Glisan), 3480°
 Lansing, 3480°
 -Wiley, Katherine Glisan, 3480°
 Tilghman, Anna Maria (Lloyd), 6413°
 Anna Maria (Susanna), 6421
 Edward (Susanna), 6418
 Elizabeth (Susanna), 6419
 James (Susanna), 6416
 Peregrine (Susanna), 6415
 Richard, 6413*, 6413°
 Richard (Susanna), 6414
 Susanna (Susanna), 6420
 William (Susanna), 6417
 Tilley, G. H. 2879
 Timlow, Heman Rowlee, 544
 Tinan, Porter S. 3534*
 Tinker, Benjamin, 373°
 Elizabeth, 373°, 1377*
 Naomi, 373*
 Titus, Nellie, 2667*
 Tobey, William Stephen, 2494*
 William Stephen (Ellen Amelia), 4263
 Todd, Adeline Barker (Bede), 1208
 Ann P. (Bede), 1210
 Eliza Frisbie (Bede), 1209
 Emeline C. 2362°
 Ezra Lewis, 2611°
 Laura (Bede), 1207
 Martha, 2611*
 Martha (Royce), 2611°
 Mary (Bede), 1213
 Polly Ann, 1319°
 Rachel (Johnson), 578°
 Stephen, 578*, 578°
 Stephen (Bede), 1211
 Watts (Bede), 1212
 Todd, William, 2362°
 Toll, E. M. 3353*
 Tolles, Elisha, 6301*
 Harriet Frisbie (Harriet), 6306
 Helen Maria (Harriet), 6302
 Hiram Frisbie (Harriet), 6304
 Mary Augusta (Harriet), 6305
 Robert Bruce (Harriet), 6303
 Tomlinson, Kate Louise, 5561*
 Tompkins, Alice, 1138*
 Ann, 1436*
 Hannah Ann, 1007*
 Toop, Mabel A. 3899c*
 Torrence-Miller, Jane, 3375°
 Torrey, David, 2738
 Towne, Wilson H. 4209*
 Townsend, Adin H. (Martha S.), 2497
 Edwin, 1254*
 Elizabeth, 1562*
 Tracy, Charles L. 4886
 Family, 399
 Mercy, 389*
 -Scudder, Ruth, 5005°
 Traver, William, 5807*
 Treadway, Francis Wilcox, 3965*
 Tremain, S. F. 2250*
 Treyz, Frank Minckler, 5581
 George Isaac, 5580*
 Helen Amanda, 5583
 Henry, 5580°
 Laura Edna, 5584
 Louisa (Mall), 5580°
 Sarah Louise, 5582
 Triskett-Sickels, Jane, 2884°
 Trotter-Dickson, Jane, 4409°
 Trowbridge, Francis B. 3n
 Thomas R. 156
 Truax, ———, 6258*
 Lawrence E. 1721*
 Lawrence E., Mrs. 356, 1721
 Truesdale-Phelps, Esther, 1265°
 Tryon, Effie, 1737*
 Jeremiah, 1906*
 William, Governor, 377
 Tucker, William Henry, 4303*
 Tupper, Nathan W. 1866
 Turnbull-Graham, Jane, 5544°, 5546°
 Turner, Edith Alta, 6178*
 Tuttle, Abigail (Abigail), 657
 Adah Ruth (Henrietta Tyler), 3935
 Benoni (Abigail), 651
 Burton Linsley (Henrietta Tyler), 3933
 Clarence Robert (Henrietta Tyler), 3934
 Daniel, 257*, 257°
 Emily, 4393*
 Frederick Reuel, 2191*
 Frederick W. (Polly), 3211
 Hannah (Abigail), 654
 Levi (Abigail), 653
 Lucina, 1768*
 Lucinda (Abigail), 655
 Lucy (Abigail), 658
 Lyman (Abigail), 648
 Martha White (Polly), 3213
 Mary E. (Polly), 3212
 Nancy (Abigail), 656
 -Pease, Julia, 4407°
 Phidelia, 2698°
 Philetus Woodbury, 1703*
 Phoebe (Beach), 257°
 Reed, 2191°
 Solomon (Abigail), 649, 650

- Tuttle, Whiting, 655*
 Winnie Brown (Henrietta Tyler), 3932
 Zophar (Abigail), 652
 Tweedie-Kilpatrick, Euphemia, 5603°
 Twitchell, Deborah, 642*
 Edward William, 2244*
 Isaac, 642°
 Robert Carter (Sarah Louise), 3973
 Tyler, ———, 6°
 Archibald, 947*
 Azro Moore, 3210*
 -Baldwin, Hannah, 210°
 Bennett, 252° Colonel, 190, 383
 -Dibble, Minnie, 4988°
 Elizabeth, 536*
 Emeline, 1025* Esther, 252*
 -Hoadley, Esther, 1313°
 Jane (Mary Elizabeth), 1999
 Julia Matilda, 481°, Paul, 138*
 Rebekah (Rose), p. 8, 6*
 Sally (Harrison), 1126*
 Sarah, 466*
 Tyrrell, John, 2718°
 Joseph, 2718*
 Joseph (Mary), 4469
 See also Terrell
- ULRICH, Julia, 4020*
 Umberfield-Morse, Deborah, 1144°
 See Humphreyville
 Underwood, Blanche Theodosia, 5219
 Francis Hawley, 5220
 Frank, 5216
 Frank L. 3502*
 Grace Hawley, 5217
 Pearl Livingston, 5218
 Upson, ———, 619*
 Andrew, 2228*
 Emily, 1315*
 -Phelps, Ada, 2278°
 Ure, Adaline Mignonette, 4335
 Herbert Raymond, 4332
 Jean Patterson, 4336
 Mary Isabella, 4334
 Mary Louise, 4333
 Thomas K. 2569*
 Urwin-Telford, Mary, 5540°
 Usher, Anna (Cone), 6261°
 James (Ruth), 2262
 Josiah Cleveland, 6261*
 Robert, 6261°
 Robert Cleveland, (Ruth), 6264
 Ruth Anna (Ruth), 6263
- VAILE, Mark E. 4251*
 Ralph M. 5498
 Roy F. 5499
 Vallejo, Adela, 2785*
 Fanny Guadalupe, 2786*
 Francisca Benicia (Carillo), 2785°
 2786°
 Mariano Guadalupe, 2785°, 2786°
 Vallet, Phoebe, 1479*
 Van Alen, Abram A. 2755°
 Anna Garetta, 2755*
 Cornelia (Butler), 2755°
 Van Alstyne, Anna Folger, 4174*
 Van Benthuyssen, Charles, 2773, 4538
 Van Bramer, Jennie, 2834*
 Van Brocklin, Mrs. D. W., Daughter
 (Henry T.), 2643
 Van Buren, Ida Arabella, 2870*
 Vance, Flora May, 1953*
 Flora (Shattuck), 1953°
 Horace M. 1953°
 Van de Mark, Margaret, 1049*
 Vanderburgh, Charles Frisbee (Lucy
 Helen), 2842
 -Goodwin, Mary E. (Lucy Helen), 1475,
 2843
 Lucy Helen (Frisbee), 284, 720, 1475
 Mary E. (Lucy Helen), 2843
 Richard Henry, 1475*
 Vandercook, Alfred H. 2864*
 Ezra Isaac (Margaret Elizabeth), 4663
 Fred Frisbee (Margaret Elizabeth), 4662
 Vanderheyden, Anna Margaretta (Her-
 man), 6370°
 Ariana, 6370*
 Matthias, 6370°
 Van der Hoef-Kline, Jane, 979°
 Van Deusen, ———, 1728*
 Van de Venter, Christiana, 446*
 Van Epps, Jacob, 3452*
 Van Leuven, Ambrose Spencer, 3276*
 Charlotte (Emily Maria), 4989
 Leroy F. (Emily Maria), 4990
 Van Loon, Charles, 2784*
 Daughter (Cynthia Jane), 4545
 Marie Louise (Cynthia Jane), 4546
 Van Ness-Finch, Catharine, 3327°
 Van Rensselaer, Colonel, 362
 Van Santvoord, Cynthia Elizabeth, 4524*
 Van Sice, Elizabeth, 1602*
 Van Steenburgh, Abigail, 2769*
 Van Tromp, Ada Elizabeth (Angeline
 Marilla), 4497
 Agnes May (Angeline Marilla), 4500
 Benjamin Arthur (Angeline Marilla),
 4503
 Francis Marion (Angeline Marilla) 4499
 Isaiah, 2747°
 Jemima (Parrish), 2747°
 Margaret Ellendar (Angeline Marilla)
 4501
 Olive Josephine (Angeline Marilla), 4498
 William Henry Harrison, 2747*
 William Thomas Elwood (Angeline
 Marilla), 4502
 Van Valkenburgh, Catharine E. 2763*
 Helen A. 2761*
 Van Vegten, Cornelius, Lt.-colonel, 174,
 237
 Van Velser, Elizabeth Bishop, 1005*
 Van Wagner, Helen (May), 5011
 John Nelson, 3293*
 Van Winkle, Ida Louise, 2182*
 Vaughan, Addie (Celestia Elizabeth), 5057
 Albert (Celestia Elizabeth), 4058
 Asa (Celestia Elizabeth), 5059
 Lyman (Celestia Elizabeth), 5061
 Nellie (Celestia Elizabeth), 5060
 Phineas, 3335*
 Warren (Celestia Elizabeth), 5056
 Vennor, Priscilla, 3422*
 Vernon, Chester Rotch, 1599*
 Hiram Cole, 1601*
 Vickers, Margaret Jane, 2466*

- Victory, Charlotte, 3433*
 John, 3433°
 Viles, Jacob Smith, 2407*
 Sally, 4123
 Volger, Anna May, 5686
 Augert, 4501*
 William Luis, 5685
 Voorhees, John Henry, 3455*
 Vosburgh, Deidamia, 560*
 Vose, Joseph, Colonel, 248, 610, 612
 May Kellogg, 4538*
 Rodney, 4538°
 Sarah Jane (Miller), 4538°
 Vrooman, Elizabeth, 3460*
- WADE, Elizabeth, 40*
 George F. 6093*
 Harry Bennett, 5927
 Mary, 43*
 Wadsworth, ———, 336, 362
 Charles, 2866*
 Wafer, Charles Peterson (Tirzah Anna), 5470
 George Gilbert, 4208*
 Georgia Anna (Tirzah Anna), 5466
 Mason Lansing (Tirzah Anna), 5468
 Raymond Farnham (Tirzah Anna), 5471
 Willard (Tirzah Anna), 5469
 William Arthur (Tirzah Anna), 5472
 Wager-Ferguson, Sarah Louise, 2741°
 Waggner, Dorcas, 1104*
 Waight-Williams, Carrie, 5016°
 Waite, Edmund S. 4752°
 Frank Lee, 4752*
 Franklin O. 2363°
 Josephine O. 2363*
 Martha (Waite), 4752°
 -Waite, Martha, 4752°
 Wakelee, Ebenezer, 256°
 Hannah, 256*
 Walden, Arthur (Adela Louise), 5751
 George R. 4567*
 Jean (Adela Louise), 5752
 Jerome Bonaparte, 2787°, 4567°
 Jerome Bonaparte (Adela Louise), 5753
 Laura Amelia, 2787*
 Mira Ann, 2787°, 4567°
 Walker, Harriet, 3308*
 Sadie Hall, 3907*
 Wall, Alice, 4114*
 Wallace, Jennie, 4164*
 Richard, 6247*
 Walle, Richard de, p. 3
 Walter, Mercy, 856*
 Stephen, 856°
 Walters, Alice Anne, 6328*
 Ward, Alice Jane, 3136*
 Anna Clara (Harriet Julia), 3677
 Arthur Baldwin, 1944*
 Arthur Baldwin (Harriet Julia), 3676
 Catharine Burnham (Harriet Julia), 3672
 Christopher L. 2618*
 Colonel, 339 Elizabeth, 5705*
 Ella May, 3662*
 Elwyn Frisbie (Harriet Julia), 3670
 Gladys Mira (Harriet Julia), 3674
- Ward, Harriet Sophia (Harriet Julia), 3675
 James Frisbie (Harriet Julia), 3673
 Ralph, 688*
 William Arthur (Harriet Julia), 3671
 Wardell, Joseph, 228*
 Josephine Carter, 1675*
 Warden, Zara, 647*
 Wardlaw, daughter (Lillian Bell), 5852
 Yeatman, 4788*
 Wardner, Alice P. 4222
 Cora, 4223
 Emily R. (Maria), 2468
 Harriet Emeline (Maria), 2470
 Horace (Maria), 2467
 Maria Frisbie (Maria), 2471
 Mary Louise, 4221
 Philip, 1228*
 Philip J. (Maria), 2469
 Warman, W. A. 3538*
 Warner, Damaris (Foote), 640°
 Ebenezer, 640°
 Elmer, 1968* Fanny, 814*
 Justus, 284° Lois, 739*
 Lucius, 3240*
 Lucy, 1368* Mark, 640*
 Maryette, 1382*
 Moses, 376* Nancy, 1315*
 -Sayre, Phoebe Berrien, 802°
 Warren, Charles Appleton, 5690
 Clement H. 4528*
 Dora May, 4570*
 Elizabeth S. 1155*
 Elmina (Frisbie), 1581, 1583, 3006
 Emory F. 1839 Henry Egbert, 3006*
 Maria Alecia (Blake), 4570°
 Mildred, 5867
 Richard, 2738°
 Sarah May (Elmina), 4799
 William A. 963*, 964*
 William Appleton, 5689
 William Frederick, 4570°
 William Watson (Elmina), 4800
 Warwick, Arthur Jesse, 4657*
 Dorothy Louise, 5784
 Lester Arthur, 5783
 Mettie Louella, 4654*
 Washbon, ———, Mrs. 362
 Washburn, Edward A. 2108*
 Washington, George, 994, 3399°
 Waterman, ———, 6236*
 Polly, 1435*
 Waters, P. B. 3204*
 Watkins, Burt J. 4485*
 Clara Anna, 5640
 Ernest (Rosa Bell), 3800
 John A. 2037*
 John (Rosa Bell), 3799
 Ora S. 5639
 Samuel, 872*
 Watrous, Elihu, 1544*
 Elsie Maria, 2951
 George, 2952
 Watson, Alexander Hamilton, 2388*
 Fern, 5398 Hubert, 5397
 Thomas, 4099 Woodie, 5396
 Watts, Flora Ann, 2278*
 Weaver, Hester, 545*
 Webb, Colonel, 253
 Elijah, 1112*

- Webb, Lovina (Gilson), 863, 3536
 Rollin S. 3536*
 Roscoe, 5238 Susan, 1516*
 Weber, ———, 4242*
 Webster, Birney Frisbee (Bessie Evelyn), 5073
 —Crafts, Lydia E. 2195°
 Florence Ruth (Bessie Evelyn), 5029
 Frank, 3343*
 Marian E. 1947* Mary, 2260*
 —More, Saba Reetfield, 4416°
 Nettie Clare (Bessie Evelyn), 5074
 —Thomson, Betsey, 4443°
 Weeks, Mary Serena, 4281*
 Weidman, Roba E. 5133*
 Weismer, Adda (Marilla), 4452
 Anna Rebecca (Marilla), 4450
 Lydia Aurelia (Marilla), 4449
 Milton (Marilla), 4453
 Ruth (Marilla), 4451
 Samuel, 2690*
 Welch, Kate, 2325*
 Weld, DeLeo E. 2829*
 George, 2257*
 Wellar, Lydia, 420*
 Welles, Isabelle S. 2153*
 Wells-Corwin, Cynthia, 2181°
 —Elliott, Nancy, 2321°
 —Gwinn, Emily Augusta, 3914°
 Henry, 2738
 Welp, Caroline Henrietta, 1017*
 Welton, ———, 589*
 Artemisia, 1314* Bela A. 2614*
 Emily Jane, 2613*
 George W. 2613°
 Hannah Adaline, 2613*
 Herschell, 2613°
 Richard, 1314°
 Welty, Martha A. 3270*
 Wentz, Annie C. 5318*
 Werkheiser, Charles, 3158*
 Lillian (Laura Chloe), 4939
 West, Benjamin C. 2948*
 Redfield B. 4734
 Westcott-Field, Polly, 3009°
 Wetherholt, Sarah, 481°
 Wetmore, Asa, 3781
 Daniel, 1998*, 3784
 Henry, 3783
 —Ross, Louisa, 7054°
 Sarah Melissa, 3782
 Thomas H. 2685*, 4427*
 Weyrine-Haber, Mary, 4491°
 Wheadon, Max H. 5455*
 Wheadow, Thomas, p. 8
 Wheaton, Sarah, 764*
 Wheeler, David B. 2399*
 Ellen, 1658*
 —Fairbanks, Semantha, 1711°
 Frank Clarence, 5193*
 Frederick (Rebecca), 2053
 Mary, 1434*
 Mehitable, 122*
 William, 1003*
 Wheelock, Eleazer, 382
 Whigham, ——— (Wilson), 4439°
 Mary Eliza, 4439*
 Richard, 4439°
 Whitcomb, Harriet Eliza, 1519°
 White, ———, 725* Alma, 2888*
 Cora Caroline, 3400*
 —Dickinson, Clara, 1845°
 Eva Jane, 5020*
 —Ferguson, Juda, 1268°
 Harriet, 1171* John, 6211
 Louisa A. 1884*
 Lucinda, 1327*
 Mary E. (Martha Hibbard), 240, 2456
 —Stone, Mary E. (Martha Hibbard), 240, 2456
 Warren Smith, 240, 1218*
 Whiteside, Alvira (Goodrich), 3299°
 John, 3299°
 Phrocine, 3299*
 Whitford, Abigail, 473*
 Caleb, 473°
 Elizabeth (Harrington), 473°
 Whiting, Candace, 1143*
 Edward Morris, 5415
 Eliza Ann Curneil, 4252*
 Helen M. 5414
 Herbert Morris, 5413
 Lloyd Morris, 5416
 William Bradford, Colonel, 284, 285, 712
 Willis Putnam, 4159*
 Whitlock, George C. 1589*
 Julia (Maria), 3036
 Lewis (Maria), 3032
 Newton (Maria), 3035
 Sarah (Maria), 3033
 —Thompson, Caroline C. 2728°
 William (Maria), 3034
 Whitman, Elmore C. 5317*
 Harry Churchill (Nellie Alice), 6001
 Whitmore, Harrison Levi, 3899o*
 Whitney, Abel, 156
 Abel, (Mary), 978
 Addie (Rebecca), 6257
 Amy (Howd), 480°
 Barbara (Burkholder), 6252°
 Benjamin, 445°
 Benjamin (Mary), 982
 Betsey, 480* Buell L. 1941*
 Curtiss (Rebecca), 6254
 Eleanora (Rebecca), 6256
 Frances (Rebecca), 6253
 J. Wait (Rebecca), 6255
 Jacob Franklin, 6252*
 James, 445*, 6252
 James (Mary), 980
 Jean Harris, 3667
 John, 480°, 6252
 Lena Elizabeth, 3668
 Marian (Mary), 976
 Marvin (Rebecca), 6259
 Mary, 631*
 Ollie (Rebecca), 6258
 —Quintard, Elizabeth, 2303°
 Rebecca (Mary), 979
 Russell (Mary), 977
 Sarah (Ketcham), 445°
 Sarah (Mary), 983
 Wait, 6252°
 Wait (Rebecca), J. 6255
 William Augustus (Mary), 981
 Whittlesey, Charles Wilcoxen, 3734*
 Ethel, 5315

- Whittlesey, Robert Bradley, 5316
 Wible, Elmer E. 5100*
 Wickham-Hammond, Sarah L. 5010°
 Wightman, Benjamin Jones, 4656*
 Benjamin Julius, 5782
 Dorr Shepard, 5781
 -Drowne, Maria Louise, 3472°
 Wilbur, Aaron, 1057*
 -Butler, Hannah, 6030°
 George (Lydia), 3304
 Henry (Lydia), 3305
 Jeremiah, 1755*
 John Frisbie (Lydia), 3303
 Ruth (Lydia), 3306
 Wilcox-Buell, Lydia, 150°, 153°
 Captain, 389
 Daniel Billings, 3388*
 Frederick, 4101
 Henry E. 3321*
 Loretta, 3636*
 Milicent, 4100
 Orilla, 4102
 Sarah Ann, 2867*
 Wiley, Anna Adele, 2148*
 Katherine Glisan (Tiffany), 3480°
 See also Wylie
 Wilford, John, 35° Mary, 35*
 Wilkes, Dara (Davis), 4470°
 James Howell, 4470°
 Katharine, 4470*
 Wilkin, Dorothy Louise, 5233
 Robert, 3526*
 Wilkinson-Harrison, Thankful, 44°, 110°, 113°
 Ransom, 2318*
 Thankful, 46*
 Willard, Sophia Waring, 1534*
 Willets, Caroline Maria (Frisbie), 458, 1019
 Harriet Frisbie (Caroline Maria), 2107, Henry, 1019*
 See also Willitts
 Willett, Marinus, Lt.-colonel, 362, 822, 823
 Willey, Edna Pauline, 4996*
 Isaac, 5982
 William the Conqueror, p. 3, 2159g°
 Williams, ———, 1333*
 Carrie (Waight), 5016°
 Dwight E. 4898
 Ella May, 2016*
 Harriet A. 4896
 Jerry, 5016°
 Joseph B. 3133*
 Josephine A. 4897
 Lena A. 4894
 Marietta, 1640*
 Mary K. 4895
 Nellie B. 4893
 Ruth Valentine (Louise Valentine), 6008
 Stephen, 2326*
 Walter, 5326*
 Williamson, Sally, 1417*
 Willitts, Etta, 3116*
 See also Willets
 Willson, Clara (Elizabeth), 5943
 Gertrude (Elizabeth), 5945
 Willson, Joseph, 5130*
 -Pendleton, Elizabeth A. H. 6099°
 Walter (Elizabeth), 5944
 See also Wilson
 Wilmer, Margaret, 6403*
 Wilson, Anna Hart, 4026*
 Antoinette (Percis), 2791
 -Barber, Lucretia, 2299°
 Benjamin, Franklin (Percis), 2794
 Captain, 336, 362
 Charlotte (Percis), 2793
 Chloe, 557*
 Edward (Percis), 2792
 -Hawley, Martha, 3521°
 John, 1445*
 Martha, 1846* Ruby, 661*
 -Whigham, ———, 4439°
 William, 3320*
 See also Willson
 Winchell, Allen, 6138°
 Elvira, 720*
 Elvira (Moss), 720°
 Julia, 6138*
 Julia A. (Gordon), 6138°
 William, 720°
 Windsor-Bailey, Henrietta M. 5589°
 Winnie, Lawrence, 1735*
 -Rooker, Margaret Jane 1869°
 Salem King (Matilda), 3263
 Winslow, Alcemina (Lucy Cushman), 4261
 Edward, 2492*
 Martin (Lucy Cushman), 4260
 Wirth, Charles H. 4382*
 Florence Matilda, 5518
 Witherell, Darwin D. 3620*
 Frances W. 885°
 Withington, Lewis, 1075°, 2177°
 Lucy (Goddard), 1075°, 2177°
 Lucy Maria, 1075*
 Mary Goddard, 2177*
 Wixson, Elmer Alexander, 5191*
 Woerner, Adelia, 2058*
 Wolcott, Colonel, 258
 Wood, Beatrice, 4147*
 Clesson, LeRoy (Sarah Lovina), 3053
 Corinne, 4666*
 Enos Demontimer, 1616*
 Erna (Theresa Amelia), 3850
 Erwin E. 2081*
 Harvey M. 3265*
 -Holt Haskell, Charlotte Clark, 2738°
 Presley Regent (Theresa Amelia), 3851
 Theresa (Theresa Amelia), 3848
 Thomas J. 3532
 Trelton Erow (Theresa Amelia), 3849
 Woodbridge, Joshua, Captain, 190, 383
 Woodbury, Florence, 5501*
 Woodford, Mary Field, 756*
 Wooding, George W. 3916°
 Julia Abi (Munson), 3916°
 Mary Elizabeth, 3916*
 Woodruff, Adelbert (Abigail), 2146
 Elizabeth, 1565*
 Elizabeth (Polly), 1380
 Everett, 1484
 Harriet (Polly), 1379
 John, 681*
 John H. 1978°

- Woodruff, Merritt (Polly), 1377
 Norton, **1052***
 Polly Andis (Polly), 1378
 Woodward, George W. **6223***
 Laura, **809***
 Nathaniel A. 2693*
 Woodworth, Winnifred, **3217***
 Woolard, Sarah E. **2993°**
 Woolheiser, Joseph, **1759°**
 Woolley, Arthur Gillette (Ella Taylor),
 3890
 Carolyn May (Ella Taylor), 3893
 Frederick Frisbie (Ella Taylor), 3892
 George Clarence (Ella Taylor), 3891
 George H. **2152***
 Wooster, ———, **172°**
 David, Colonel, **339**
 David, General, **159, 163, 255**
 –Hinman, Nancy, **2305°**
 Worden, Eva Celia, **4668***
 Workheiser, see Werkheiser
 Workman–Sherwood, Charlotte, **2464°**
 Worrell, Edward, 6440°
 Wright–Davidson, Anna, **569°**
 Ezekiel K. 1164*
 Frank M. **4380***
 Leslie Stanley, 5514
 –Miles, Ellen, **6332°**
 Minnie Irene, 5515
 –Roggen, Elizabeth, **3280°**
 Wyckoff, Charles Bisbee (Elizabeth), 4827
 Elizabeth, 5874
 Frederick R. **3073***
 Henrietta Oliver, 5875
 William Frisbie (Elizabeth), **4826**
 Wylie, Boynton (Eliza Ann), 2369
 Louisa (Eliza Ann), 2370
 William D. **1182***
 See also Wiley
 Wynance, ———, 676*
 Wynkoop, James D. **4528***
- YALE, Alice Ann (Judith), **2872**
 Arabella Albertine, 4677
 Asahel, **1485°**
 Charles Edward (Judith), **2870**
 George H. (Judith), 2871
 Harriet Augusta (Judith), 2866
 Hiram Merriman (Judith), **2867**
 Ida Augusta, 4676
 Jessie M. 4674
 Joel Hiram, **1485***
 Mary Theresa (Judith), **2868**
- Yale, Sarah Ann, 4665
 Sarah (Merriman), **1485°**
 Sherman A. 4675
 Thomas Wilcox, **4664**
 Walter Sawyer, 5785
 William Asahel (Judith), **2869**
 Yearick, Mabel Anna, **5091***
 Yeoman, Francis, 2688°, **2700°**
 Hannah, **2700***
 Margaret (Grant), 2688°, **2700°**
 William, 2688*
 York, Maria Jane, **1238***
 Youker, Celestia Amelia (Maud Lincoln),
 3858
 Claude Warren (Maud Lincoln), 3856
 Glyndon Lane (Maud Lincoln), 3857
 John Clayton, **2088***
 John Clayton (Maud Lincoln), 3859
 Young, Charles Miller, 4188
 Ellen, **4464***
 Emeline, **1905***
 Enoch, **829***
 Frances E. 2913*
 Frank Porter, 5392
 Harriet Newell (Nancy Maria), **5132**
 James Thomas, **2438***
 James Watts, 4187
 Jay A. **3387***
 John A. (Nancy Maria), **5133**
 Laura A. (Dewey), **1920***
 Lyle Porter, 5393
 Mancer Wait, **2386***
 Martha N. 5948
 Nancy Maria (Frisbee), **835, 3387**
 Reuben (Olive), 1775
 Rollin Gorham, **4091**
 Salina (Olive), 1774
 Samuel (Olive), 1777
 Sarah, **4092**
 William Beverly Drinkard, 4189
 William Wirt, 3635*
 Zenas (Olive), 1776
 Youngs, Harriet W. **3998***
- ZEDDER, Emily, 3319*
 Zeh, Grace, 6297*
 Zelff, Emma Delilah (Theoda), **4214**
 Joseph, **2462°**
 Mary Ann (Gilger), **2462°**
 Samuel Jonas, **2462***
 Zoller, Harriet Amelia, **884***
 Jacob, **884°**
 Nancy (Ryder), **884°**

MISCELLANEOUS INDEX

- ABBOT Genealogical Register, 123
 Abbott, Robert, Descendants, 24
 Acknowledgment, pp. 4-5
 Act of Unification, 2738
 Adams Express Company, 2879
 Family History, 6251
 Agricultural College of Michigan, 4663
 Alabama University, 4360
 Albany Academy, 2786
 Business College, 3078
 County, N. Y., Howell and Tenney, 2765
 County, Surrogate's records, 6087
 First Presbyterian Church, 2738
 Law School, 3532, 3883, 5691
 Medical College, 1181, 2739
 Medical School, 569
 Normal School, 3299, 3327, 4432
 Aldrich, Ontario County, N. Y. 1181
 Alexandria, Egypt, bombardment, 2807
 Allegheny College, 6083
 Alling Genealogy, 396, 402
 Alumnae Association of Albany, Mount Holyoke, 2738
 Alumni of Amherst College, Montague and others, 1290
 Amalgamation, 1181
 American Annual Cyclopaedia, Appletons', 1135, 2673
 Biography, Appletons' Cyclopaedia, 382, 849
 Biography, National Cyclopaedia, 1869, 2752
 Colonies, independence, 284
 Colony in Mexico city, 2786
 Invasion of Mexico (The World's Work), Talbot, 2786
 Quarterly Register, 3n
 Amherst Academy, 2738
 College, 1290, 2738, 2807
 College, Alumni, 1290
 High School, 2738
 Ancient Wethersfield, Ct., Genealogies, etc., Stiles, 6027-6030
 Woodbury, Ct., Cothren, 6098, 6220, 6267
 Anderson, Waterbury, Ct. 2613, 4361
 Andersonville prison, 2964, 3088
 Andover Theological Seminary, 1290
 Annual Cyclopaedia, Appletons' American, 1135, 2673
 Ansonia Congregational Church, 1290
 Appendix, pp. 507-516
 Appletons' American Annual Cyclopaedia, 1135, 2673
 Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 382, 849
 Appomattox campaign, 2739
 Army and Navy Journal, 2786
 of United States, 722, 3194, 4117, 4177, 4594, 5704
 Articles of Confederation, 838
 Ashtabula and Lake Counties, Ohio, 402
 Asylum for Insane, Michigan, 2865
 Atlanta, capture, 994
 Auburn Daily Advertiser, 3078
 St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 3078
 Augur Family History, 743, 949
 BALDWIN Genealogy, 97, 101, 158, 272, 280, 534, 685, 709, 1390
 Baptist church, 1433
 Baptist churches
 Delhi, N. Y. 2691
 Holley, N. Y. 802
 Baptists, Seventh-day, 1498
 Bar Association, Milwaukee County, Memorial, 3535
 Barnes Genealogies, 554, 1135, 1136
 Bartholomew Record, 16, 18, 140
 Will of Isaac, 82
 Bates College, 2477, 2480
 Bates College Preparatory School, 2477
 Battle Creek Herald and Review, 2883, 2884
 Battles
 Bemis Heights, N. Y. 237
 Brandywine Creek, Pa. 389
 Bull Run second, 1449
 Germantown, Pa. 389
 Gettysburg, Pa. 2739
 Kenesaw Mountain, Ga. 2737
 Lookout Mountain, Tenn. 2245
 Missionary Ridge, Ga. and Tenn. 2163
 Monmouth, N. J. 389
 Perryville, Ky. 3532
 Shiloh, Tenn. 994
 Beardsley and Orcutt, Derby, Ct. 3n
 Bell family of New Hampshire, 1451
 Bellevue Hospital, 2401
 Bellport Presbyterian Church, 3118
 Bemis Heights, battle, 237
 Berdan's Sharp-shooters, 2317
 Berlin University, 2807
 Bibliography, pp. 517-531
 Binghamton High School, 2738
 Biographical History of Northeastern Ohio, 402
 Sketches of Calhoun County, Mich. 1498
 Sketches of DeWitt and Piatt Counties, Ill. 6266
 Sketches of Livingston County, Ill. 2160
 Biography, National Cyclopaedia of American, 1869, 2752
 of New York Contemporary, 2738
 Blind, New York Institution, 4478
 Blish Genealogy, 1266
 Bloomington Republican Convention, 1451
 Bloomsburg Normal School, 4109
 Board of Control, Wisconsin State, 3552
 Bombardment of Alexandria, Egypt, 2807
 Bon Homme Richard, ship, 247
 Boston Globe, 3123
 Relief, 159, 163, 175, 399
 Siege, 332, 336, 349, 362

- Boston University Medical School, 3552
 Bostwick Family, 6244
 Bowdoin College, 3123
 Bowers, will of George, 3n
 Will of John, 3n
 Boyd, Annals of Winchester, Ct. 338, 761, 6301
 Bradford County, Pa., Craft, 349, 794, 800
 Brainford, New Plantation and Church Covenant, 1, 3
 Brandywine Creek, battle, 389
 Branford Church records, p. 4, 1
 Defection of Pierson and others, 1, 3
 First Congregational Church, 1, 3, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14-16, 18, 29, 46-48, 52, 53, 110, 148, 187, 303, 383, 480
 Town records, p. 4, p. 5, p. 10, 1, 2, 3, 38, 74, 237, 284
 Brinsmade family, 2663
 Brown, Pleasant Valley, Elizabethtown, N. Y. 758
 Buchnell University, 6082
 Bucktail party, 1839
 Buffalo Express, 2842
 Teachers College, 3146
 Bull Run, second battle, 1449
 Butler, Thomas, and Descendants, 6031

 CAIRO, Egypt, United States Consul-general, 2807
 Calhoun County, Mich., Chapman's Portrait and Biographical Album, 1498
 California legislature, 2786
 Canaan town records, 284
 Canadian Indians, 382
 Capture of Atlanta, 994
 Carr, Milly, Eli and Philemon Frisbie, 577n, 579n
 Cary Collegiate Seminary, 2377
 Castleton Medical College, 401, 886
 Cavalry, United States, 4177, 4594
 Century Dictionary, p. 3
 Chapmans, Portrait and Biographical Album, 1498, 2160, 6266
 Chataqua County, N. Y., Warren, 1839
 Chicago Advance, 4592
 Evening Journal, 2081
 Great fire of 1871, 1013
 Record-Herald, 2936
 Rush Medical College, 4464
 Tribune, 3299, 3496
 University, 4592, 6083
 Chittenden County probate records, 756
 Church, persecution from, 1181
 Cincinnati, New Hampshire Society, 4232
 University, 5195
 Civil War, 1116, 1291, 1295, 1629, 2879
 Civil War, Confederate, 602, 961, 1645, 2372, 2373, 3081-3083, 3313, 3316 4360
 Civil War, Union, 962, 983, 994, 1005 1017, 1049, 1259, 1272, 1290, 1449, 1572, 1646, 1653, 1665, 1711, 1886, 1896, 2159a-2159c, 2160, 2163, 2235, 2244, 2245, 2268, 2272, 2313, 2315, 2317, 2320, 2321, 2323, 2397, 2405, 2408, 2472, 2552, 2703, 2734, 2735, 2737, 2739, 2744, 2758, 2815, 2964, 2969, 3058, 3061, 3080, 3087, 3088, 3194, 3370, 3437, 3466, 3480, 3527, 3532, 3533, 4410, 4433, 4434, 5171, 6063, 6115
 Clark, Heroes of Albany, 1449
 New York Volunteers in the Mexican War, 2786, 2788
 University, 3146
 Cleopatra's Needle, 2807
 Clerkenwell Registers, St. James, 6240
 Clermont, steamboat, 363, 835
 Cleveland Genealogy, 6089, 6260, 6261
 Cohoes Young Women's Christian Association, 2139
 Colchester Records, Taintor, 1n
 Colgate Academy, 2648
 University, 5568
 College of City of New York, 5042
 of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia, 5894
 of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1553, 4464
 of St. Francis Xavier, 2752
 Colonial Records of Connecticut, 8, 156, 346
 Wars, Society, 3496
 Colonies, independence of American, 284
 Colorado State Penitentiary, 2035
 Columbia College Law School, 2752
 College of Physicians and Surgeons, 5894
 College School of Mines, 5042
 County, N. Y., Ellis, 284
 County, Surrogate's records, 74, 285n
 University, 2401, 6894
 Committee of Inspection, 284
 Common Pleas, Court, 711, 2738
 Confederation, Articles, 338
 Congregational Association, New Haven East, 34
 Congregational churches
 Ansonia, Ct. 1290
 Branford (Ct) First, 1, 3, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14-16, 18, 29, 46-48, 52, 53, 110, 148, 187, 303, 383, 480
 Danbury, Ct. 1290
 Derby, Ct. 3n
 Des Moines (Iowa), Plymouth, 1290
 Harwinton, Ct. 557
 Ipswich (Mass.) First, 382, 383
 Litchfield, Ct. 29
 Madison, Ohio, 402
 Middletown, Vt. 240, 569
 Norfolk, Ct. 383
 Northford, Ct. 238, 575, 1197
 North Guilford, Ct. 34
 Poultney, Vt. 400, 879
 Sharon, Ct. 124
 Southington, Ct. 2224
 Unionville, Ct. 2236
 Wolcott, Ct. 273, 342
 Congregationalist, 2738
 Congress of United States, 1181, 1869, 2474, 2786, 3351, 5017
 Provincial, 284
 Congressional Library, see Library of Congress

- Connecticut, Colonial Records, 8, 156, 346
 General Assembly, 35, 210, 2236
 General Court, 3, 8, 557, 2245
 Legislature, 678, 1197, 1363, 1365, 2236, 2613; see also General Assembly, General Court
 Men in the War of the Revolution, see Johnston
 Military Record, p. 5, 458, 1565
 Settlement of northwestern, 74, 124
 Tryon's invasion, 377
 Conqueror's Survey, p. 3
 Consul-general of United States, Cairo, Egypt, 2807
 Contemporary Biography of New York, 2738
 Cornell University, 3146, 4116
 Cortland Academy, 1290
 Cothren, Ancient Woodbury, Ct. 6098, 6220, 6267
 County Court of Lower Norfolk, 6368
 Court of Common Pleas, 711, 2738
 Courts of United States, 2807
 Covington Union Methodist Church, 1259
 Craft, Bradford County, Pa. 349, 794, 800
 Crissey, Norfolk, Ct. 383
 Cyclopaedia, Appletons' American Annual, 1135, 2673
 of American Biography, Appletons', 382, 849
 of American Biography, National, 1869 2752

 DANBURY Congregational Church, 1290
 Danes, early settlements, p. 3, p. 4
 Dartmouth College, 252, 382, 383
 Daughters of the American Revolution, Society, 2738, 4528, 4529
 De, significance before name, p. 4
 Deane, frigate, 612
 Delaware Academy, 711, 2738, 2739, 3296, 5568, 5572
 County, N. Y., formation, 711
 Express, 2728
 Gazette, 711, 2691, 2705, 2728
 Indians, 382
 Literary Institute, 2738, 2739
 Delhi Baptist Church, 2691
 St. John's Episcopal Church, 711
 Second Presbyterian Church, 2728
 Derby Congregational Church, 3n
 Derby, Ct., Beardsley and Orcutt, 3n
 Des Moines Plymouth Congregational Church, 1290
 Detroit St. James Episcopal Church, 993
 Dewey Genealogy, 6142
 DeWitt and Piatt Counties, Ill., Chapmans, 6266
 Dickinson, romantic story of Anna Marks, 128
 Diocese of Long Island, 5181
 Diphtheria, a question of sanitation, 3551n
 Doomsday Book, p. 3, p. 4
 Durango Herald, 5187
 Dutchess county records, 159

 EAST Windsor Theological Seminary, 252
 Egypt, Mixed Tribunals, 2807
 War Indemnity Commission, 2807
 Elizabethtown, N. Y., Brown, 758
 Ellis, Columbia County, N. Y. 284
 Elmira College, 1662, 3172
 Gazette, 1662
 Grace Episcopal Church, 1662
 El Oro Mines, 2786
 El Presidio, fortress, 2786
 Ely, Nathaniel, and Descendants, 6212
 Emancipation, West India, 1181
 Emersons, The English, 1n, 6240
 Emigrants of the Seventeenth Century, Hotten, 1n
 English prison ship, 540
 Episcopal churches
 Auburn (N. Y.), St. Peter's, 3078
 Delhi (N. Y.), St. John's, 711
 Detroit (Mich.), St. James, 993
 Elmira (N. Y.), Grace, 1662
 New Cambridge (Bristol), Ct. 346, 348
 New York city, Trinity, 3474
 Passaic, N. J. 1662
 Unadilla (N. Y.), St. Matthew's, 1743
 Waterbury (Ct.), St. John's, 2613
 Waterbury (Ct.), Trinity, 2613
 Essex County, N. Y., Smith, 1838
 Patriot, 1838 Republican, 1838
 Explanation, p. 5
 Express business, pioneers, 2738

 FARMAN-Forman Genealogy, Foreman, 2806, 2807
 Farmington (Ct.) Town records, 6095
 (Ohio) Academy, 1866, 1869
 Fergusonville Academy, 3299
 Fernow, New York in the Revolution, p. 5, 174, 237, 284, 285, 362, 712, 822, 823
 Field Genealogy, 441, 6108, 6239, 6241
 Fiske and Fisk Family, 6141
 Fiske lineage, Appendix pp. 509-510
 Flag Day, 994
 Fond du Lac County, Wis., Western Historical Society, 3532
 Foote Family, 295
 Fordham, St. John's College, 2752
 Foreman - Farman - Forman Genealogy, 2806, 2807
 Foster Genealogy, 6227
 Foulke and Lang Industrial School, 3132
 Fredonia Academy, 3480
 Censor, 1839, 3480
 Presbyterian Church, 1839
 Free Masons, 1259, 2728, 3078, 3296, 5004
 French and Indian War, 133, 142, 339, 363 French land records, p. 4
 Friers Minors, Order, p. 3
 Frisbee Genealogy, 3299
 Will of Edward, 74, 285n
 Frisbie births and marriages, Rogers, p. 5
 Frisbie, different spellings, pp. 3-4
 Eli, Philemon, and Milly Carr, 577n, 579n
 Heirs of David, 756
 Heirs of Eliakim, 756
 Inventory of John, 3

- Frisbie Inventory of Samuel, 6
 Joslin and Poultney, Vt. 133, 396, 400, 401, 886
 Middletown, Vt. 237, 240, 569, 587
 Origin of name and family, pp. 3-4
 Will of Amos, 133
 Will of Caleb, 36
 Will of Ebenezer, 24
 Will of Jabez, 332
 Frisbies, Five Generations in Connecticut, Smyth, p. 5
 Frisby, etymology of name, p. 3
 Frisbye, inventory of Edward, p. 9
 Will of Edward, p. 4, pp. 8-10, 1
 Wives of Edward, Rogers, 1n
 Frisebi, two manors, p. 3, p. 4
 Frisians, ancient, p. 3
- GAILLARD (Gaylord) Family, 339
 Genealogical Dictionary of New England, Savage, 1n, 3n
 Genealogies, histories, and other records, see subjects and Bibliography
 General Assembly of Connecticut, 35, 210, 2236
 Court of Connecticut, 3, 8, 9, 557, 2245; see also Legislature
 General Assembly Presbyterian, 750
 Genesee College, 2807
 Wesleyan Seminary, 2807
 Geneva Medical School, 1668
 Geographic Society, National, 2807
 Georgetown University, 2752
 Germantown, battle, 389
 Gettysburg, battle, 2739
 Gloversville-Johnstown Morning Herald, 3665
 Golden Wedding anniversary, 2738
 Goshen town records, 330n-334n
 Grand Army of the Republic, 994
 Grapeshot, bark, 1063
 Graphic News, Supplement, 2863
 Gregson, children of Thomas and Jane, 3n
 Will of Jane, 3n
 Guilford town records, 113
- HAMILTON College, 1135, 1519, 2673
 Hammond Genealogies, 3253
 Hand Missionary Fund, 1855
 Hanover College, 1848
 Hanson, Old Kent, Md. p. 503
 Hardin County, Iowa, 4464, 6318, 6320
 Hartford Courant, 2236
 Harvard College, 3n, 849
 Law School, 3440
 Medical School, 2472
 University, 5491
 Harvey Book, 1653, 3117
 Harwinton Congregational Church, 557
 Haskell lineage, Appendix pp. 511-512
 Hayes, George, of Windsor, 156, 447
 Heidelberg University, 2807
 Heirs of David Frisbie, 756
 of Eliakim Frisbie, 756
 Henry 4, King of England, p. 4
 Heroes of Albany, Clark, 1449
 Highland Park College, 3614
 Hine Genealogy, 401
 Hiram College, 3535
- Historical Society of Rutland County Vt. 1187
 Hoadley Genealogy, 21, 33, 48, 106, 125, 174, 182, 305, 481, 524, 1313
 William (William), 125
 Holley Baptist Church, 802
 Presbyterian Church, 802
 Homeopathic College, New York, 5005
 Hotten, Emigrants of the Seventeenth Century, 1n
 Howell and Tenney, Albany County, N. Y. 2765
 Howland Genealogy, 6318n
 Hubbard Genealogy, 6093
 Huguenots, p. 3
 Hyde Genealogy, 6009
- ILLINOIS Legislature, 1451, 2081, 3362
 Senate, 3362
 Supreme Court, 1451n
 Independence of American colonies, 284
 Indiana (Pa.) Normal School, 4116
 Indians, 284, 614, 2722
 Canadian, Delaware, Maine, 382
 Industrial School, Foulke and Lang, 3132
 Insane, Michigan Asylum, 2865
 Inspection Committee, 284
 Institution for the Blind, New York, 4478
 Interior, United States Department, 994
 Invasion of Mexico, The American (The World's Work), Talbot, 2786
 Inventory of Edward Frisbye, p. 9
 of John Frisbie, 3
 of Samuel Frisbie, 6
 Iowa State College, 3486
 Ipswich First Congregational Church, 382, 383
- JACKSON, Siege, 3532
 Jamestown Journal, 2842
 Jefferson Medical College, 3183
 Jesuits, Society of Jesus, 2752
 Johns Hopkins Medical School, 3552
 Johnston, Connecticut Men in War of Revolution, p. 5, 133, 142, 159, 160, 163, 164, 167, 175, 238, 252, 253, 255, 256, 258, 261, 332, 336, 338, 339, 349, 356, 362, 363, 377, 384, 385, 389, 390, 393, 396, 399, 406, 407, 420, 544
 Joliet State Prison, 3092
 Jonathan, ship, 1
 Joslin and Frisbie, Poultney, Vt. 133, 396, 400, 401, 886
- KEELER, Rockwell and, Genealogy, 6104, 6319
 Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, 2174, 3048, 6226
 Kenesaw Mountain, battle, 2737
 Keokuk College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1553, 4464
 Kings District, 284, 285
- LAFAYETTE College, 3117, 3118, 4865
 Lake County, Ohio, see Ashtabula and Lake Counties
 Lancasterian School, New Haven, 2879

Legislatures

California, 2786
 Connecticut, 678, 1197, 1363, 1365, 2236, 2613; see also General Assembly, General Court
 Illinois, 1451, 2081 Senate, 3362
 Maryland, 6408-6411
 Michigan Senate, 2863
 New York, 284, 441, 823, 1414, 1429, 1839, 3883, 6293
 Pennsylvania, 5004
 South Dakota, 2387
 Texas, 6009
 Vermont, 72, 879, 1187
 Wisconsin, 1869, 3535
 Leicestershire, England, Nichols, p. 3, p. 4
 Levi, Rachel, romantic story, Smyth, Dickinson, 128
 Lewis Academy, 2236
 Lexington alarm, 159, 163, 175, 399
 Liberty Party, 1181
 Library of Congress, 3123, 4123
 New York State, 2738
 School, New York State, 2738
 Lincoln, Abraham, first lawsuit, 1451
 Litchfield Congregational Church, 29
 Livingston County, Ill., Chapmans, 2160 Democrat, 2863
 Lombard College, 3362
 Long Island Diocese, 5181
 Medical College, 2401
 Presbytery, 3118
 Lookout Mountain, battle, 2245
 Louvain, University, 2752

 MABIE Lineage, Appendix pp. 513-514
 Madison (Ohio) Congregational Church, 402
 Madison (S. D.) Normal School, 3146
 Madison (Wis.), High School, 3555n
 Maine Indians, 382
 Manchester Mirror, 2842
 Mankato Normal School, 3146
 Manning Families, 6293
 Marks, Anna or Hannah, romantic story, Smyth, Dickinson, 128
 Marks, Hannah, who was she? 24, 128
 Marvin Family, 363
 Maryland legislature, 6408-6411
 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, p. 5, 160, 170 190, 248, 356, 383, 385, 610, 612
 Maternity Hospital, Sloane, 5894
 Mayflower descendants, 2738, 6033
 Medjidieh, Egyptian order, 2807
 Memorial Day, 994
 Men and Women of America, 5004, 5017
 Methodist church, 1498, 1753, 2993, 3296, 3313, 3317, 3322, 4489, 6037
 Metropolitan Museum of Art, 2807
 Postgraduate Medical School, 3552, 5894
 Mexican War, 602, 1653, 1886, 2786, 2788
 New York Volunteers, Clark, 2786, 2788
 Mexico, American Invasion, Talbot, 2786
 Michigan Agricultural College, 4663
 Asylum for Insane, 2865
 College of Mines, 5566

Michigan Senate, 2863
 University, 3496, 6051
 University, Dental Department, 4662
 Middletown Congregational Church, 240, 569
 Middletown, Vt., Frisbie, 237, 240, 569 587
 Milwaukee County Bar Association, Memorial, 3535
 Miss Porter's School for Young Ladies, 3146
 Missionary Ridge, battle, 2163
 Mixed Tribunals of Egypt, 2807
 Monmouth, battle, 389
 Montague and others, Alumni of Amherst College, 1290
 Monumental inscriptions, pp. 3-4
 More Family History 1752, 1753, 3296, 3299, 6275 Reunion, 3299
 Morristown Presbyterian Church, 1135
 Mount Carroll Seminary, 4464
 Mount Holyoke Alumnae Association of Albany, 2738
 College, 4109
 Seminary, 1290, 2614, 2738, 4109, 4432
 Munson Family, 246

 NATIONAL Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1869, 2752
 Geographic Society, 2807
 Prohibitionist, 4489
 Republican convention, 1869
 Navy, United States, 156, 2472, 4115, 4119 Newark, N. J., settlement, 1n
 New Cambridge Episcopal Church, 346, 348
 Newcomb Genealogy, 6107, 6116
 New England Families, New York and Talcott, 363
 Genealogical Dictionary Savage, 1n, 3n
 Historical and Genealogical Register, p. 4, p. 5, 1n, 3n, 38, 6368
 New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati, 4232
 New Haven County Court, 8
 County Court records, 6
 County Probate Court, p. 5, 3n
 East Association, 34
 Lancasterian School, 2879
 New Plantation and Church Covenant of Brainford, 1, 3
 New School Presbyterians, 1135
 New York and New England Families, Talcott, 363
 College of the City, 5042
 Contemporary Biography, 2738
 Evening Post, 3296
 Homeopathic College, 5005
 in the Revolution, see Fernow, Roberts
 Institution for the Blind, 4478
 Legislature, 284, 441, 823, 1414, 1429, 1839, 3883, 6293
 Metropolitan Museum of Art, 2807
 Metropolitan Postgraduate Medical School, 3552, 5894
 State Archives, p. 5
 State, Public Instruction, 2738
 State Library, 2738

- New York State Library School, 2738
 Times, 3123
 Times Illustrated Magazine, 2879
 Tribune, 1855, 2842, 4684
 Trinity Episcopal Church, 3474
 University of the State, 2738
 Volunteers in the Mexican War, Clark, 2786, 2788
 Nichols, History and Antiquities of Leicestershire, England, p. 3, p. 4
 Norfolk Congregational Church, 383
 Norfolk, Ct., Crissey, 383
 Norfolk, Va., County Court of Lower, 6368
 Normans (Northmen), p. 3
 Northampton High School, 2738
 Northern Associated Presbytery, 362
 Northford Congregational Church, 238, 575, 1197
 North Guilford Congregational Church, 34
 Northmen (Normans), p. 3
 North Worcester Congregational Association, 2738
 OBERLIN College, 1290, 2011, 3535
 Ogle County Press, 3299
 Ohio, Biographical History of Northeastern, 402
 Old Kent, Md., Hanson, p. 503
 Old School Presbyterians, 1135
 Oliver Cromwell, ship, 159, 305
 Oneonta Normal School, 5568
 Ontario County, N. Y., Aldrich, 1181
 Orcutt, Beardsley and, Derby, Ct. 3n
 Wolcott, Ct. 255, 273, 281, 710
 Order of Medjidieh, Egyptian, 2807
 Origin of Frisbie name and family, pp. 3-4
 Orleans County, N. Y., Signor, 801
 Orwell Presbyterian Church, 794, 800
 Oswego Normal School, 2673, 3146
 Ozaukee County, Wis., see Washington and Ozaukee Counties
 PAINESVILLE, Ohio, founder, 443
 Parke lineage, Appendix pp. 515-516
 Passaic Episcopal Church, 1662
 Pearson, First Settlers of Schenectady, N. Y. 6091
 Peck Genealogy, 6245
 Penitentiary, Colorado State, 2035
 Pennsylvania legislature, 5004
 University, Law Department, 5004
 University, Medical School, 3117
 Pensions, United States Bureau, 1553
 Perryville, battle, 3632
 Persecution from the church, 1181
 Petersburg, siege, 2815
 Phelps Family of America, 6219
 Philadelphia Dental College, 5570
 First Presbyterian Church, 1135
 Piatt County, Ill., see DeWitt and Piatt Counties
 Place-names, p. 3, p. 4
 Plant System, 1879, 4684
 Pleasant Valley, Elizabethtown, N. Y., Brown, 758
 Pontiac Presbyterian Church, 2160
 Porter's (Miss) School for Young Ladies, 3146
 Portrait and Biographical Album, Chapmans, 1498, 2160, 6266
 Postgraduate Medical School, Metropolitan, 3552, 5894
 Poultney Congregational Church, 400, 879
 Poultney, Vt., Joslin and Frisbie, 133, 396, 400, 401, 886
 Poultney public records, 401
 Presbyterian church, 280, 2160
 Controversy of 1834-1837, 1135
 Disruption, 1135
 Presbyterian churches
 Albany (N. Y.) First, 2738
 Bellport, N. Y. 3118
 Delhi (N. Y.) Second, 2728
 Fredonia, N. Y. 1839
 Holley, N. Y. 802
 Morristown, N. J. 1135
 Orwell, Pa. 794, 800
 Philadelphia (Pa.) First, 1135
 Pontiac, Ill. 2160
 Rensselaerville, N. Y. 362
 South Haven, N. Y. 3118
 Vernon Center, N. Y. 750
 Webster, N. Y. 3118
 Presbyterian General Assembly, 750
 Hospital Dispensary, 5894
 Presbytery, Long Island, 3118
 Northern Associated, 362
 Princeton Theological Seminary, 1135
 Prison ship, English, 540
 Probate records
 Chittenden county, Vt. 756
 New Haven county, Ct. 3n
 See also Surrogates' records
 Provincial Congress, 284
 Public Instruction, New York State Department, 2738
 Public records of Poultney, Vt. 401
 Purdue University, 3909
 RAILWAY Gazette, 2160
 Rann, Smith and, Rutland County, Vt. 1187
 Reformed Church, Roxbury, N. Y. 3296
 Regent, University of Wisconsin, 3552
 Regents, University of the State of New York, 2738
 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 2337
 Rensselaerville Presbyterian Church, 362
 Reminiscences and Rhymes, Washbon, 362
 Republican convention, National, 1869
 Resolution, ship, 447
 Revolutionary Rolls, Vermont, p. 5
 Revolutionary War, p. 5, 74, 133, 142, 148, 159, 160, 163, 164, 167, 170, 174, 175, 190, 213, 237, 238, 247, 248, 252, 253, 255, 256, 258, 261, 284, 285, 289, 290, 305, 332, 336, 338, 339, 349, 356, 362, 363, 377, 382-385, 389, 390, 393, 396, 399, 406, 407, 420, 534, 544, 610, 612, 712, 757, 769, 794, 822, 823, 1197, 1498, 1869, 6227
 Richmond Family, 6158
 Robert Fulton, steamboat, 835

Roberts, New York in the Revolution as
Colony and State, p. 5, **284**
Rockwell and Keeler Genealogy, **6104**,
6319
Rogers, Frisbie births and marriages, p. 5
John, Family, **6099**
John, martyr of Smithfield, **1498**, **1524**,
2160
Wives of Edward Frisbie, **1n**
Roxbury (Ct.) town records, **6220**, **6267**
Roxbury (N. Y.) Reformed Church, **3296**
Rush Medical College, Chicago, **4464**
Rutland County Agricultural Society, **879**
County Bar, **587**
County Court, **1187**
County Historical Society, **1187**
County, Vt., Smith and Rann, **1187**

SAFETY, Ship, **1n**
St. Francis Xavier, College, **2752**
St. James, Clerkenwell Registers, **6240**
St. John's College, Fordham, **2752**
Salvation Army, **6314**
Saratoga campaign of 1777, **237**
Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of New
England, **1n**, **3n**
Schenectady, N. Y., First Settlers, Pear-
son, **6091**
Schoharie Republican, **6293**

Schools
Agricultural College of Michigan, **4663**
Albany Academy, **2786**
Albany Business College, **3078**
Albany Law School, **3532**, **3883**, **5691**
Albany Medical College, **1181**, **2739**
Albany Medical School, **569**
Albany Normal School, **3299**, **3327**,
4432
Allegheny College, **6083**
Amherst Academy, **2738**
Amherst College, **1290**, **2738**, **2807**
Amherst High School, **2738**
Andover Theological Seminary, **1290**
Bates College, **2477**, **2480**
Bates College Preparatory, **2477**
Binghamton High School, **2738**
Bloomsburg Normal School, **4109**
Boston University Medical School, **3552**
Bowdoin College, **3123**
Buchnell University, **6082**
Buffalo Teachers College, **3146**
Cary Collegiate Seminary, **2377**
Castleton Medical College, **401**, **886**
Chicago, Rush Medical College, **4464**
Clark University, **3146**
Colgate Academy, **2648**
Colgate University, **5568**
College of City of New York, **5042**
College of St. Francis Xavier, **2752**
Columbia College Law School, **2752**
Columbia, College of Physicians and
Surgeons, **5894**
Columbia College School of Mines,
5042
Columbia University, **2401**
Cornell University, **3146**, **4116**
Cortland Academy, **1290**
Dartmouth College, **252**, **382**, **383**

Schools
Delaware Academy, **711**, **2738**, **2739**,
3296, **5568**, **5572**
Delaware Literary Institute, **2738**, **2739**
East Windsor Theological Seminary,
252
Elmira College, **1662**, **3172**
Farmington Academy, **1866**, **1869**
Fergusonville Academy, **3299**
Fordham, St. John's College, **2752**
Foulke and Lang Industrial School,
3132
Fredonia Academy, **3480**
Genesee College, **2807**
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, **2807**
Geneva Medical School, **1668**
Georgetown University, **2752**
Hamilton College, **1135**, **1519**, **2673**
Hanover College, **1848**
Harvard College, **3n**, **849**
Harvard Law School, **3440**
Harvard Medical School, **2472**
Harvard University, **5491**
Highland Park College, **3614**
Hiram College, **3535**
Indiana (Pa.) Normal School, **4116**
Iowa State College, **3486**
Jefferson Medical College, **3183**
Johns Hopkins Medical School, **3552**
Keokuk College of Physicians and Sur-
geons, **1553**, **4464**
Lafayette College, **3117**, **3118**, **4865**
Lancasterian School, New Haven, Ct.
2879 Lewis Academy, **2236**
Lombard College, **3362**
Long Island Medical College, **2401**
Louvain University, **2752**
Madison (S. D.) Normal School, **3146**
Madison (Wis.) High School, **3555n**
Mankato Normal School, **3146**
Metropolitan Postgraduate Medical
School, **3552**, **5894**
Michigan College of Mines, **5566**
Miss Porter's School for Young Ladies,
3146
Mount Carroll Seminary, **4464**
Mount Holyoke College, **4109**
Mount Holyoke Seminary, **1290**,
2614, **2738**, **4109**, **4432**
New York Homœopathic College, **5005**
New York Institution for the Blind,
4478
New York State Library School, **2738**
Northampton High School, **2738**
Oberlin College, **1290**, **2011**, **3535**
Oneonta Normal School, **5568**
Oswego Normal School, **2673**, **3146**
Philadelphia Dental College, **5570**
Princeton Theological Seminary, **1135**
Purdue University, **3909**
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, **2337**
Sheldon Normal College, **5063**
Smith College, **1855**
Union College, **3440**
Union Theological Seminary, **1290**,
2738, **3118**
University of Alabama, **4360**
University of Berlin, **2807**
University of Chicago, **4592**, **6083**

Schools

- University of Cincinnati, 5195
- University of Heidelberg, 2807
- University of Michigan, 3496, 6051
- University of Michigan, Dental Department, 4662
- University of Pennsylvania, Law Department, 5004
- University of Pennsylvania, Medical School, 3117
- University of State of New York, 2738
- University of Washington (State), 4977
- University of Wisconsin, 3146, 3551-3554, 5195, 5994
- University of Wisconsin, Law Department, 3554
- Vassar College, 1855
- Wellesley College, 1855, 4109, 5897, 5994
- Wells College, 2738
- Wesleyan University, 1653
- Western College for Women, 4109
- West Point Military Academy, 4117, 4594
- Williams College, 5691
- Williston Seminary, 2738, 4361, 5004, 5005, 5894
- Woodstock College, 2752
- Yale College, 34, 382-384, 1553, 1967, 1973, 2007, 2202, 2337, 2392, 2401, 2752, 3722, 3732
- Yale Divinity School, 1290
- Yale Graduate School, 4109
- Yale Medical School, 3732
- Yale School of Fine Arts, 4109
- Yale Sheffield Scientific School, 3731, 4195, 4196
- Yale University, 3837, 4109, 4585, 5004, 5005, 5894
- Sea Flower, sloop, 156
- Seattle Grace Church, 5595
- Sedgwick, Sharon, Ct. 124, 363
- Senate of Illinois, 3362
- of Michigan, 2863
- Serapis, ship, 247
- Seventh-day Baptists, 1498
- Shaker settlement, 1272
- Shakers, 743, 1691
- Sharon Congregational Church, 124
- Sharon, Ct., Sedgwick, 124, 363
- Town records, 74, 124, 284, 362, 363
- Sheboygan Herald, 5187
- Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 3731, 4195, 4196
- Sheldon Normal College, 5063
- Sherman's March to the Sea, 2245
- Shiloh, battle, 994
- Siege of Boston, 332, 336, 349, 362, of Jackson, 3532
- of Petersburg, 2815
- Siege of Vicksburg, 994, 2734, 3532
- Signor, Landmarks of Orleans County, N. Y. 802
- Sloane Maternity Hospital, 5894
- Smith, Essex County, N. Y. 1838
- and Rann, Rutland County, Vt. 1187
- Smith College, 1855
- Smyth, Five Generations of Frisbies in Connecticut, p. 5
- Romantic story of Rachel Levi, 128
- Sons of the American Revolution, Society, 2807, 3496
- South Dakota legislature, 2387
- South Haven Presbyterian Church, 3118
- Southington Congregational Church, 2224
- Southington, Ct., Timlow, 544
- Spanish-American War, 3117, 4177, 5595
- State Department, United States, 2807
- Steam heating, 1259
- Navigation inaugurated, 363, 835
- Stiles, Genealogies, etc., Ancient Wethersfield, Ct. 6027-6030
- Strong, Elder John, of Northampton, Mass. 1692, 6095
- Supreme Court of Illinois, 1451n
- of United States, 5004
- of Vermont, 1187
- Surnames in England, p. 4
- Surrogate's records
- Albany county, N. Y. 6087
- Columbia county, N. Y. 74, 285n
- See also Probate records
- Syracuse Standard, 2575
- TAINTOR, Records of Colchester, Ct. 1n
- Talbot, American Invasion of Mexico (The World's Work), 2786
- Talcott, New York and New England Families, 363
- Tenney, Howell and Albany County, N. Y. 2765
- Terry Families, 6094
- Texas legislature, 6009
- Thomas, Philip, of Maryland, p. 503
- Timlow, Southington, Ct. 544
- Towanda Reporter Journal, 4891
- Town records
- Branford, Ct. p. 4, p. 5, p. 10, 1, 2, 3, 38, 74, 237, 284
- Canaan, N. Y. 284
- Colchester, Ct. 1n
- Farmington, Ct. 6095
- Goshen, Ct. 330n-334n
- Guilford, Ct. 113
- Poultney, Vt. 401
- Roxbury, Ct. 6220, 6267
- Sharon, Ct. 74, 124, 284, 362, 363
- Wallingford, Ct. 38, 334n
- Washington, Ct. 6098
- Waterbury, Ct. 6268
- Troy Young Women's Christian Association, 3652
- Tryon's invasion of Connecticut, 377
- Tuttle Genealogy, 6103, 6221
- UNADILLA St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 1743
- Underground Railroad, 1181
- Unification Act, 2738
- Union College, 3440
- Union Theological Seminary, 1290, 2738, 3118
- Unionville Congregational Church, 2236
- Unitarian controversy, 382

- United States army, 722, 3194, 4117, 4177, 4594, 5704
 Bureau of Pensions, 1553
 Cavalry, 4177, 4594
 Commissioner in Egypt, 2807
 Congress, 1181, 1869, 2474, 2786, 3351, 5017
 Consul-general in Egypt, 2807
 Courts, 2807
 Department of Interior, 994
 Department of State, 2807
 Government Hospital, 2739
 Legation in Mexico, 4552
 Navy, 156, 2472, 4115, 4119
 Supreme Court, 5004
 War Department, 722
 University of Alabama, 4360
 Berlin, 2807
 Chicago, 4592, 6083
 Cincinnati, 5195
 Georgetown, 2752
 Heidelberg, 2807
 Michigan, 3496, 4662, 6051
 Michigan, Dental Department, 4662
 Pennsylvania, Law Department, 5004
 Pennsylvania, Medical School, 3117
 State of New York, 2738
 State of New York, Regents, 2738
 Washington (State), 4977
 Wisconsin, 3146, 3551-3554, 5195, 5994
 Wisconsin, Law Department, 3554
 Wisconsin, Regent, 3552

 VALLEY Forge, 1777-78, 248, 610
 Van Rensselaer Guards, 2786
 Vassar College, 1855
 Vermont legislature, 72, 879, 1187
 Revolutionary Rolls, p. 5
 Supreme Court, 1187
 Vernon Center Presbyterian Church, 750
 Vicksburg, siege, 994, 2734, 3532
 Virginia musters, 1

 WALLINGFORD Town records, 38, 334n
 War Department, United States, 722
 Indemnity Commission, Egypt, 2807
 War of 1812, 402, 445, 458, 497, 720, 722, 759, 802, 906, 1168, 1245, 1249, 1565, 1572, 1761
 Warren, Chautauqua County, N. Y. 1839
 Washbon, Rensselaerville, N. Y. 362
 Washington and Ozaukee Counties, Wis. 1866
 Washington (Ct). town records, 6098
 Washington (State) University, 4977
 Waterbury, Ct., Anderson, 2613, 4361
 St. John's Episcopal Church, 2613
 Town records, 6268
 Trinity Episcopal Church, 2613
 Webster Presbyterian Church, 3118
 Wellesley College, 1855, 4109, 5897, 5994
 Wells College, 2738

 Wesleyan University, 1653
 Western College for Women, 4109
 West India Emancipation, 1181
 West Point Military Academy, 4117, 4594
 Wethersfield, Ct., Ancient, Genealogies, etc., Stiles, 6027-6030
 White, John, Family, 6211
 Whitney Family of Connecticut, 445, 6319
 John, Descendants, 6252
 Who's Who in New York, 5894
 Will of Bartholomew, Isaac, 82
 Bowers, George, 3n
 Bowers, John, 3n
 Frisbee, Edward, 74, 285n
 Frisbie, Amos, 133
 Frisbie, Caleb, 36
 Frisbie, Ebenezer, 24
 Frisbie, Jabez, 332
 Frisbye, Edward, p. 4, p. 8-10, 1
 Gregson, Jane, 3n
 Hoadley, William, 125
 Willey, Isaac, Descendants, 6032
 Williams College, 5691
 Williston Seminary, 2738, 4361, 5004, 5005, 5894
 Winchell Genealogy, 6138
 Winchester, Ct., Boyd, 338, 761, 6301
 Wisconsin Assembly, 3535
 Legislature, 1869, 3535
 State Board of Control, 3552
 University, 3146, 3551-3554, 5195, 5994
 University, Law Department, 3554
 Wolcott Congregational Church, 273, 342
 Wolcott, Ct., Orcutt, 255, 273, 281, 710
 Woodbury, Ct., Ancient, Cothren, 6098, 6220, 6267
 Woodstock College, 2752
 World's Work, 2786
 Wyoming massacre, 349

 YALE College, 34, 382-384, 1553, 1967, 1973, 2007, 2202, 2337, 2392, 2401, 2752, 3722, 3732
 Divinity School, 1290
 Genealogy, 1485, 2867-2870, 2872, 4664, 4666-4669, 4673
 Graduate School, 4109
 Medical School, 3732
 School of Fine Arts, 4109
 Sheffield Scientific School, 3731, 4195, 4196
 University, 3837, 4109, 4585, 5004, 5005, 5894
 Young Women's Christian Association of Cohoes, N. Y. 2139
 Young Women's Christian Association of Troy, N. Y. 3652

 XAVIER, College of St. Francis, 2752

INDEX OF PLACES

- ABERDEEN, Ohio, 2515
 Abingdon, Iowa, 3899p
 Adams, North, Mass, 1199, 3198, 3991
 Adrian, Mich, 156, 445, 976-979, 981
 Ainsworth, Nebr. 3253
 Akron, Iowa, 2382
 Akron, Ohio, 3265, 4974, 4998
 Alabama, 1641, 1645, 3090, 3091, 4360
 Albany, N. Y. 363, 716, 1008, 1436, 1449, 1451, 1789, 2066, 2425, 2738-2740, 2764-2774, 2784, 2786, 2799-2804, 3078, 3299, 3327, 4432, 4524-4531, 4535-4538, 4552, 4761, 5002, 5163, 5691, 5954, 6029, 6087, 6296, 6370
 Albany county, N. Y. 74, 174, 237, 284, 285, 362, 712, 2723, 2765, 4529
 Albion, Mich. 3105
 Albion, N. Y. 981, 2867, 3385
 Albuquerque, N. M. 4761
 Alcove, N. Y. 4972, 4973
 Alden, Iowa, 4464, 5625-5627
 Alexandria, Egypt, 2807
 Allatoona Heights, Ga. 1116
 Allegany county, N. Y. 1227
 Allegheny, Pa. 1814, 3376-3379, 3413
 Allen county, Ohio, 982
 Allentown, Pa. 1866
 Almond, N. Y. 2458, 2459, 2466, 2468, 4204, 4206-4210, 4212, 4213
 Altamont, Kansas, 2159f
 Altamont, N. Y. 3273
 Alton, Ill. 1010
 Amanda, Ohio, 445, 976
 Amboy South, N. J. 1924
 Amherst, Mass. 2129, 2738, 3876
 Amherst, N. H. 1449
 Amherst North, Ohio, 2924
 Amity, Ohio, 2346
 Amsterdam, N. Y. 1182, 3391
 Anacostia, D. C. 994, 2049, 2050, 3802,
 Anderson, Cal. 4562, 4564, 4567, 4568, 4570, 4576, 5744-5746, 5756-5760, 5763
 Anderson, Ind. 2062
 Andersonville, Ga. 2272, 2964, 3088
 Andes, N. Y. 4409, 5535, 5537, 5541, 5544-5547
 Andover, Mass. 30
 Andover, N. Y. 1227, 1228, 2457-2465, 2467-2471, 4214, 4216
 Andover, Ohio, 3899i
 Annapolis, Md. 6394
 Ansonia, Ct. 1290, 2580-2582, 2611, 4025, 4382, 5342, 5368
 Appleton, Ill. 2319
 Appomattox Court House, Va. 2739
 Aquebogue, N. Y. 5602
 Arcanum, Ohio, 2382
 Arena, N. Y. 5010
 Argyle, N. Y. 1268
 Arizona, 2786
 Arlington, Vt. 400
 Arlington, Va. 4177
 Armada, Mich. 1178, 1179
 Artesian, S. D. 1205, 2428, 2142
 Asbury Park, N. J. 2182, 5005, 5902
 Asheville, N. C. 4788, 5851
 Ashland, Mass. 2488
 Ashland, N. Y. 6270, 6275, 6282, 6284
 Ashland, Ohio, 2347
 Ashtabula, Ohio, 1859, 1964, 6032
 Ashtabula county, Ohio, 402
 Athens, Ga. 3082
 Athens, N. Y. 284, 1474, 2835, 2836
 Athens, Pa. 5601, 5605
 Athol, Mass. 1630
 Atlanta, Ga. 994, 3527
 Atlantic Ocean, 128
 Attica, N. Y. 657
 Auburn, Maine, 5271
 Auburn, Nebr. 2614
 Auburn, N. Y. 1487, 1605, 1639, 2433, 3072, 3076-3078, 4242, 4649, 4651, 4683, 4834-4840, 5776, 5814, 6118
 Auburndale, Fla. 6320
 Auglaize county, Ohio, 982
 Augusta, Ga. 1855
 Aurelia, Iowa, 4795, 5856, 5857
 Aurelius, N. Y. 1483, 1487, 2859-2862, 2866-2868, 2877, 2878, 4648-4651
 Aurora, Ill. 2482, 2737, 4237, 4484-4488, 5641-5644
 Aurora, N. Y. 2738
 Au Sable, Mich. 3194
 Austerlitz, N. Y. 284
 Austin, Minn. 4744
 Austinburg, Ohio, 1710, 2159c, 3223-3227, 3899e, 3899f
 Avon, Ct. 2135, 6095
 Avon, N. Y. 1205, 2422, 2425
 Avon, Ohio, 2924
 Ayer, Mass. 4249

 BAILEY, Mo. 1950
 Bainbridge, N. Y. 2739
 Bakewell, England, 3292
 Baldwinsville, N. Y. 588, 1218-1220, 2456
 Ballston Spa, N. Y. 1571, 2973, 2980, 2981, 4756, 6033
 Baltimore, Md. 447, 995-1001, 1680
 Bangall, N. Y. 5646
 Bangor, Maine, 3321, 3907
 Barbers Point, N. Y. 758, 759
 Barkhamsted, Ct. 476, 477, 598-600, 605, 1042, 1045
 Barkston, England, p. 3
 Barnegat Beach, 524
 Barnstable, Mass. 6227
 Barrington, N. Y. 2464
 Barrington, R. I. 4729
 Barton, N. Y. 1327
 Bartow, Fla. 6330
 Batavia, Iowa, 1061b, 2159f, 2159g, 3899n, 3899p
 Batavia, N. Y. 651, 4793
 Bath, N. Y. 2471, 4230, 5475

- Battle Creek, Mich. **1498, 1652, 2881, 2883, 2884, 2887, 3112, 3116, 3668, 4855**
 Beatrice, Nebr. **2769, 4535, 5693-5698**
 Beauvois, Va. **5012**
 Beaver Dam, Wis. **1191**
 Beaver Falls, N. Y. **5129**
 Bedford, N. H. **2986, 4771, 4772**
 Belair, S. C. **5013**
 Bella Vista, Cal. **4224, 6189**
 Bellefontaine, Ohio, **4483**
 Belle Isle, N. Y. **156**
 Bellevue, Iowa, **441, 961, 963, 965**
 Bellevue, Mich. **1652, 3115**
 Bellevue, Ohio, **2345**
 Bellingham, England, **5540**
 Bellows Falls, Vt. **1187**
 Bellport, N. Y. **3118, 4868-4870**
 Bemis Heights, N. Y. **237**
 Benicia, Cal. **2786**
 Bennington, Vt. **2974**
 Benson, Vt. **876, 1915-1920, 3622-3629, 3633, 3634, 3636-3640, 3642, 5256**
 Benton Harbor, Mich. **3145**
 Berkeley, Cal. **1554**
 Berkshire, N. Y. **3289**
 Berkshire county, Mass. **610**
 Berlin, Germany, **2807**
 Berlin, N. Y. **775**
 Berlin (Hardin county), Iowa, **6318, 6319, 6323, 6329, 6331-6334**
 Berlin Heights, Ohio, **887, 1518, 1521, 1947-1951, 3680**
 Bermudas, **447**
 Berne, N. Y. **1737-1740, 3264-3268, 3273, 3274, 4979, 4980, 4982-4985**
 Berwick, Pa. **1661, 3170, 4940**
 Bethany, Pa. **2693**
 Bethel, Ct. **708, 1647, 5602**
 Bethel parsonage, Ohio, **4576**
 Bethlehem, Ct. **131-133, 237, 377, 386, 393, 396, 399-402, 868, 869, 891, 892, 1028, 2119, 6267**
 Bethlehem, N. Y. **1443, 2784-2788, 4560, 4561**
 Beulah, Colo. **2038**
 Biddeford, Maine, **2486, 2496, 4252, 5500**
 Bigelow Hill (Findlay, Ohio), **889, 1952, 1953**
 Billings, Mont. **2409**
 Binghamton, N. Y. **634, 2738, 4408, 4412, 4459, 4468, 4598, 5531, 5563**
 Birmingham, Ala. **4360**
 Black Rock (Buffalo, N. Y.), **802**
 Black Rock (Plainville, Ct.), **1978**
 Blair county, Pa. **3095**
 Blandford, Mass. **2120**
 Bloomfield, Ct. **476, 1055-1061**
 Bloomfield, Ohio, **3534**
 Bloomington, Ill. **1451, 2404, 4122**
 Bloomsburg, Pa. **4109**
 Bloomville, N. Y. **2723, 4466, 5613**
 Blue Mountain, Miss. **4975**
 Bogota, Columbia, **2733**
 Bolivar, Texas, **961**
 Bonanza, Ore. **4505, 5688**
 Bordley Hall (Yorkshire, Eng.), **6370**
 Boston, Mass. **3n, 22, 159, 163, 175, 258, 332, 336, 362, 399, 992, 1259, 2162, 2407, 2475-2478, 2509, 3424, 3517, 3552, 3913, 4123, 4243, 4575, 5160, 349, 5161, 5218, 6031**
 Bovina, N. Y. **2680, 2739, 4408, 4438, 5536, 5586**
 Bradford, Pa. **2145**
 Bradford county, Pa. **349, 794, 800, 1662, 6318n**
 Brainerd, Minn. **3936**
 Braman Corners, N. Y. **363, 835, 838, 1789, 1817, 3362, 3437, 3468, 3469, 5163-5168**
 Brandon, Vt. **1187, 3642**
 Brandywine Creek, Pa. **389**
 Branford, Ct. p. 4, p. 5, **1-24, 26, 28-76, 78, 81, 88-90, 93, 96-106, 110, 113, 115, 117-133, 135-161, 163-234, 237, 241-258, 262, 282-284, 288-300, 303, 305-323, 326, 335, 358-363, 367, 399, 403-408, 416, 422, 427-442, 448-453, 450, 461-468, 478-497, 501-505, 512-519, 521-541, 543, 544, 598-601, 620-627, 730-739, 742, 743, 747-755, 944-954, 1010, 1024, 1036, 1062-1067, 1077-1081, 1083-1091, 1117-1122, 1125, 1126, 1410, 1492-1497, 1501-1504, 1506, 1507, 1509-1515, 1551, 1556, 1559-1562, 1983, 2160, 2161, 2163-2165, 2190, 2195, 2196, 2202-2208, 2214-2220, 2879, 2880, 2893, 2894, 2896, 2897, 2908-2910, 2959, 2960, 3753, 3943-3946**
 Branford, North, Ct. **16, 238, 278, 296, 304, 394, 481, 739, 1197**
 Brecksville, Ohio, **370**
 Brewster, N. Y. **5339**
 Bridgeport, Ct. **2019, 2023, 2608, 2858, 3791**
 Bridgewater, Mass. **1632**
 Bridgewater, Ohio, **746, 949**
 Bridgton, Maine, **4257, 4264, 5503**
 Bridgton, North, Maine, **1249, 2486-2496, 4256-4258**
 Brighton, Iowa, **4494, 5679, 5680**
 Brighton, Mass. **4248-4250**
 Brighton, Mich. **1484**
 Brighton, N. Y. **2866**
 Brimfield, Mass. **613, 1248-1255, 6094**
 Bristol, Ct. **346, 348, 349, 790, 794-797, 809, 1636, 2261, 2270, 3089, 3740, 3979, 3981, 3982, 3984, 3985, 4380, 4381, 5317, 5347, 5514, 5515, 5517**
 Bristol, Ind. **1034**
 Bristol, N. H. **1248**
 Bristol, Vt. **1187**
 Brookfield, Ct. **2671, 4397, 4398**
 Brooklyn, Iowa, **6332**
 Brooklyn, Mich. **2044**
 Brooklyn, N. Y. **1083, 1197, 1433, 1558, 2057-2060, 2132, 2198, 2200, 2401, 2510, 2515, 2528, 2531, 2752-2755, 2797, 2803, 2834, 3071, 3119, 3613, 3807, 3809, 3812-3816, 3820, 3983, 4118, 4120, 4124, 4168, 4247, 4280-4282, 4288, 4289, 4408, 4412, 4417, 4566, 4582, 4583, 4624, 5181, 5333, 5355, 5535, 5536, 5580, 5972-5976**

- Brooklyn, Wis. 826, 1764, 3336, 3338,
 3340-3343, 5064, 5067
 Brookston, Ind. 4162, 4164-4167
 Broome, N. Y. 1737
 Brownhelm, Ohio, 739, 1520, 2925-2930
 Brownville, N. Y. 884, 1944
 Bruce, Mich. 2360
 Brunots Island, Pa. 3413
 Brunswick, Maine, 2472
 Brunswick, Ohio, 1161
 Brushland, N. Y. 2739
 Brussels, Belgium, 2752
 Brutus, N. Y. 3074-3077
 Buffalo, Ill. 3296
 Buffalo, N. Y. 703, 802, 1437, 2675, 2679,
 2786, 3146, 3281, 4159, 4230, 4403,
 4405, 4920, 4930, 5124, 5413-5416,
 6048, 6074, 6203, 6209, 6210, 6225
 Buffalo Grove, Ill. 1753, 3299, 5017
 Bull Run, Va. 1449
 Bunker Hill, Ill. 2562
 Bunker Hill, Mass. 6227
 Burfordville, Mo. 4491, 5655
 Burlington, Ct. 120, 346, 787, 794, 796,
 799, 1284, 1634-1637, 2260, 2271,
 2278, 3069-3072, 3092, 3093, 3098-
 3101, 3994-3996, 4002-4006, 6009
 Burlington, Vt. 756, 3474
 Burlington, Wis. 1869, 2368
 Burnett, Wis. 6104
 Burtonsville, N. Y. 1826, 3387
 Bushnell, Ill. 1788, 1789, 3362, 5091,
 5925, 5926
 By, Scandinavian, p. 3
 Byron, Mich. 2338-2341

 CABOOL, Mo. 2159f Cadet, Va. 3554
 Cairo, Egypt, 2807
 Cairo, N. Y. 1769
 Calais, Maine, 2503, 2508
 Calhoun county, Mich. 1498
 California, 1301, 1645, 2486, 2555, 2722,
 2786, 3044, 3049, 4224, 5645, 6308,
 6311
 Callicoon, N. Y. 5573
 Cambridge, Mass. 3n, 606, 849, 4123,
 5093
 Cambridge, N. Y. 1570, 2971, 2972, 4745,
 4752, 4753
 Camden, Ark. 3062
 Camden, N. Y. 257, 652, 673, 1353, 2648,
 2649
 Cameron, N. Y. 834, 839
 Canaan, N. Y. p. 5, 74, 284, 285, 711,
 712, 715-717, 719-726, 976, 1272,
 1413-1416, 1425-1427, 1429, 1430,
 1432-1435, 1453-1460, 1466-1487,
 2753, 2756-2763, 2818, 2824-2826,
 2842, 2843, 4517-4523, 6033
 Canaan, Pa. 527
 Canada, 382, 580, 2121, 3320
 Canadice, N. Y. 562, 565
 Canaseraga, N. Y. 1851
 Canfield, Ohio, 4439
 Canisteo, N. Y. 1227, 5470, 5633
 Cannonsville, N. Y. 4489
 Canon City, Colo. 989, 2035
 Canterbury, N. H. 1259
 Canton, Ct. 1635
 Canton, Mich. 1168, 2322
 Canton, N. Y. 760, 1593, 1837, 3041-
 3043, 3045
 Canton, Ohio, 3218, 4023
 Canton, Pa. 6318-6320, 6322-6326, 6328
 Cape Breton, N. S. 2879
 Cape Horn, 2786
 Cape Vincent, N. Y. 1333, 2645, 4228
 Carbondale, Pa. 1663
 Carlisle, Mass. 2488
 Carlisle, Ohio, 2541
 Carolina, 156
 Carroll county, Ill. 1658, 1659
 Carson City, Nev. 2486, 4481
 Carthage, Ill. 1856
 Carthage, S. D. 3300, 5020, 5021
 Cass county, Mo. 4894-4897
 Cassadaga, N. Y. 5589, 5593, 5594
 Castalia, Ohio, 3008
 Castile, N. Y. 1380, 2806, 4590, 4591
 Castleton, Vt. 860-865, 881, 922, 1187,
 1864, 1865, 1908, 1910, 1924
 Catskill, N. Y. 1665, 1853, 2982, 3351,
 3514, 5224
 Cayuga, N. Y. 2861, 5805, 5806
 Cayuga Lake, 156 Cecil, Md. 6421
 Cecil County, Md. 6369, 6402
 Cedar Creek, Wis. 3548
 Cedar Falls, Iowa, 6320, 6329
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 5387
 Centerville, Iowa, 6252, 6255, 6257-6259
 Centerville, Va. 1449
 Central Square, N. Y. 5468, 5469
 Chadwick, Ill. 2700
 Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 1874
 Chardon, Ohio, 1877, 3561
 Charleston, N. Y. 3386
 Charleston, S. C. 248, 252
 Charleston, Vt. 606
 Charlestown, Mass. 1511, 4259
 Charlotte, Vt. 613, 1585, 3643
 Chateaugay, N. Y. 1265
 Chatham, N. Y. 284, 722, 1486, 2824,
 2873-2876
 Chatham Center, N. Y. 1460, 2812, 2813,
 2815-2817, 4599, 4600, 4602
 Chatanooga, Tenn. 4275
 Chautauqua county, N. Y. 1839
 Chazy West, N. Y. 1916, 3630-3633,
 5250-5255, 5996-5998
 Chelsea, Mass. 1243
 Chenango Forks, N. Y. 497
 Cherokee, Iowa, 4797
 Cherry Valley, N. Y. 1443
 Cheshire, Ct. 293, 876, 1304
 Chester, N. Y. 4479
 Chester, Pa. 4791
 Chesterfield, N. Y. 2534
 Chester North, Mass. 356
 Chester West, Pa. 4731
 Chestnut Hill (Litchfield, Ct.), 6245
 Chicago, Ill. 1010, 1013, 1019, 1020,
 1215, 1524, 1603, 1682, 1842, 2069,
 2071-2075, 2077, 2081-2088, 2107,
 2195, 2383, 2413, 2424, 2446, 2813,
 2833, 2857, 2935, 2936, 3049, 3111,
 3121, 3151, 3194, 3296, 3489, 3496,
 3540, 3823, 3837, 3838, 3848-3855,
 3866, 3867, 3899c, 3936, 3937, 4013,

Chicago, Ill.

4056, 4124, 4125, 4137, **4163**, **4166**,
4168-4171, 4190-4193, 4209, **4215**,
 4221, **4234**, **4235**, **4238**, 4239, **4454**,
4483, **4489**, 4590, 4605, **4606**, 4616,
 4622, 4623, 4686, 4726, 4747, 5017,
 5024, 5025-5027, **5097**, 5180, 5206-
 5208, 5240, 5280, 5382, 5417, 5480,
 5481, 5483, 5639, 5646, 5647, 6016-
6018, **6020**, 6021, 6023, 6024, **6241**,
 6242

Chicopee, Mass. 2157

Chifu, China, 5723

Chilton, Wis. **3550**Chittenden county, Vt. **756**Chualar, Cal. **3048**, 4816

Cimarron, Kansas, 5659

Cincinnati, Ohio, **1010**, 1255, **1259**,
1575, 2511-2514, 2535, 2541, **4181**,
 4274, 4275, **4788**, 5195, 5446, 5447,
 6162, **6301**

Circleville, Ohio, **2993**Citronville, Ala. **5548**, 5549Claremont, Cal. **4567**, 5728Claremont, N. H. 923, **1208**, **4460**Clarendon, N. Y. **802**, **2337**Clarinda, Iowa, **2384**Clay, N. Y. **1792**Clayton, Minn. **4744**, 5822Clayton county, Iowa, **5063**

Cleveland, Ohio, **481**, **861**, **1520**, 1635
 1878, **1884**, 1895, **2159g**, **2231**, **2925**,
 2928, **3681**, 3899c, 4222, 4719

Clifton Springs, N. Y. **1181**

Clinton, Iowa, 4946, 4948

Clinton, N. Y. **272**, 1213, **1472**, **1606**,
3074, 4829

Clinton, Pa. **4577**

Clinton, Wis. 3284

Clinton Corners, N. Y. **3344**Clinton county, Mich. **3781**Clintonville, N. Y. **1265**, 2516, 2541

Clyde, Iowa, 862

Clyde, N. Y. **1182**, 2367, **2368**, **4683**Coatepec, Mexico, **2786**Cobleskill, N. Y. **3270**Cochran, Pa. **6053**

Coeymans, N. Y. 4981

Coeymans Hollow, N. Y. 3277

Cohoctah (Howell), Mich. **1484**, **2863**,
2864, 4662

Cohoes, N. Y. **1049**, 2139, **2458**

Coila, N. Y. 4752

Colchester, Ct. 1n, 2194

Colchester, Vt. 2976

Coldwater, Mich. **4664**, 4665

Colebrook, Ct. **473**, **784**, **789**, 1046-1054,
1632, **1648**

Colebrook, Ohio, **1061a**, **2159a**Colebrook River, Ct. **1051**, 1053Coles, Cal. **3388**, 5134

Collinsville, Ct. 6096

Collinsville, N. Y. **750**

Colonie, N. Y. 5954

Colorado, **1227**, **2159g**, 3230, **3296**, **3476**

Colorado Springs, Colo. 2336, 5906

Columbia, N. Y. **1484**Columbia, Pa. **6319**, 6321, 6322

Columbia, Tenn. 4470

Columbia county, N. Y. **74**, 284, 285n
711, **722**

Columbus, Ky. 3532

Columbus, Ohio, **481**, **1259**, **2992**, 4783-
 4792, 5844-5850, 5852

Concord, Mass. **6227**

Concord, N. H. 4232

Concord, Ohio, 894

Conesville, N. Y. 6277

Conesville, East, N. Y. **6272**Conewango, N. Y. **6108**, **6117**, 6131-6134Conneaut, Ohio, **6037**, 6060

Connecticut, p. 5, **74**, **285**, **338**, **346**,
349, **356**, **363**, **377**, **402**, **458**, **477**,
 497, 585, **711-713**, **756**, **757**, **794**,
800, **816**, **1442**, 1855, **6269**, **6307**

Connecticut northwestern, **74**, **124**

Connellsville, Pa. 1804, **3398**-3404, 5137-
 5146

Constableville, N. Y. **1207**, **2430**-**2438**,
4147-4152, 4154-4157, 4161

Cooks Falls, N. Y. **2685**, **5580**, 5584Coon Rapids, Iowa, **4462**, 5623Cooperstown, N. Y. **2676**

Coppock, Iowa, **2744**, **2747**, **4493**, 4498,
 4499, **4501**, 4503, **5662**-5666, 5685,
 5686

Corinth, N. Y. 4762, 4763

Cork county, Ireland, **2936**Corning, Iowa, **3487**Corning, N. Y. **1671**Cornwall, Ct. **281**, **703**, **1394**, **2160**Corpus Christi, Texas, **2195**Cortland, N. Y. 1271, **4415**, 5562, 5564Cortland county, N. Y. **2482**

Cottage Grove, Ore. 4509

County Cork, Ireland, **2936**County Down, Ireland, **1799**Coventry, England, **2164**Coventry, N. Y. **1692**

Covington, Ky. **1256**, **1259**, **2500**, **2512**,
2515, 4283-4287

Covington, Pa. **6320**

Crawfordsville, Ind. 5631

Cresco, Iowa, **994**, **2048**Cromwell, Ct. **1033**, 2122-2124

Crown Point, N. Y. 3656

Crystal Lake, Ill. **2936**Cuba, W. I. **128**Culpepper, Va. **1449**

Cumberland, Ohio, 3483

Cummington, Mass. **739**

Cushing, Nebr. 4898-4904

Cussewago, Pa. **1694**

Cuyler, N. Y. 3513

DAKOTA, **1194**Dallas, Texas, 2399, **4148**, 5404, 5405Dallas, W. Va. **2129**

Dalles, The, Ore. 6195-6197

Dalton, N. H. **606**, **1227**-1232Damascas district (Branford, Ct.), **480**Danbury, Ct. **1290**, 2583, **3987**, 5339Danby, Vt. **1914**Dane, Wis. **2964**Danville, Ky. **2279**

Darlington, S. C. 2208

Davenport, N. Y. 6291

- Davenport West, N. Y. 4412
 David City, Nebr. 5965, **5966**
 Davisburg, Mich. 2776
 Dayton, Ohio, **2512**, 2541
 Deadwood, S. D. 3253
 Dedham, Mass. 3
 Deerfield, Mass. **441**
 Deerfield, Mich. 4663
 Deerfield, N. Y. **295**
 DeKalb, N. Y. **3043-3045**, 4809
 Delafield, Wis. **446**, **989**, 2034, 2046, 2047
 DeLancey, N. Y. **5540**, 5543
 Delanson, N. Y. 5954
 Delaware, Ohio, 2349-2351
 Delaware county, N. Y. **362**, **711**, **1414**,
 1759, **2691**, 2705, 2738, **3299**, **5586**,
 6318n
 Delaware River, **711**, 2738
 Delhi, N. Y. **711**, **713**, **1413-1424**, 1426-
 1430, 1432, **1433**, **1435-1437**, **1753**,
 2680-2691, 2694, 2696-**2741**, **2744-**
 2747, 3294, **3296**, **4407**, **4408**, 4410-
 4418, 4427-**4448**, **4454-4457**, **4462**,
 4463, 4465-4468, 4470-4478, 5531-
 5534, 5542, **5548**, **5550**, 5552, 5565-
 5572, **5586-5589**, **5595**, 5597, **5598**,
 5606-5615 5618, 5619, 5628-5630,
 5651, **6318n**
 Delshi East, N. Y. **2728**
 Del Norte, Colo. 2039
 Delphi, Ind. **1472**, **2832**, **2833**, 4620, 4621
 Delta, N. Y. 4011
 Deming, Wash. **1627**, 3057
 Denver, Colo. **1755**, **1793**, **2037**, 2099,
 2385, **2732**, **3296**, **3306**, 3414, 3800,
 4027, **4483**, **5014**, **5016**, **5189**, 6211,
 5907, 5908, 5975, 6182
 Deposit, N. Y. **4467**
 Derby, Ct. 3n, 866, 2608, **2613**, **3983**
 DeRuyter, N. Y. 977
 DeSmet, S. D. **4144**
 Des Moines, Iowa, **1290**, 2584-2586,
 3482, 3484, **3486**, 3614, 3686, 3899m,
 4150, **4493**, 5200, 5201, 5407, 5408,
 6351, 6353
 Detroit, Kansas, 1889
 Detroit, Mich. **993**, 1397, 2042, **2043**,
 2045, **2515**, 3482, 3483, 3899c, **4234-**
 4236, **4238**, **4539**, **4664**, 5483, 6030,
 6129
 DeWitt county, Ill. 6266
 DeWittville, N. Y. 6202
 Dexter, Mich. 2878
 Dexter, Mo. 5592
 Diller, Nebr. **1016**, **2097**, 3864, 3865
 District of Columbia, **994**
 Dodgeville, Wis. **3653**
 Donora, Pa. **2509**
 Dorchester, Mass. **4123**
 Dorset, Vt. **1837**
 Down county, Ireland, **1799**
 Downers Grove, Ill. 4240
 Dows, Iowa, **5625**, 5627
 Duanesburg, N. Y. **363**, **833**, **835**, **840**,
 1787-1789, **1792-1796**, **1797**, 1826-
 1829, **2869**, 3363-3368, **3385-3387**,
 3433, 3440, 3364-3470, **5132**, **5133**,
 5948
 Dubuque, Iowa, **3093**
 Dubuque East, Ill. **5018**
 Duchouquet, Ohio, 982
 Duluth, Minn. 6066
 Dunkirk, N. Y. 4999
 Durango, Colo. **3476**, 5191, 5905, 5990,
 5991
 Durham, Ct. 148, **953**
 Durham, N. Y. 1625, **3293**
 Dutchess county, N. Y. **74**, **159**
 EAST CONESVILLE, N. Y. **6272**
 East Delhi, N. Y. **2728**
 East Dubuque, Ill. **5018**
 East Granville, N. Y. 3041
 East Guilford, Ct. **1539**, 6239
 Easthampton, Mass. 2738, 3200, **4361**
 Easthampton, N. Y. 78
 East Hartford, Ct. **2174**, 4290
 East Hartland, Ct. **172**
 East Haven, Ct. 438, **458**, 955, 1083
 East Henrietta, N. Y. 1377
 East Lansing, N. Y. **4433**
 East Mendon, N. Y. **2867**
 East New York, **1046**
 East Norwalk, Ct. **2741**, **4490**, 5649
 East Poultney, Vt. 878, 881, **884**, 885,
 1908, **1920**, **1924**, 1936, **1937**, **1939**,
 1944, **3658-3661**, 3670-3677
 East Saginaw, Mich. 962
 East Springfield, Pa. 3223, **3225**, 4967,
 4968
 East Troy, Pa. **2687**
 Eaton, N. Y. **1616**, 3053
 Eaton county, Mich. 2318
 Eckley, Pa. **1662**
 Eddytown, N. Y. 1625
 Edenville, Pa. **6053**
 Edgartown, Mass. **6089**
 Edgewood Park, Pa. **3375**, 5098
 Effingham Falls, N. H. **4005**
 Egypt, **2807**
 Elbridge, N. Y. **441**, 960-967, 1014, **1015**,
 3072, **3076**
 Eldon, Iowa, 3899r
 Eldora, Iowa, **6320-6322**, 6326, **6328**,
 6330-6332, 6335-6339, 6348-6355
 Eldredgeville, Ill. **1420**
 Eliot, Maine, 4233
 Elizabeth, N. J. 3821, 3822
 Elizabethtown, N. Y. **377**, 758, 759, **846**,
 1837-1843, 3471-3473, **3476**, 4303,
 5169-5180, 5183-**5185**, 5955, 5961-
 5964
 Elk Creek (Delhi N. Y.), **711**
 Elkhorn, Nebr. 4140
 Elkhorn, Wis. **2332**
 Elk Point, S. D. **2382**, **2387**
 Ellensburg, Wash. **3270**, 4976-4978
 Ellery, N. Y. **1905**, **6198-6201**
 Ellington, Ct. **799**
 Ellington, N. Y. **6198-6201**, 6204, 6205
 Ellsworth, Ct. **124**, **363**, **835-839**
 Ellsworth, Wis. 3535
 Elm Hall, Mich. 3899c
 Elmira, N. Y. 962, **1051**, 1229, 1614,
 1662, **1665**, **2144**, **2422**, **3155**, 3157,
 3165-3167, 3171, 3173, 3174, 3883,
 4136, **4203**, **4205**, 4827, 4938, 5455,
 5457

- Elm Point, Ill. 3615, 3616, 3619
 Elmwood, Ill. 2278, 2806, 4006, 5352, 5356, 5357
 El Oro Mines, 2786
 El Presidio, fortress, 2786
 Elsmere, N. Y. 4538
 England, p. 3, p. 4, 3n, 123, 128, 2316, 3331, 3526, 4442, 3268, 6399
 English Channel, 247
 Enon, Ohio, 983
 Erie, Colo. 2570
 Erie, Pa. 2311, 5461
 Erie county, Ohio, 401
 Esperance, N. Y. 1789, 3363, 3368
 Essex, Mass. 4133
 Essex, N. Y. 1838, 2559, 2561, 4303
 Essex, Vt. 2994
 Essex county, N. Y. 846, 1838
 Essex Junction, Vt. 2982
 Estancia, N. M. 5988
 Estherville, Iowa, 994
 Etna, Cal. 5733
 Euclid, Ohio, 1963
 Eugene, Ore. 1424, 2748
 Eureka, Iowa, 2747
 Europe, 2807
 Evansville, Wis. 3340, 5062, 5063
 Exeter, Nebr. 2361

 FAIRFAX, Va. 1914, 2971
 Fairfax North, Vt. 2971
 Fairfax Seminary, Va. 2405
 Fairfield, Ct. 1413
 Fairfield, N. Y. 580
 Fairfield, Vt. 1927, 1928
 Fairhaven, Ct. 595, 749, 2191, 2957, 3988, 3989
 Fair Haven, N. Y. 1015, 2089-2095
 Fair Haven, Vt. 428, 429, 434, 3627
 Fairhaven, Wash. 2379, 2382, 4082, 6062
 Fairmont, Minn. 3954
 Fairmont, Nebr. 4611, 4612
 Fairmount, N. Y. 2788
 Fair Play, Colo. 4570
 Fairport, N. Y. 2868, 4666, 4668-4673
 Falmouth, Va. 1449
 Faribault, Minn. 3080
 Farmington, Ct. 83, 122, 339, 342-351, 544, 784-789, 1129, 1142, 1284, 1565, 1571, 1572, 1582, 1591, 2236, 2275, 3007, 3146, 3996, 5351, 6095
 Farmington, Ohio, 1061b, 1451, 1866, 1869
 Fayette county, Pa. 3375
 Feeding Hills, Mass. 3048
 Fergusonville, N. Y. 3299, 4434
 Ferrisburg, Vt. 1590, 3009, 4806
 Findlay, Ohio, 386, 889, 1945, 1946, 1952, 1954, 3678, 3679
 Fishkill, N. Y. 2680
 Fishkill Landing, N. Y. 2424
 Flatbush, N. Y. 2510, 3477
 Flint, Mich. 1842, 2775, 3489
 Florida, 2952
 Florida, N. Y. 3433
 Floyd, N. Y. 716, 1451
 Fonda, N. Y. 3466, 4479, 4480
 Fond du Lac, Wis. 1867, 3532
 Fond du Lac county, Wis. 3532

 Forest Park, Ill. 3899i
 Forestville, Ct. 2266, 5348-5350
 Forestville, N. Y. 4219, 4220
 Fort Atkinson, Wis. 3231
 Fort Edward, N. Y. 236, 262, 2965, 4746
 Fort Plain, N. Y. 1792
 Fort Scott, Ga. 722
 Fort Sill, Ind. Ter. 3194
 Fort Stanwix, N. Y. 6227
 Fort Union, N. M. 4177
 Fort Wayne, Ind. 2693
 Fort Wingate, N. M. 5442
 Fostoria, Ohio, 4056
 France, p. 3, p. 4, 2541
 Francisville, Ind. 2431, 4154-4157, 4159, 4161
 Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 5099
 Franklin, N. Y. 1420, 1517, 1519, 2694, 2738, 2739, 2921, 5553
 Frederick, Md. 3480
 Fredericksburg, Ohio, 2343
 Fredericksburg, Va. 1008, 2969
 Fredericksburgh district (Poughkeepsie), N. Y.), 159
 Frederickton, N. B. 1257
 Fredonia, N. Y. 846, 1837, 1839, 2477-3480, 3486, 5192-5198
 Freedom, Ill. 3362
 Freedom, Ohio, 559, 1154-1156, 1159, 3536
 Freehold, N. Y. 182
 Freeport, Ill. 1642, 2989, 3092-3097, 3100, 3101, 4850-4854
 Fremont, Ill. 1838
 Fremont Center, N. Y. 4437, 5573-5575, 5580, 5585
 Fremont county, Iowa, 3270
 Frisby, Frisbye, England, p. 3. p. 4
 Frisby, Galby cum, England, p. 3
 Frisby-on-the Wreak, England, p. 3
 Frisebi, two manors, p. 3, p. 4
 Fulton, N. Y. 4051, 4605, 4606
 Fulton, Ohio, 1558

 GADDESBY, England, p. 4
 Gaines, N. Y. 563, 1137, 1167, 1169, 2252-2256, 2317-2320, 2324-2329, 6222, 6225
 Gaines Farm, 3316
 Gainesville, N. Y. 1378, 2807
 Galby, England, p. 3
 Galby cum Frisby, England, p. 3
 Galena, Ill. 653, 4535
 Galesburg, Ill. 1451, 2805-2807, 3362, 4005, 4591, 5353, 5355
 Gandy, Nebr. 6256
 Garden City, Minn. 3332
 Garden Prairie, Ill. 3338
 Gardiner, Maine, 2162, 3906, 3908
 Gareys Ferry, Fla. 1758
 Garfield, S. D. 4604
 Garnett, Kansas, 4136
 Garrettsville, Ohio, 1865, 3534, 3536-3538, 3601-3608
 Garrison, N. Y. 5217
 Gates, N. Y. 2869
 Geneseo, N. Y. 764
 Geneva, N. Y. 1181, 2967, 3171, 3172, 6244

- Geneva, Ohio, 769, 1052, 1694, 1703, 1717, 1718, 2146, 3210
 Geneva, Wis. 3341, 3342, 3621
 Geneva Lake, Wis. 1524, 2935
 Georgetown, D. C. 2752
 Georgetown, S. C. 4562
 Georgia, Vt. 2983, 2985, 2986, 2990, 2991, 4768, 4770-4772
 Germantown, Pa. 389, 5897-5899
 Germany, 4501, 6071, 6329
 Ghent, N. Y. 1460, 2741, 2812-2815
 Gettysburg, Pa. 2739
 Gibbs, Mo. 2321
 Gilboa, N. Y. 3296, 6273, 6288
 Gilmanton, N. H. 1248
 Girard, Kansas, 2357
 Girard, Pa. 6082
 Glastonbury, Ct. 4008, 5358-5361
 Glen, N. Y. 979
 Glendale, Va. 3899h
 Glenfield, Pa. 3413
 Glens Falls, N. Y. 1920, 5957
 Gloversville, N. Y. 1789, 3361
 Gonzales, Texas, 1184, 2371, 2373
 Goodmanham, England, 2765
 Gorham, N. Y. 1227
 Goshen, Ct. 115, 332-338, 377, 1394
 Goshen, Vt. 3635
 Grafton, Ohio, 1467, 2820-2823
 Granby, Ct. 472, 599, 1041, 1043, 1044, 6095
 Granby North, Ct. 2243
 Grand Blanc, Mich. 2775
 Grand Gorge, N. Y. 6269-6272
 Grand Haven, Mich. 2256
 Grand Ledge, Mich. 3292
 Grand Rapids, Mich. 1169, 1171, 2254, 2337, 2341, 6026
 Grand Rapids, Wis. 446
 Grandview, Ill. 6053
 Grand View, Iowa, 2235, 3954-3958
 Graniteville, S. C. 1629
 Grantville, Kansas, 1652, 3113-3116, 4857, 4858, 4860-4862
 Granville, Mass. 300, 599
 Granville, N. Y. 497, 801-804
 Granville Center, Pa. 6324
 Granville East, N. Y. 3041
 Granville North, N. Y. 3664
 Gravesend, England, 1n
 Great Barrington, Mass. 559, 814
 Great Britain, 1n
 Great Falls, Mont. 2085
 Greece, N. Y. 724, 1491, 4159
 Greeley, Colo. 5195
 Green Bay, Wis. 4160
 Greenbush, Wis. 1888
 Greene, N. Y. 182, 497, 499, 500
 Greenfield, N. Y. 487
 Greenfield, North, Wis. 1866
 Greenpoint, N. Y. 2058-2060, 3807-3811, 3816-3820
 Greenport, N. Y. 5602, 5725
 Greenville, N. Y. 3276
 Greenwich, N. Y. 2837, 4746
 Greenwich, R. I. 473
 Grenloch, N. J. 3614
 Grinnell, Iowa, 1287, 2566, 4324-4327
 Groton, Mass. 863
 Groveland, Mich. 2776
 Guerrero, Mexico, 2786
 Guilford, Ct. p. 5, 3n, 29, 100, 101, 113, 146, 148, 169, 185, 190, 298, 482, 524, 739-741, 1068, 1070, 1081, 1510, 1514, 1516, 1535-1542, 1545, 1983, 2173-2181, 2213, 2947-2950, 3754, 3755, 4734
 Guilford, Vt. 441
 Guilford, East, Ct. 1539, 6239
 Guilford, North, Ct. 34, 635, 1291-1296
 Gulf Stream, 447

 HADLEY, 6161
 Hamburg, N. Y. 1394
 Hamden, Ct. 3987
 Hamden, N. Y. 1414, 2685, 2692-2695, 4407, 4410, 5548, 5553, 5561, 6318n
 Hamilton, N. Y. 281, 710, 2591
 Hamilton South, N. Y. 605
 Hampshire county, Mass. 160, 170, 385
 Hampton, Ct. 434
 Hampton, N. Y. 400, 434, 3650
 Hancock county, Ohio, 886
 Hannibal, N. Y. 458, 1013, 1016-1020
 Hanover, Ind. 1848
 Hanover, N. H. 382
 Hardin county, Iowa, 4464, 6318-6320, 6323, 6329
 Hardscrabble (Schoharie county), N. Y. 6273
 Hardwick, Mass. 2738
 Hardwick, Vt. 1572
 Harpersfield, N. Y. 339, 356, 769, 771, 773, 809-816
 Harpersfield, Ohio, 356, 811, 813-816, 1704-1707, 1717-1721
 Harpswell, Maine, 607
 Harrison, Maine, 2490, 4253-4255
 Hartford, Ct. 153, 535, 600, 720, 784, 1055, 1059, 1060, 1281, 1296, 1476, 1628, 1632, 1652, 1855, 1858, 2120, 2137, 2141, 2147, 2148, 2152, 2153, 2155, 2174, 2191, 2236, 2562, 2659, 2845, 3058 3068, 3741, 3886-3893, 3912-3915, 4020, 4388, 4389, 4644, 6142
 Hartford, Wis. 863
 Hartford East, Ct. 2174, 4290
 Hartford West, Ct. 2236, 6095
 Hartland, Ct. 561
 Hartland East, Ct. 172
 Harts Grove, Ohio, 1711
 Hartsville, N. Y. 1227, 2457, 2461, 2462, 2464-2466, 4203-4205, 4211, 4214, 4216, 5477
 Hartwell, Ohio, 2500, 4274
 Harvard, Ill. 5024
 Harvard, Mass. 1249
 Harveyville, Pa. 1653
 Harwich, Mass. 4254
 Harwinton, Ct. 235, 237, 332, 556, 557, 561, 562, 565, 758-760, 1138-1148, 1579, 1581-1587, 2257-2261, 2264-2274, 2276, 2278-2281, 2289-2294, 2299-2309, 3979, 3992, 3993, 4007-4009, 4017-4024, 4026, 5358, 5362, 5366, 5367, 6219

- Havana, Cuba, 721
 Haven South, N. Y. 3118
 Haven West, Vt. 3627
 Haverhill, Mass. 1259
 Haversham, England, 6380
 Haydenville, Mass. 3200
 Healdsburg, Cal. 4577, 4578
 Hebron, Maine, 2492
 Heidelberg, Germany, 2807
 Hempstead, N. Y. 1013, 1019
 Henrietta East, N. Y. 1377
 Henry county, Iowa, 1424, 2749
 Herkimer county, N. Y. 576, 1869
 Highland Mills, N. Y. 4210
 Highlands, Scotland, 2159g
 Hillhurst, Wash. 2568
 Hillsboro, Ohio, 2500
 Hillsboro county, N. H. 1806
 Hillsdale, Mich. 2356
 Hillsdale, N. Y. 1171
 Hinesburg, Va. 2521, 2523
 Hinsdale, Vt. 6227
 Hinsdale county, Mich. 979
 Hiram South, Maine, 2490
 Holland, N. Y. 6251
 Holland Patent, N. Y. 816, 4150
 Holland Purchase, N. Y. 816
 Holley, N. Y. 802, 1677, 1685, 3194
 Holyoke, Mass. 2157
 Homer, N. Y. 1290, 6108
 Homestead, Pa. 5100
 Honesdale, Pa. 524, 1967, 4464
 Honolulu, Hawaii, 4114
 Hooper, Cal. 2037, 2040, 3795-3797, 3799
 Hope Valley, R. I. 4417
 Hopewell, N. Y. 1227
 Hopkinton, R. I. 1849
 Hornellsville, N. Y. 1227, 2457-2459,
 2466, 4210, 4214, 4218, 5456, 5466,
 5467, 5470-5472
 Houghton, Mich. 5566
 Houlton, Maine, 1251, 1252, 1254, 1256-
 1258, 2497, 2498, 2503
 Houndsfield, N. Y. 961, 6108, 6116, 6117
 Howard, N. Y. 775
 Howard, S. D. 5022, 5911, 5912
 Howell, Mich. 285n, 722, 725n, 726n,
 1484, 2863-2865, 4660-4662
 Hubbardton, Vt. 237, 240
 Huddersfield, England, 3340
 Hudson, Mich. 4414
 Hudson, N. Y. 74, 285n, 833, 835, 1118,
 1474, 1797, 2201, 2834-2838, 3938-
 3942, 4644, 4645, 4993
 Hudson River, 363, 2738, 2765
 Hulett, Wyo. 5065, 5066
 Hunters Land, N. Y. 3270-3274
 Huntington, Mass. 2973, 2979, 4758
 Hurley, N. Y. 4528
 Hurley, S. D. 1194, 2387

 IDA Grove, Iowa, 6334
 Idaho, 1883
 Illinois, 663, 1267, 1451, 1532, 1646,
 1732, 1788, 1789, 2737, 2984, 3253,
 3299, 5017, 6160, 6165, 6307, 6309-
 6311
 Indiana, 611
 Indiana, Pa. 4116
 Indiana northern, 1501
 Indianapolis, Ind. 608, 2820, 2846, 2847,
 4608, 4610
 Indiana territory, 715
 Indian territory, 3194
 Ionia, Mich. 1137, 1169
 Iowa, 1266, 1287, 1586, 1587, 1589, 3253,
 6318, 6322
 Iowa City, Iowa, 6253
 Iowa Falls, Iowa, 4844, 6331, 6350, 6353,
 6355-6358
 Ipswich, Mass. 382, 383, 847-851
 Ireland, 835, 1794, 2936, 2993, 5722
 Irving, Ore. 1424, 2749, 4507, 4508, 4510
 Ithaca, N. Y. 5018

 JACKSON, Cal. 6182, 6190-6194
 Jackson, Mich. 2457, 3405, 4206, 5455,
 5460
 Jackson, Miss. 3532
 Jackson, N. Y. 4755
 Jackson county, Minn. 990
 Jacksonville, Fla. 3203
 Jacksonville, Ill. 3480, 5094
 Jamaica, W. I. 2879
 Jamestown, N. Y. 1471, 1475, 4439, 5589-
 5591, 5595, 5596
 Janesville, Wis. 5241, 5272
 Jay, N. Y. 1837, 1838
 Jefferson, Mo. 5982
 Jefferson, N. Y. 5003
 Jefferson, Ohio, 1694, 2159d
 Jefferson county, Iowa, 4491
 Jefferson county, N. Y. 653
 Jericho, Vt. 2523, 6239
 Jersey City, N. J. 2061, 2754, 3825-3827
 Johnson, Vt. 1914
 Johnsonville, Kansas, 965
 Johnstown, N. Y. 295, 3665, 3666, 5290,
 5291, 6227
 Johnstown, Ohio, 2992
 Joliet, Ill. 2553, 3092, 3094, 3113, 4841,
 4842
 Jonesville, N. Y. 3275, 3277, 4986
 Jordan, N. Y. 3477
 Judea, Ct. 262, 676-680

 KANAWHA Falls, W. Va. 3899h
 Kankakee, Ill. 1963
 Kansas, 962, 1652, 1788, 3532, 4234,
 5868-5870, 6039, 6338, 6339
 Kansas City, Mo. 3073, 3296, 3496, 3521,
 3522, 4590, 4591, 5225, 5874, 5875
 Keeseville, N. Y. 2992
 Kellogg, Iowa, 6360
 Kenesaw Mountain, Ga. 2737
 Kenneth Square, Pa. 3153
 Kenosha, Wis. 2409
 Kensington, Mich. 1484
 Kent, Ct. 280, 1025
 Kent, Ohio, 1881
 Kent county, Md. 6411
 Kentucky, 1521, 6266
 Kilbourn, Wis. 3465, 5162
 Killingworth, Ct. 150, 153
 Kinderhook, N. Y. 447, 1433, 1479
 Kingman, Kansas, 3120, 4871-4875
 Kingsboro, N. Y. 576
 Kingsbury county, S. D. 4144

- Kings District, **284, 285**
 Kingston, N. Y. **2796, 2798, 3881, 4528, 5690**
 Kingston, Pa. **3117**
 Kingston South, R. I. **3989**
 Kirksville, Mo. **2269**
 Kirtland, Ohio, **1880, 3556**
 Kittery, Maine, **2472, 2474-2481**
 Kittery Point, Maine, **607, 1238 1242, 1243, 6089**
 Knox, N. Y. **6087**
 Knox county, Ill. **6252**
 Knox county, Ohio, **982**
 Knoxville, Tenn. **5352**
 Kortright, N. Y. **2689, 4414, 4466, 5553, 5557-5560**
 Kortright Center, N. Y. **4439**

 LAFAYETTE, Ind. **1845, 3499**
 Lake Champlain, **759**
 Lake City, Minn. **3332, 3334**
 Lake county, Ohio, **402**
 Lakeport, Cal. **6186, 6189, 6190**
 Lakeville, Ct. **6093**
 Lanark, Ill. **2700, 4462, 5622**
 Lancaster, Ky. **2919**
 Lancaster, Wis. **5187**
 Lanesboro, Mass. **248, 610, 612**
 Langhorne, Pa. **3132**
 Lansing, Mich. **2461, 6107**
 Lansing East, N. Y. **4433**
 Lansingville, N. Y. **2463**
 Lapeer county, Mich. **2775**
 Laporte, Ind. **2467**
 La Salle, Ill. **980**
 Las Vegas, N. M. **5633**
 Launde, England, p. 4
 Lawrence, Kansas, **2034**
 Lawrence, Mass. **5353, 5354, 5501**
 Lawrence county, Pa. **1799**
 Leadville, Colo. **2927**
 Lebanon, Ct. **382**
 Lebanon, Maine, **6031**
 Lebanon, Pa. **6351**
 Leboeuf, Pa. **6033-6035, 6046-6055**
 Lee, N. Y. **661, 1331-1333**
 Lee Center, N. Y. **1947**
 Leeds (Sioux City, Iowa), **4083-4086**
 Leedsville, N. Y. **1161**
 Leete Island, Ct. **191, 520**
 Le Grand, Iowa, **4410**
 Leicester, Mass. **615**
 Leicestershire, England, p. 3, p. 4
 Lena, Ill. **4844-4849**
 Lenore, Idaho, **2311**
 Lenox, Mass. **1520**
 Lenox, N. Y. **767, 3051, 3052**
 Leominster, Mass. **4288**
 Leon, Kansas, **4481**
 Leon, N. Y. **6117**
 LeRoy, N. Y. **2419, 2420, 3146**
 Letcher, Cal. **4563**
 Leverett, Mass. **3200**
 Lewanee county, Mich. **981**
 Lewis, N. Y. **3472, 5174**
 Lewiston, Maine, **2477**
 Lexington, Ky. **6292**
 Lexington, Mass. **159, 163, 175, 399 6227**
 Liberty, Colo. **990, 3798**
 Liberty, Md. **3480**
 Liberty, N. Y. **2713**
 Liberty, Ohio, **1140**
 Liberty Falls, N. Y. **2681, 4421**
 Lima, N. Y. **1589**
 Lima, Ohio, **982, 2993, 4241**
 Lime Springs, Iowa, **5257**
 Lincoln, Mo. **4496**
 Lincoln, Nebr. **2468, 2821, 4218, 4219, 4229, 4535, 4613, 5479, 5670, 5929**
 Linesville, Pa. **1892, 2159e**
 Lisle, N. Y. **252, 630**
 Litchfield, Ct. **29, 77, 142, 377, 426, 661, 670, 846, 915-921, 1144, 1338-1343, 1977-1982, 2600, 2647, 3736, 3746-3750, 6108, 6245, 6247, 6249**
 Litchfield, Mich. **1174, 2354**
 Litchfield, county, Ct. **261, 402**
 Lithopolis, Ohio, **2992**
 Little Baddow, England, **476**
 Little Falls, N. Y. **578, 1013, 1208-1210, 1869, 2077, 2412, 2440, 2449-2451, 2453, 3365, 3366, 3435, 4153-4158, 4194-4196, 5092-5096, 5453, 5454**
 Little Schodack, N. Y. **366, 841-843**
 Liverpool, N. Y. **2413**
 Liverpool, Ohio, **640**
 Livingston Center, Mich. **1484**
 Livingston county, Ill. **2160**
 Livingston county, Mich. **1484, 2863**
 Livonia, N. Y. **1176**
 Locke, Mich. **2159e**
 Lockport, Ill. **2524**
 Lockport, N. Y. **968, 6136-6138**
 Locust Grove township, Iowa, **1061b**
 Lodi, N. Y. **444**
 Logan, Iowa, **2569**
 Logan, Mich. **445, 976, 977**
 London, England, p. 3, p. 503, 1n, 3n, **128, 2368**
 Londonderry, N. H. **4770**
 Long Beach, Cal. **1960**
 Long Island, N. Y. **2401, 3118, 4560, 5181**
 Long Island City, N. Y. **2058**
 Long Island Sound, **480**
 Lookout Mountain, Tenn. **2245**
 Los Angeles, Cal. **2348, 3515, 3683, 4169, 5176, 5178**
 Louisville, Ky. **5183, 5184**
 Louvain, Belgium, **2752**
 Lowell, Mass. **2479, 3650**
 Lower Norfolk, Va. **6368**
 Lowville, N. Y. **2412**
 Loyalty, N. Y. **6141**
 Luther, Mich. **2926**
 Luzerne county, Pa. **1653**
 Lyme, Ct. **40, 43, 172, 363, 373, 722, 1520**
 Lyme, Ohio, **3228**
 Lyndon, Vt. **962**
 Lynn, Mass. **1258, 2510, 2513**
 Lyons, N. Y. **6244**
 Lysander, N. Y. **240, 588, 1231, 2316**

 McALLISTER South, Ind. Ter. **3653**
 Maccan, N. S. **3908**
 McLean county, Ill. **6266**

- Macomb township, Ill. 3361
 Macon, Ga. 1630, 3081
 Madison, Ct. 1531, 1534, 2193
 Madison, Ohio, 402, 891, 893-896, 1717, 1723, 2807, 3230, 3231, 3899c
 Madison, S. D. 2711, 3146, 4145, 4146
 Madison, Wis. 845, 3146, 3532, 3551, 3553, 3565, 4002, 4930-4932
 Mahoningtown, Pa. 1799, 3392-3397, 5135
 Maine, 382, 6016, 6174
 Malone, N. Y. 994
 Manchester, England, 3092
 Manchester, Iowa, 1917, 3634, 3635, 5257, 5258
 Manchester, Vt. 366, 842, 844, 845, 1830-1833, 1835, 2446, 3661
 Manchester South, Ct. 4738
 Mandan, N. D. 6141
 Manhattan, Kansas, 3113
 Manistee, Mich. 6020
 Manitowoc, Wis. 993, 2043
 Mankato, Minn. 1181, 2363, 2366, 3146, 4051-4054, 4059-4062, 4066, 4067, 5051
 Mansfield, Ct. 2117
 Maquoketa, Iowa, 6211
 Marathon, N. Y. 4416
 Marble Dale, Ct. 2655
 Marcelline, Mo. 6254
 Marcellus, N. Y. 1289, 1839, 2468
 Marcellus Falls, N. Y. 606
 Marengo, Ill. 4432
 Margarettsville, N. S. 5500
 Marietta, Ohio, 2993, 4477, 6314
 Marion, N. C. 4256
 Marion, N. Y. 722
 Marshall, Mich. 4813
 Marshalltown, Iowa, 1786, 6349
 Martinico, W. I. 226, 544
 Martinsburg, Mo. 1937, 3659, 5281, 6000
 Maryland, 2159g
 Mason City, Iowa, 3501
 Massachusetts, p. 5
 Mauch Chunk, Pa. 1661, 1662, 1664, 3168-3170
 Meade Center, Kansas, 6334
 Meadville, Pa. 6083, 6084
 Mechanicville, N. Y. 1933, 3648, 3649, 5273-5279
 Media, Pa. 4791
 Medina, N. Y. 3914, 5123-5126
 Meekers Hollow, N. Y. 6269-6271, 6273
 Meeting-house Hill (Rensselaerville, N. Y.), 362
 Melmore, Ohio, 2342
 Melrose, Fla. 2114
 Melrose, Mass. 4252
 Memphis, Tenn. 6215-6218
 Menasha, Wis. 2035
 Mendon, Ill. 738, 1509, 1510, 1513, 1514, 2905-2907, 2911-2913, 2915
 Mendon, N. Y.
 Mendon East, N. Y. 2867
 Mentor, Ohio, 861, 893, 1877
 Meredith, N. Y. 1423, 2692, 2698, 2716, 2738, 2739, 2741-2743, 4433, 4434, 4458-4461, 4489, 4490, 5562, 5600, 5648, 5650
 Meredith Square, N. Y. 2738
 Meridale, N. Y. 5600
 Meriden, Ct. 293, 2591, 4350, 4351, 6269
 Merrimac, Iowa, 5652, 5653
 Mesopotamia, Ohio, 389, 860, 1865, 1873
 Metomen, Wis. 2379-2382
 Mexico, 2786
 Mexico, N. Y. 1516, 2916-2920
 Mexico city, 2786, 4549, 4552-4555, 4559, 5645
 Michigan, 715, 893, 1431, 1442, 1444, 1498, 2728, 2777-2783, 3369
 Michigan City, Ind. 4609
 Michigan territory, 1484
 Middleburg, Fla. 1758, 3312-3326, 3033-3038
 Middleburg, N. Y. 3274, 6274, 6293
 Middlebury, Ct. 123, 252, 358, 628-633, 1282-1284
 Middlebury, Vt. 610, 1634, 1651, 1889
 Middlefield, Ohio, 863, 1882-1884, 1887, 1888, 3532-3538
 Middleham, England, 2159g
 Middlesboro, Ky. 3290, 3554, 5244, 5245
 Middleton, S. D. 4096-4098, 4103-4106
 Middletown, Ct. 1073, 3824
 Middletown, N. Y. 3291
 Middletown, Vt. 236, 237, 240, 401, 563-571, 574, 577, 579, 587, 588, 886, 1174, 1181-1183, 1187-1194, 1942, 2374-2378, 2386-2390
 Middletown, Va. 5013
 Middletown Springs, Vt. 886, 889, 3643, 5270
 Milan, Ohio, 3486
 Milestrip, N. Y. 1597, 3046, 3047
 Milford, Ct. 46, 1303, 2608, 5561
 Milford, Iowa, 4063, 5386
 Milford, Nebr. 1467, 2821, 4611
 Milford, N. H. 1449
 Milford, N. Y. 3299
 Milledgeville, Ill. 1656, 1658, 1659, 3126-3129, 3133-3152
 Mill River, Mass. 703
 Mill Village, Pa. 6041, 6054, 6064
 Mills county, Iowa, 6253
 Milton, N. Y. 802, 2977, 2978, 2980, 2981, 2990, 4759-4761, 4763, 4778
 Milwaukee, Wis. 860, 1869, 2073, 2107, 3535, 3552, 4944, 4945
 Milwaukee county, Wis. 3535
 Minneapolis, Minn. 3516, 4051, 5379-5381, 6065
 Minnesota, 6307
 Missionary Ridge, Ga. and Tenn. 2163
 Mississippi, 3532
 Mississippi River, 2758
 Missouri, 1317, 1643, 3087, 3296, 3476, 3532, 4841, 6068, 5069
 Missouri, Valley, Iowa, 4050
 Mitchell, Iowa, 576, 1206, 2427-2429, 2572, 4138-4146
 Mohawk, N. Y. 2427
 Momence, Ill. 3640
 Monmouth, N. J. 389
 Monroe, Mich. 5187
 Montclair, N. J. 3914
 Montello, Wis. 1193
 Monte Vista, Colo. 2040, 2041

- Montezuma, N. Y. 2877, 4680-4683, 5804-5808
 Montgomery, Ala. 1636, 1647
 Montgomery, N. Y. 3912
 Montgomery county, Mo. 1643
 Monticello, Ind. 4164
 Monticello, Minn. 3332
 Montreal, Canada, 614, 2752
 Montrose, Pa. 3168
 Mooers, N. Y. 3650
 Moorefield, Ky. 2085
 Moravia, N. Y. 2930
 Moresville, N. Y. 6275, 6276, 6278
 Morgan, Ohio, 1061a
 Morgan county, Ohio, 6266
 Morgan Park, Ill. 1016, 2097-2102, 2108, 2111
 Moriah, N. Y. 885, 2560, 4304
 Morris, Ct. 2659, 5518
 Morristown, N. J. 1135
 Morris West, Ct. 1366
 Moulton, Ohio, 445, 982, 983
 Mount Carroll, Ill. 4464, 5620
 Mount Morris, Ill. 1753, 3300, 5025
 Mount Morris, N. Y. 5477
 Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 4491, 4494, 5660
 Mount Pleasant, Mich. 4662
 Mount Pleasant, Pa. 2692
 Mount Pleasant, S. D. 5770, 5771
 Mount Tabor, Wis. 1864, 3531, 5237
 Mount Vernon, Ohio, 2888, 4687
 Munson, Ohio, 1875, 1876
 Muscatine, Iowa, 853, 1846, 1949, 3506, 3510, 3521
 Muscoda, Wis. 5191
 Mystic, Ct. 3992
- NANKIN, Mich. 2316, 2320, 2336, 2337
 Nantucket, Mass. 3346
 Nantucket Shoals, 1069, 1071
 Napa, Cal. 2786, 2787, 4564, 4569, 5735-5738
 Napa county, Cal. 4560-4562, 4566-4570, 5727, 5728, 5747
 Napa Valley, Cal. 4548
 Naperville, Ill. 993, 2520
 Nashville, Tenn. 2919, 4684
 Nassau county, Fla. 2758
 Natchez, Miss. 3532
 National cemetery (Arlington), 4177
 National City, Cal. 3336
 Naugatuck, Ct. 125, 369-371, 373, 471, 3988, 5318, 5342, 6003, 6004
 Nebraska, 2235, 2614, 2769, 3253, 4775, 4776, 6281
 Nelson, Ohio, 1866, 3539
 Neosho, Mo. 4002
 Nevada, Iowa, 1949, 1951, 3682-3687, 5296, 5297, 5300, 5301
 Nevada City, Cal. 2975
 New Albany, Ind. 1849, 4162, 4163, 4177-4181, 5441, 5445
 Newark, N. J. 1n, 1083, 1627, 2077, 2316, 2766, 2829
 Newark, N. Y. 74, 1486, 2874, 4676
 Newark Valley, N. Y. 2159d, 3899h
 Newbern, N. C. 2397
 New Brighton, West, N. Y. 5956, 5957
 New Britain, Ct. 1374, 2136, 2668, 3522, 3880, 6003-6005, 6261, 6263, 6302
 Newburg, N. Y. 1571, 2981
 Newburg, Wis. 860, 1864, 1866-1868, 1871, 3540, 3550
 Newbury, Mass. 382, 607
 Newbury, Vt. 1248
 New Cambridge, Ct. 346, 348, 790, 791, 795
 New Canaan, Ct. 74, 284
 New Castle, Pa. 1805, 3392, 3396, 3397, 3405-3410
 New Castle Junction, Pa. 3397
 New Concord, N. Y. 4522
 New England, 1, 284, 2738
 New Fairfield, Ct. 280, 706-709
 New Hampshire, 774, 1257, 1451, 2778, 2782
 New Hartford, Ct. 336, 1640, 2418, 3087-3089, 3980
 New Hartford, N. Y. 304, 802
 New Haven, Ct. p. 5, 3, 3n, 7, 13, 14, 63, 74, 80, 85, 87, 123, 124, 139, 156, 235, 248, 303, 356, 443-445, 458, 498, 554, 742, 750, 760, 1035, 1063, 1064, 1075, 1082, 1083, 1492, 1530, 1534, 1557, 1559, 1561, 1562, 1976, 2018, 2081-2083, 2115-2118, 2162, 2165, 2173, 2176, 2179, 2180, 2191, 2192, 2194, 2197, 2199, 2200, 2206, 2210, 2266, 2395, 2398, 2401, 2410, 2563, 2804, 2879, 2895, 2951, 2961, 3613, 3790, 3868, 3900, 3906-3918, 3932-3935, 3944, 3947, 3948, 3987, 4110, 4111, 4122, 4585, 4684, 4739, 5326, 6008, 6009
 New Haven, N. Y. 2807
 New Haven, Ohio, 642
 New Haven colony, 1, 284, 2394
 New Haven county, Ct. p. 5, 6, 8, 74, 164, 2206
 New Jersey, p. 8, 1, 1933, 4147
 New Lebanon, N. Y. 284, 1272, 1691, 3646
 New London, Ct. 231, 2213, 4684
 New London, Iowa, 2744, 4491, 4492, 4499-4502
 New London, N. H. 2362
 New Lyme Station, Ohio, 2159e, 3899i
 Newman, Kansas, 3116, 4859
 New Marlboro, Ct. 5317
 New Marlboro, Mass. 1398
 New Mexico, 2786, 3194, 3476
 New Milford, Ct. 383, 676, 835, 935, 1359, 1968, 2309, 4025, 4026, 5370, 6158-6164
 New Orleans, La. 1017, 1064, 2103-2106, 2893, 3083, 3416, 4148, 5966, 5967
 Newport, R. I. 5346
 New Sharon, Iowa, 5199-5201
 Newton, Ct. 3652
 Newton, Iowa, 6320, 6332, 6359-6366
 Newton, Mass. 2472, 3198, 4231
 Newtown, Ct. 366
 New York city, 128, 133, 175, 284, 289, 290, 338, 363, 385, 399, 534, 720, 722, 751, 1066, 1080, 1259, 1424, 1433, 1475, 1512, 1528, 1589, 1636, 1662,

New York city

1853, 1855, 1862, 2057, 2058, 2060,
 2075, 2144, 2204, 2205, 2261, 2368,
 2426, 2528, 2610, 2738, 2745, 2752,
 2765, 2786, 2803, 2807, 2843, 2879,
 2908, 2910, 3063, 3073, 3118, 3123,
 3296, 3327, 3345, 3474, 3502, 3514,
 3525, 3526, 3552, 3646, 3657, 3912,
 3915, 3918, 4147, 4149, 4179, 4182,
 4192, 4196, 4245, 4288, 4292, 4412,
 4456, 4470, 4471, 4478, 4515, 4516,
 4528, 4585, 4646, 4647, 4684, 5001,
 5004, 5005, 5039-5042, 5172, 5185,
 5219, 5221, 5341, 5402, 5403, 5443,
 5444, 5568, 5853, 5894, 5972, 5973,
 6142, 6148, 6172, 6173, 6244

New York colony, p. 5

New York East, 1046

New York, northern, 580

New York, province, 74

New York state, p. 5, 356, 497, 581,
 681, 1287, 1467, 1642, 1789, 2482,
 2653, 3253, 3988, 6241, 6307, 6311

New York, western, 156, 295, 577, 579

Niagara Falls, N. Y. 5321

Nice, France, 4046

Nile River, 2807

Niles, Mich. 2482

Niles, Ohio, 4381

Nimrod, Minn. 6329

Noble, Iowa, 4500, 4502

Norfolk, Ct. 241, 379, 383, 601, 760,
 852-859, 1844-1848, 1854-1858, 5185

Norfolk, Va. 6099-6102

Norfolk, Va. Lower, 6368

Normandy, p. 3, p. 4, 2159g

Noroton Heights, Ct. 2491

North Adams, Mass. 1199, 3198, 3991

North Amherst, Ohio, 2924

Northampton, Mass. 1692, 2738, 3198-
 3203, 4947, 4948, 6095North Branford, Ct. 16, 238, 278, 296,
 304, 394, 481, 739, 1197North Bridgton, Maine, 1249, 2485-2496
 4256-4258

Northbury, Ct. 1139

North Chester, Mass. 356

Northeastern, Ohio, 402

Northern Indiana, 1501

Northern New York, 580

North Fairfax, Vt. 2971

Northfield, Ct. 278, 279

Northfield, Vt. 3041

Northford, Ct. 60, 139, 140, 163, 235-
 240, 278, 279, 295, 415, 422, 482,
 554-559, 575-581, 749, 1195-1201,
 2392-2406, 4109, 4121

North Forks, Tenn. 2925

North Granby, Ct. 2243

North Granville, N. Y. 3664

North Greenfield, Wis. 1866

North Guilford, Ct. 34, 635, 1291-1296

North Haven, Ct. 1197, 1199, 2402, 2404,
 2406-2411, 4121, 4126-4130

North Platte, Nebr. 2643

North Stratford, Ct. 370

North Topeka, Kansas, 4856

Northumberland, N. Y. 3983

Northwestern Connecticut, 74, 124

North Yakima, Wash. 4504

Norwalk, Ct. 631, 1281

Norwalk, Ohio, 889

Norwalk East, Ct. 2741, 4490, 5649

Norwalk South, Ct. 4456, 4490

Norway, Maine, 2510, 4247, 4262

Norway, Mich. 2537

Norwich, Ct. 383, 384, 864, 1502, 2897,
 3280, 4995, 4996

Norwich, N. Y. 3881, 4416, 5562, 5563

Nottawa, Mich. 445, 976, 978

Novelty, Mo. 2321

OAKFIELD, N. Y. 2375, 2377

Oak Grove, Mich. 1483

Oakham, Mass. 1838

Oak Hill, N. Y. 1743, 3280, 4992, 4993,
 4996Oakland, Cal. 2368, 2885, 2886, 4065,
 4067, 4577, 5388, 5389, 5391

Oak Park, Ill. 2088, 3839

Oberlin, Ohio, 1290, 3535

Oblong, N. Y. 74, 284

Oceola, Ohio, 5022

Oconomowoc Lake, Wis. 984, 985, 987

Ogle county, Ill. 3299

Ohio, 133, 378, 401, 402, 461, 592, 593,
 663, 739, 814, 860, 865, 886, 889, 892,
 1044, 1315, 1325, 1424, 1451, 1452,
 1564, 1565, 1588, 1869, 2747, 6158,
 6159, 6233, 6380

Ohio, northeastern, 402

Ohio, northern district, 983

Oil City, Pa. 6052

Old Frisby, England, p. 3

Old Kent, Md. p. 503

Omaha, Nebr. 1467, 2823, 3366, 4612,
 5093-5095, 5927-5930Onarga, Ill. 1062, 2160, 2162, 2164,
 3900-3905, 3907, 3909

Oneida, N. Y. 240, 1606, 2456, 3050

Oneida county, N. Y. 362, 554, 1231, 1451

Oneonta, N. Y. 4407, 4416, 4995, 5532-
 5534, 5552, 5894, 5896

Onondaga county, N. Y. 240

Onondaga Hill, N. Y. 1144, 2285, 2286

Ontario, Cal. 5921

Ontario, Canada, 4158, 4160

Ontario county, N. Y. 1181

Oppenheim, N. Y. 6235

Orange, Ct. 2210

Oregon, 1424, 2748, 2749

Oregon, Ill. 1658

Oriskany, N. Y. 1443-1445, 1450, 6227

Orleans county, N. Y. 802

Orwell, Ohio, 1061a, 2159a, 2159d, 2159e
 Orwell, Pa. 349, 794, 797-800, 1652,
 1675, 3112-3114, 3118-3125, 3130,
 3131, 3153-3159, 4867

Orwell, Vt. 1917

Ossian, Iowa, 6106

Ossining, N. Y. 1007, 2052, 3805, 5011

Oswego, Ill. 1420, 2731, 2732, 4479-4483,
 5632

Oswego, N. Y. 2673, 3146

Otego, N. Y. 4490

Otisco, N. Y. 633, 2574-2476

Otisco Valley, N. Y. 1289

Otsego county, N. Y. 3299

- Ottawa, Ill. 2833
 Ottawa, Ohio, 1172
 Ottumwa, Iowa, 3899p
 Overbrook, Pa. 5883
 Ovid, Mich. 1488
 Ovid, N. Y. 768, 984-992
 Owasso, Mich. 4664
 Oxford, N. Y. 4415, 5563, 5573
 Ozaukee county, Wis. 1866
- PACIFIC Coast, 2786
 Pacific Ocean, 4004
 Padua, Ill. 4601-4604
 Painesville, Ohio, 443, 789, 894, 1627, 1631, 1634, 1635, 1651, 2718, 3067
 Pamela, N. Y. 884
 Pantego, N. C. 5013
 Paris, France, 443
 Paris, N. Y. 1625
 Paris South, Maine, 4261
 Parker, S. D. 4103
 Parma, N. Y. 1815
 Parsippany, N. J. 614
 Pasadena, Cal. 2571, 4677
 Passaic, N. J. 1662, 3167
 Pawlet, Vt. 6260
 Pawtucket, R. I. 4728
 Peekskill, N. Y. 252, 258, 905, 3722
 Penfield, N. Y. 2366
 Pennington, N. J. 2277, 4001
 Pennsylvania, 349, 558, 794, 6318n
 Penn Yan, N. Y. 715, 1181, 4432
 Peoria, Ill. 1451, 2805, 3834-3836, 4590, 6212-6214
 Pepperell, Mass. 613
 Perrinton, N. Y. 1485, 2869-2872, 4678, 4679
 Perrinton Center, N. Y. 2868, 4666-4673, 5789-5791
 Perry, N. Y. 2468, 5995
 Perry, Ohio, 2893, 3111
 Perry Center, N. Y. 2673
 Perrysburg, Ohio, 1172
 Perryville, Ky. 1896, 3532
 Peru, Maine, 3907
 Peru, N. Y. 846, 2516, 2517, 4291
 Petaluma, Cal. 3048, 4816
 Peterboro, N. H. 569
 Petersburg, Ill. 5017
 Petersburg, N. Y. 2458
 Petersburg, Va. 2825
 Phelps, N. Y. 569, 1181, 1182, 1185, 2361-2366, 4055-4058, 5383-5385
 Phenix, R. I. 2939
 Philadelphia, Pa. 551, 750, 1135, 1680, 2067, 2180, 2260, 2741, 3173, 3419, 3877, 3986, 4402, 5004, 5901, 6351
 Philippine Islands, 4594
 Phillipston, Mass. 2738
 Piatt county, Ill. 6266
 Pierce county, Mo. 2914
 Pierce county, Wis. 3535
 Pierpont Place, Texas, 6009
 Pine Orchard, Ct. 1065, 2162
 Pine River, Wis. 4768
 Pisgah Hill (Rensselaerville, N. Y.), 362
 Pittsburg, Pa. 833, 835, 1794, 1796, 1798-1806, 1813, 3372-3375, 3379
 Pittsburg, Pa. (Cont.)
 3411, 3412, 3414, 3415, 3417-3428, 4216, 5098, 5147-5153, 6085
 Pittsfield, Mass. 1845, 4947
 Pittsfield West, Mass. 743
 Pittsford, N. Y. 1485, 2868, 2871, 4674, 4675
 Pittsford, Vt. 569, 1184-1186
 Pittston, Pa. 3169
 Pittston West, Pa. 3117
 Pittstown, N. Y. 1584, 1586, 1587
 Plainfield, Ill. 2081
 Plainville, Ct. 1296, 1343, 1978, 3740-3742, 5318, 5319, 6261, 6264
 Plainville, Kansas, 2109
 Plano, Ill. 4488
 Plantville, Ct. 2244, 3973
 Platte North, Nebr. 2643
 Platteville, Wis. 846, 2042, 2476, 5188-5190
 Plattsburg, N. Y. 1263, 1265, 2534, 3650
 Pleasant Valley, Ct. 3998
 Pleasant Valley (Elizabethtown, N. Y.), 758
 Pleasant Valley (Roxbury, N. Y.), 3296
 Plymouth, Ct. 590, 743, 1143, 1286, 2121, 2264, 2270, 3983, 3990, 3994, 3995, 6261
 Plymouth, Mass. 3n, 836
 Plymouth, Pa. 1653
 Plymouth colony, 399
 Plymouth Hollow, Ct. 2268, 2274, 3991
 Point Concepcion, Cal. 4004
 Point Lookout, Md. 1259
 Polk county, Fla. 6330
 Polo, Ill. 3296, 3302, 4464, 5012-5015, 5018-5023, 5026, 5909, 5910
 Pomona, Cal. 3300, 5020
 Pompey, N. Y. 1358
 Pontiac, Ill. 2160, 3902
 Pontiac, Mich. 2777, 2865
 Portage, Ind. 4818
 Portage, N. Y. 3008
 Portage county, Ohio, 559
 Portageville, N. Y. 2806
 Port Chester, N. Y. 3874
 Port Henry, N. Y. 4305
 Port Hudson, La. 2372
 Portland, Maine, 1249, 2492, 3123
 Port Richmond, N. Y. 5172
 Port Royal, S. C. 2244
 Portsmouth, N. H. 247, 1243, 2480
 Pottersville, Pa. 1668, 3158, 3159
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 159, 455, 456, 458, 2756, 2784, 3913
 Poultney, Vt. 72, 133, 396, 399-401, 563, 574, 871, 875-890, 1137, 1167-1172, 1187, 1190, 1909, 1911, 1919, 1920, 1927, 1928, 1930-1943, 1947, 2251, 2252, 2378, 3541-3644, 3648, 3649, 3651-3657, 3662-3670, 5284-5289
 Poultney East, Vt. 878, 881, 884, 885, 1908, 1920, 1924, 1936, 1937, 1939, 1944, 3658-3661, 3670-3677
 Poultney West, Vt. 1939
 Powerville, N. J. 4149
 Prattsburg, N. Y. 6028
 Prattsville, N. Y. 2727
 Prophetstown, Ill. 1910

- Providence, R. I. 2844, 2897, 3472, 4112, 4888
 Pueblo, Colo. 2732, 5636, 5637, 5906
 Put in Bay, Ohio, 3899c
 Putnam county, N. Y. 159, 1970

 QUEBEC, Canada, 2752
 Quincy, Ill. 1539, 2949
 Quinqua, Philippines, 4177

 RACINE, Minn. 4743, 4744, 5819-5821
 Racine, Wis. 1635, 4160
 Randolph, Ind. 6266
 Randolph, N. Y. 5194
 Rappahannock, Va. 1005
 Red Cloud, Nebr. 2235, 3954, 3956-3961
 Red Creek, Minn. 4744
 Redding, Cal. 2787, 2788, 4563, 4565, 4571, 4572, 5731, 5751, 6189
 Redding, Ct. 1367
 Redwood City, Cal. 6179
 Rensselaerville, N. Y. 362, 605, 822-824, 832, 1498, 1732, 1737, 1739, 1741-1749, 1753, 1754, 1778-1786, 3264-3269, 3275-3278, 3281, 3283, 4986-4988, 6087
 Reynolds, Ga. 3064
 Rhinebeck, N. Y. 1687
 Rhode Island, 190, 383, 6227
 Rialto, Cal. 5761, 5762
 Richland, S. D. 2379, 2383-2385, 2391, 4072, 4093-4095, 4100-4102, 4107, 4108
 Richmond, Ky. 6172
 Richmond, Va. 1008
 Richmondville, N. Y. 1498
 Richville, N. Y. 6251
 Ridgeville, Ohio, 1520
 Ridgewood, N. J. 4585
 Rio Vista, Cal. 5730, 5731
 Ripley, Miss. 2195
 River Falls, Wis. 2563, 4063, 4321-4323
 Riverhead, N. Y. 5602
 Riverside South, Cal. 2930
 Riverton, Ct. 2141
 Robertson, Iowa, 6356-6358
 Rocheport, Mo. 6173-6177
 Rochester, N. Y. 2415, 2431, 2867, 2870, 3278, 4058, 4059, 4158-4160, 4667, 4676, 4677, 4991, 5409-5414, 5785, 5792, 5793
 Rock Creek, Ohio, 2159a
 Rockford, Ill. 2898, 2900, 4239
 Rock Island, Ill. 2433, 3194
 Rockville, Ind. 1963
 Rogers, Ill. 1420
 Rome, Mich. 977
 Rome, N. Y. 554, 612, 1135, 1136, 1334, 2250, 3338-3340, 4828
 Rome, Ohio, 1708, 2159b-2159d, 3899b-3899g
 Romulus, N. Y. 156, 445, 446, 976-978
 Root, N. Y. 2697, 3364
 Roscoe, Ill. 6027
 Rosendale, Wis. 3331, 5049-5052, 5916-5919
 Ross, Mich. 1180
 Roswell, N. M. 3511
 Rotterdam Junction, N. Y. 3649

 Roxbury, Ct. 32, 139, 142, 145, 262, 405, 407-410, 418, 419, 580, 664, 676, 678, 904-906, 1341, 1365, 1368, 1375, 2663, 2664, 6220, 6267
 Roxbury, Mass. 16, 18, 2177
 Roxbury, N. Y. 362, 825, 1752, 1753, 1755-1760, 2680, 3285-3302, 3327, 3328, 5003-5006, 5008-5011, 5894-5896, 5900
 Royal Grant, N. Y. 576
 Royalton, N. Y. 4409
 Royalton, Ohio, 886
 Rushville, Ind. 2848, 2849
 Russell, Ala. 5097
 Rutland, Vt. 240, 586, 587, 776, 840, 3644, 6198
 Rutland, county, Vt. 401, 587, 879, 1187

 SAC CITY, Iowa, 4462
 Sacket Harbor, N. Y. 802, 1761
 Saco, Maine, 4266
 Sacramento, Cal. 4567, 4736, 6174
 Saginaw, Mich. 2043, 3801
 Saginaw East, Mich. 962
 St. Alban, Canada, 6222
 St. Charles, Mo. 5186, 5977, 5982-5985
 St. Helena, Cal. 5734
 St. Johns, Mich. 2775
 St. Johns, Ohio, 983
 St. Joseph, Mich. 6018
 St. Louis, Mo. 1010, 1284, 1511, 1886, 2068-2073, 2323, 2563, 3060, 3063, 3347, 3659, 4312-4320, 5567, 5978-5981
 St. Marys, Ohio, 983
 St. Paul, Minn. 2409, 3080, 4126
 Salem, Ill. 4462, 4464
 Salem, N. Y. 1572, 3655
 Salisbury, Ct. 390
 Salisbury, Mass. 703
 Salisbury, N. Y. 576, 578, 580, 1202-1209, 1211, 1212, 2416-2418, 2421, 2427, 2430, 2434, 2448, 2453, 4172, 6227
 Salisbury Center, N. Y. 576
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 2722, 5014, 5920
 San Antonio, Texas, 6018
 Sand Bank, N. Y. 1676
 San Diego, Cal. 989, 2911, 5051
 Sandgate, Vt. 2737
 Sandisfield, Mass. 598, 1171, 1395, 1844
 Sandusky, Ohio, 1516, 1519, 2916-2918, 2920-2923
 San Felipe, Mexico, 4550
 San Francisco, Cal. 1554, 2753, 2786, 2795, 2894, 2953, 3048, 4511-4514, 4565, 4566, 4569, 4816, 5095, 5748-5750, 6173, 6176-6178, 6180, 6181
 Sangerfield, N. Y. 1764, 3051, 3052, 4818-4825
 San Jose, Cal. 4226, 4561, 5482
 San Juan, Porto Rico, 4122
 Santa Barbara, Cal. 4817
 Santa Cruz, Cal. 2426
 Santa Fe, N. M. 3476, 5187, 5188, 5987, 5989, 5992
 Saranac, N. Y. 2529
 Saratoga, N. Y. 3351, 3515
 Saratoga district, 174, 237

- Sassafras River, Md. 6402
 Saticoy, Cal. 4560, 4567, 4568, 5722, 5753-5755
 Savannah, Ga. 1057, 2204
 Saxonburg, Pa. 3386, 5127-5131
 Saybrook, Ohio, 896, 1965, 1966
 Schenectady, N. Y. 1806, 1818, 2732, 3433, 3440, 3883, 4977, 5163, 6091
 Schenectady county, N. Y. 835
 Schoharie, N. Y. 3480
 Schoharie county, N. Y. 731, 1498, 3367, 4437, 6273, 6293, 6297, 6298
 Schroon Lake, N. Y. 2516
 Schuyler, N. Y. 1209
 Scio, N. Y. 5466
 Scipio, N. Y. 2361, 4048-4050
 Scituate, Mass. 3n
 Scotland, 248, 1268, 4409, 4434
 Scott, N. Y. 524, 855, 1850
 Scranton, Pa. 3117, 3518
 Seattle, Wash. 1963, 4439, 5595, 5598, 5599
 Seneca, Ohio, 1521
 Seneca Falls, N. Y. 5807, 5813
 Sennett, N. Y. 1634, 1637, 3071, 3073, 3074, 3078, 3084-3086, 4826, 4827
 Seville, Ohio, 4826
 Sewickley, Pa. 4028
 Seymour, Ct. 2018, 2613, 5343
 Shaftsbury, Vt. 4751
 Shaftsbury Depot, Vt. 2968
 Shaker settlement (New Lebanon, N. Y.), 1272
 Sharon, Ct. p. 5, 74, 124, 283, 284, 286, 287, 360-366, 478, 817-819, 821-829, 833-835, 838, 839, 1161, 1750-1752
 Sharon, Pa. 3407
 Sharon Center, Ohio, 6042
 Shavertown, N. Y. 5010
 Shawnee, Kansas, 4893
 Sheakleyville, Pa. 6054, 6083
 Sheboygan, Wis. 5189, 5986, 5987, 5993, 5994
 Sheffield, Mass. 559, 560, 1152-1155, 1157, 1158, 2312
 Shelburne, Vt. 613, 614, 618, 1262-1264
 Shelby, N. Y. 445, 979-983
 Shelbyville, Ind. 2850
 Sheldon, Iowa, 1764, 3339-3343, 5063-5075, 5922-5924
 Shellrock, Iowa, 6104, 6105
 Shiloh, Tenn. 994
 Shrub Oak, N. Y. 1974, 3725
 Shushan, N. Y. 2674
 Sidney, Iowa, 4975, 4976
 Sidney, N. Y. 4413, 4416, 5548-5551, 5553-5556
 Sidney Center, N. Y. 4489
 Silver Park, Colo. 2038
 Silver Springs, Md. 5399
 Simsbury, Ct. 561, 3875, 6097
 Sing Sing, N. Y. 455, 458, 1002-1008, 1968, 2051, 2052, 2056, 2060-2063, 3717, 3803, 3804, 3828-3833
 Sioux City, Iowa, 1191, 2380, 2383-2385, 4052, 4077-4081, 4083-4090, 5374, 5377
 Sioux Falls, S. D. 1890, 5394, 5395
 Skaneateles, N. Y. 1853, 3514
 Skowhegan, Maine, 2162, 3908
 Smithburg, Md. 4063
 Smithfield, England, 1498, 1524, 2160
 Smiths Mills, N. Y. 606, 1230
 Smithtown, N. Y. 1207
 Somerset, Mich. 979
 Somerset, Ohio, 4793
 Somersworth, N. H. 1243
 Sonoma, Cal. 2785, 2786, 4548
 Sonora, Cal. 2702, 6174
 South Amboy, N. J. 1924
 South America, 447, 751, 792, 793
 Southampton, Mass. 190, 383, 471-475, 1492
 Southampton, N. Y. 105, 230
 Southbury, Ct. 633
 South Dakota, 2159g
 Southford, Ct. 2305
 South Hamilton, N. Y. 605
 South Haven, N. Y. 3118
 South Hiram, Maine, 2490
 Southington, Ct. 230, 242, 245, 350, 544, 778, 783, 1127-1134, 1141, 1302, 1329, 1330, 1346, 2221-2228, 2231-2245, 3970, 3974-3978
 Southington, Ohio, 477, 1061a, 1061b, 2159a-2159c
 South Kingston, R. I. 3989
 South McAlester, Ind. Ter. 3653
 South Manchester, Ct. 4738
 South Norwalk, Ct. 4456, 4490
 South Paris, Maine, 4261
 Southport, Ct. 6142
 South Riverside, Cal. 2930
 Spafford, N. Y. 633, 1287, 1289
 Spaldingsville, Indiana Ter. 715
 Sparta, Ind. 965
 Sparta, N. Y. 1524
 Spencer, N. Y. 2948
 Spencertown, N. Y. 825, 2741
 Spencerville, Ohio, 976
 Spotsylvania Court House, Va. 2969
 Springfield, Ill. 2085
 Springfield, Mass. 476, 613, 1056, 1080, 2141, 2150, 2245, 3975
 Springfield, Mich. 2776
 Springfield, Mo. 2515, 3512, 3523, 5231, 5232
 Springfield, Vt. 606, 1662
 Springfield East, Pa. 3223, 3225, 4967, 4968
 Springfield West, Mass. 476, 1061, 2155, 3996
 Springhill township, Pa. 3399
 Springvale, Wis. 5053
 Springville, N. Y. 989
 Stacy, Minn. 2320
 Stafford, Ct. 1056, 2150
 Stamford, Ct. 2182
 Stamford, N. Y. 2732, 4443, 6286, 6288
 Stanton, Mich. 3328, 5007
 Stanton, Va. 3523
 Staten Island, N. Y. 3990
 Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 6359
 Stephenson county, Ill. 1642, 1643
 Sterling, Ill. 4883, 5018, 5027
 Steuben county, N. Y. 1795, 3380
 Steubenville, N. Y. 5034
 Stevens Plains, Maine, 2162

- Stillwater, N. Y. 237, 239, 569-574
 Stockbridge, Mass. 601, 712
 Stoneham, Mass. 4946
 Stony Creek, Ct. p. 10, 1199, 1559, 2206
 Story county, Iowa, 3687
 Stowe, Vt. 1168, 3253
 Stratford, Ct. 1414
 Stratford North, Ct. 370
 Stromsburg, Nebr. 6621
 Sturbridge, Mass. 563
 Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. 2755
 Sudbury, Vt. 1935
 Suffield, Ct. 1571
 Suffolk, Va. 1272, 3296, 5012, 5904
 Suisun, Cal. 5729, 5741-5743
 Sullivan, N. Y. 1205, 2422, 2423, 2428
 Sullivan, Ohio, 1016
 Summit, Wis. 993, 994
 Sundance, Wyo. 5065
 Sutton, Mass. 1290
 Swan, Ill. 3253
 Swans Corners (Florida, N. Y.), 3433
 Sweden, N. Y. 1677
 Sylvan, Wis. 4743
 Syracuse, N. Y. 429, 928, 929, 1443, 2421, 2575, 2673, 2784, 3047, 4010, 4546, 4547, 4562-4565, 4827, 5704-5706
 Syria, 1197
- TARIFFVILLE, Ct. 598, 599
 Tekonsha, Mich. 2314
 Templeton, Mass. 1519
 Teocelo, Mexico, 2786
 Terre Haute, Ind. 481, 2190, 2195, 3928-3931, 3936, 3937
 Terryville, Ct. 2272
 Texas, 1185, 2786, 6009
 The Dalles, Ore. 6195-6197
 Thermalito, Cal. 2725
 Thomaston, Ct. 1139, 1141, 2264, 2268, 2273, 2274, 3983, 3985-3989, 3991, 4007, 5331-5333, 5336-5342, 5344, 5345, 5358
 Thomasville, Fla. 3313
 Thompson, Ohio, 3219, 3220
 Throopville, N. Y. 3072, 3085, 3086, 4830-4833
 Ticonderoga, N. Y. 332, 336, 610, 3474, 5181
 Tidioute, Pa. 6047
 Tientsin, China, 5724
 Tinmouth, Vt. 481, 874
 Tioga, Pa. 5473-5476
 Tioga county, Pa. 6318, 6318n
 Tisbury, Mass. 6227
 Titusville, Pa. 5193
 Toledo, Ohio, 1845, 2932, 2934, 3495, 3498, 3499, 4725, 5209
 Tompkins, N. Y. 632, 1287-1290
 Tompkins county, N. Y. 1521
 Topeka, Kansas, 4479, 6039
 Topeka North, Kansas, 4856
 Toronto, Canada, 4504
 Torrington, Ct. 1143
 Torrington, Ct. 331, 338, 377, 561, 576, 763, 859, 1162, 1163, 2262
 Totoket, 1
 Towanda, Pa. 1657, 1662, 1675, 2618,
- Towanda, Pa., 2621, 3132, 3154, 3159, 4883-4892, 5878-5882, 5885
 Traverse City, Mich. 2471, 2882
 Treadwell, N. Y. 4427
 Trenton, Iowa, 5662, 5672, 5673
 Trenton, N. Y. 826, 1449, 1761-1765, 3331, 3335-3337
 Trenton, Wis. 1885, 3529, 3531
 Tribune, Mo. 1950
 Trinity county, Cal. 4560
 Troy, Mich. 2501
 Troy, N. Y. 3293, 3652, 4208, 5570
 Troy, Ohio, 949, 2007-2011, 2159f
 Troy East, Pa. 2687
 Troy West, N. Y. 1004, 1008, 1049, 2054, 2055, 2064, 2065, 2423, 3643, 3805, 3806
 Trumansburg, N. Y. 2614
 Trumbull, Ct. 1363, 2662, 2663, 4383-4387
 Trumbull, Ohio, 814, 1694, 1708-1713, 3214, 3215, 3217, 4954-4956
 Tryon county, N. Y. 362, 822, 823
 Tulare county, Cal. 3976
 Turin, N. Y. 150
 Turner county, S. D. 2389
- ULSTER County, N. Y. 4528
 Unadilla, N. Y. 1743, 3280, 4992, 4994
 Underhill, Vt. 4160
 Union, N. Y. 4432
 Union City, Ore. 2532
 Union City, Pa. 6048, 6055, 6065, 6066
 Uniontown, Ky. 2741
 Uniontown, Pa. 3375, 3378, 6097-5100
 Unionville, Ct. 2236, 2238, 3088, 3979
 Unionville, Ohio, 816, 893, 1717, 1719, 1721
 Union West, Iowa, 1646, 1843, 1873
 United States, p. 4, 2673, 2765, 2807
 Ushers, N. Y. 4988
 Utica, N. Y. 535, 716, 731, 978, 1204, 1498, 1677, 1967, 2418, 2648, 3661, 4373, 4374, 5647
- VALLEJO, Cal. 2785, 2786, 4547, 4573-4576, 4579-4581, 5722, 5726, 6185
 Valley Forge, Pa. 248, 610
 Vass, N. C. 4258, 5504
 Venice, Ohio, 2744
 Ventura, Cal. 5752
 Vermont, p. 5, 237, 377, 389, 401, 574, 576, 615, 863, 1442, 1451, 1571, 1588, 6252
 Verndale, Minn. 3634, 5258, 5999
 Vernon, B. C. 4975
 Vernon, N. Y. 338, 351, 561, 761, 763, 1145, 1606, 2291, 2292, 2295-2298, 3048, 4014-4016, 4817, 6108
 Vernon, Ohio, 6212
 Vernon Center, N. Y. 750, 763, 764, 1602-1606
 Verona, N. Y. 351, 802, 1145, 1153, 1677, 2291, 3539, 4012, 4013, 5363-5365
 Vestal, N. Y. 6223, 6224
 Vicksburg, Miss. 994, 2734, 3532
 Victor, N. Y. 4667
 Virginia, p. 503, 1, 383, 384, 857, 1529, 3899h, 6240, 6252, 6266

- Viroqua, Wis. 3528
Volney, N. Y. 1625
- WABASH, Ind. 2931
Wales, p. 3, 1894, 2431
Wallingford, Ct. 38, 56, 59, 61, 66, 117, 118, 120, 122, 162, 241, 243, 246, 275, 293, 330-334, 354-357, 575, 578, 658, 953, 1133, 1144, 1503, 1533, 2018-2025, 2215, 2216, 6269
Wall street, New York city, 1855
Walpole, N. H. 372
Waltham, England, p. 3
Waltham, Minn. 5401
Waltham, Vt. 3009, 4805, 4806
Walton, N. Y. 2690, 2694, 2695, 4410, 4443, 5561, 5601-5605, 6283
Walworth, N. Y. 1181
Walworth county, Wis. 1764, 3340
Walworth West, N. Y. 1182, 2367
Wapakoneta, Ohio, 983
Warren, Ct. 917, 1978
Warren, Ill. 4676
Warren, Ind. 6080
Warren, Ohio, 2159f, 3396, 6050, 6076, 6077
Warren, Pa. 3155
Warren county, Ill. 3270
Warsaw, N. Y. p. 5, 1379, 2807, 3465, 4593-4595
Warwick, N. Y. 445, 2112
Washington, Ark. 4180
Washington, Ct. 158, 262, 449, 461, 463, 676-678, 680-683, 904, 1359-1384, 2656-2660, 2662, 2670-2672, 3614, 4378-4382, 4389-4391, 4399-4401, 5516, 6098, 6158
Washington, D. C. 722, 994, 1272, 1449, 1553, 2096, 2143, 2408, 2436, 2438, 2649, 2739, 2774, 2786, 2807, 3123, 4123, 4187-4189, 5400, 5704
Washington, Iowa, 1841, 3485, 3486, 4493, 4496, 4501, 5667-5669
Washington, Ohio, 445, 982, 983
Washington, Pa. 2260
Washington county, Indiana Ter. 715
Washington county, Pa. 3398
Washington county, Wis. 1866, 1869, 3572-3575
Washington Depot, Ct. 2672
Washington Hollow, N. Y. 3344
Washington territory, 3270
Waterbury, Ct. 67, 125, 230, 252, 256-261, 339, 367, 368, 636-646, 684, 769, 1286, 1303, 1312-1325, 1329, 1977, 2121, 2592, 2600, 2607-2616, 2634, 2635, 2672, 3736, 3986, 3988, 3990, 4359-4363, 4380, 5334, 5335, 5341, 5511-5513, 6268
Waterford, Maine, 613, 1249, 2494, 4257
Waterford, Pa. 6061
Waterloo, Iowa, 2515
Waterloo, Wis. 5240
Watertown, Ct. 631, 869, 1282, 1283, 1285, 1286, 1968, 2121, 2273, 2564
Watertown, N. Y. 962, 1203, 1444, 2415
Watertown, Wis. 3539
Waterville, Wis. 1947
Watrousville, Mich. 2331
- Watseka, Ill. 2164, 3909
Waverly, N. Y. 3188, 3189
Waverly, W. Va. 6256
Wayland, Iowa, 1424, 2744, 2746-2748, 4492-4498, 4504-4506, 5654, 5656-5658, 5661, 5666, 5671, 5674-5678, 5681-5684
Wayne, Mich. 2316, 2320
Waynesburg, Ohio, 2344
Waynesville, Ill. 6266
Webster, N. Y. 3118
Webster City, Iowa, 2379
Weedsport, N. Y. 4681
Welch, Ark. 5457
Welham, England, p. 3
Wellington, Ohio, 1623
Wells, Vt. 237, 6300
Wellsboro, Pa. 1967
Wellsville, Mo. 3099, 3102-3104
Wellsville, N. Y. 1227, 2463, 2466, 4215, 4217, 5478
Welshfield, Ohio, 1711
West Bend, Wis. 1866, 1869, 1870, 1872, 3532, 3533, 3535, 3539, 3541-3547, 3551-3555, 5240
Westboro, Mass. 4252
West Chazy, N. Y. 1916, 3630-3633, 5250-5255, 5996-5998
West Chester, Pa. 4062, 4731
West Davenport, N. Y. 4412
Westerlo, N. Y. 3276
Westerly, R. I. 3975
Western New York, 156, 295, 577, 579
Westfield, Mass. 3918, 4756
Westfield, N. J. 5000, 5001
Westford, Vt. 756, 757, 1570, 1578, 2965-2973, 2983-2987, 4745
Westhampton, Mass. 6139, 6140
West Hartford, Ct. 2236, 6095
West Haven, Ct. 680
West Haven, Vt. 3627
West Indies, 156, 231, 1064, 1072, 1181
Westmoreland, N. Y. 661, 739, 1517-1524, 1562
West Morris, Ct. 1366
West New Brighton, N. Y. 5956, 5957
West Park (Chicago, Ill.), 1013
West Pittsfield, Mass. 743
West Pittston, Pa. 3117
West Point, N. Y. 390, 3281, 4117, 4594
Westport, Ct. 1281, 1367
Westport, N. H. 924
Westport, N. Y. 758-760, 1581-1584, 1587-1597, 1843, 2560, 3004-3012, 4305, 4795-4801, 5862-5866
West Poultney, Vt. 1939
West River, Md. 6394
West Springfield, Mass. 476, 1061, 2155, 3996
West Troy, N. Y. 1004, 1008, 1049, 2054, 2055, 2064, 2065, 2423, 3643, 3805, 3806
West Union, Iowa, 1646, 1873, 4843
Westville, Ct. 2197, 2198
West Walworth, N. Y. 1182, 2367
West Winsted, Ct. 1860
Wethersfield, Ct. 123, 825, 6027-6030
Wethersfield, Ancient, Ct. 6027-6030
Weymouth, Mass. 5011, 5903

- Whallonsburg, N. Y. 1268, 2558-2561, 4305-4311
 What Cheer, Iowa, 6104
 Wheeling, Va. 853, 3498
White, S. D. 5621
 White Creek, N. Y. 1570, 2962-2965, 2967, 2968, 2972, 4747, 4748, 4754
 Whitehall, N. Y. 3640, 3664
 Whitesboro, N. Y. 716, 725, 1445, 1449-1451, 1764, 2794
 Whitestown, N. Y. 304, 731, 1498, 3332
 Whitneyville, Ct. 3986
 Wilbraham, Mass. 4757
 Wilbur, Wash. 4491
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 1652, 1653, 1659, 3117, 3495, 3496, 4863-4866
 Willard, N. Y. 2471
 Willets Point, N. Y. 6322
 Williamsburg, Mass. 1374, 2668
 Williamsport, Pa. 2806, 3131, 4592
 Williamstown, Iowa, 4723
 Williamsville, N. Y. 3487
 Willington, Ct. 1060
 Willoughby, Ohio, 1358
 Willsboro, N. Y. 615, 1263, 1265, 1268-1270, 2517-2521, 2523-2540
 Wilton, N. C. 4590
 Winchester, Ct. 332, 336, 338, 373, 561, 602, 761, 763-766, 1164-1166, 1859-1863, 3523, 3524, 6301
 Winchester Center, Ct. 761
 Windham, Iowa, 2159g
 Windham, N. Y. 1768, 6271, 6285
 Windham, Pa. 1654
 Windham Center, N. Y. 702
 Windom, Minn. 2036, 2037
 Windsor, Ct. 156, 447, 1059, 2153
 Windsor, Ohio, 2159a
 Windsor, Vt. 1208
 Winfield, England, 1520
 Winnipeg, Manitoba, 6362
 Winsted, Ct. 331, 570, 383, 473, 601, 761, 859, 1054, 3058, 3522, 3524
 Winsted West, Ct. 1860
 Winston, N. C. 3309
 Winterset, Iowa, 5204
 Winthrop, Wash. 4975, 4976
 Wintonbury, Ct. 476
 Wisconsin, 1869, 2403, 3476, 3532, 3535, 6036
 Wisconsin territory, 1869
 Witherbee, N. Y. 2560
 Wolcott, Ct. 67, 73, 242, 255, 256, 258, 261, 273, 281, 342, 590, 594, 596, 597, 636, 639, 641, 650, 672-675, 691, 710, 772, 774-783, 1301-1304, 1326, 1346, 2600, 2611, 2613, 2636
 Wolcottville, Ct. 2262
 Woodbridge, Ct. 255, 1146
 Woodbury, Ct. 131, 132, 142, 145, 237, 252, 264, 383, 396, 398, 400, 409, 410, 417-426, 907-912, 930-935, 2305, 4392-4396
 Woodbury, Ancient, Ct. 6098, 6220, 6267
 Woodbury county, Iowa, 4073-4076
 Woodstock, Md. 2752
 Woodstock, Vt. 5253, 6108
 Worcester, Mass. 2487, 2488, 2492, 2509, 3644, 4245, 4246, 4248, 4250, 4251, 4253, 4255, 4260, 4265, 5491, 5501, 5502
 Worthington, Ohio, 2932, 2993
 Wreak, Frisby-on-the, p. 3
 Wyalusing, Pa. 1663
 Wyandotte, Mich. 4174
 Wyoming county, N. Y. 2807
 Wyoming Valley, Pa. 349, 396
 Wysox, Pa. 3118, 4884
 Wythe, county, Va.
 XICO, Mexico, 2786
 YAKIMA North, Wash. 4504
 Yarmouth, N. S. 4734
 Yerba Buena, 2786
 Yonkers, N. Y. 5185, 5972-5974
 York, Canada, 3300
 Yorkshire, England, 6370
 Yorktown, N. D. 4720, 4721
 Yorkville, Ill. 5634, 5635
 Yorkville, N. Y. 716
 Youghal, Ireland, 2936
 Youngs Point (Vicksburgh, Miss.), 2734
 Youngstown, Ohio, 3381, 3396, 3899f
 Yuba City, Cal. 3044
 Yulan, N. Y. 5573, 5576-5579
 ZACATECAS, Mexico, 4196

